

Suba-Simbiti: Bible for 1 Corinthians, 1 John, 1 Peter, 1 Thessalonians, 1 Timothy, 2 Corinthians, 2 John, 2 Peter, 2 Thessalonians, 2 Timothy, 3 John, Acts, Amos, Colossians, Ecclesiastes, Ephesians, Ezra, Galatians, Hebrews, Hosea, James, Joel, John, Jude, Lamentations, Luke, Mark, Matthew, Micah, Nehemiah, Philemon, Philippians, Revelation, Romans, Titus, Zechariah

Formatted for Translators

©2022 Wycliffe Associates

Released under a Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

Bible Text: The English Unlocked Literal Bible (ULB)

©2017 Wycliffe Associates

Available at <https://bibleineverylanguage.org/translations>

The English Unlocked Literal Bible is based on the unfoldingWord® Literal Text, CC BY-SA 4.0. The original work of the unfoldingWord® Literal Text is available at <https://unfoldingword.bible/ult/>.

The ULB is licensed under the Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

Notes: English ULB Translation Notes

©2017 Wycliffe Associates

Available at <https://bibleineverylanguage.org/translations>

The English ULB Translation Notes is based on the unfoldingWord translationNotes, under CC BY-SA 4.0. The original unfoldingWord work is available at <https://unfoldingword.bible/utn>.

The ULB Notes is licensed under the Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

To view a copy of the CC BY-SA 4.0 license visit <http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/>

Below is a human-readable summary of (and not a substitute for) the license.

You are free to:

- Share — copy and redistribute the material in any medium or format.
- Adapt — remix, transform, and build upon the material for any purpose, even commercially.

The licensor cannot revoke these freedoms as long as you follow the license terms.

Under the following conditions:

- Attribution — You must attribute the work as follows: "Original work available at <https://BibleInEveryLanguage.org>." Attribution statements in derivative works should not in any way suggest that we endorse you or your use of this work.
- ShareAlike — If you remix, transform, or build upon the material, you must distribute your contributions under the same license as the original.
- No additional restrictions — You may not apply legal terms or technological measures that legally restrict others from doing anything the license permits.

Notices:

You do not have to comply with the license for elements of the material in the public domain or where your use is permitted by an applicable exception or limitation.

No warranties are given. The license may not give you all of the permissions necessary for your intended use. For example, other rights such as publicity, privacy, or moral rights may limit how you use the material.



Ezra

Chapter 1

¹ko mako ighwa kamwe ughwa koroshi omokama uajemi yahwe akakora ling'ana ilyae reno yeremia ya yang'ambire gwiki akaemokya enkoro iya koroshi akenya raghane na kilo omotho akaghighwe mo obhokama bwaye. kenonke kyandekirwe no okoghamba. ²koreshi omokama uwa uajemi araghamba yahwe waryobha uwa kegoro agh'aye oni obhokama bhonse ubhwa ikyar o anshaghoye mohaghashere umughi mo yerusalemu iya yuda. ³ono wonsw e ko bhanto bhave (bhave abhane hamwe nawe) arator kuha yerusalemu no kohaghasha umughi ughwa yahwe waryobha ono arange yerusalemu. ⁴abhanto bhose bhano abhasaghire mo ikyor a ikya omokama nkutunywa more kobbahana ghimbirya ighya efedha etehabu emati. ⁵Bhakaemoko abhako abha yuda na benjamini abhasegheri na abhareti abhalewi na kila omwe ono enkoro iya waryobha emoemokeri kohaghasha inyumba yaimerye. ⁶nabhara bhamenyire hangi bhabhatori na kobbahana sehere naibhyento ibhya esababu ghemari sintugho ebhantobhya ubhurutu ghwiki bharusi koko hansa. ⁷omokama keroshi akahaterya ebhento bheno yagheghire kuinyumba iya yahwe. bheno yagheghire kurwa yerusalemu na kubhitor a muinyumba iya emesambwa ghaye. ⁸koreshi akamohama mithredath omobheki uwasehera gwiki akaghurusia na komobhare sheshbaza omotaghati uwa yuda. ⁹Ghano gharenga amasabho ghwaye amabheseni ekemo etato riga sesahabhu amabheseni ebhekwe na imweagha ghefetha ghwiki amabheseni merongo ebhene na kenda. ¹⁰Amabhakoli merongo etatoigha sesahabhu amabhakoli amake aghaghifetha 410 ne ebhanto bheke na imweibhya kuongerirya. ¹¹kolenga na ebhento 5400 ibhiyaghe fetha na sesahabu sheshbazaakabhireta bhonswe amakati agha kong'anye kulwa babeli kuha yerusalemu.

Chapter 2

¹Bhana bha abhanto bha rijimbo bhonobhaghe ghiirwe abhaghorwa bha kaya na omokama Nebukadineza we yabaghehire mobhoghorwa baberi abhanto bhakakyoora mumaghi ghyaabho igha yerusalemu na yuda.

²Bhaishire haamwe na zerubaberi yohua Neemia, sereya, reeraya, mordekai, mispari, bingwai, rehumu, na baana. kenonkiya ekereengo kya na baana. kenonkyo ekereengo kya abhashasha bha abhanto bha israeli.³Abhaporashi 2,172 ⁴Abhana bha shefatia 372 ⁵Abhana bha Ara 775 ⁶Abhana bha path moabu kohotera yeshua na yoabu 2,812 ⁷Abhana bha Eliam 1254 ⁸abhana bha zatu 945 ⁹abhana bha zakai 760 ¹⁰abhana bha binui 642 ¹¹ebhana bha bebai 623 ¹²ebhana bha azgadi 1222 ¹³abhana bha adenikamu 666 ¹⁴abhana bha bingwai 2056 ¹⁵abhana bha adini 454 ¹⁶abhana bha ateri kohotera ko hezekia morongo kenda na omonene ¹⁷Abhana bha besai 323 ¹⁸abhana bha harifu 112 ¹⁹Abhana bha hashimu 223 ²⁰abhana bha gibioni merongo kenda na abhanto ²¹abhana bha bethlehemu 123 ²²abhana bha Netofa merongo etano na bhashanshabha ²³Abhana bha anathothi 128 ²⁴abhashasha bha beth azmaweth merongo enne na bhabhare ²⁵abhana bha kiriathi yearim na kefira na beerothi maghana muhungate merongo enne na bhatato. ²⁶abhana bha rama na gebha 621 ²⁷abhashasha bha mikimashi 122 ²⁸abhashasha bha betheri na AI 223 ²⁹abhashasha bha Nebo: merongo etano na bhabhere ³⁰Abhana bha maghbishi 156 ³¹Abhashasha bha bhaande bha Elam 1254 kanne ³²abhashasha bha Harimu 320 ³³abhashasha bha rodi na hadidi na ono 725 ³⁴abhashasha bha yeriko 345 ³⁵abhashasha bha senaa 3630 ³⁶Abhana bha Yedaye umusubhi wa inyumba iya Yoshua 973. ³⁷Abhana bha Imeri 1,052. ³⁸Abhana bha Pashuri 1,247. ³⁹Abhana bha Harimu 1,017. ⁴⁰Abharawi: Abhana bha Yeshua na Kadmieli, abhana bha Hodavia merongo muhungate na bhanne. ⁴¹Abhareetya mwisengero abhana bha Asafu 128. ⁴²Abhasirikare: Abhana bha Shalumu, Ateri na Tarmoni, Akubu, Hatita na Shobai bhoonswe igha 139. ⁴³Bhaara bhahooywe kwimerereera mwiseengeero monse: Abhana bha Siha, Hasufa, Tabaothi. ⁴⁴Keros, Siaha, Padoni. ⁴⁵Rebana, Hagaba, Akubu. ⁴⁶Haghabu, Sarma, Hanani. ⁴⁷Abhana bha Gideri, Gahari, Reaya. ⁴⁸Resini, Nekoda, Gazamu. ⁴⁹Uza, Pesea, Besai. ⁵⁰Asna, Meunimu, Nefusimu ⁵¹Abhana bha Bakbuki, Hakufa, Harhuri. ⁵²Basruthi, Mehida, Barsha. ⁵³Barkosi, Sisera, Tema. ⁵⁴Nesia, Tefa ⁵⁵Abhana bha abhatomwa bha Seremani: Abhana bha Sotai, Soferethi, Peruda. ⁵⁶Yaara, Darkoni, Gideri. ⁵⁷Shefatia, Htiri, Pokereth-Sebaimu, Amoni. ⁵⁸Hamweigho bhareenga abhatomwa maghana atato merongo kenda na bhabheere bhonobhahoywe kokora mwiseengeero hamwe na abhan bha abhatomwa bha Seremeni. ⁵⁹Bhaara bharwereeye Tel-mera, Terharsha, Kerubu, Adani, na Imeri kose tebhamanyeereyihe igha oraghanda rwaabho rwaarweereeye Israeli. ⁶⁰Hmmwe na maghana asansabha merongo etano na bhabhere abhan bha Deraya, Tobia, na Nekoda. ⁶¹Kwiiki, kukurwa ko abhana bha umusubhi: Abhana bha Habaya, Hakosi, Barzi rai. (Ono yanyoore omokari kukurwa ko mohara wa Barzirai, umughireadi akabherekeerwa irina ryaabho). ⁶²Bhakaihiitirya bhanyoore oraghanda rwaabho kose rokangakotooka, bhakaruusibhwa moubhusubhi kyabhono bhatare bharaabhu. ⁶³Omotangati akabhakaania bhakaarya kento kyokyose ekehooreero kenokishureere nho umusubhi ono ana obhoheene bhoonse aikeeri. ⁶⁴Bhoonsweigha hamwe 42,360. ⁶⁵Hana oraruuiho abhatomwa na abhatoorya (bho bhereenge 7,337) bhonobhokoreetya mwiseengeero abhashasha na abhakari (Maghana abhaeere). ⁶⁶Ghefaasi ghaabho 736. ⁶⁷Syaabho 435, Sitikieri syaabho 6,720. ⁶⁸Hano bhagheeye mu inyumba iya waryoobha Yerusalem, bhatata abhanene bhakairuusya na kwiikeerya kuhangasha inyumba. ⁶⁹Bhakuruusya obhotoro bhwabho kokokora emeremo. Ghezahabhu ghya Darkoni ebhekwe merongo esansabha na kemwe, amane gha seheera ebhekwe bhitaano, imienda ighana immwe agha umusubhi. ⁷⁰Abhasubhi na abharawi, abhanto, abhareetya mwiseengeero na abhasirikare bha mukihita na bhaara bhahooywe kokora mwiseengeero bhakaikara mumighi ghyaabho. abhanto bhooswe mu Israeli bhakabha mumighi ghyaabho.

Chapter 3

¹Ghyarenga ghehooye imyeri muhungate kukurwa hano abhanto bha israeli bhakyoora kumughi ghyabho, nhobhaikomaiini hamwe kyomonto omwe Yerusalemu. ²Yeshua omona wa Yosadaki. na mumura wabho umusubhi, na Zurubaberi omona wa Sheatieli na mumura wabho bhakemoka nokoheghashe amasengeero ghawaryobha wa israeli nukurusya ikimwenso kyakorongoribhwa kyabhono yatomirwa na Musa omonto wa waryobha. ³Neho bhawangire amasengeero kighorya yamaghana. kubhobha bhono bhareenge nabho, kukobhoha abhanto bhikyaaro bhakarusya iki mwenso kyakorongaribhwa kowaryobha nyinkyo nakomogharobha. ⁴Gwiki hayohayo bhakaisyomeerya inyangi yibhighuku, kyabhono yandekerwa na bhakarusya ikimwenso kyakorongoribhwa urusiko kurusiko kyabhono bharagheribhwi. ⁵Kyalengaho ikimwenso kyakera rusiko ikyorongoribhwa nakumweeri marakamwe, nikimwenso kyurusiko kuyahwe, hamwe nibhimwenso bhyonse ⁶Bhawangire kurusya ibhimwinso bhyakorongoribhwa kuyahwe urusiko rwakamwe urumweri ghwa muhungeta, mbarusiri risengeero retarawenga koheghe. ⁷Kuigho bhakarusya shehera kobhaturi nabhekori bhomeremo ghyamabhoko, nabhakabhahana ibhakurya, ibhinywabhwa namaghuta kobhanto bhasidoni na Tiro. kobha bhareete emete ghya mierezi kohetera kunyanshe kukurwa lebanoni kuya Yafa. kyabhono bhaikereribhwi nomokama koresho uwa uajenu. ⁸Neho umweri ghwakabhere, komoka ghwakabhere neho bhaishire murighutu rya-waryobha Yerusalemu, Zerubaberi Yoshua omona wa Yosadaki, nabhasubhi bhakiho na walawi, mbereenga nimioka merongo ebhere nokoghendeerya, ikwimeerera emeremo gharighutu rya-Yahwe. ⁹Yoshua akaimeerya mura waye na mura wabho Kadmieli na bhana bhaye, nurwabho rywa-Yuda ukwimereera kokora emeremo kurighuta rya-waryobha, Hanadadi nurwebhoro rwabho, nabhahiri bha abhalawi. ¹⁰Abhahaghashi bhakaimeerya rikindanse ryarighutu rya-Yahwe, na eno ekekora abhasubhi kwimeera nasingibho syabho bhana ibhiruti, nabhalawi abhana bha-Asafu, okoghesya Yahwe namatoagi kyabhono okobhoko komokama Daudi wa Israeli kwabhatomire. ¹¹Mbareeteri bharatoorya nukukumya waryobha "umwene numuya, amang'ana ghaye namahene kuisraeli na nhoghare nsiko syonse, abhanto bhonse bhakakora ikituri kunkubha enene yukushomerwa, bharatoonya waryobha kobhono rikinganse rya risengeero ryarenga rehooye. ¹²Kasi abhasubhi abhaaru abhalawi, abhanene bhakale, nabhaghaka bhakale, bhano bharooshe righutu ryakamwe hano amakindanse ghatoorwange mbagheroshe namaiso ghabho, mbakulile kunkubhe enene, ksi abhaaru mbakoore ikituri kunkubhe yukukiriirya, nukushomerwa kwinkubhe yokoroghoorya. ¹³Nakugho abhanto tebhotoore kwahoro syukushomerwa na sinkubha yakukiriirya sinkubhe syabhanto bhano bhakuranga, kobhono abhanto mbakuraanga kusinkubhe senene syakukirurya, ninkubhe yighurwa kukurwa hare.

Chapter 4

¹Neho abhaghogho bha Yuda na Benjamini hobhaghe igha abhanto bhare mobhoghonyi bha haghashanga risengero irya wahwe, waryobha wa Israeli. ²Igha bhakahekera Zerubaberi na omonene wa bhahiri bhabho bhaka motebhya, mutukereri tohanganshe hamwe na bhenyu nyore bhenyu toramtuna waryobha wenyu na turusuri kowe uruiko rono Esar-hadoni omokama wa Ashura hano yatoretire ahase hano. ³Nokobha Zerubaberi Yoshua n abhanene abhakare abha bhahiri bhakaghamba, luwehe nokobha bhento bho tokokora koheghasha inyumba ya waryobha weto bheto mbo toramahaghashere yawe waryobha wa israeli kobhora igha omokamakoreshe omokamawa Ashuru mbono ya tomaini. ⁴Igha abhanto bha ikyora bhakobhoiya omobhoke gha abha ya hudi bhaka bhakura abha yahudi bhobhohe kohaghasha inyumba. ⁵Hataigho bhakarusya amasoya abharagherya kobhebhi shoghane kosenyo yabho bhakore geyo kokagha kyoswe ikya koreshe na ekagha ya obhotangati wa Dario omokama wa Uajemi. ⁶Ghwiki ko kotange obhotangati bhwaye ahasuero bha kandaka omashongero kowe agha abhamenyi bha Yuda na Yerusalemu. ⁷Rwere usiku sya ahasuro seno Artashasta, Mithredathi, na Tabeeli na bharikyeye bhakamwa ndakana Ahasuero, inyarubha yandekurwa kiarmu na nghakoshorwa. ⁸Rehemu iemedari na Shimshai na lemwendeki akandeka igha ko Artashasta ko Yerusalemu. ⁹Gwiki Rehumu. Shimshai na bharikyeye bhono mbo abhaghamari na abhahiku bhande abha eserekere kurwa waarkewi wababeli na wshumaini kibha waelami. ¹⁰Nabhoswe bhakandaka inyumba na mba bhaye hamwe na abhanto abhanene na koro Asur-bani-pili akabhasigirya kwikara Samaria hamwe na bhono bhasaghire kumughi ghwa humbu ya moro. ¹¹Eno na ekobho eno bhatumire ko Artashasta abharugha rugha bhaye abhanto bha umughi humbu yo moro bhandikire igha. ¹²Omokama omanyw igha Wayahudi bhono bharure waye bhakore bhono etare kobheeto hano Yerusalemu bha haghashire umughi ughwa uasi bhamore idighi (Rikindanse) na bharekabheshi umuingi. ¹³Bhono omokama omanyw igha hano umughi igha raheghanshwe na shingito syako kokomara na bhararusi ubhushuru na righoti nokubha bharanya hare abhakama. ¹⁴Obhohere kobhora twarye omony gha mwisengero titushoma bhanto komaha esoko ya mokama arabhumwa kokobhoke iyo tomotebhi omokama. ¹⁵Kokora komaha ukuhita suwabho na okobha obhohere igha umughi ghono ngwere ugwa obho sarya ghono gho kanyake abhakama na umughi gwaghere emeghohoro imyeru kurwa sisiko sharu na kobhore igha umughi ghokalwa (ghokasika). ¹⁶Toramotebhya omokama igha hanoranyore umughi na ielighi hano ghura haghashwe iekoho keno karasaghe kuwe kumughi gwa humbu yo moro. ¹⁷Hobhono omokama akakyoria omahoshoro ko Rehumu na shimshai na bhari kyaye ko Samari bhano bhasaghire kumughi ghwa humbu yo moro omorembe ghobhe hamwe na bhenyu. ¹⁸Inyarubha eno watomeye yonshoywe n okosomwe kuwoni. ¹⁹Igha natumaini bha syomuri komaha na ekama hekana igha kore hayo wabhangire na okobharera abhakama. ²⁰Abhakama abhakoro bhatangature Yerusalemu yoswe no bhaka ghendye kera hase yumughi ghwa humbu yo moro-Ada na Kodi bharehirwa. ²¹Bhono motore ekaghamba kobhonto bhano tebhkaghenderya no kohaghasha umughi ghwiki hano ndeghamba. ²²Mobhe bhagaini temokasera reno kokobhake ukwikerya okobhoherya na ukwiyengetya no koghera obhotoro kukutuna ko omokama? ²³Kokomara okotona ko mokama Artashasta okosamwa kobhorange ubwa Rehumu Shimshai na bhari kyaye bhakatonora bhongobhongo kuya Yerusalemu na bhakahabhahamerya Wayuhudi kutigha ko ghahasha. ²⁴Igha emeremo gha inyumba ya waryobha Yerusalemu ghe kai meribhwa okohekera obhotangeti bhwa kobhare ko mokama Dario uwe Uajemi.

Chapter 5

¹Hano hagai omoroti na Zakaria omona wa Ido omoroti bhakarota irina rya waryobha wa Israeli kobha Yahudi abha Yuda na Yerusalemu. ²Zerubaberi omona wa Shealtirli na Yasadaki bhakamoka nabha kashaka kohaghasha inyumba ya waryobha Yerusalemu hamwe na abheroti bhano bha bhateri bhoswe. ³Ho tatenai omonene wa umughi korogonge romolo gwa Shethar-Bozenai na omoghambi wabho bha kasha no koghamba kwabho nawe abhye kusha kohaghasha inyumba eno na okomara indighi?. ⁴Hataigho bhakaghamba morinagha bhothoke bhane bha kohaghashe?. ⁵Okobha iriso rya waryobha ndyare hamwe no obhotangati ubhwa bha Yahudi na abhaghogho bhabho tebhatoe kobha kaniahe bhagharyanga inyarubha koherwa ko mokama na keregambwe kukiyo kobha koghana iyo. ⁶Eno ne samasi yi nyarubha kurwa ko Tatenai, omonene wa umughi ghwa korogong'o yo moro na Shethar-Bozenai na bharikyaye kurwa umughi ghwa korogong'o. omoro ghono bhatamirwe ko mokama Dario. ⁷Bhakatoma umshama bhakandeke ko mokam Dario. omorembe goswe ghobhe kuwe. ⁸Omokama omanyeye igha twageye Yuda kunyumba ya waryobha omonene yamara kohaghashwa koma ghana omonene na ahembasyatorwa kundighi emereno gharakorwa kobhohere na koghenderya ghere bhuya ko mabhoko ghabho. ⁹Tokahaghasha abhaghaka nawe yabhaheye eghana yokohaghasha inyumba na rikindanse? ¹⁰Hataigho twabhoi omarina ghabho okobha tomanyeye omarina gho montho ono ya bhatangati. ¹¹Nabhonswe bhakashora no koghamba bhato bhakaribha meremo abha waryobha uwa ighoro na hanse na bhato torahaghasha inyumba eno yahaghashirwe imiako imiyeru ghono gya hita ekegha ya omokama omokoro wa israeli yahoghashire na akaghemera. ¹²Nokobha abhatangati bheto bano bhatirereye waryobha wa ighoro. waryobha akabhabherekera momabhoko gho mokama wa Babeli Nebukadineza, ono ya yaghweseri inyumba no koghegha abhato manamba Babeli. ¹³Hataigho komonka gwa mbele gho bhotangati koreshe omokama wa Babeli koresheya ya moye inyumba ya waryomba ghashwa. ¹⁴Omokama koreshe haigho yakyori ebhento bha dhahabu na ghehera ibhya inyumba ya waryobha bhono Nebukadineza bheno ya gheghire mwisengero Yerusalemu. na ukubhihura mwisengero Babeli na wonswe akabhenagya wa sheshbaza ono ya shagoye kobha omotangati. ¹⁵Wonswe akomotebha gegho bheno ebhento otanore no kobhetore mwisengero Yerusalemu na inyumba ya waryobha ehaghanshwe iyo. ¹⁶Hayo uyo sheshbaza akosha no kotora rikindanse rya inyumba ya waryomba Yerusalemu na ekaghenderya kohaghanshwe nkobha terabhahe. ¹⁷Bhono hano erabhe ishomir omokama na obhokaghoi bhokorwe munyumba ya okobhekera Babeli ebheho omoghoso gho mokama uwakoreshe iyo kohaghansha inyumba ya waryobha. Yerusalemu na omokamaoratora kotoma bhano oramore kobheto.

Chapter 6

¹Omokama Dario akahamela bhaite ghere obhopelelezi bhakorwe kohetela umughi gwa Babeli. ²Kumughi gwa Akmetha iyo media mukyuo kekamahwe ybhuhiti bhwaye bhokaghamba. ³"Omoka ghwambele ghuyo omokama koreshi, koreshi yahamaye umughi gwa waryobha Yerusalemu" umughi gho haghashure ghobhe ahese ho ghosengera, imili ghaye gheto iwe, obhotambe bhweye bhobhe morongwe asansabha. ⁴Nobhoghore bhweye bhobhe emerongwe esansabha, ghembale isato ighyamagheni amanene nolobhale alomwe ighisighonko ekehyo, neto sho iyo elegheghwa kulwa kunumughi ghomokama. ⁵Bhono mbyakoribhwi ebhento bhye dhahabu na ghehela bheno bhyale mwisengero rya waryobha bheno Nebokadineza yabhegheghila kubhihila Babeli kurwa kulisengero rya Yerusalemu. abhikyori ghiki Yerusalemu mwisengero morabhatolo mwisengero rya waryobha. ⁶Bhono Tetenai, omonene wumughi ghomoghera ghwa humbu, Shethar-Bozenai na bhande bhano bharengwe mumughi ghya humbu yomoghera bhakaiyahole. ⁷Bhaghatigha emelemo ghya risengero rya waryobha umwene. abhatangati na abhaka bhikiyahudi mbalehaghasha lisengero rya waryobha ahase haye. ⁸Nendaghambe abhaghaka bhahangasheli sengero rya waryobha, lighoti kulwa wo mokama righoti humbu yomo ghere, ndilikole kohaka abhanto bhayo emelemo ghyabho ghyange kwemela. ⁹Kenokyanse kiltunwa, ebhemoli ebhelele, amonglondi ghikimwenso kya waryobha, ono arenge ighoro engano,omonyo, amarwa na amaghuta komalagheryo ghabhamwensi bhabbahane abhanto bheno enkagha yanigho. ¹⁰Kolaigho bhaletе ikimwenso kowaryobha wa ighono, mbalesabha kohetela omokama wa bhana bhane. ¹¹Oni ndaghamba ono alesarya amalagha no ghono ikyona kilusibhwi munyumba yayee naitolwa igholo ninyumba yaye nilisoribhwa kobha amakanya koshela eno. ¹²Waryobha ono yakore ilina ryaye rebhoho nalimulusyaho omokama au omonto ono alasyorya amanglana ghano okoghurusya inyumba ya waryobha wa Yerusalemu. oni Dario aghambile leno, lekoleke bhuya. ¹³Kumughilo ghono mwate bhibhwi nomokama Dario, Tatenai omotangati wamughi ghwa humbu yamoghele Sheshthir-Bozanai na bhalikyaye. bhaghakole kulakeela omokama Dario yabhatomile. ¹⁴Ho abhaghaka bhikiyahudi bhkahaghasha bhola Hagai na Zakaria bhola yabharagheleyi kokolaghola bhakahaghasha nkyabhana bhahaywe amalagharyo na waryobha wa israeli na koreshi, Dario na Artashasta omokama wa Uajemi. ¹⁵Risengero rekahwa kulusiko lwaghatato urumweli rwa Adari, komoka gho mosansabha ughobhotonge bhomokama Daudi. ¹⁶Abhanto bha israeli, abhasubhi abharawi na abhanto bhano abhatamile bhaghashomelwa oghotolwa wakifu nsengero rya awalobha kwa bhuya. ¹⁷Bhakarusa sengembo righana amanglondi lighana na amanglondi ghende maghana ene oghotola wakifu risengero rya waryobha gheghorohe ikoni ibhere syarusibhwi imituho ghimighilo kobha israeli bhonse. ¹⁸Abhasubhi bha warawi bhaghakola imetueno ghyamelemo ghya Yerusalemu. kya bhora bhang'oore eghetebho kya Musa. ¹⁹Bhala bhalanga mokebhohe bhakasho melwa pasaka urusiko rwa ikoni na kane umweli gwa kwanza. ²⁰Abhasubhi bha abharawi bhaghaisabha bhaghaishenshera bhare moghorwa na abhene bhonswe. ²¹Bhanto bha israeli bhano bhareye inyama ya pasaka mbara bhakyare kurwa mobhoghorwa mbaiyahoye kurwa kobhonto bhano bhata reuge abharabhu abhikyaro nughusha ghora Yahwe waryobha wa israeli. ²²Bhashomeywe nu ghu kililya urusiko rwemekate ghono ghetagho tonndara ku ghusiko muhungate, kobhora Yahwe abhakyori eraha nughusyorya enkolo yomokama wa Ashuru, nokobbahana singuru gheyemelemo ghya risengero, Risengero rya waryobha wa Israeli.

Chapter 7

¹Kohayo kukurwa koreno, enkagha yoobhobhahi bhawo Artashasta omokama ghwaabha Uajemi, Ezira akasha kukurwara Babeli. abhatangati bha Ezira mbaarenga Seraye, Azaria bhana Hilkia. ²Shalumu, Sadoki, Ahitubu. ³Amaria, Azaria, Mmerayothi. ⁴Zerahi, Uzi, Buki. ⁵Abishaua, Fineasi, Eliazari tarenga omona uwa Haruni umusubhi omenene. ⁶Ezira akasha kukurwara Babeli kwiki yuurenga omomanyi noomong'ori wiimighiro ghya Musa. ghenomobhabhi waryobha waabha Israeli yaabhabhayemokama okomahana ebhento bhyonswe bheno jesubhire koobhora okobhoko kwa waryobho nkwarenga hamwe nawe. ⁷Abhebbhorwa bhande bha israeli bhana abhasubhi, abhalawi, abharyetya, abharendi bhana bhara bhashaghowe kokora mwisengero hamwe mbaagheye Yerusalemu omoka ghora ghwa muhungate ughwa omokama Artashasta ⁸Wonse akahika Yerusalemu umweri ghwakatano koomoka ghuyo. ⁹Wonse ukurwa Babeli urusiko rwakamwe kumweri ghwakamwe, rwarenga urusiko rwa kamwe urumweri ghwakatano hano yahikore Yerusalemu, kobhoona okobhoko ukuya ukwa waryobha nkwarenga hamwe nawe. ¹⁰Ezira iyarusiri enkoro yaye kukwegha, kokokora hamwe nukwegya amaragheero hamwe niimighiro ghya waryobha. ¹¹Enooyo ingiro eno omokama Artashasta yahaye Ezira umusubhi numwandeki wiimighiro ghya waryobha naamaragheeryo kobhaisiraeli. ¹²Omokama wabhakama Artashasta kumusubhi Ezira, omong'ori wiimighiro ghya waryobha waighoro. ¹³Ndarusya imighiro igha omonto wowonswe uwaisraeli, kobho koobhokama bhwene hamwe naabhasubhi bhaabharawi bhano bhakwighomba kuya Yerusalemu, mbarutore kuya hamwe nauwe ¹⁴Oni omokama naabharagheera bhane muhungate torabhatoma bhonswe kuya koghemanyera Yuda bhana Yerusalemu bhono bhamanyire na riragheeryo rya waryobha, ene erenga mokobhoko kwaho. ¹⁵Oratakerwa orete edhahabu nusetongoro seno bharusigi waryobha waabhaisiraeli, ono amamenyo ghaye gharenge Yerusalemu. ¹⁶Etongoro enoyarusibhwi kubhiwikeerya edhahabu yoonswe enoyarusibhwi Babeli hamwe naamaru syo agha ukeerya ghano bharusiri kurighutu rya waryobha kuukyaaro kya Yerusalemu. ¹⁷Oghore bhyonswe, ikimweso kya ring'ondi, righuruki, ring'oti, obhose niikyong'otero, ubhirusi komasengero ghno ghaarenge righutu rya waryobha waho kuunyo kya Yerusalemu. ¹⁸Okore igha nentahana yasetongore bhena sedhabibu bhobhonswe bhora okomaha erakushomera uwe hamwe nabhiri bhaho, nukumushomera waryobha. ¹⁹Obhetoore ebhento bheno bhyarusibhwi kubhiwikeerya bhobhoronge bhwaho kokotoorya righutu rya waryobha Yerusalemu. ²⁰Ekento kyokyonsw ekyende keno kikutunwa kurighutu rya waryobha waho keno oratune ritomero ryako nderarwe mweibhekero ryane ²¹Oni omokama Artashasta, ndarusya riragheeryo kobhabheki bhe emongo yane bhoonswe kumighi ghya humbu ghyoonswe, ekento keno Ezira arusabhe kobheny momohane kyaoonswe. ²²Koheteere simbirya righana rimwe rya setongoro, ebherengo righana ibhye engano neebathi righana, isya idivai neebherengo righana ibhya amaghuta, hamwe noomonyo ghono ghotaana ekerengo. ²³Kyokyonsw enokeghambirwe kurwa kuwaryobha waighoro kwisaaro kekorwe kiya kobhong'oore ubhwa righutu ryuye nkooke abhooro (Ekesokobhe) bhwaye bhushe koobhokama bhwane naabhana bhane? ²⁴Ntobhahaane eengana, ntorabhateebhi igha bhatakabhashibhyo rishibhu kumusubhi, omorawi, omoretia, omorendi, hande omonto ono ashaghowe kokora emeremo mwisengero nuono akatomwa (omotomwe) mwigghutu rya waryomba. ²⁵Ezira kosoko eno yakohaye waryobha nkotakerwere ushaghore abhanori bhana omonto omomangi (ono arabhatomekere) ono aratoori abhanto kuumughi ghwa humbu yikyoro nookotoryaa ora wonswe amanyire imighiro ghya waryobha. ²⁶Rusya ubhukumu koonto wowonswe ono atakwi tegheera imighiro ghya waryobha hande imighiro ghyoomokama hano oratore wite okonganyibhwa, okoghegharwa ebhento bhaye hunde okobhohwa. ²⁷Aserenibhwi omokama waryobha uwabhatangati bheto, ono yatoore enkore yoomokama moonse akanaghya righutu rya waryobha Yerusalemu. ²⁸Ono arakore riraghano kooni koobhohene koobhoronge bhoomokama noobhoghambiri bhwaye noobhonene bhwaye bhana bhano bhana obhotonge, nnahawye singuru komobhoko gho omokama waryobha wane, oni nkubhakomania abhanene kurwa israeli bhaghende hamwe nnaoni.

Chapter 8

¹Bhano nabhatangati abhatangori imighi seno syarwa Babeli hamwe na oni ekagha yo bhotabhati bho mokama Artashasta. ²Omona wa Finehasi, Gershoni. omona wa Ithamari, Dniel. omona wa Daudi, Hatushi ono no mona Shekani. ³Ono gwiki no mona wa Paroshi na Zakari na hamwe na we bhareghaho abhashashe righano na merengo etano bhakaghamba kondengo ya wabho abhene. ⁴Abhana abha Pahath-Moabu, Eliehoenai omona wa Zarahia na hamwe nawe abhashashe maghana abhere omona wa. ⁵Shekaniah, Yahazieli na hamwe nawe abhashasha maghana atato abhana bha. ⁶Adini, Ebedi, omona wa Yonathani na hamwe nawe bhakatongekwa abhashasha merongo atano. ⁷Abhana bha Elamu, Yashaya omona wa Athilia na hamwe nawe bhakatongekwa abhashasha merongo muhungate. ⁸abhana bha shefatia zebadia omona wa mikaeli na hamwe nawe bhatongikirwe abha shasha morongo monene. ⁹abhana bha yoabu obadia omonene wa yehieli hamwe nawe bhotongikirwe abha shasha maghana abhare na ikomi na monene Abhana bha binwi. ¹⁰shelomith omonene wa yosefia hamwe nawe bhato ngekirwe abhashasha kekwe na maghana merongo esasabha. ¹¹abhana bha sawabho zekaria omona wa bebai na hamwe nawe bhatongakire abhashasha merongo ebhero na monene. ¹²Abhana bha Azgadi yohana omona wa hekatani hamwe nawe bhatongekwire abhashasha kekwe kemwe na ikomi. ¹³bhara abhana bha adomkamu bhakasha ekagha yende naghayo ngo amarina ghabho Eleferti yeueli na shemaya na hamwe nabhwe nabho bhakosha eshasha merongo esabha. ¹⁴Abhana bha bigwai uthai omona wa zabudi na hamwe nawe bhatongekerwa abhashasha merongo muhungate. ¹⁵Kabha komania abhaghendi korodora enoyore eraghara ahara tokatora ekarogho siko isito atashera abhanto na abhasubhi nokobha tenabharoshehe abhana bharevi mobhara. ¹⁶hataigho kotona wa Eliezerieli shemaye elnathani yaribhu na elnathani na nathani zakaria na meshulamu bhana bhareho kobhatangati na kwa yoyaribu na elinathani bhono bhara na abhaghya. ¹⁷ghwiki kabhatoma wa ido omotaghati wa kisifiya kabhatebhya kera bharashe bhatabhi ido na bhahiri bhaye abharugharugha bha risengero bhamenyore kasifiakubhuyo okotomwa kwabho abharugha rugha kokohetera inyumba ya waryobha. ¹⁸Igho bhakabhabhatoma bho ko waryobha no kobhoko ukuya oko omonto ono yabherekenywe ishekele yare omona wa mari omona wa revi omona w israeli akasha na abhana ikomi na monene na lemuhi. ¹⁹hamwe nawe hoshabai hamwe na yeshaya wa abhanabha mareri na abhariri bhaye na abhana bhaye hamwe bhanto merongo ebhere bhonswe kobhaye. ²⁰mobhayo bhashaghoywe kokora mwisongero hano Daudi na abhana bhabhaye kwimerera waliwi bhakwe bhabhara na merongo ebhero kero mantho tomarwe kokera bhanto. ²¹gwiki keghamba kuribha omoro ahara nokobha kosoka mbele ya waryobha kukutuma eshera erongihire kurwa kowe kokobha bhento abhana bhento na ebhento bhento. ²²Neroshe kasoka okosabha omokama abhasilikare hande abhaghendeye amafarasi kukosha koterenda hano terenge koshera kerenga twabhatebhya omokama kwa waryobha korenge hamwe na bhonswe bhano bha kumtuna komaiya nokobha okotora kwaye na inyanko yaye ni ighoro ya bhara bhonswe bhaku wa ngawe. ²³bhono twaribhire tokasabha waryobha koghona iyo. ²⁴Gwiki kashughora abhanto ikomi na bhabhare kurwa kum subhi sherebhia na hashabhia na bhahili bhabho abhande ikomi. ²⁵katema kobho ehora dhahabhu na ebhento na imirumo kunyumba ya waryobha ko bhakama bharagherya na abhanyere na israeli bhonswe bharusiri kokohansha. ²⁶Haya kabhatemera komabhoko ghabho talentasya sehara bhekwe merongo esasabha na meronga eteno talenta kekwe kemwe ikya dhahabu. ²⁷Ebhento merongo ebharo ibhya dhahabu kohamwe bhyale na lemuliko kekwe kemwe darkono na ebhenthodo bheno bhya shashilwe ke thahabu iyu shomerwa. ²⁸kamwe kabha tebhya motoro humutwe ko monera naigho ebhento hamwe na ghehera na dhahabu bhurusibhi kukwikweria kwa yahwe waryobha bhataghati wenyu. ²⁹mobha mahare no kobhe ghiya mohekere kobhereghama mbele ya abhasubhi waliwi na abhatangati abhatangori bhenyu. ³⁰Asubhui bha walawi bhaikeru ibhipimo bhya shehere na ebhento kobhora bhara bheghagha kobhora bhara bhengagha nukubihira yersalemu munyumba ya waryobha wabho. ³¹Bhaka tanora kuya momoro ahara urusikorwa ikumi na kabhere kumweri ghwa kamwe kuya yerusalemu okobhoko kwa waryobha ngware hamwe na bhentoghwa torendere na amahoko bha abhaghogho na bhara bhatuna kotoroka riha konshera. ³²igho tokashoha yerusalemu na tukira miyo kosisiko isoto. ³³ghwiki urusikorwa kanne ehara na dhahabu na ebhjentubhekapimwa munyumba ya waryobha weto komobhokogha meremonthi omona wa uria umusubhi na hamwe nawe hoyera eleazari omona wa fineasi yozabadi omona wa yeshua na noadia omona wa binui walawi. ³⁴Endego na ubhurito bhwa kera keto mbwa manyekaini ubhurito bhonswe mbantora kwanda kokogha iyo. ³⁵Nbara bhaishire kurwa manomba abhanto bha konghanya bhakarusa imituho igha okomaroho waryobha wa israeli amagondi morongi kenda na asasabhu ebhamanwa mbya maaghondi gheghorehe ikomi na ikomi kama ituho ghya ebhehe bhyonswe. ³⁶gwiki bha kabhaana ekehendo nsyo mokama mokonene wa bhakama mumughi ghwa korogogo moto na bhakabhaorya abhanto munyumba ya waryobha.

Chapter 9

¹enkagha iyo amng'ana ghayo ghai kolanga abhanene bhaghasha kuoni no ghotebhya abhanto bha israeli abhasubhi bha warawi tebhayaowe ebhene kurwa kubhyaro bhya abhanto bhandehe abhaghogho bhabho wakanani, wahiti, waperuzi, wayebusi, waameni, wamoabu, wamisiri na waamoni. ²kobhora bhaheghire abhahara bhande na abhana bhighishasha bhaishoghaini abhanto abharabhubhibhyaro bhyende na abhateghata ubhukumya obho ghogho. ³naighire ghano ghatendora imyenda ghane neghesho nukughingira ghatukya komotire nebheresa nkukalasa ughaiteghera. ⁴Nabhera bhonse bharighitile nengana ya waryobha wa israeli bhaikowaini kukumywa obhoghogho kuini hano nikaye hanse na usoni hadi ukumweso kyomoghorobha. ⁵kukimwonse kyomo ghorobha nkemila kolobhararwane mdenge omohabhu ningibho eno etabhokile nengasho ngetema ibhini nukweno kyoka amabhoko ku yahwe waryobha wane nkaghabha. ⁶waryobha wane nena ensoni nengotola kwenyonkya ubhusyo bhwane bhohtile omontine bhongei kuhika kuwaryobha. ⁷kulwa urusiko rwa abhatangata nupeka lelo tobheye bhokoghogho obhonene obhoghogho bhweto abhatangati abhasubhi bhalenga kobhonene bhikyaro keno kunuhyo mokebhohe nukunyankibhwa na nsoni kbusyo na lelo. ⁸bhono konkebha eke enokwe kurwa ku yahwe wa waryobha weto yashile ghututigha ahase hobhoheke eno waryobha weto yatohananga ebhorobhu momaiso no ghotohano obhoholu bheto abhatomwa. ⁹kokobha bheto bhabhhwa tole waryobha tala twebhahe yongei amaikelanoi kibhato angakole ghano kibhoronge bhwa amaiso gha amakoma uwajemi taghoroka ghotohama ghinguru ghehaye hotaghashe risengorarya waryobha toghende krusya amaitaghero yakole ghayo atahane imili ghubhuya kuyuunda na yerusalemu. ¹⁰bhono waryobha weto toghambeke kulwa koghano twebhile amalaghano ghaho ¹¹imighilo gheno wahaye abhatoli bhaho hala wabhambile ikyaro keno musohile komenyamo nkoghogho kishongami abhanto bhano bhatana bhuya mbaishoe kela hase kubhunyanu bhwaho. ¹²temokahama bhahara mbenyu kobhana bhabhole temokaghegha bhahala bhabho kobhana bhenyue mobhe abhaiya maraghembe ibhiya bhukyano okoghotela enkagha youse. ¹³baada ya ghonswe kulwa kobhenyu kurwa kobhoghogho bhwetoto nobhosarya bhweto obhonene kurwa hayo waryobha weto tuwaloshe obhoghogho noghototasha nkyabhole takakwelagha nughutitigha obhohoto. ¹⁴tolatola ghosarya imighiro ghyaho no ghosohela obhotwa nobhanto bhano bhataghutuna ubhuya igha tolale nughutulu syaho bhonsohe taho waghutamahe ghkenyahe. ¹⁵yahwe waryobha wa israeli uwe nmohene ole kobhele totamile bhake mpaka urusuko rwa lelo tamaha tolenge kobholonge bhwaho nobhosarya bhweto kobhole taho hata omwe ono alamele kobholonge bhwaho kolonoke.

Chapter 10

¹enkagha ezra hano yasabhangana na okosasama akakla nukurekeri harise obhoronge ubhwa inyumba iya waryobha likomo linene ilya abhashashe abha israeli abhakari na abhana bhakaikomania hwaye gwiki abhanto bhakurya no bhokongu. ²shekania omona uwa yahieli omona wa Elamu okomotebha ezra tobhaye abharongo ko waryobha gwiki tototire abhakari abhakebhara kulwa ibyaro bhyende hata kuliyo omwehya ngokeyo kobha israeli. ³ko bhono totole endaghano hamwe na waryobha weto kobha hange abhakari na ambaru bhabho ko maorokerya agha omonene na komeerekeryo agha bhano bhakusighita ko amaka nayo aghawaryobh weto na rero lekoleke kohetele amakaniyo. ⁴emara engana eno niliyoho uwe na bheto torengi hamwe uteleme kukole lihyo. ⁵igho ezra akaimera na kokole abhasengeri abhaleti abhalawi na abha israeli bhake ghamba bhaka kole ko enshera hiyo abhantu bhonse bhakarya imuma. ⁶Ezra akaemoka kulwa mbele inyumba iya waryobha na kuhya mikinyumba ikya yohana nani omona uwa Eliashibu tareye omokate walakunywa amanshe kulwa hano yakuranga kobhola bhalenga bhatane ubhukumi. ⁷igho bhakotema eng'ana yuda na yerusalemu ko abhantu bhonse bhano bhakyore kulwa mubhutumwa kikomania yerusalemu. ⁸yoyonse onotaishire musinsiko etato komaragheria abhaobhokolo yakeghegherwe ghemali ghyaye naokongwa ne likomo linene ilyaabhanto bhano bhanwe kurwa mobhoghanyi. ⁹kuliyo abhantu bhonse abha yuda na benjamini bhakaiko mania yerusalemu musinsiko etato yalenga ni umweru ughwa kenda nurusiko urwa urwa merongo ebhere abhanto bhonswe bhaikamerya mbele yiinyumba iya waryobha na bhakarighitha kulingana liyone imbula. ¹⁰Ezra omosengeri akaimerya akaghamba bhenyu abhane mokole amaghogho momenyika na bhaikori abhakobhera na kuongerta obhoghogho mu israeli. ¹¹bhono igho momohane ubhukumia yawe waryobha uwaabhatangati bhenyu mokore ghano yahenshire omo hare na abhanto bhaikonyoro ni abhakari abhakebhare. ¹²likomo ryonswe likaikerya muikutuli twakakole kya bhono aghambile. ¹³tokokamahahe likomo au enkagha iya imbura tetone singuisya koemerya kebhabha urusiko romwe sau ghunsiko ebhere koleno tokoseye. ¹⁴iho abhakole bheto bhaimereye likomo lyonswe ebhe igha bhara bhonse bhaikereye abhakari abhakebhara bhaimereye weto bhashe ko enkeghaono ya ghambirwe na abhatangori abhaibhine hadi hano obhololo ubhwa waryobha bhwakahwe weto. ¹⁵yonathani omonene uwa asaheli na yazeya omona wa tikwa bhakaanga lihyo meshilamu shabethai omolawi akaikerera niana bhabho. ¹⁶igho abhanto bhano bharure mobhaghanyi bhakakora igho ezra omosengeri akashaghora abhashasha abhatongi bhobhokoo bhakalima hera ling'ana lihyo urusiko ulwa kwanza ulwa umweli ughwa ekomi. ¹⁷urusiko ulwa kwanza ughwa mweri ughwa kwanza bhakabha bhamare kobhamanya abhashasha bhara bhamenyire na abhakari abhakebhara. ¹⁸bhaho abhana abhabhasengeri bhano bharenga bhamenyire na abhakari abhakebhara kya abhana abha yoshua omona wa yosadeki na abhamula bhabho maasela eliazari yaribu na gedalia. ¹⁹bhakaikerya kobhatigha abhakebho kobhora bhakoseye bhaka rusiya ghesadaka ighya amaghondi. ²⁰bhamo abhane abha imeri hanani zebadia. ²¹bhamo abhana abhi harimu maaseya elia shemaya yiehieli na uzia. ²²bhamo abhana abha pashuri, elasa. ²³bhano abhasengeri abhalawi yoabadi shimeina keraye nawe kuleta pethaia na yda eliezari bhano abhaleti eliashibhu bhamo abhalendi shahumu telemu na uri. ²⁴bhano bhano bhasaghile israeli. ²⁵kya paroshi ramia izia na malikiya na mayamini na eliazari na malakiya benaya. ²⁶bhano abhana abha elamu mataniana zekaria na yeehieli abdi na yeremothi na eliya. ²⁷bhamo abhana abha zatu elionai na eliashibu na matania na yeremothi na zabadi na aziza. ²⁸bhono abhana bha bebai yohahania na hanania na zakai athlai. ²⁹bhano abhana bha bani meshulana na maluki na adaya na yashubu na sheali na yeremothi. ³⁰bhano abhana bha pahathi moabu adna kelali na beyana gwiki maaseya gwiki matania gwiki besaleti gwiki omohara gwiki omohara manase. ³¹bhano abhana bha harimu eliezari gwiki ishiya ngwiki malkiya gwiki shemeya gwiki shimeoni. ³²benyamini gwiki maluki gwiki shemalia. ³³bhano abhana bha hashimu metenai gwiki matatana gwiki zabadi gwiki elifereti gwiki yeremai gwiki manase gwiki shemei. ³⁴bhano abhana bha bani maadai gwiki amramu gwiki aweli ngwiki. ³⁵benaya gwiki bedaya gwiki keruhi. ³⁶wania gwiki meremoyhi eliashibu. ³⁷matania gwiki matenai. ³⁸yaasi bhamoabhana abha binui shemei. ³⁹sheremia gwiki nathani gwiki adaye. ⁴⁰makna debai gwiki shashai gwiki sharai. ⁴¹azareri gwiki sheremia gwiki sheman. ⁴²shalumu gwiki amaria gwiki yusufu. ⁴³bhamo abhana bha nebo yeieli gwiki mathiane zabadi gwiki zebine gwiki ido gwiki yoeli gwiki benaya. ⁴⁴bhano bhonswe bhare bhatetire abhakali abhakebhara na bhabhoye naabho abhana.

Nehemiah

Chapter 1

¹Amangana agha Nehemia ono yare omona wa Hakalia ngabhaye kuumweri ghwa kisleu, omoka ugwa sushani.

²Hnani nawe omento omwe kobhahiri bhane ono yaishire hamwe na abhanto bhande kukurwa Yuda. naoni nkabhabhorya ighe ighoro abhayahudi bhano bhahona abhayahudi bhano bhatamire iyo na ighoro ya Yerusalemu.³Bhakantebhya bhano bhare ko-omokoa ghora bhano bhahonire ekebhohe mbarengye kuunyanko enene na shensoni kobhora urughito rwa Yerusalemu rwatemerwa na ebhasaku bhyagho bhyasikibwa na omoro.

⁴Hano naighure kamwe ighe amangana ghayo ngaikara ngakura nkaghenderya kwara mya na ukwisasa korya na nkasabha mbele ya waryobha wa mwisaro. ⁵Neho naghambire uwe nuwe omonene waryobha wa mwisaro ighoro. waryobha ono arenga omonene uwa okoroghorya. ono ukuhikya imuma ya obhohanshani ubhwa amakora hamwe na bhara bhakohanshire na koghota omoghambo ghwaho. ⁶igwa amasabhi ghane ndarebhora, amaigo ghaho, okori wighwe amasabhi agha omokama uwa emeremo waho na bhono ndasabha mbere yaho omobhaso nubhutiko kokoghere ya abhakori abhaemeremo bhaho abhanto abha israeli oni ndaikerya ebhebhe bhya abhanto abha israeli. bheno twakora kuwe bhonswe oni na inyumba ya omonene wane twakora ebhebhe.

⁷Twasarya bhokongu ighe yaho wiki titwakore bhono wangire okatora imighiro gheni watore na okokenga ikina ikya omokori wa emeremo ghyaho Musa. ⁸Ndakosabha uhite engana eno watoreye omokori uwa emeremo ghyaho Musa morakora hano hatana bhohene nendabhanyareghani mobhakyaro. ⁹Kasi hano moranyore oni na ongokora imighiro ghyane na koghota nunyora abhanto bhaho bhanyaraghaini mubhyaro haghene na oninndabhakome kukurwa iyo na okobhareta ahase hano nashora ahaokosasamera¹⁰Bhono ighe mbo abhanto bhaho na abhakori abha emeremo bhaho bhano watoni kushinguru shaho shinsharu na shinguru sha oobhoko kwaho. ¹¹Omonene ndasabha wighwe bhono amasabhi agha abhakori bha emeremo bhaho bhano bhakushomerwa nokosoka irina ryaho bhono rero onge obhotoro oni omokori wa emeremo oni nare na emeremo ghaya okohenshera omokama.

Chapter 2

¹Ku-umweri ughwa nisani ko-omoka ughwa merongo ebhere obhotonge bhwa omokama Artashasta yashaghoye amarwa nkaghegha amarwa nkamohana teroho rono naraghore mbele yaye he. ²Kasi omokama akatebhya. nkwake ubhusyo bhwaho bhorereye? tigha moroye ore he eno nkoma ahende igha ubhoreru bhono nkukurwa monkoro gwiki nkobhaho bhokongu³Omokama nkamotebhya "omokama omenye makora ghonswe! nkoke ubhusyo bhwane bhwange korera? hano oranyore umughi ughwa tata weto ghobhaye amatongo na shembehera na ibhita bhyagho bhesaribhwi no omoro."⁴Heho omokama yamobhori nke ughutuna nkore? neho nasabhire waryobha wa mwisaro. ⁵Nkatebhya omokama , omokama hano oramahe mbuya. hano oranyore omokori wa emeremo waho akore bhuya ko amaiso ghahpo oratora kontoma Yuda umughi ghwa shembehera sha tata weto okori ntore koghasha gwiko. ⁶Omokama akahanshora (okanyora omokoro aikaye hangi nawe) nenkagha ke oraikare na hano uri kyara? omokama akamaha mbuya akaikerya naoni nkamohana enkagha.⁷Nehe natebhiri omokama "hono aranyore mbuya angore ritashandighi irya ukwarokya abhanene bhahumba bhanyikereri koheta korobhoka omolo na kosheni ukuya Yuda. ⁸Gwiki rebhe ho ongere ngore ko Asafu omorendi wa risisi rya omokama okori angane emete mbashe imitimo ghyo abhahita bhya obhogho hangi na risengero na kurughito rwa umughi ni inyumba eno ndemenya. kuubhuyo na kokoghera iya okobhoko ukuya kwa waryobha uwe nighoro yane ware omokama yangaye keno natunanga. ⁹Nkahika kobhanene ihumbu ya omoro. nkabha haana amatashandighi agha omokama. omokama akabha atuhire hamwe na abhanene bha abhasirikare na abhaghendya bha safarasi na oni woswe hamwe. ¹⁰Sanbalati Mhoron na Tobbia omokori uwa emeremo uwa amani hano bhaughure engano iyo. mbashomeye bhokongu kobhora yaishire omonto ono yare kotora abhanto abha israeli.¹¹Nkaringa Yerusalemu, naikaye iyo shinsiko isato. ¹²Nkabhoka ubhutiko. oni hamwe na abhanto bhande bhakeighotenatebheri monto waonswe igho he keno waryobha yantoreye naityenyi yende he eno nare nayo niitikere eno wanyore ndinire nikaye ko¹³Naheteye kihita kyanse ubhutiko, koghera urubhaweka urwa ighisima kya nshoka na ghesaku kya kebhora na nkahura shingito sha Yerusalemu sheno shatemorwa na ebhasaku bhya amahero sheno bhyasikibhwa na omoro. ¹⁴Gwiki nkaya kukihita kya omokama ikya ekesevani umweya nomoke ghware kokoheta na ityenyi eno narinire ko kokoheta nayo¹⁵Ubhutiko bhuyo baghaye bhuyo mbareka ya iribhate nkarabha urughito nkawinga nyuma nkasohere kukihita mwibhate nkakyaro. ¹⁶Abhakama tebhmanyire hano naghaye he na keno nakore he gwiki tena tebhari bhayahudi he nunyora mbasubhi nunyora mbanene nunyora mbakama nunyora bhano bhakore emeremo ghiyo.¹⁷Nkabhatebhya oramaha inyanko eno tonayo bhano Yerusalemu yabho amatongo na ebhasaku bhagho bhyasarihbwa na omoro. mushe toghahashe bhohya urughito rwa Yerusalemu totakasoka gwiki. ¹⁸Nabhatebhya igha okobhoko ukuya ukwa waryobha wane nighoro yane kware na komangana agha omokama ghano yatebheri bhakaghamba tokore totanore toghahashe kubhuyo bhakakongya amabhoko ghabho koghokora emeremo imiya.¹⁹Ghasi Sanbalati Mhoroni, na Tabia omokari wa emeremo waye Mwamoni na Geshemu, Mwarabu hano bhaighire amangana ghayo mbatosekereye no kototoka bhakaghamba okoreke? igha nkwitana ore na omokama?. ²⁰Ho nabhateberi "waryobha wa mwisaro naratohe obhongaini bheto nabhakori abha emeremo bhaye tore ntoraghi koghasha. ghasi bhenyu motana hanse motanasoro ya mawendoya kuhita Yerusalemu kora ukuhi amasire.

Chapter 3

¹Neho hamare Eliashibu, umusubhi omonene mbabhaye hamwe na bhamura bhanto bhano bhare abhasubhi bhakaimerya ikihita ikya omangondi bhakakasaa bhura na katora ebhasaku bhyako mbatore ebhasosoni irighana na kohekera ekesosoni kya Hananeli. ²Ho harure abhanto abha Yeriko bhonswe bhaka ghahasha hano barabhaye Zakuri omona wa imri akahaghasha ³Eka ya sena mbaghashhire ikita ikya shinswe bhakatora imitimo na bhakatora ebhasaku bhi bhyoma na imisyeri. ⁴Meremoth akasamyahase hano harabhaye yare omona wa Uria omona wa Hakosi ho harure Meshulmu wonswe akaghasha we yare omona wa Berikia omona wa Meshezabeli hangi nabho Sadoki akahaghasha we yare omona wa Baana. ⁵Ahase hano harabheye haghahashirwe na abhanto abha umughi gwa tekoi kasi abhatangati bhabho mbangire ghokora emeremo ghenobhahaywe na abhanene bhabho. ⁶Ikihita ekekoronkyaghashirwe na yoyada omona wa Pasea, bhana Meshulamu omona wa Besodeya, bhakahimerya imitimo abhesaku bhyako nibhyomo na imisyeri ghyako. ⁷Metalanias, Mgibeoni na bhana Yadonimeronothi, hamwe na abhanto abha Gebeoni na mispa nebho bharabhye koghasha ighoro ahase hano omonene wa mokoaghwahumbughwikara. ⁸Ahase hano harabheye haghahashirwe na Uzieli omona wa Harhaya, omwe ono yare umuturi uwa esahabhu ono yarobhaye koghasha kohekera urughito oronene urwa Yerusalemu yare Hanania ono yakoranga amaghuta agha ukurumbasa bhuya. ⁹Ono yarabhaye koghasha yare Refaya omona wa Huri. ono yare omotongi uwa ritene irya wilaya ya Yerusalemu. ¹⁰Ono yarebheye koghasha hangi na inyumba yaye yare Yedaya omona uwa Harumafu. hatushi omona uwa Hashabneya akarobhera bhayo koghasha. ¹¹Ahase hano harabheye koghasha hamwe na ekesonso ikya etanuro haghahashirwe na Malkiya omona uwa Harimu bhana Hashabu omona uwa Pahatimoabu. ¹²Ahase hano harabheye koghasha haghahashirwe na shakumu omona uwa Haloheshi. omonene uwa ritene irya iwilaya ya Yerusalemu mbatoraini koghasha na abhaisere bhaye hamwe. ¹³Hunani hamwe na abhamenyi abha zanaobhakaghasha ikita ikya mwibhate gwiki mbaghasha bhakatora ebhasaku bhyako bhibhyoma na shishabhi hamwe na imisyeri mbaghashhire amatamboka kohekera ikihita ikya amase. ¹⁴Ikihita kya amase kekaghasha bhohya na malikia omona uwa Rekabu, omonene uwa iwilaya ya Beth-Hakeremu, akaghasha akatoraesaku bhyako na ibyoma bhyako hamwe na imisyeri ghyako. ¹⁵Shalumu omona uwa Kolhoze, omonene uwa iwilaya ya Mispa, akaghasha ikihita kya esaka. akaghasha akatora ikikundikiryo kyako igho akatora ebhasaku na ibhoma bhyako shishabhi na imisyeri akaghasha urugito rono mwore hangi narisiko irya omokama kohekera obhotosha ubwa ughwika kurwa umughi ughwa Daudi. ¹⁶Nehemia omona uwa Azbuki, omotongi uwa ritene irya iwilaya ya Beh-suri akaghasha kukurwa na inyumba iya abhanto bha shinguru. ¹⁷Korobhera hayo Rehumi omona uwa Bani hamwe na abhalawi bhakaghasha korobhera hayo hashabia omotangi uwa ritene irya iwilaya ya keila, ku wilaya yaye. ¹⁸Abhano abha ibhyaro bhyabho bhakarobhara koghasha hamwe na Binui omona wa Henadadi, omonene uwa ritene irya wilaya ya kaila. ¹⁹Akarobhera koghasha Ezeri, omona uwa Yeshua, omotangi wa Mispa, akaghasha ahase hande uro bhareka urwa eketara ikya okotora ibhyaghe mbereka urwa urughito. ²⁰Baruki omona uwa Zakai kokohansh kwaye akarobhera koghasha ahande kukurwa ekona iya indighi kohekera kesaku ikya inyumba iya Eliashibu umusubhi omonene. ²¹Meremothi omona uwa Urai omona uwa Hakosi akaghasha ahase hande kurwa kunyumba ya Eliashibu na hano inyumba ya Eliashibu ikuhwera. ²²Ho bharabheye abhasubhi na abhanto bhano bhamanyire Yerusalemu bhakaghasha. ²³Banyamini bhana Hashubu bhakaghasha kokoghera orobhaeka urwa inyumba yabho. bhakarobhara Azaria omona maseya omona uwa Anania akaghasha hangi ni nyumba yaye. ²⁴Binui omona uwa Hanadadi akarobhera kaghasha kukurwa kuinyumba iya Azaria kohekera kokona iya indighi. ²⁵Palali, omona uwa Uzai akaghasha ighoro iya ekona iya indighi na ekesonso keno keromaini igharo kukurwa ighoro iya inyumba iya omokama koratongoroma urwa abherendi Pedaya omona uwa Paroshi akarobhera koghasha. ²⁶Na bhono abhakori abha emeremo bha risengero bhano bhaikaye Ofeli bhakaghasha kukita kya eseka iya manshe orobhereka urwa roghoro hano ekesonso kokomahakana harabhu. ²⁷Abhatekoi bhakarobhera koghasha orobhereka ronde rono ekesonso kerene kebhora ekenene kokohakera urughito urwa Ofeli. ²⁸Abhasubhi bhakaghasha ighoro ya ikihita kya shefarasi kera omwe koghera orobhereka urwa inyumba yaye. ²⁹Sadoki omona wa Imeri akarobhera koghasha koghera kuinyumba yaye shimaya omona uwa Shekania, omorendi uwa ikihita ikya roghoro akarobhera koghasha. ³⁰Hanania omona uwa Shelemias, na abhana Haruni omona uwa kasansabha uwa Salafu, bhakaghasha ahande Meshulamu omona wa Berekia akaghasha korobhereka rwaye urwa inyumba. ³¹Malkia omwe uwa abhatari abha esahabhu akaghasha kuhekera inyumba iya abhakori abha emeremo abha mwisengero na abhakori abha ibhiashara bhano bhagheranga ikihita kya rigereza kuhika ikinyumba ikya ighoro mbareka. ³²Abhakari abha isari ibhya esahabhu na abhakori bha isara bhande bhakaghasha ghete iya ikinyumba ikya ighoro ya ikihiya kya amangondi.

Chapter 4

¹Sanbalati hano yaighure toraghahasha urughito akarera mankora yaye wonswe akarera bhokongu akasekera abhayahudi. ²Mbele ya eka yaye na abhasurikare bha samaria akaghamba igha abhayahudi abharosu bhano mke bhara kore? mbaraikore umughi abhane? mbarusya ikimwenso? igho mbamara emeremo rusiko romwe? igha mbamaretera amaghena kukurwa momarobha ghano ghahya momoro? ³Tobia umwamini hamwe bhare nawe wonswe akaghamba hano akonyora nyamobhwe akarinare ya keno bhakaghahasha nakatemoye urughito rono rwamaghena. ⁴Twiteghere, waryobha weto kobhora bheto tokokwa taronga ukwingehya kwabho mo metwe ghyabho igho ya ghayo okori bhaghotwe bhakatorwe mokebhohe mubyaro bhya abhanto bhande. ⁵Otakeabhabhera obhosarya bhwabho na gwiki atakabharusya nokobhasubhura ebhebhe bhyabho mbere yaho kobhora bharerya bhara bhagahashe. ⁶Kubhuyo tokaghahasha urughito, gwiki urughito ronswe rokaghohashwa ritone kokkorabho ubhotabhe bwako kobhora abhanto mbare ni inyonta iya oghokora emeremo. ⁷Ghasi sambalati, Tobia, Abhaarabu, Abhaamoni, hamwe na Abhashidodi. hano bhaighure igho emeremo nkoghenderya ghere bhuya urughito urwa Yerusalemu roraghahashwa rorarihwa bhora wanyore rotemoywe honswe igho okonyora haribhirwe bhakarera moshenkoro shabho. ⁸Bhonswe bhakakora iniko bhakasha kwitanyu Yerusalemu kora ekabha imburungo mumughi muyo. ⁹Ghasi tokasabha waryobha tokatora abharendi abha ubhutiko na omobhaso kukughira yabho bhano wanyore bhatototkeri. ¹⁰Abhanto abha Yuda bhonswe bhakaghamba. bharabha kobhaherya shinguru nenko nkokorwa bhere koherya hoghere amakindi amaru okaghahasha urughito tetokotorahe. ¹¹Abhabhisa bheto bhakaghamba tebhemehe nu kwigwale na hano turihika nokobhaito na ukwimerya emeremo. ¹²Enkagha iyo abhayahudi bhano bhamenyiani nabho hangi bhakaroshoka mbara shonswe bhakatotebha bhakatokomerya hera ikomi ighiro iya inko ene bhakotoghemera bheto. ¹³Kubhuyo nkatora abharendi koshembara sha hanse shane sharenge Harabhu igho kurughito nkatora abhanto bhano bhana imiliyo amatimo namata. ¹⁴Nkaiteghera nkaimera nkatebha abhanene, abhakama na abhanto bhanse motakobhoha mosabhe waryobha nawe omokoro uwa okorofgarya mwitanere abhanto bhenyu abhana bhenyu abhaiseke bhenyu na abhakari bhenyu na shinyumba shenyu. ¹⁵Hano abhabhisa bhayo bhaighure igha toneghoye iniko yabho. waryobha okonyora asyorira sari iniko iyo yare iyabho bhanso tokaringa koghenderya na emeremo ghaye akoghahasha urughito monto wonswe na emeremo ghaye. ¹⁶Kukurwa ruyo ritene rya abhakori abha emeremo bhane bhakaghenderya koghahasha ighoro ya urughito na abhande ritene bhakaghenderya koghotera amatimo shingubha, amato nukwibhohera ibhyoghe ekagha iyo abhatangati bhonse igho bhamerreye nyuma iya abhanto abha Yuda. ¹⁷Enkagha iyo abhakori abha emeremo bhayo bhayo na abharya bhano bhare kobhaherya bharaghahasha bhonswe mbare korenda imyaye ghabho kera monto yakorenga emeremo kokobhoko okomwe okobhoko konde koghotire ikyoghe. ¹⁸Kera omoghahashi wonswe igho yambaye umuhyo moshambaru shaye nigho bhaghashire na ora yahutanga orotera aghaikora haangi na oni. ¹⁹Nkatebha abhanene hamwe na abhatangati na abhanto bhande emeremo nimiya urughito rutwahokani na abhanto bhande. ²⁰Hana mwigihure orotena ruhutire nigha mokenye mwiko manere ahase hayo waryobha atuitanere. ²¹Naigho ntwakore emeremo ghiyo abhande bha ghotereye amatimo kukurwa bharabha rabha ninkyo heno bwamwena shinyota shemahakana. ²²Enkagha iyo nkstebya abhanto. abhanto bhonswe igho na abhakori bhabho abha emeremo bhahende ghatte Yerusalemu ubhutiko. okori bhabhe abharendi abhabhakori ekagha iyo. ²³Mbetoni hande bhamura bhatohe hande omokari uwa emeremo wane he, hande bhano ono bhandwanga nyuma he taaho nuunyora nu omwe ono yasyaryanga shingibho he no omonto wonswe igho yabhaye ikyaghe kyaye nunyora agheye kotaha amanshe.

Chapter 5

¹Nehe hamwe abhayahudi bhari kyabho bhara bhakura abhashasha na abhakiri bhabo kwanguru. ²Kobhora abhanto bhande neho bhare bhano bhaghambagha kobhora bheto na abhana bheto na abhaiseke bhto mbaru ture motohane ikyarya toraghare okori tohone. ³Gwiki abhanto bhande mbakaghambire. totore emeghando gyeto emesabibu ghyetu na shinyumbs sheto okori tunyore ibhyakorya enkaghe iyainshsra⁴Abhande gwiki mbaghambire twahana sherera amasire kokoghata righoti irya omokama komaghando ghyeto emeghando ighya emesabibu. ⁵Bhono igho amanyinga na emebhere ghetu nkighabho abhana bheto bhabhe kya abhana bhabho torahameribhwa koghorya abhana bhrto na abhaiseka bhato kobha abhakari abha emeremo bhoru igho bhaiseke bhto bhabhe abhakari abha emeremo ghasi tetona ngiru shonswe she kotsrya shento kyansyo ighohe bhono isho abhande mbana emehjondo ghyato ighya emesabibu. ⁶Hano naighure amangana ghano narereye bhokongu. ⁷Koreno namara nkaiteghera bhokongu njasohya ikinaikya ukushongera abhanene hamwe na abhatangati nkabhatebhya bhenyu horohoro mughutuna kere monto kukurwa kobhahiri bhaye abhene nkbbharekera abhanto abharu igho ya abho. ⁸Nkabhatebhya bheto kobhotoro bhweto twatorya abhayahudi bharikyeto bhano wanyorebhagharibhwa mubyaro bhyende bharakoribwa emeremo gwiki bhenyu moraghorya abhana na abhaise bhenyu na bheto gwiki tobhaghore! bhaghaiukara kiri tebha ghambire ngana yonswe igho he. ⁹Gwiki nakabhatebya keno moghokora tikiyehe nigha nkotonerwa more ghosaka waryobha wetu okori okorebhere abhakaryo bhande bhatakatoro ghora. ¹⁰Oni na bhamura bheto na abhakari bhemere bhana torabbahana shehera hamwe nibhyakorya. ghasi nigha tutigha kemwe ghotsya ehorohero ighoro ya amasire ghano. ¹¹Rerero mobharigiri emoghendo ghyabho. emesabibu ghyabho emeghando ghyabho ighye emezabibu hamwe nishinyumba shabho hamwe nebhora sisi ya shehera ibhyakorya amarwa amahya hamwe na amaghuta ghano mwere kobhatosya. ¹²Bhaghaikerya ntarabharingiri kyakyonswe keno twagghaghire kukurwa kobho gwiki tituatane ghento kyonswe kurwa hare bho he .tokore kyabho okoghamba ho nabherekeye abhasubhi bhabhahe imuume kyabhono bhaikareye. ¹³Nkasansamora ngibho yane, waryobha nsiki inyumba na abhento ibhya ono wonswe atakore kyabhono aikereeyi asansamorwe kyaigho angekobha na ghetu abhanto bhonswe bhakaghamabebhe bhaghakumya waryobha abhanto bhaghakora bhaikoryi. ¹⁴Kukurwa natorwa khobhe omonene wabho uwa ikyaro ikya Yuda ghukurwa omoka ughwa merongo ebhere kohekera omoka ughwa merongo etato na abhere. obhokama ubhwa Artashasta imyoka ikomi na ebhere oni hamwe na bharikyane titwareye bhyakorya bheno bhyarebhanga noomokamahe. ¹⁵Gwiki abhanene bhano bhatangatire ntarasha mbahaye abhanto imirigho ihyokobhasabha ibhyakorya bharaghagha shehera kurwa kobhanto amarwa ghabho kore rusiko nunyora mbakori abhameremo bhabho mbasurumunga abhanto bhaeaghegha kobhanto shehera amatongoro morengo enne. okori bhaghore amwe ribhyakorya oni tenakorighohe kobhora nakuruyanga waryobha. ¹⁶Naghendereyi ghokora emeremo ighya ughita urughito kora titwaghero irobha he abhakori abhane bhemeremo mbasikaini hamwe komeremo ghiyo bhonswe igho. ¹⁷Kuurisiko naaragheriyango abhanto abhayandina bhanene ighono ighana na merongo etano,150 kurusya ho mbara bhanshanga kobhoto kurwa ibhyaro bhyunde bheno bhayatunere. ¹⁸Kokoragheriya abhanto bhayo engombe emwe yaghagwanga na amangindi asansabbha ngashagho uwanga na shengoko na kusinsiko ikomi ebheghansha ibhyeru bhya amarwa bhya amarwa. nunyora ghano ghonswe ghare bhere ghokorekana tena sabhire bhyekorya kurwa komonene he na kobhanto imirigho nemenere ghyare ighoro yabho. ¹⁹Waryobha wane uhite kubhuya bhano nakora kukughira iya abhanto bhano.

Chapter 6

¹Neho sambalati Tobia, Geshemu mwarabhu hamwe na abha bhisa bheto abhande hano bhaighore igho naghalasha bhooya urughito na tehaho hase hano hana ibhanga he nunyora tenda tora bhesamu bhya bhihitahe. ²Sambalati bhan Geshemu akatoma umunshama waye akaghamba mushe tusikane ahase nyabhorebhe kokebhara bhashe gasi mbatumire bhanyehere. ³Ngatoma abhashama hare bho nkabhatebhya. ndakora emeremo emenene tentore koreremoke he tentore kuusha emeremo ghimerehe nkwake niishe? ⁴Bhakatam amangana ghayo ghayo hare kanne. kera nkagha naoni nkatoma amangana ghayo ghayo. ⁵Sambalati akatoma omokari uwa emeremo waye kooni koonshera eraera hare kataano na ritashandighi koomabhoko harabhuigho. ⁶Reng'orwe ng'orwe rihirwe koobhakaaro na Geshemu wonswa araghamba uuwe hamwe na abhayahudi moona esemyo ubhubhisa nkyo kekoghera moraghasha urughito Bhono bhakoghaamba ohaangi obhe omokama waabho. ⁷Na uwe waahora abharoti bhaaho korareka ighoro ya yerusalemu bharaghamba "omokama arenge yuda iyo" urotora kobha noobhoheene igha amang'ana ghana ngara hekeera omokamma kuubhuyo ushetushumashe. ⁸Naoni wonswa nkamoheera amang'ana Amang'ana kya ghayo tegharakorekana kyaabuyo okoghambahe kuubhuyo nuumwene witeghereye moonkoro yaaho. ⁹Mbaiteghereye igha bhatotaki twange ghokora emeremo na amabhoko ghabho ghanghe ghokora emeremo ghiyo Ghasi bhoono waryobha ndasabha okongi amabhoko ghaane. ¹⁰Nkagha kuumughi ughwa shemaya omona wa Delaya omoona uwa mahetabheli ono yaabhohirwe kuumughi ghwaye akaghamba tusikane mwisengeero rya waryoobha na tusiike ebhesaku bhya irisengeero kobhoora bhakusha ghutuita ubhutiko mbarasha kughuita. ¹¹Nka mohonshora igha omoonto kyaoni ndatora kongosa na omoonto kyaoni ndatora kongosera mwisengeero okoori hone nookanyoora niyake teng'osere mwisengeero he. ¹²Nkaneghora igha tewaryobha amotamire he iyo neeroti yandete ye yatomirwe na Tobia bhaana sambalati ¹³Mbamohaaye emeremo igha ukunyobhoheerya okoori nkore ghaara aghambire na nkore ebhebhe bhakang'aye irina righogho kora bhansokeeri. ¹⁴Waryobha wana uhiite tobia na sambalati Ghonswe ghano bhaakora uhiite omoroti Noadia hamwe na abharoti bhande bhano bhanteemire okoori noobhohe ¹⁵Naigho urughito ndwahooye urusiko urwa merongo ebhere na ghataano umweri ughwa eluli ndwa maare shinsiko merongo etano na ibhere. ¹⁶Abhabhisa bheeto bhoonswe hano bhaaighure igho koghayo ibhyaaro bhyonso bheno bhyatuinaare mbatoobhohire na bhaghakwa egoro amaiso ghaabho abheene bho mbaamanyire igha emeremo ghiyo nyakorekaini kushinguru isha waryobha weeto. ¹⁷Abhanene abha yuda enkagha iyo mbatomeye Tobia amatashandighi amaru amatashandighi agha Tobia gha kabhaishera. ¹⁸Koobhoora mbaaru wanyoore bhabhohirwe yuda iyo kuumuma egaye koobhono yaare mwiru waaye shekania omoona waaye Yehohanani yaatetirwe na meshumashire omoona uwa Berekia. ¹⁹Wiki mbashumashire naoni koomang'ana ghaye amaiya nkamoteebhya amang'aana ghaane Tobia yanyandekeye amatashandighi ghukunyobhoheerye.

Chapter 7

¹Hano urughito rwahoye ebhesaku nkamara kweemya abharendi abha ibhihi, abharetya hamwe na abhalawi bhano bhaahoywe. ²Nkatoora mura weto hanani ono yaare umwimeereri uwa ikishishi kobhora yaare omoheene yoobhonga waryobha kokera abhaaru. ³Naoni nkabhatyeebhya motakaighora ibhihiita ibhya yerusalemu nahano okohekera omobhaso ghokobhera koonkaagha eno abharendi bhibhiita bhakorenda oratora kusiikaho naokobhebhandeerya mogheghe abharendi kurwa kobhaara bhamenyire yerusalemu keraomoonto ahase hano yaatoorwa korenda na kera moonto kuunyumba yaaye mbele. ⁴Bhoono umughi ghokabha omoghare omonene ghasi mbaremo abhanto bhake ighe tinyumba shende shaghashirwe gwiki he. ⁵Waryobha wana yaatore monkoro yaane kokomania hamwe abhanene abhatangati na abhande okomanyeerya sheeka shabho nkamaaha eghetabho ikya oroghanda rono rwishire mbere nkamaaha igha yaandekirwe mo. ⁶Bhano nebho abhanto abha kumughi bhano waanyoore bhaanganyibwi bhano bhagaganyiribwi bhakagheeghwa bhano Nebukadireza omokama uwa babeli yaghire amateka Bhaghakyoora yerusalemu na yuda kera omento akaringa kuya waaye. ⁷Mbaishere hamwe na Zerubabeli, Yoshua, Nehemia, Seraya, Reelaya, Nahamani, Mordekai, Bilshani, Mispari, Bigwai, Rehumu, na bhana mbano bhaare abhaana abha israeli. ⁸Abhaana abha Porashi 2172. ⁹Abhana abha Shefatia 372. ¹⁰Abhana abha Ara 652. ¹¹Abhana abha Pahath Moabu, ¹²Abhana abha Yeshua hamwe na abha Yoabu 2818. ¹³Abhana abha Elamu 1254 ¹⁴Abhana abhaZatu 845 Abhana abha Zikai 760. ¹⁵Abhana abha Binnui 648. ¹⁶Abhana abha Bebai 628. ¹⁷Abhana abha Azgadi 2322 ¹⁸Abhana abha Adonikamu 667. ¹⁹Abhana abha Bigwai, 2067 ²⁰Abhana abha Adini, 655 ²¹Abhana abha Ateri wa Hezekia, 98 ²²Abhana abha Hashumu, 328. ²³Abhana abha Besai, 324. ²⁴Abhana abha Harifu, 112. ²⁵Abhana abha Gibeoni, 95. ²⁶Abhana kukurwa Betelehemu na Netofa, 188. ²⁷Abhaanto abha Anathothi, 128. ²⁸Abhaanto abha Beth Azmaweth, 42. ²⁹Abhaanto abha Kiriati, Yearimu, Kefira, na Beerothi, 743. ³⁰Abhaanto abha Rama hamwe na Geba, 621. ³¹Abhaanto abha Mikimasi, 122. ³²Abhaanto abha Betheli, na Ai, 123. ³³Abhaanto abha Nebo, 52. ³⁴Abhaanto abha Elamu wa kabhere, 1,254. ³⁵Abhaanto abha Harimu, 320. ³⁶Abhaanto abha Yeriko, 345. ³⁷Abhaanto abha Lodi Hadidi, na ono 721 ³⁸Abhaanto abha Sanaa, 3930. ³⁹Abhasubhi abhaana abha Yedaye (inyumba ya Yeshua) 973. ⁴⁰Abhaana abha Imeeeri, 1052. ⁴¹Abhaana abha Pashuri, 1247. ⁴²Abhaana abha Harimu, 1,017. ⁴³Abhalawi abhaana abha Yeshua kadimieli abha minui abha Hodavia, 74. ⁴⁴Abharetya abhaana abha Asafu, 148. ⁴⁵Bhano bheeghoye ebhesaku abhaana abha Shalumu abhaane abha Ateri, Abhaana abha Talmoni, Abhaana Akubu, Abhaana abha Hatita, Abhaana abha Abhashobai, 138. ⁴⁶Abhakori abha emeremo abha mwisengeero Abhaana abha Siha, Abhaana abha Hasufa, Abhaana abha Tabaothi. ⁴⁷Abhaana Keroth, Abhaana abha Siaha, Abha Padini. ⁴⁸Abhaana abha Lebana, Abhaana abha Hagaba, Abhaana abha Salmai. ⁴⁹Abhaana abha Hanani, Abhaana abha Gideli, Abhaana abha Gahari. ⁵⁰Abhaana abha Reaya, Abhaana abha Resini, Abhaana abha Nekoda. ⁵¹Abhaana abha Gazamu, Abhaana abha Uza, Abhaana Pasea. ⁵²Abhaana abha Besai, Abhaana abha Meunimu, Abhaana abha Nefusimu. ⁵³Abhaana abha Bakbuki, abhaana abha Hakufa, abhaana Harhuri. ⁵⁴Abhaana abha Baslith, abhaana abha Mehida, abhaana abha Harsha. ⁵⁵Abhaana abha Barkosi, abhaana abha Sisera abhaana abha Tema. ⁵⁶Abhaana abha Nesia, abhaana abha Hatifa. ⁵⁷Abhaana abha Sulemani, abhaana abha Sotai abhaana abha Sofeereth, abhaana abha Peruda. ⁵⁸Abhaana abha Yaala, abhaana Darkoni, abhaana abha Gideli. ⁵⁹Abhaana abha Shefatia, abhaana abha Hatili, abhaana abha Pokerethi Sebaimu, abhaana wa Amoni. ⁶⁰Abhakori bheemremo bhonswe abha risengero hamwe na abhaana abha bhakori abhemeremo. abha suleman, mbaare 392 ⁶¹Bhano nebho abhaanto bhano bhagheye kura Tel Mela, Tel harsha, Kerub, Addon na Imeri. ⁶²Abhaana abha Delaya, abhaana abha Tobia, na abhaana abha Nekoda 642. ⁶³Kuukurwa kobharoti abhaana abha Habaya, Hakosi na Barzilai (akagheghe mokaye kukurwa kobheiseke bha Barzilai uwa Gileadi na akabherekerwa kuurina ryabho). ⁶⁴Bhano mbatunire risabhu ryabho iryokoghotana kukurwa kuurwebhoro rwaabho. gasi tebhalokirehe kohayo mbarusibwi ubhusubhi kyabhanyanku. ⁶⁵Omonene uwa umughi akabhatebhya bhatakaikerererbwa korya ibhyakorye bhye abhasubhi bhaghanya umushubhi omoghambi uwa urimo na Thumimu. ⁶⁶Rikomo ryansyo ighe ndyere na abhanto 42,360. ⁶⁷Ukurusyamo abhakori bhabho abha emeremo abha ikishaashe na abhakari bhano bhare 7,337 bharemo abhashasha hamwe na abhakari bhano bharetyanga 245. ⁶⁸Shefarasi shabho share 736 kokobhara ishinyumba shabho 245. ⁶⁹Shingamia shabho 435 hamwe na shitokere 6,720. ⁷⁰Abhanene bhande kukurwa mosheka shabho mbarusiri ituho koghokora emeremo. omonene yarusiri ikimweso kya Darkoni ebhekwe ibhya esahabhu amabhakori 50 na shingibho 530 isha abhasubhi. ⁷¹Abhanene kukurwa koheka isha bhusuwabho mbahaywe kukurwa komongo komeremo ghyabho she Darkoni ebhekwe merongo ebhere isha esahabhu na amaghuta 2,200 agha shehera. ⁷²Abhande mbabhaheye shedarkoni ebhekwe merongo ebhere isha esahabhu na ebwekwe bhibhere bhya shehera na shingibho merongo esansabha na muhungate isha abhasubhi. ⁷³Mbe Abhasubhi, Abhalawi, Abhareni abha ibhihita abharetya na abhande abhakori abha emeremo abha mwisongoro, hamwe na abhaisraeli bhonswe

mbaamanyire kumughi ghyabho nanyora umweri ughwa muhungato abhanto abha israeli mbamenyire kumighi ghabho.

Chapter 8

¹Abhanto bhonswe igho, kobhomwe bhakasikana ahase hano hare bharonge harabhuigo kukihita kya amansha. bhakasabha Ezra arete eghetabho keno kyangorwe imighiro ghya Musa. kobhono waryobho yatore israeli.

²Urusiko urwa kamwe umweri ughwa muhungote Ezra, umushubhi, akangamba imighiro mbele ya rikomo irya abhashasha na abhakari na bhonswe bhano bhatanga kwichwa na okomaha. ³Yamamahereye bhorange bhweye mbele kobharabhu kihita kya amashe aghasoma kukurwa ninkya kohekera omobhaso mbel ya abhashasha na abhakoari na ono wonswe akatore komanya nabhonswe bhakaiteghera bhuya eketabho ikya imighoro. ⁴Nu umwandeki Ezra, akaimera koghotora kya shembao keno abhanto bha kore koghayo mbareka okonyora bhaimereye Matihi, Shame, Anaya, Uria, Hilkia, na Maseaya orobhoreka urwa bharyao bhare Pedaya, Misbaeli, Mliya, Hashumu, Hahbadani, Zekaria na Meshulamu wanyore bhaimereye orobhareka urwa bhomosi.

⁵Ezra akaighora eghetabho mbere iya abhanto bhonswe, kobhora wanyore aimereye igoro ya abhanto hano yakyeghoye abhanto bhonswe bhakaimera bhoronge. ⁶Ezra akakunya waryobha, waryobha omonene abhaghamba abhanto bhonswe igho bhakanyokye amabhoko bhakahoshora "habhe kyaigho! ebhe kyaigho! bhakahinye emetwe ghyabho bhagha kumya waryobha na eno ubhusyo bhwabho bharakuniya hanse. ⁷Yeshua, Bani, Sherebia, Yamini, Akubu, Shabethai, Hodai, Maaseya, Kelita, Azaria Yozabidi, Hannia, Pelaya nabhalawi bhare mbatoreye abhanto komanya imighiro abhanto mbaimereye ahase habho. ⁸Mbasomire kurwa mobhetabho imighiro ighyo waryobha bhakaghamba harabhuigo kwa gho sasora okori abhanto bhamenye ghano ghasomirwe. ⁹Nehemia gavana na Ezra umushubhi numwande ki uwaabhalawi bhano bhare kosesora kobhanto bhakatebya abhanto bhonswe urusiko rono ndahoreru urwa omonene, waryobha wanyu motakalamya hande ughukura kobhora abhanto bhonswe mbakure heno bhaighure amangana agha imighiro. ¹⁰Nehemi akabhatebha moghende more shenoru omoghetu na amashe ghukunywa mohere omonene atana ghento kobhora urusiko rono ndahoreru ko omonene waryobha weto, motakarera, kobhora ukushomera kwa waryobha nshinguru shenyu. ¹¹Hayo neho abhalawi bhakore abhanto bhaghakira bhakaghamba, mukire, rero ndusiko rohoreru motakarera. ¹²Abhanto bhonswe igho bhakaya kutwenana ibyakorya bhakarya bhakanywa bhashomerwa bhakashenga bhokongu kokomanya amangana ghano bhara rekeyw. ¹³Urusiko urwa kabhere abhatangani abhatangati abha abhaghuka kukurwa kobhanto bhonswe, abhasubhi na abhalawi bhakasikana wa Ezra, okori omwandeki amanye amaangana kurwa moketabho ikya imighiro. ¹⁴Bhakamanya igha yandikirwe mumughiro igha waryobha yatabhi Musa igha abhanto abha israeli nigha bhaikore mwigutu enkagha iya urusiko urwa abhotoro urwa umweri ughwa muhumgate. ¹⁵Bakarareka kumughi ghyabho ghyongo, kuya Yerusalemu yonse. bhakaghamba moghende murushoke mughighiku morete amato agha emete ighye emezaituni ghya mwisisi na amato agha imihadsi na amato agha iminyamunsi hamwe naemete emenene okori tokore ibhighutu bhano yandikirwe. ¹⁶Mbe abhanto bhakarisoka bhakaghya bhakareya amato bhakaikora ibhighuti omonene wonswe kumughi ghwaye, korobhagho rwaye shinyumba shibhi na sha waryobha ahase habhoronge koghasohera kihita kya amanshe na hase hano herengani kihita kya Efraimu. ¹⁷Abhanto bhonswe bhano bharingire kurwa moke bhohe bhakaikoma hamwe bhaghakora amaghutu bhakamanya mo kurwa enkagha ya Yohua, omona uwa Nuni, urusiko ruyo abhanto abha israeli tebhahukiri urusiko ruyo robhotoro umushongo ngware omonene bhokongu. ¹⁸Gwiki kusinsiko shonswe urusiko urwa oghatanga na urwa okohekera, Ezra aghasoma kurwa moghotabho kimighiro ghya waryobha mbakore inyangiku shinsiko muhungate, urusiko urwa monene mbaikoma ini hamwe bhuya kogha soka bhono bhatebhibwa.

Chapter 9

¹Urusiko urwa merongo ebhere na kanne umweri ghuyo ghuyo ambanto abha israeli bhakasikana, bhonso akanyora bhasasire bhonswe bhaibhohire amanghaneerera, bhonswe bhaitibhiyi urutu kometwe ghabho.

²Abhaebhorwa abha israeli mbahakire haghene abhane mbaimereye bhakaighama ebhebhe bhyabho abhene na amangana amaghogho agha abhasubho.³Mbaimereye ahase naeno imighiro ghya waryobha ghara somawukurwa moghetabho kya imighiro ghya waryobha enkaghe ya amasa atato ghurusiko mbaikereyi bhaka hinya emetwe ghabho mbele ya omonene waryobha wabho. ⁴Abhalawi Yeshua, Bani, Kadmieli, shebaniya, Buni, Sherebia, Bani, na Kenani, mbaimereye ighe ya emetasho bhakabherekera omonene waryobha wabhi kwa nguru.⁵Neho abhalawi, Yeshua, na Kadmieli, Bani, Hashabnaye, Sherebia, Hodia, Shebania, Pethalia, bhakaghamba "mwimwre mukumi omonene waryobha wenyu amakora na amakora irina ryoho rerame, rihikibhwi ghokera ishinkima shonswe. ⁶Nuwe uwe omonene ono wabhobhe ikyaroyaro na risaro ighe na abhamakiaka abha rihe na mukyaroyaro na bhento bhonswe bheno bherenge ighoro yako shinyansha na bheno bhemo nuwe okohana abhanto abhaguru na abhasirikare abha abhamalaika bhano bhakokosengera⁷Uwa nuwe omonene waryobha ono wahoye Ibrahimu kukurwa uri wawakaldayo okomoroka Ibrahimu. ⁸Waroshe enkoro yaye mborange yare mbele yaho okamahana imamu okahana abhaibhari bhaye ikyaroyaro ikya abha kaanani na mthiti na mamoi Perizi na Myebusi na Wagirgashi. imuma ino wareye okaghekora kobhoro uwe mohene ore.

⁹Warashe inyako iya abhaibhori bheto hano bhare misiri okaigwa ighikuro kyabho mbarake iya inyasha iya shamu. ¹⁰Uwa wakore ikyarokya hamwe na amakono ko farao, hamwe na abhakari abha emeremo bhaye bhonswe ighe hamwe na abhanto abha ikyaroyaro kyaye wamanyire igha abhamisiri ngokona bhare kukuihema ghasi aikoreye irina reno rimereye kuhika rero¹¹okabharokania inyansha mbele yabho. bhaka rabhoka inyansaha getegegete ahoo bhara bhaitire okabha shukya mukibhirinyungo hanse kya erehhana ririto momansha monse.¹²Uwe wabhatangati omobhaso kya umutino ugwa mwaisaro na kumutimo ughwa omoro ekagha ya ubhutiko okori bhaghende kobhorabhu bhwaye koko bhamorekere enshara. ¹³Okaituma kushinguku isho sinai okori ushumashe nabho kurwa mwisaro okabhabhahana omoghambo ughwa obhoene na imighiro ighya obhabhahana ne omoghambo umuye na kokokangaserya¹⁴Wabhatebhiri obhotoro bhawo obhohoreru oka bhakangaseerya amaghana agha imighiro kokohetera omokari uwa emeremo waho Musa. ¹⁵Wabhahaye ibhyakorya kukurwa ighe mwisaro kokohetera enshare iya inshara yabho hano bhabhaye ninyonta akabhabhahana amashe kurwa korotare okbhatebya bhaghende kwikara ikyaroyaro keno wabhahereye imuma kokobhabhahana¹⁶Ghose bho na bhaa tata bheto mbakore ubhubhisa bhonswe bhaghakora kora tebhaskire imighiro ghyaho he. ¹⁷Mbaangire kwighwa kora tebhaiteghere ye ighoro iya amakono ghano wakore kobho gwasi bhakabha abhabhisa na kubhubhisa bhwabho bhaghatara abhatangati ikori bharinge kobha abhatomwa ghasi uwe nuwe waryobha ono aishoye amabhe uwa ikya bharana amabhe ono atarengwe umwango uwa okorera ono ana obhohanshi obhononen uwe tiwabhatighire he.¹⁸Ono atabhatighire obhonene hano bharuii ekemori mukyama kene keheye omoro mokaghamba ono nawe waryobha weto ono yakoretiwe kukurwa misiri enkagha eno bhaisyori bhokongu. ¹⁹Komabhe gheho uwe, tiwabhatighire kwikongo he umutimo ughwa mwisaro ghakabhatangata koshera ghakanga kobhetigha enkanga iya omobhaso umutimoughwa omora ghakabharongosha enkagha iya ubhutiko ghekabhorongosha okori bhahete konshara eno bhaghandire²⁰Okabhabhahana umwika ghawo kobhorokerya na emaghuta ghaho akabhabhahana kunywa na akabhabhahana amashe kunyota yabho. ²¹Kuummyoka merongo ene akabhatorya kwikongo kora tebhahore keto kyanso he ngibho shabho tishaghotire he na maghoro ghabho teghabhire he²²Okobhabhahana obhokama na abhanto na okabhabhahane rirobha koshekona isha hare bhakmerye ikyaroyaro ikya sihoni omokama uwa heshi boni na ikyaroyaro ikya ugu omkama uwa Bashani.²³Oghakora abhana bhabho kya ubhwaro ubhwa sinyota isya mwisaro. okabha sohye mukyaroyaro keno keno watebheri bhasuwabho bhameri. ²⁴Hayo abhanto bhakasoha, bhakamarya ikyaroyaro bhakakera abhasemoka abhaikyaroyaro kya abhakaanani ikabhatara momabhoko ghabho hamwe na abhakama bhabho na abhanto abha ibhyaro okori akore israeli kyabhono bhatunire.²⁵Bho mbaghotireye imighi ghenyo ghena shnguru na ikyaroyaro ekenoru nabho bhakamerya shinyumba sheno shens ebhento ibhiya shibirika shane shstukwa emezabibu na emezaituni na emete ighya shehango shinsharu naigho mbareye bhakaighota bhakaherya bhakashomerwa kubhuyo bwaho.²⁶Hayo tebhaghosokire hr bhakaghutigha imighiro bhakaghirigya nyuma ya emeghango ghyabho bhaitire abharoti bhaho bhano bhabhakamiyanga bhakorengere uwe bhonswe bhaghakora ubhubhiso obhonene. ²⁷Kuubhuyo okabhatara momabhoko agha bhabhisa bhabho ono yabhanyankeri na enkagha iya inyanko yabho na uwe mbaghokoreye okobhagwa kurwa mwisaro hare kaaru okabharya kurwa momabhoko agha abhabhisa bhabho komabhe ghaho amaru.²⁸Gwiki hano wamara kumunya. ghiki bhaghakora amaghogho mbele yaho, nauwe okabhatugha momabhoko agha abhabhisa bhabho naigho abhabhisa bhabho bhakabhabhahana ighoro yabho kora hano bhakorengere na okoghokora

okabhaighwa kurwa ighoro mwisaro wabhatori kukughira ya amabhe ghaho. ²⁹wabhakangaseryi okori bharinge kumomayoa mbakore ekaghaka tebhaighure imighiro ghyaho he mbakore ebhebhe kumoma eno okoohana omonto obhaharu eno omonto waonse igho aghwikerya imighiro ghya ho tebha gheghotire he tebhaghekore na mbangire koshaghota. ³⁰Wabhaghomereyi imyoka imyaru orabhakangaserya kokobhakanania na umwika ghwaho. konshera iye bharoti kora tabhaiteghereye kubhuyo okabhatigha mobhakyaro. ³¹Ghasi komabhe ghaho amanene tiwatighire he bhora oronge waryobha uwa mabhe. ³²Nigho waryobha weto, waryobha omonene uwashinguru ono ukwabhooya ono oghotora imuma iya obhohanshi bhwaho inyanko yonswe eno yatunyora bheto omokama weto abhanene bheto na yatunyora bheto na abhasubhi bheto na bhatata weto na abhanto bhaho bhonswe igho kurwa kobhokama bhwa Ashuru, kuhika rero otakabhara igho makehe. ³³Koghona ghonswe ghano ghatunyora uwe mohene ore kobhohene bhono watakora bheto twasarya kuwe. ³⁴Abhakama abheto, abhanene bheto, abhasubhi abheto bhatata weto bhayo bhonswe tebhaghotire imighiro ghyaho na amangana ghano wate tebheri. ³⁵Kora kobhokama bhwabho ubhwe hano bhashomeywe mbele yaho tebhoghoreye, kubhuya bhwaho, kubhyakorya bheno wabhahaye mbele yaho tebhaghokore ghetto he kura na kutigha nshare yaho ghogho he. ³⁶Bhona bheto na abhatomwe abha ikyarokeno wahaye bhatata weto kukushomerwa kwaho na ituho yaho bhoono maha bhena atamwa tore. ³⁷Keno tokoghasa mukyarokeno tata weto yatohaye nkuya ghare kobhakama bhano watohaye bheto kukughira iya ebhebhe bhyeto na abhatangeti ighoro ya emebhere ghyeto na ighoro ya shitigho sheto kyabhono wahanshire. tona inyanko enene. ³⁸Koghayo ghonswe torakore imumu indito kookangora ngora totakangora ngora koghetabho keno kikundikiyi ghayo namarina agha abhanene. abhalawi na abhasubhi.

Chapter 10

¹Bhara bhatore amarina ghabho komatashandighi ghano ghakundi keibhwi mbare. Nehemia omo uwa Hakalia abhanene abhasubhi bhano bhatorewa mbare Sedekia. ²Seraya, Azaria, Yeremia. ³Pashuri, Amaria, Malkiya⁴Hamshi, Shekania, Maluki. ⁵Harimu, Meremothi, Obadia. ⁶Danieli, Ginethoni, Baruki. ⁷Meshulamu, Abiya, Miyamini. ⁸Maazia, Bilgai na Shemaye bhana na abhasubhi bhara⁹Abhalawi mbare Yeshua omona uwa Azania, Binui uwa eka iya Henadadi, Kadmieli. ¹⁰Na abhalawi bharikyaye mbare ,Shebania, Hodia, Kelita, Pelaya, Hanania. ¹¹Mika, Rehobu, Hashabia. ¹²Zakuri, Sherebia, Shabania, ¹³Hodiya, Bani, na Beninu. ¹⁴Abhatangati bhano bhare Paroshi, Pahath-Moabu, Elamu, Zatu, Bani¹⁵Buni, Azgadi, Bebai, ¹⁶Adoniya, Bigwai, Adini, ¹⁷Ateri, Hezakia, Azuri ¹⁸Hodia, Hashumu, Besai, ¹⁹Harifu, Anathothi, Nobai, ²⁰Magpiashi, Meshulamu, Heziri, ²¹Meshezabeli, Sadoki, Yadua, ²²Pelatia, Hanani, Anaya, ²³Hoshea, Hanania, Hashubu, ²⁴Haloeshi, Pilha, Shobeki, ²⁵Rehumu, Hashabna, Maaseya, ²⁶Ahia, Hanani, Anani, ²⁷Maluki, Harimu na Baana, ²⁸Abhanto bhande bhano bhare abhasubhi na abhasengeri na abharendi abha ibhihi na abharetya na abhakori abha emeremo abha mwisengero kumughiro ghye waryobha hamwe na abhakari bhabho na abhane bhabho abhaiseka bhabho bhano bhana obhomanyi na bhokomanya. ²⁹Mbaghotaini abhahiri bhabho abhanene bhabho na bhkahibhoe komaihimo agha ukwibhaha na imuma iya okoghenda kumighiro ghye waryubha gheni ghyarusibhwi na Musa. omokari uwa emeremo ghyia waryobha kokoghomerya na okosoka imighiro ghonswe igha omonene waryobha weto omokengi uwa ibhina ibhya mighiro ghaye. ³⁰Ntwaraghaini igha tetotore kobhohana abhaseke bheto bhatetehe. abhanto abhakaryo hande abhahara bhabho bhatetwe na abhana bheto. ³¹Gwiki ntwaraghaini igho abhanto abha ikyaro hano bhararete ebhento na ibhakorya bhyabhyonswekoghorya urusiko urwa ubhotoro. hande urusiko oroho reru kuumyuka muhungeta ntirigha emeghondo ghyeto ghimunya na ntiritigha amasire ghonswe ghano ghokorwe na abhayahudi bhande³²Ntwaikereyi ekehendo ikya ukurusya etongoro ya shehera kukughira ya emeremo ighya risengero rya waryobha weto. ³³Ukurusya omoghate ughwa obhohoru na ukurusya ebhasengo bhye ibhyakorya na ukurusyaikimwenso kya ukisikibhwa urusiko urwa obhotoro.na shinsiko shehya isha shinyangi kumweri na shinyangi igha ukisikobhwa na ikimwenso ekehoru na ikimwenso kya abhabhe ikya okoghatania israeli hamwe na emeremo ghonswe ighya risengero irya waryobha wato. ³⁴Na abhasubhi na abhasengeri, abhanto bhakatema eghekobhwa ighoro ya ikimwenso kya shenkwe eghekobhwe keghashangora omento ono araghi arareta shenkwe kurwa koka yeto mwisengero irya waryobha weto konkagha ino yatorwe kera moka shankwe shiyo nshasambirwa ighoro ya risengero rya omonene waryobha weto kyabhono yangorwa moghetabho ikya mighiro. ³⁵Ntwaraghaini koreta shehango sha mbele muunyumba ya omonene. sheno sharure momoaghondo ghyato na okoreta sheagho sga mbele kora mote komoka. ³⁶Kyabhano yangorwa kuumighiro ntwaraghaini koreta muunyumba iya waryobha na abhasubhi bhano bhaghokora hayo bhano bhaibhoiye mbele kobhona bheto na shitugho sheto. ³⁷Ntorareta obhose ubhwa na ibhimwenso bhyeto ibha ibhyakorya na shehango sha kera mote na amarwa amahya na amaghuta ntorete kobha subhi kuubhughutu bhyia okobheka ibhyakorya ibhya inyumba ya waryobha weto. ntarabharetere abhasengeri ekore ngere ikya ibhyakorya bheno ukonyora bhirure mwirobhe kama Ezaka. abhasengeri ngokamania bhare kumughi ghyeto ghyonse gheni bhaghokora emeremo. ³⁸Umusubhi umwebhorwa wa Haruni, nigho abhe na omosengeri enkagha eno bhakoghegha ezaka abhasengeri nkoatorwa bhare bharete ekerengere kamwe kobherengere ikomi kuunyumba ya waryobha kubhighutu bheno bhakabheka ibhyakorya emongo³⁹Kobhora abhana abhaisraeli na abhana abha abha sengeri, mbararete ibhimwenso ibhya ibhyakorya na amarwa amahye na maghuta kuunyumba iyo okobheka ibhyakorya na ebhento ibya hahoreru bhimeribhwa na hase ha abhasubhi abhakori abha emeremo hamwe na abharendi abha ibhiti na abharetya titutighe bhosa inyumba ya waryobha weto.

Chapter 11

¹Abhatangati bha bhanto mbamanyire Yerusalemu na bhanto bhande mbatemere ehora kunyora omnto omwe kubhanto ikoni komenya Yerusalemu umughi umugha nabhande bha sansabha mbatumire kumughi ghonde.

²Nabhanto bhakabhakerya na bhonswe bhakanyansya gwikerya komenya Yerusalemu. ³Bhayo mbo abhatangati bha etahana eno bhamanyire Yerusalemu hataigho kumughi ghya Yuda kira amonto yamaenyire kukyaro kyaye umwene ekabho hamwe na bhaisraeli abhakama bha bhere abhasengeri bha risengero na bhebhorwa bha bhakori bha Sulemani. ⁴Ghukurwa Yerusalemu mbamenyire abhana bha Yuda na bhande abhana bha Benyamini. abhanto bha Yuda mbare hamwe na Athaya omona wa Uzia omona wa Zekaria omona wa Amaria omona wa Shefatia omona wa mahalaleli omona wa Peresi. ⁵Na Maaseya, omona wa Baruki omona wa Koihoze omona wa Hazaya omona wa Mshelani yale omona wa Baruku. ⁶Abhana bhonswe bha Peresi mbaikaye Yerusalemu mbare 468 mbare abhakare. ⁷Bhayo mbo abhana bha Benjamini, Salu, omona wa Meshulamu, omona wa Yoedi, omona wa Pedaya, omona wa Kolaya, omona wa Maasave, omona wa Ithieli, omona wa Yehaya.

⁸Hobhamore Gabai na Salai, abhanto 928. ⁹Yoeli omona wa Zkri yale umwangerari wabho na Yuda omona wa Hasenua yale omokora wabho wumughi. ¹⁰Kurwa kobhakama Yadaya omona wa Yoyaribu, Yakini. ¹¹Seraya omona wa Hilikia, omona Meshulamu, omona wa Sadoki, omona wa Merayoti, omona wa Ahitubu, omokoro wa lighutu lya waryobha. ¹²Na bhakyabho mbakore emeremo gheka yabho abhanto 822 na Adaya omona wa Yerohamu, omona wa Pelelia, omona wa Amzi, omona wa Zakaria omona wa Pashuri, omona wa Malkiya. ¹³Nabho mbele abhakori nabho abhakoro bho roghanda abhashasha 242 na Maasai omona wa Azareli, omona wa Azai, omona wa Meshilemothi, omona wa Imeri. ¹⁴Na bhahiri bhabho 128 abhaitani abhakare, abhakare bhayo mbele na omokama wabho onoyabhatangati yale Zabdieli omona wa Hageoli. ¹⁵Na bhalawi Shemaya omona wa Hashuhu, omona wa Azrikamu, omona wa Hashabia, omona wa Buni. ¹⁶Na Shebethai na Yozabadi, bhayo mbo bhabhaye abhatangati bha bhahwi bhano bhindeleyemeremo ghyakebhara kulighutu rya waryobha. ¹⁷Yaleho Matania omona wa Mika, omona wa Zakri, omona wa Asafu, onoyare omorongosh onoyosimili ghukumya komasabhi na Bakbukia, wa kabhere kurwa mobhahiri bhaye na Abda omona wa Shemaya, omona wa Galali, omona wa Yeduthini. ¹⁸Kurwa kumughi omohene mbale Abhalawi 284. ¹⁹Abharandi bhe bheseku, Akubu, Talmoni, na bhasangi bhabho bhano bhangore ebheseku abhashasha 172. ²⁰Nabhono bhatamire israeli na bhakama bha bhalawi mbale kumughi ghyonswe ghya Yuda kela monto yamanyire kumwando gwaye umwene. ²¹Abhakari bhendemo ghalisengero mbamanyire Ofeli, na Siha na Gishpa mbele ghotangata. ²²Omotangati omenene wa balawi mbele ghotomwa Yerusalemu mbele Uzi omona wa Bani, omona wa Hashabia, omona wa Matania, omona wa Mika, wo mona wa Asafu bhano bhare abhaletya bhemeremo ghya lighutu rya waryobha. ²³Mbere hanse motomwa ghukuru ko mokama na matomwa amalange hanogharusibhwi na bharenthya kila rusiko bhano rughutuna. ²⁴Pethahia omona wa Meshezabeli, omona wa Zera, omona wa Yuda yale ulabhora rwa bhakama komangana gha bhanto bhonswe. ²⁵Kukughiro ibhibhure bhonswe bhye meghondo ghabho mbale abhanto bha Yuda bhakaikara Kiriath-arba, na ibhibhure vyako na Diboni, na abhibhure vyako na Yekabzeeli, ni bhibhure bhako. ²⁶Bhakamenya ko Yeshua, Molada, Beth-Peleti, ²⁷Hazar-Shuali, Beersheba na ibhibhure bhyako. ²⁸Nabho bhakaikara Siklagi na Mwkona ni ibhibhure vyako. ²⁹Enrimoni, Sora, Yarmuthi, ³⁰Zanoa, Adulamu, na ibhibhure vyako na Lakishi, ne meghondo ghyaye na Azeka ni bhibhure bhyaye hayo hobhaikaye kurwa Beer-sheba kuwa mwibhihate rya Hinomu. ³¹Abhanto bha Benjamini mbale komenya kurwa Gaba, kuya Mikmashi na Aiya na Beth-eli na bhibhure vyako. ³²Mbamenyire Anathothi, Nobu, Anania, ³³Hazori, Rama, Gitaimu, ³⁴Hadidi, Seboimu, Nebalati. ³⁵Lodi, na Ono, libhate rya bhakori. ³⁶Abhalawi bhande mbamenyire Yuda abhande Benyamini.

Chapter 12

¹Bhano mbo amokamo gha walawi bhano bhaishire na Zarubabeli omona wa Shealueli hamwe na Yoshua Seraya, Yeremia, Ezra. ²Amaria makuki, Hatushi. ³Shekania, Harimu, na Meremothi. ⁴Mbale na bhakena abha nene Iddo, Ginathoni, Abiya. ⁵Miyamini, Maazia, Bilgai. ⁶Shemaya, Yoyaribu, Yedaya. ⁷Salu Amoki Halkia na Yedaya Bhano mbobhale abhakamu abhakoro abhakoranabho kushinsiko sha Yoshua. ⁸Abhalawi mbale Yoshua Binui, Kadmeli, Sherebia, Yuda, na Mathania ono yare kulagherya kulentya amabhina ghughukumya hamwe nabhathorania bhaye. ⁹Bakbukia na uno, na bhabhathorya bhabhobhare mbaimelenye mbaleka konkaagha yoghokora. ¹⁰Yoshua yale suwabho yowakimu, Yowakimu yale suwabho Eliashibu, Eliashibu yale suwabho Yoyada. ¹¹Yoyada yaibhoye yonathani, yonathani yabhoye Yaduwa. ¹²Kusinsiko sya Yoyakimu bhano mbale abhakama abha nene bhoroghanda, Meraya yale omonene wa Seraya, Hanania yale omothangati wa Yeremia. ¹³Meshulamu yale omothangati Ezra Yohohanani yale omothangati Amaria. ¹⁴Yonathani yale omothangati wa maluki na Yusufu yale omothangati wa Shekania. ¹⁵Koni thoghendeli Adna yale omothangati wa Harimu Helkai omothangati wa Meremothi. ¹⁶Zakaria yale omothangati wa Ido Meshulamu yale omothangati wa Ginetoni na. ¹⁷Zikri yale omothangati wa Abia wa miyaamini Piltai yale omothangati wa Maaza. ¹⁸Shamua yale omothangati wa Bilgai, Yehonathani yale omothangati wa Shemaya. ¹⁹Matenai yale omothangati wa Yedaya. ²⁰Kalai yale omothangati wa Salu Eberi yale omothangati wa Amok. ²¹Hashabia yale omothangati Hilikia na Methaniel yale omothangati Yedaya. ²²Kusinsiko sya Eliashibu, Walawi Eliashibu, Yoyada, Yohana na Yadua mbandekile kama emetwe gheeka na bhakama mbaghorwe enkagha yobhothonge wa Dariyo wa Persiua. ²³Abhana bha Lawi bhatangati bhabho, neka yabho mbaghorwa koghetabho kyenkagha ya sinsiko sha Yohana omoana wa Elishibu. ²⁴Abhanene bha bhalaiwi mbele Hashabia, Serebia na Yeshua omona wa Kadmieli Hamwe na bhasangi bhabho bhano bhayo le bhaimelwe kobhoronge bhwabho komo ghesya ghesya nu kumukumya, akabhahonsa okerya entahana ne ntahana koghosoka ekehenda kya Daudi omonto wa waryobha. ²⁵Matania, Bakbukia, Obadiya, Meshulamu, Talmoni na Akubu mbale abhasolale bibihita mbale kwimela liko kobheseku bhya semongo. ²⁶Mbakore igho kushinsiko sya Yowakimu omona wa Yoshua omona wa Yosadaki na kushinsiko sha Nehemiya, omokama na Ezra omokama umwandaki. ²⁷Kukughira ukwirusya kughito rwa Yerusalemu abhanto mbatumire abhalawi hano hanswe bhamanyire bhakabhareta Yerusalemu igha kukushenga ukwirusya kobhohanshe mamwe numkumo nukubhina kwe ghetomo, etono indimba. ²⁸Obhaghota bwa bharentwa mbaikomani hamwe kurwa entahana eno nyinale Yerusalemu nukurwa shengongo sha wanetofati. ²⁹Mbaishire kurwa Beth-gilgali na kurwa momeghondo ghyo Geba na Azamaweti kobhono abhalentya wanyore bha haghasha kosengongo hani na Yerusalemu. ³⁰Abhakama na bha Lawi bhaghai sendola bhakamara bhaghasendora abhanto ebheseku na shingito. ³¹Gwiki nale na bhatangati bha Yuda bhano bhare kuya kulughitu kighoro na oni kushaghora kighoro bhibhere ebhenene bhya bhayo bhakuniri, omwe ya gheye olabhara rwa bhoryo kulughito ighoro kubhata kogheseku nkinshara. ³²Hoshaya na bhantangati ntene bha Yuda mbamrule nyuma. ³³Hohamare akaya Azaria, Ezra na Meshulamu. ³⁴Yuda, Benyamini, Shemaya, Yeremia. ³⁵Na bhana bha bhakama bhano bhare ne kerombeta na Zekari omona wa Yonathani, omona wa Shemaya, omona wa Mataniya, omona wa Mikaya, omona wa Zakuri omona wa Asafu. ³⁶Na bhahiri bha Zekari, Shemaya, Azareli, Milalai, Gilalai, Maai, Nethaneli, Yuda, Hanani, na bhabho bhyokobhebhenere ibhya Daudi omonto wa waryobha Ezra omongoni yale kobhoronge bhwabho. ³⁷Na kukihita kighishabhishabhi mbagheye kemwe koghetanimboko kya mgi gwa Daudi nukulina kulughita kigoro yinghutu rya Daudi kukihita kya manshe urobhara rya loghoro. ³⁸Na bhalentya bhande bhano bhakumili bhakaya orobhara ronde na bhalonderi kughira waghito na bhanto ntene kughira ekemanyerya kighitu bhaniyo mumpaka, kurughito oronene. ³⁹Na kukihita kya Efraumu ni kihita kya kale ni kihita kya sinswe na ekamanyeryo kya Hananeli ne Kemanyeryo kya Hamea kukihita kya mangondi bhakaimela kogheseku kya bharendi. ⁴⁰Ko maghara abhele ghara ghasikaini ghukumya mbayore umweya gwabho kurighutu rya waryobha. naoni naghegire umweya gwene na liteni ryabhotangati hamwe naoni. ⁴¹Nabhakama bha kaghegha imeya ghyabho Eliakimu, Maaseya, Miyamini, Mikaya, Elioenai, Zekaria, na Hanania bhano bhana ekerombeta. ⁴²Maaseya na Shemaya, Eleazari, Uzi, Yehohanani, Malkiya, Elamu, Ezeri, Abharetya mbaleteri na Yezrahia kya bhaimereli. ⁴³Mbarusili imtuho emenene urusiko ruyo bhaghashomerwa kobhora waryobha wanyore amashomeyi ubhushomerwa obhonene. gwiki abhakari na bhana mbashomeyo, kubhuyo ukushomerwa kwa Yerusalemu kokaigwebhwa kurwa hare. ⁴⁴Urusiko ruyo abhanto bhaghashaghorwa kurughutu riyo rymongo kughira emesoro shehago sha mbele ne kebhandi kobhekomania hare bho kosenkara seno sighutumwa kumighiro ghyha bhakama bha bhalawi mbashaghoye kyamomwe ghikora emeremo momeghondo hangini mighi kobhona Yuda ya shomewiye na bhakama bha bhalawi bhano bhanyore bhaimelwe kobhoronge bhwabho. ⁴⁵Mbokore obhokama bhwa waryobha wabho noghokora obhosendori rewimighiro ghyha Daudi ni ghyomona waye Sulemani. ⁴⁶Na ghayo

ghakore kushinsiko sya Daudi na Asafu, mbele na bhaimereei bha bhalentya na mbalen na marentyo gho koghesa na ghughukumya wa waryobha. ⁴⁷Kushisiko sha Zerubaberi na kushinsiko sha Nehemia Israelin bhonswe mbarusiri eghento kyabho kobharentya na kubharendi bhikihita kya bha lawi abhalawi mbabhekire ahase habhana bha Haruni.

Chapter 13

¹Sinsiko siyo mbasomole eghetabho kya Musa kometwe ghabhanto ngaloshwa igha teghangole monsehe igh bhano n mwamoni hande mmoabu mbatunanga honswe bhanshe kwikomo kya waryobha obhokora. ²Leno ndikorekile kobhora bhatamanyire obhanto bha israeli no moghate na manshe kobhono bha nyore bhasemei Balaamu kwihima israeli koghoyo waryobha weto yaghosyori amaihi mo kobha irughuto. ³Hayo ho bhamare bhakaighwa umighiro bhaka hora israeli kurwa komoghondi. ⁴Bhono ghatarabha ghayo Eliashibu omokama aghatorwa liko mwigghutu rya waryobha weto yale nobhomanyaini na Tobia. ⁵Eliashibu yamomahaye liko ahanene hano kare hayo bhare kobhoka emogho yi bhyakorya, engashsme, amakora obhotongore, divai, amaghuta, bheno bhyatorenywe abharetya bhalawi abhalendi bhikihita ne mesoro ghya mokama. ⁶Gose bhono enkagha iyo yonswe tanare Yerusalemu ko moka ghwa melongo etato bhele, ghwa Artashasta omokama wa Baberi na gheye komokama konkagha nka mosabha umwaya ghoghotonara. ⁷Ho nalingire Yerusalemu nkamanya ama ghogho ghano Eliashabu yanyore akore kohana Tabia iliko ryakobheka lighuta lya waryobha. ⁸Nale nenkoro bhokongu ngatabhuta ebhatabho bhya Tobia kurwa riko hanobhye abhekwanga. ⁹Inkabhahenda igha bhakore obhosendori kubhibure bhyakobhekera. naoni inkarighya Musa amakara ghighuto rya waryobha ebbasengo bhi bhyakorya ni bhengashamwe. ¹⁰Ho na manyire igha ahanse hano harusibwi kohana abhalawi taharusibhwi hare bhohe kori bhata nore bhongo kurwa kwisengero kyomomwe kuya moghondo gwaye kyabhono abharetya bhakorebha ghatonora. ¹¹Koghayo inshumasha na bhaghambi inkaghamba igha nkwake irighutu rya waryobha ritighirwe. nkabhakomania hamwe nokobhatora kumeya ghabho. ¹²Ho hamere Yuda wonswe bhakarenta obhotoghore bwibhyakora, Idivai ehya na maghuta kubhibhure bhyokobhekera. ¹³Nkabhatora kobha abhabheki bhe mongo kighoro yemongo Shelemia omokama na Sadoki omongori wa bhalawi, Pedaya. Hanani, omona wa Zakuri, omona wa Matania, mbere nebbabhoi bhyabho kukughira ghayo mbambarennywe kobha abhahene. omoremo ghwabho ngwabhave ukunyaraghinia ebhento kobhasaigha bhabhho. ¹⁴Tahita waryobha wane koreno gwiki atakarusya amakoro amaiya ghano nakora kughira righutu rya waryobha weto na makorwa ghamo. ¹⁵Sinsiko siyo nkamaha abhanto bha Yuda bhano bhatashire ekaghanshe urusiko robhotoro no koreta omokama ghi bhyakora nokotora sitikiere na idivai no mosabibu na ikughuta ni moligho ghonswe imito ghenno ghyarentirwe Yerusalemuirusiko rya bhotoro ngaikomerya igha mbele koghorya ibhakora urusiko ruyo. ¹⁶Abhanto kurwa Tiro mbaikaye Yerusalemu mbaletire shinse na kira itabho yebhato na bhakagherya urusiko iyo robhotoro kobhato bha Yuda na hano bhaikomera. ¹⁷Ho natebheri abhatangati bha Yuda. mboghogho bhano moghokora ekenabhi urusiko robhoro. ¹⁸Igha bhasumwenyu tebhakore ighohe igha waryobha tiyaretire amaghogho hare bheto na gwikomero hayo bhono nkoretoole okorerya bhokongu ko bhaisraeli koghosara obhotoro. ¹⁹Gwiki ho hamare kekobha ighisunte kobheseku bhya Yerusalemu rotaratika urusiko ryo bhotoro. hanabhatebhyeri ebeseke bhyonswe bhisikwe na gwiki tibhuya bheghorwe he mpaka obhotoro, rhohwe natore abhakari bhane ko bhesaku kori imiligho ghyonswe ghetagosaho urusiko rya bhatowa. ²⁰Abhakori bhibhashara na bhaghorya bhebhenito hangare mbakinnye Yerusalemu mara kamwe hande kabere. ²¹Gose bhano na bhasomeseli ndigwa mlakara kundighi kebhora hano oranyore morakore igho ghwiki nendabhatore momabhoko gukurwa urusiko ruyo tsbhetire he urusiko rya bhatowa. ²²Nka bhahande abhalawi kurabha nu ghusha konaghya ebheseku kori koryabhyo urusiko rya bhotowa. guki hitoke koreno waryobha wane wangaye obhohane kughira obhahene bhwa imuma eno onayo haroni. ²³Kushinsiko shiyo naroshe abhayahudi hano bhanyore bhatetire abhakari bha Ashdodi Amoni na Maabu. ²⁴Litene ryabhana bhabho mbashumashire ekeghambo kya Ashdodi gwiki tabhatore ghushumasha eke ghambo kya Yuda gosebhanu kyo monto uwe ko bhanto bhande. ²⁵Naoni nhashumasha nabho naoni nkabhatasya na bhande nkabhatama nokobharuta sintukya syabho ikabhaha imima ya waryobha, inkaghamba, motakabhaha, abhana bhabho abhaiseke bhenyu gwiki ntakabho relera abhaseke bhabho kughira abhana bhenyu na hata bhenyu abhene. ²⁶Bhano Sulemani omoka wa Israeli tyakore ikirisha kughira abhakori bhano, mbhyaro bhende ibhuru tibhyare no mokama kyawehe, Yahashirwe na waryobha waye, waryobha akamokora omokama wa bhaisraeli bhonswe koghoyo bhakaya abhagheni mbaghire aghakora ikirisha. ²⁷Bhono toragwiteghere no ghokora ubhughundo bhuyo oghakora waryobha weto no ghoteta abhakari abhageni. ²⁸Omona omwe wa Yoyada omona wa Eliashibu omokama omonene yale mkaye na Sambarati mhoroni koghoyo na moheneri kurwa kobhoronge bwane. ²⁹Bhakuitokya waryobho wane kobhona bhakore ekenabhi kebhokama na imuma yo bhokama bwalawi. ³⁰Ko ghoyo nabhasendore kurwa kobheto ebhegheni no ghokangiya emelema ghya bhakama na bhalawi kyo momwe komelema ghaye umwene. ³¹Narusiri ekesengo kya senke konkagha enoyatorwe na shehago shambele. tahitha waryobha wane komaya.

Ecclesiastes

Chapter 1

¹Ghano na anangana agha umweghya, omona uwa Daudi na omotangati kukyaro ikya Yerusalemu. ²Umweghya akaghamba igha kya omoki ughura indumbe kyamokama umunyere ko mekama kera kento nkoheta kera na ukitigha amabhorya amaru. ³Mbwera ke obhanto bha kunyora kukurwa ko meremo ghyonswe ghenno bhakakora komeremo ghonswe ghenno bhakakora hanseiya iryobha? ⁴Oroghanda oromwe roraya oroghanda urwende rorasha kase ikyaro keratama enkagha Yonswe. ⁵Iryobha rerarishoka gwiki rerairo na ukuya bhokonghu nukunyora hara rikurwara gwiki. ⁶Omokama gharo husha kusini na gharainara kaskiazini na enkagha yonswe hano ghwainara kushera yaye nukuringa gwiki. ⁷Ibhiro bhyonswe bheraitora kuya munyansha, kase inyansha itikwishora he hano ibhyaro bhikuya, neho kasi nayoghikuya gwiki. ⁸Kera monto arabha omoroseru, na taha omo wenswe aratore kukiorokerya iriso tirikwighota kokera rekomaha, kase okotwe tirikwighota na nakore rikwighura. ⁹Keno kyonswe keho nkya kerebhaho, kera kekorwe nkya keraikore tekeho ekegheni hanse iya iryobha. ¹⁰Kase hwere ighana yoyonswe eno abhanto bharatora koghamba, Maha, reno ndihya? keno kyonswe keho kyamara kobhaho, enkagha isharu, enkagha eno yareho totarabha ho bheto. ¹¹Taho ono akurita keno kyabhave ho enkagha iyakare na amangana ghano ghabhave kurwa kushinsiko sheno shyaheta naghora gharirishoka kushinsiko ishya obhombere nagho ngalihitwa. ¹²Oni numwegya, kase nabhave omokama ighoro iya israeli kukyaro ikya Yerusalemu. ¹³Natore obhongo bhorane kukwegho na kukutuna obhongaini na kokera kento keno kekokorwa hanse iya iryobha. reno naryo nomoremo nirikoghu irite reno waryobha yahye abhana abha abhanto korekora narya. ¹⁴Ndoshe amakorwa ghonswe ghano ghakokorwa hanse muryobha na tamaha ghonswe ghonswe no omoki na nokotora korenda omokama. ¹⁵Hano hai bherekire tahatore koghorwa he! keno ketaho teketore kobhorwa he!. ¹⁶Ntebheri omoyo ghwane ndaghamba "maha, nyore obhoghaini obhonene kokera bhono bhamanyire Yerusalemu hano ntare ndabha ho obhongo bhwane bhareshe obhangaini obhone kokera obhomanyi. ¹⁷Ntore omoyo ghane komanya obhongaini no obhohesheghe na obhokangi. nkanyora igha reno naryo ryonswe ndyare kutuna korenda onokama. ¹⁸Kobhora kubhwaru ughwa obhongaini mboho ubhunyanika ubhwaru naono akwengerya obhokama araengerya momatwe.

Chapter 2

¹Nkaghamba momoyo, "nsho na nendakotema nukushomerwa. kukushomerwa kuyi" kase maha, ghano ghonswe ngware no omokama ughwa enkagha enke. ²Nkaghamba ighe iya ekeseke "nemesambwa," kukushomerwa, nke kukutubha? ³Nkaihora momoyo ghwane kukutuna komara ughuyo bhwane ko marwa. nkaikerya obhongo bhwane etangate na obhongaini nokanyora nara nkeghotereye obhokangi natumire kutuma engana eno erenge ehoru kobhanto kokorahanse muryabho enkagha iya sinsiko isya obhomenyi bhwabho. ⁴Nahikiri amang'ana amanene Nhaghashe inyumba iyane na ukwehiya emethe ighya emezabibu. ⁵Nkakora akaghondo na amarema nkemiya emethe ghyonswe ighe korya monse yako. ⁶Nkakora amaribha agha amanshe kore homere emethe gheni wanyore nemeru. ⁷Naghore abhanto abhikisasha hamwe nabhekekari nare enakori abhemeremo bhano bhaibholeywe mobhokama bhwonswe hamwe nkabha na amokama amanenen na shitungo ishyako, kokera abhakam bhonswe bhano bhatangati ntarabha ho kukyaro ikya Yerusalemu. ⁸Hamwe naikomenya shehera na sheshabhu, ekebhokore ikya abhatangati abhakama na obhotongo bhabho nkanyora abharetiya abhashasha na abhakari kughira nini, na nikushomerwa kukurwa kobhana abha abhanto, abhaiseke hamwe na akari.

⁹Nokonyora nigho nabhaye omonene na umwame kokera bhonswe bhanobhareho Yerusalemu ntarabhato ino, na obhongaini bhwane bhwane monse yane. ¹⁰Reno ryonswe amaiso ghane ghakikumbire tenaghashohire he tena ghohoshire he omoyo ghwane kukushomerwa konokonswe, kobhara omoyo ghirane ngwashomeye komoremo ghyane ghyonswe na ukushomerwa yare okoghongwa komeremo ghyane ghyonswe. ¹¹Kase nkatesere amangana ghonswe ghano amabhoko ghane ghakore okagahikya na ighoro iya emeremo ghano nanyore nkore, kase ghwiki, kerakento nkyare omoki na okotora konaghyia omokama tekware nabhuya hanse iya iryobha. ¹²Gwiki nkaisorya kunyamurya obhongaini, na obhokangi na okangi. kobhara nkentoke omokama ona akusha hano ndirwa ho akore, keno krtarakorwa? ¹³Gwiki nkatora komanya igha obhongaini nabhona ubhuyo kokera obhokongi kya obhorabhu bhono bhorengi ubhurito kokera ikisunte. ¹⁴Ono ana obhongaini namaisoghoye kurwa momontwe ghwaye komaha ahanse hano akuya kase omokangi nkaghendera mukisute, nokonyor na manyire ubhuhiko obhomwe mbobhikirwe ubhwa kera monto. ¹⁵Gwiki nkaghamba momoyo ghwane keno kilishoka komakangi nkyokerariske kuoni kuriyo mbohngare ke hano oranyore oni umwene nena obhangaini bhokongu? nkngamara momoyo ghwane "ghano ghonswe nomoki ighe" ¹⁶Kobhara omongaini kya omokangi takuitwa konkagha entambe. kushinsiko shiyo shikusha, kerakento nkerebha kyebhorwa omongaini nkukure kyabhono omokangi akukura. ¹⁷Hamwe nkarenga obhohoru kughira emeremo ghyonswe gheni ghyakorwe hanse iya iryobha nemeghogho ghyare ghyakorwa. eno kobhara kera kento no omoki nokotora kurenda omokama.

¹⁸Nkarenga ghonswe ghano wanyore nkare ghano wanyore mare kokora hanse iyo iryobha kobhara nigha ngatighe komonto ono akusha hano ndaruho. ¹⁹Nanenghwe amanyire igha narabha omongani kasi omokangi? kase narebha umwereri ighoro iya kera kento hanse iya iryobha gheni emeremo ghyane na obhangaini bharene yabhohaghashire gheni ghyonswe nomoki. ²⁰Kubhuyo omoyo ghwane ghotore kukura ighoro iya emeremo ghyabho gheni wanyore nkore hanse iya iryabha. ²¹Kobhara aratora kobha ho omonto ono akokora emeremo ko bhangaini, okomanya, na obhohene, kase naratighe kera kento keno anakya koninto ono atarakora kenokyonswa. ghono ghwanswe no omoki kasi gwiki nekeghogho. ²²Kobhara mbuyake omonto akunyora kughira arakora emeremo kushinguru na okotora momoyo ghwaye kuhukya emeremo ghyaye hanse iya iryobha? ²³Kere rusiko emeremo ghyaye nukunyahareka na amaiteghero, ighe enkagha iya ubhutiko omoyo ghwaye tighukumunya he ghano ghwense nomokio. ²⁴Tebho eghana inshiya komnto ono wenswe kukera okorya nukunyora no koherya nakera kerenge ikya komeremo ighyaye. nkamaha ighe obhohene bhano bhararwa momabhoka gha waryobha.

²⁵Kobhara negwe ono akotora korya kase aratore kunyora ubhuya bhono bhwenswe bhatatubhaini na waryobha ²⁶Kobhara kera ono akuamshomerya we waryobha nkumohere obhongaini na obhomanyi na ubhya. nokanyora kono ana amasarya nkumohane emeremo ighe kokomaniya n bheka kone ighe amohe omonto ono akomokora bhuya waryobha na ghwiki nkara omoki nokotora korenda omokama.

Chapter 3

¹kobhora kera kento na enkagha yako na emekama nokokera rethorwe hanse iya ighoro. ²Mbona enkagha iya ukwibhora na enkagha iya ukukira , enkagha iya ukwemya na enkagha iya ukwiha gharaghemibhwi. ³Enkagha iyukwi thana enkagha iya ukuhwehiya enkagha okosarya na enkagha iyo kohaghasha. ⁴Neho enkagha iya ukukura na enkagha iyokoseka enkagha iya amaitheghero na enkagha iya okohoya. ⁵Enkagha iyoko thabhutha amaghena na enkagha iyokokoma amaghena enkagha iya ukubhumara abhanto bhande iyukwanga kubhumara. ⁶Neho enkagha iyukuthuna ebhento na enkagha iyukwanga kuthunia enkagha iyokobheka ebhento enkagha iyokobhethabhutha. ⁷Enkagha yokothandora singibho na enkagha iyaukuthuma shingibho enkagha iyukukira na enkagha oyokoghamba. ⁸Neho enkagha iyokohansha na enkagha iyokoregha enkagha iya rihe na enkagha iyokohorera. ⁹Mbwerake omokori uwa emeremo akunyora komeremo ghyaye? ¹⁰Ndoshe emeremo gheni waryobha ahaye abhanto kughihikya. ¹¹Waryobha akore kerakento ikiya konkagha yako Hamwe athore enkagha yonswe monse iyo omoyo ghwabho kasi omonto thathore komanya amakora wa ghano Waryobha yakora kurwa ensemoka yabho na kuhika kwabho. ¹²Nemanyire igha thekeho keno kerenge ikiya komonto ono wenswe kokera ukushomerwa na okokora amaiya nokanyora namenyire. ¹³Igha kera omwe athora kurya nukunywa na arathokomaya bhona arashomerwe na amaiya ghano ghakurwa komeremo ghyaye ghonswe bhono nubhwera kukirwa here waryobha. ¹⁴Nemanyire igha kenokyonswa akokora waryobha nkemenyire enkagha yonswe kasi kerathora kwengeribhwa kasi kurusibhwaho kobhora waryobha nawa akekore kori igha abhanto bhamsughatare kosoko. ¹⁵Keno kyonswe kebhaye ho kyamara kobhaho keno kyonswe kerathore kobhaho wanyora kyabhaho waryobha nkokorare abhanto bhathune ebhento bheno bhibhisire. ¹⁶Nanendoshe igha hanse iya iryobha obhoghogho habhore ahase hano hakuthunwa kobha kobha na ehaki na ehase aha ehaki enkagha yonswe nenaobhoghogho. ¹⁷Nkaghamba momonyo ghwane "waryobha nerebhoha ono athana amasaryo na amaghogho konkagha eno ikuthunwa komang'ana na kerarikora. ¹⁸Nkaghamba momonyo ghwane "waryobha nkothemare abhanto kokobhorokya igha bho nkya shithienyi. ¹⁹Kukughira hano ihekeye abhana abha abhanto na okohekero ukwa shithienyi mbuya nkya uruku urwa omwe nkya uruki urwa uonde Bhonswe mbana umwika eno ithubhaini theghaho maiya kobhanto kokera shithienyi kobhora thekeho kera kento kasi numwika?. ²⁰Kerakentho keraya ahase ahamwe kerakento kerarwa muruthu na kera kento kerakyora muruthu. ²¹Negwe amanyire igha enkoro iya omonto eraya ighpro kasi enko iya shihienyi eraya hanse mukyaro. ²²Hayo ghwiki nkamanya igha tereho riyo kono wanswe kokora ukushomerwa emeremo ghyaye , kobhoro ghoyo ngo omoremo ghwaye. nenghwe akatora komoreta ghwiki komaha kenokerabhe hano aruaho?

Chapter 4

¹Ghwiki nkaitaghera in yanko yanswe eno erenge hanse iya iryobha. maha amaisori aghe abhanto bhanobhnyankibhwi. taho ono aku sherenge momabhoko agho abhasarya kase abhasarya tebhana ono akobhakirya he.²Hayo nkabhakumiya abhanto bhano bhakwa, bhara wanyore bhamera kukurwa, tebhara bhamanyire bhara bhamanyire abhahoru. ³Nokonyora irughuto nisharu kokera bhabhere nora aranyore ataramenya, ono ataramaha amakorwa ghano ghonswe amaghogho ghano ghakokorwa hanse iya iryobha. ⁴Ghwiki nkamaha igho kera ikorwa irya emeremo ighya obhomani hano oranyore rihari irya abhamenyaini abhahangi abha omonto. ghono ghonswe nomoki ughotora korenda omokama. ⁵Omokangi arakundirya amabhoko ghaye na takokora emeremo he, kuliyo ibhyakore bhaye nomobhere ghwaye. ⁶Kase mbuya ukunyora ekento ikya hamwe na emeremo igha bhongo kokera ebhento bhibhere hamwe na ikutuna kuresya omokama. ⁷Ghwiki nkateghera bhokongu koreno mboghogho, omoki ghono ghukusira bhokongu hanswe iya iryobha. ⁸Hware omonto ono arenge umwene igho atana omonto, atana omona kase umwabho tekeho ubhuhikya ubhwa emeremo ghaye ghyonswe na amaiso ghaye tegha kwiswe he kukunyora ubhurame. araroghora nainyonkya nokosarya ukushomerwa kwane kughira nenghwa? ghono ghonswe nomoki omoghogho. ⁹Abhanto bhabhere bharakora bhuya bhokongu iya omwe: kobhomwe bharatora kunyora obhohaki ubhuya ubhura emeremo ghyabho. ¹⁰Kobhora omwe araghwe, uwande naratore kumwinyokya omosani waye. nokonyora ikobhabheyera nkaranyore ono arenge omwe hano araghwe unyore tana wonde ono akuamwinyokya. ¹¹Hano aranyore abhabhere bharaye hamwe mbaratore kunyora iribherera, kasi omonto omwe natora kunyora iribherera hano arabhe umwene? ¹²Omonta arabhe umwene naratore kokerwa shinguru, kase bhabhere mbaratore kwimera kukwitania na urusiri urwa shinshe isato tesebhotoke bhongo. ¹³Mbuya okobha umumura omotobhu kokera omokama omoghaka omokangi onotamanyire kwitengeraghano akokaibhwa. ¹⁴Nobhohene nyokanyo omonto omoke hano abhaye omokama kukurwa mokebhohe, kasi nokanyora yaibhorwa omotobhu kobhokama bhwaye. ¹⁵Nokonyora, narosha kera omwe ono arenge omohoru na ukwinara hanse iyo iryobha nukwitora hanse iya umumura omoke ono yainyoka kyamokama. ¹⁶Teghoho numuhika ughwa abhanto bhonswe bhano bhakotora obharu bhabho tebha mukunuwe he. obhohene ghano nomoki nokotora kurenda omokama.

Chapter 5

¹Renda oroghendo rwaho hano wayw munyumba iya waryobha. kya era witeghere . ukwiteghera nkuya kokera abhakangi bhano bharusya ikimwenso na hano bhamanyire keno bhakoakora kobhamenyi nkeghogho.

²Otakabha umwango uwa ukushumasha numurwa ghwaho, na otakokora omoyo ghwahjo ghokoareta engana eno yonswe kubhurango kobhombere ubhwa waryobha. waryobha nareng munyobha,kase hanse ore, kubhuyo amangana ghaho ghabho amake. ³Oranyore ona amangana amaru ghano ghakokora oranyanka, hande oranyora ekereto ekeghogho. hande orashumasha amangana amaru agha obhokangi. ⁴Hano oratore amaighwarano na waryobha, otaka shererwa koghokora, kobhora waryobha takushomerwa nobhokangi hw kora kera ware unyore wikereyi kokora. ⁵Mbuya ukuranga katora ubhuigwarono kokera okatora ubhuigwarano bhono atatore kubhurusyo. ⁶Otakahatare umunywa ghwaho ghoghere omobhere ghureho ghokore amasarya. otaghaghamba komokari uwa emeremo uwa omonene ura mwesengero ubhuighwerani bhora tibhwarebhuyare "nke kekoghera waryo arere kokotora amaighwarano agha obhorongo, korasegherya waryobha asari emeremo ighya amabhoko ghaye? ⁷Kobhora kobheroto ibhyaru kyabhora komangana amaru, ngoho omoki omoghogho. koreno mwabhehe waryobha. ⁸Hano wamomaha omotobhu aranyankibhura nukurisibhwa obhohene nokokorwa bhoghogho kobhotango bhwahho, otakaroghora kyaobhona igha taho ono amanyire kento, kobhora habhwre abhanto kobhatangati bhano bhakomahara, kobhano bharenge ighoro yabho, ⁹Kukwengerya ubhwebhorya ubhwa rirobha mbwakera monto nomokama nkogheghere ubhubhyaru kurwa momeghondo. ¹⁰Ono wenswe ahanshire shehera taishwe na shehera, naono wenswe akutuna ubhurume kera nkagha nkatuanare shinsharu ghano ghwonswe nomoki. ¹¹Kyabhono ebhento bhikwiengerya mbobha kwiengerya abhanto bhano bhakobherya mbwerake ubhwame kono anabho kasi nokobho na amaiso ghaye?¹²Setera isya omokari uwa emeremo nshinshiya, hano yarya hake kase bhokongu, kase ubhwarume ubhwa umoreme tibhukwikerya arare bhuya he. ¹³Neho engana engogho bhokongu eno ndoshe hanse iya iryobha ubhwane bhano bhobhekirwe na mweneyo araghira aranyora inyanko umwene. ¹⁴Hano umwene yasirya ubhwame bhwaye bhona atahashire omona waye ono aibhoye, takotama nakeno kyonswe momabhoko ghaye. ¹⁵Kyabhora omonto akwibhora keghabhi kurwa monde ya nyakirabho igho igho naratonore komaisha ghano arenge kenabhi. atagheghire kento kukurwa komeremo ghyaye. ¹⁶Engana yande engogho bhokongu, kyabhono omonto arashe hamwe naratore kuya igho igho. koreno mbuyake omonto ono wenswe akanyora kokora kughira komokama? ¹⁷Enkagha iya sinsiko syaye arariyera mukusunte na aramwima obhoronge bhokongu na amaroye hamwe nokorera. ¹⁸Tamaha keno narosha kobha ikiya keno kighure korya hamwe nukunywa na ukushomerwa mbuya ukunyora kukurwa komerwmo gheto ghyonswe, ghenno tokokora hanse iya iryobha enkagha iya urusiko urwa amaisha ghano waryobha amohaye kobhora nomonto akutunwa akore. ¹⁹Ono waryobha amohaye ebhento hamwe nubhwame nokotora koghegha ahase haye nukushomerw komeremo ghyaye eno nirughuto kukurwa hare waryobha. ²⁰Kobhora kera nkagha eno eno takuhitahe urusiko urwa amaisha ghaye, kobhora waryobha okora anyanke na amangana ghano akushomerwa koghokora.

Chapter 6

¹Mboho obhoghogho bhono ndoshe hanse iya iryobha, na namagho kobhonto. ²Waryobha aratora koha omonto ebhento nubhwame ne soko kokerengera bhora atakobhorwa keno kyonswe keno akwighamba umwene, kasi takomaha obhokare ubhukushomerwa nakyo hamwe nariyo omonto wonde arakora nebhento bhyaye naghono nomoki nukunyanka okoghogho. ³Hano onyore omonto aibhoye abhana righana imwe nokomenya imyako imyaru, kore shinshiko si miyako ghyaye ni nshsru kyamoyo te ghokorye he komaiya omona ono aibhi kubhuya, ghwiki ndaghamba igha omona ono aibhiunyore akora akure mbuya kokera bhono are. ⁴Nokanyora omona uyoibhoywe atana bhware na ghwiki araheta mukisunte, nirina ryaye reratama libhisirwa. ⁵Nokonyora omona uyo ataramaha iryobho kasi komanya kento keno kyenswe aramuya nokonyora omonto uyo atamanyire. ⁶Nokonyora omonto aramenye imiyaka ebhekwe bhibhere kasi takwegha kukoshomerwa ebhento ibhya, araya ahase ahamwe kyamonto ono wenswe ora. ⁷Nokonyora emeremo ghyonswe ighya omonto nukwishorya umunywa ghwaye kase ukwighomba kwaye kotaighota. ⁸Obhohene mbuyake anabho obhangaini kokera omokangi? mbuya ke bhono omotobhuanabho nokonyora amanyire bhano arakore kobhato? ⁹Mbuya oheri na kera amaiso ghakoma ha kokera kwichomba kera okohansha kotakikira nukwighomba, naghayo ghonswe nomokina ukutuna konagha omokama. ¹⁰Keno kyonswe oranyore kebheyeho, hamwe nkunyoraore kemare kohanwa irina ryako, na naho omonto bhono are nkunyoraore amarekemenye kana. hamwe tekobha bhuyahe ukwitana naora akotobhoha omonene uwa bhonswe. ¹¹Amangana amaru ghano ghakushumansherwa, ngo ghatana bhweri gharayengerya, kubhwayo mbuyake bhano bhoho komonto? ¹²Kobhoro neghwe amanyire bhwaye enkagha iya obhosarya bhwaye, shinsiko sheno shebharwe sheno araheta kikiriri? neghwe aratore kotebha omonto kera kerashe kebhe ikishe hanse iya iryobha hano rerahete?

Chapter 7

¹Irina iriya nirito kokera ebhanto bheno bhikungu nka bhuya bheno oghore shehera na urusiko urwa ukukwa nuruyakokera urusko urwa ukibhorwa. ²Mbuya ukuya munyumba eno bhakwereywe kokera inyumba iya inyangi, kobhora ukukwera nkusha kore kobhanto bhonswe enkagha ya okohekera kobho horu bhwaho koreno abhanto bhano bhamanyire nigha bhatore reno muhiyo. ³Okobhabhayera nkuya kokera okaseka kobhora ubhusyo bhono bhobhayeye bhorasha ukushomerwa ukwa omoyo. ⁴Omoyo ughwa ono ana obhongaini ngorenge munyumba iya ikobhabhayera, kasi omoyo ughwa abhakangi ngorenge munyumba iya inyangi. ⁵Mbuya ukwitaghera ikokanibhwa ukwa omontoono ana obhongaini kokera ukwitengera emebhari ighya abhakangi. ⁶Kobhora amahwe ghakukura hanse iya ekebhagha, nebho okoseka ukwa abhakangi korenge. ghono ghonswe nomaki. ⁷Obhohene ekebhahi nkarorokere omonto ono ana obhongaini kobha omokangi, na okorekera korasarya omoyo. ⁸Mbuya ukuhika ukwengana kokera hano itangire na abhanto bhano bhana obhohomerya mbhaiya kokera amaihemu momoyo. ⁹Otakarera bhongo bhongo momoyo ghwaho, kobhora okorera okoorera kora ikara momoyo ughwa abhakangi. ¹⁰Otakaghamba kwake shinsiko sheno ishiyakare mbuya shiyare kokera shinsiko sheno? kobhora tigho he kobhora obhongaini bharabhorya engana eno ¹¹Obhongaini mbuya bhore kokera ebhento ibhya obhohairi bhwno tokabhwa kukurwa kobhaibhori bheto. erarusya umwengeryo kobhora bhajo maha iryobha. ¹²Kobhora obhongaini bhorarusya obhorendi kyabhora ehara ubhura obho kana nigha obhongaini bhora moha obhohoru kora wenswe anabho. ¹³Tegera amakorwa agha waryobha: nenghwa oratore kokogherya kenokyonswe kikumbirwe? ¹⁴Enkagha shenkagha sharasha bhuya, menyakukushomerwa kubhuyo ore, kasi enkagha hano orange bhoghogho, itaghera reno waryobha arehateye reno ryonswe rebhe ho, kobhora reno, taho omonto ono wenswe aramanye kenokyonswe kenokikusha ho haro arehata. ¹⁵Namaha amangana amaru mushinsiko shyana ishya obhoghogho bhaho abhanto bhano bharengi kohene bhano bhakunyahareka nokonyora igha nabhahene na hobhare abhanto abhaghogho bhano bhamanyire amaishaamatembe nokonyora igha nabhasarya. ¹⁶Otakabha omohene momaiso ghaho umwene kureka ukwi sarya umwene. ¹⁷Otakabha omosarya bhokongu kase omokangi. kweke ukuwe enkagha yaho etarahika? ¹⁸Mbuya igho oghote obhongaini bhono, naghwiki otakatigha obhohene bhuyi kobhera omonto ono akukumiya waryobha nara kore ghano ghonswe yamotebhiri. ¹⁹Obhongaini bhano shinguru monse yaono ana obhongaini, kokera abhatangati ikohi kumughi. ²⁰Teho omonto ono arenge kobhjohene ighoro iya ekiaro ono akokora anaiya na atakokora amaghogho. ²¹Otakaitaghera kera ngana eno ikughambwa, kughira oratora kwichura omotomwa waho arakwihima. ²²Igho igho nomanyire umwene momoyo ghwaho waihimu abhande kaaru. ²³Ghano ghonswe nengamanyire kobho ngaini. nkaghamba "mnendabheono ana obhongaini" kase kokera bhono narengi. ²⁴Obhongaini hare bhore bhokongu nenghwe aratore kubhohetara? ²⁵Nkasiyorya omoyo ghwane ghweghe kusyomerwa nukutuna obhongaini na obhoraghera ubhwa obhohene, nokomanye igho obhoghogho nobhokangi na ghwiki ubhusingaru namasambwa ²⁶Nkatora komanya igha obhoro kokera uruku, nigho are omokari ono wenswe ono omoyo ghyaye ghwishoye emetogo, na emetogho naono amabhoko ghaye ni monyoro. ono wenswe akushome na waryobha narangose kurwa harewe, kase ona ana amasarya narahaghe nawe. ²⁷Tegera kara nahonyoye, araghamba umweghya "nare kotaghata obhohonyori ubhura ekemwe na ikyende kore igha nyore ubhohomanyerya ubhwa obhohene. ²⁸Enoho nkituna, kase tendanyora he, tenanyore umushasha omomwe ono ana obhohene mobhanto ekekwe, kasi tananyore omokari mobhara bhonswe. ²⁹Mmanyire reno igha waryobha yanhombire omonto arengi omorongi, kasi mbarure kohase aha obhorongi bhakutuna amakongu amaru.

Chapter 8

¹Mmontoke ono arenge omongaini? ono amanyire amangana igho nke ghereghire kobhamanyi? obhongaini bhono bharenghe momonto bhora ghira ubhusyo bhowaye bhoraisiyorya.²Nakoghambere wighwe obhoghambi ubhura omokama kobhora imima iya wayobha eno ekomolenda umwene.³Otakaheta kotanora kobhombere bhubhwa obhokama bhowaye na otakaimera korobha okobho ko engana eno etanshire, kobhora omokama nkakokorare keno ahanshire.⁴Engana iyo omokama nkabhaimerera ere kuriyo nengwe aramtebhi nke okokora?⁵Ono wenswe akaghoti kenoketako hetwa ikya omokama arabhora obhoghogho omoyo ughwa ano ana obhongaini nkomanyare bhuya na enkagha iyukuya .⁶Kobhora kerengana nena amahonshokya amaiya na enkagha iya okohoshakya, kobhora inyanko iya omonto nenene.⁷Taho ono amanyire keno kikusha. neghwa akotora komotebhya keno kikusha?⁸Taho ono akatora ighoro iya enkoro erebhere enkoro ghwiki tana shinguru igho iya shinsiko isya ukukwa ghwiki tokoha ukwikereribhwa kwile rera. kasi obhosarya tembamotori ora yabhonara.⁹Amangana ghayo ghonswe nengaeoshe, natora omoyo ghwane komoremo ghenyo ghyonswe ghikore hanse iya iryobha. huwere enkagha eno omonto omwe ana shinguru igho iya mrikyaye kobhoro bhowaye.¹⁰Igho naroshe abhaghogho bharabhekwa harabhu igho. bhakarusibhira ahase ahahorure nokobhekwa ahase hara hakumibhwi na abhanto kumughi ghora bhare bhakora amangana amaghogho. eno yonswe tinshiya.¹¹Hano ughukumumu bhulirwa kongana iyibhosarya ukumu tibhurirusibhwa bhongo he, mbaretebhya imioyo ghya abhanto kokora amaghogho.¹²Nokanyora ono ana amasarye narakore obhosarya kwichana nokonyora namanyire konkagha entambe, kose nemanyire nerabhe bhuyo kobhora bha komosoka waryobha, bhano bhakosoka okobhaho kwaye bhano bhanawe.¹³Kase tebhe bhuya ko omonto omosarya: mokaye tateghetibhwi he shinsiko kyabhono ikya kikuya bhongo, kobhora takosoka waryobha.¹⁴Ngoho omoki ghwonde ghono ghoti kutuma, engana yande eraikora igho iyekebhora amaghana ghararishoka kobhanto bhano bhana ibhohene kyabhono ghakurishoka kobhanto abhaghogho, na amangana ghararishoka kobhano bhana obhone kyabhono ghakurishoka kobhasarya. ndaghamba reno rtonswe onomoki ghano ghotakutunwa.¹⁵Kuriyo nkashaghora ukushomerwa,kobhora omonto tana engana nshiya hanse iya iryobha kokera okorya nukunywa nokomaha bhuya.okomaha bhuya nkokora mosore komereno ghyaye kushinsiko shyonswe ishya obhomenyi bhowaye bhano waryobha amohaye hanse iyiruyobha.¹⁶Nkaghatora omoyo ghwane komanya obhongaini na okomanya emeremo ghenyo ghikwikora ighoro iyekebhera, emeremo ghenyo ghikwikora kera nkagha bira bhata hundirya amaiso ubhutika kase omobhaso.¹⁷Gwiki nkaiteghera amakora ghonswe agha waryobha na okonyora omonto takotora komanya omoremo ghono ghukwikora hanse iyiruyobha. ukwanga komanya monto arakora kori anyore amahosgokya, taghanyore. nokanyora ono ana obhangaini aratorakwikerya namanyire, ekento obhohene tamanyire he.

Chapter 9

¹Kobhora naiteghereye ghano ghonswe kobhongo bhwane nokomanya kobhanto abhanto bhano bharenge kobhohene na bhano bhano obhongaini na amangana ghobho. bhonswe mbarenge mo mabhoko agha waryobha. taho ono amanyire igbo obhohanshi kase obhoreghani mborashe komonto.²Kera monto na ekerenge keno kerengaini. ekerengere kenokerenga ine nkoghanya kere abhanto bhano bhana ekerengere na abhusarya, abhaiya, bhano bharenenge abharabhu nabhano bhatana obharabhwe ono akurusya edhabihu naora atarusya etabihu. kyabho abhanto abhaiya mbarikwana abhaghogho bhonswe mbari kwa igbo igbo.³Mbhoho obhohekero obhaghogho kokera kento keno kikwikora hanse iya iryobha, na obhohekero ubhwa kera omonto. omoyo ughwa omonto ngwishoye obhoghogho, na amasabwa mborenga kumyo ghabho konkagha eno bhanyire hayo kuriyo mbaramere bhagende kobhaku.⁴Kobhora ono wenswe aghotaini nabhayo bhonswe bhano bharenge abhahoru na mbana obhaghanyi kyabhore esese erenge ehuru mbuya kokera endwa eno ikure.⁵Kobhora abhanto bhano bhana obhohoru, kasi bhano bhakure tabhamanyire keno kyonswe. tebhena ghwiki keno kyonswe bhahaywe kobhora ukuita kwabho kwebhora.⁶Obhohanshi bhwabho, obhoreghinarihari bhyangire konkagha isharu. tsbhanore ahasa kokento kenokyonswe kenokyonswe kikwikora hanse iyo iryobha.⁷Kayi hano ukuya, ore omokate ghuraho na ushomerwe, nukumywa amarwa ghaho na omoyo ghushomerwe, kobhora waryobha nkwikeryare kokora inyangi ishiya.⁸Shingibho shyaho shebhe shendabhu shinsiko shonswe, na omotwe ghwaho okehake amaghuta.⁹Menya na ushomerwa na omokari ono ohanshire kushinsiko shaho isyo obhoghogho. iyo nirughuto komoremo ghyabho hanse iya iryobha.¹⁰Keno kyonswe okobhoko kwaho kurakore, kekore kushinguru shyaho kobhora tekana meremo he, ubhweghya kase obhokama kasi obhongaini kusheo hano ukuya.¹¹Naroshe ebhento bhyande bheno bhekoghota amaiso hanse iya iryobha amahambani taghakurwa na abhanto bhano bhakokenye rihe tirikurwa na bhanto abhakongu. kase omokate tighukurwa kobhanto bhano abharenge abhaiya. ubhurame tirukurwa abhanto bhano bhana obhomanyi ukwikereribhwa tikukurwa kobhanto bhano bhana ubhongaini nokonyora nigho enkgha iya ukunyora nkunyaharare bhonse.¹²Kobhora taho ono amanyire nkagha yaye iya ukukwa, kinswe bhono ekoghothibhara mometegho ighya uruku, kasi nkibhinyonyi abhanto bhabhohirwa konkagha enghogho eno ekaghwa etaimanyereyi.¹³Ghwiki ndoshe obhongaini hanse iya iryobha kobhora kobhora haroni yaroshwe enene.¹⁴Ghware ho umughi omoke na abhanto abhake monse muyo, no omokama omonene akasha aighekire kumughi ghuyo na aka ghwinarya na koghohaghasha amaromo kughira yatunanga aghwitani.¹⁵Nakumughi ghuyo mberemo abhatobhu omonto ono yare omongaini ono kobhongaina bhwaye akatorya umughi kasi mbaringire bhakahita.¹⁶Koriyo, nkaghamba "obhongaini mbuya kokera shinguru, kasi obhongaini ubhwa omonto omotabhu nkosorwa bhore na amangana ghaye taghakwitegherwa he."¹⁷Amangana agha abhanto bhano bhana abhangaini bhaka shumasha ngora gharaghweshwa bhuya kokera ikituri ikya omobhahi ono wenswe mobha kangi.¹⁸Obhongaini mbhuya kokera ibhyoghe ibhyukwitanera rihe kase eno ana amasarya omwe aratora kosarya amaiya amaru.

Chapter 10

¹Kyashingi sheno shikure sherakora ubhununku kukurwa mubhughundo igo obhokangi bhoke bhorakera obhong'aini na esoko. ²Omoyo ugwa omonto omong'aini ng'orathore kukura kasi omoyo ughwa omokangi ghoraya bhomosi. ³Enkagha omokangi hano akoghenda komehanda amaiteghero ghayo theghakwisha he eramanyekane kera monto igha nomokangi. ⁴Kyokorera ukwa omobhali hano kwainyoka bhonde nawe othakathigha emeremo ghyaho ukukira korathora kukirya oghogho ubhura omonene. ⁵Mboho obhoghogho bhono naroshe hanse iya iryobha aina iya risaryo renorikirwa ko omobhabhi. ⁶Abhakangi bhara habwa umweya ughwa obhothangathi enkagha abhanto bhano bhahethire bharahabhira imyeya ighya hanse. ⁷Ndoshe abhakori abhameremo bhararina shefarasi na abhanto bhano bhahethire bharaghenda kya abhakori bhemeremo ighoro iya riobha. ⁸Ono wenswe akuthuka ubhwina arathora koghiramo umwene na hano honswe omonto abhumire indighi ishoka erathora komoroma. ⁹Ono wenswe akuthirya amaghena ghathora kumnyahara wena omonto ono akushongora shembao arathora kwinyahara kuruyo. ¹⁰Kikyomo ekebhamare keno kethana ubhwoghe na monto thakukithirya nigha athore shinguru sinsharu kase obhong'aini bhorarusya ubhuya kokokera. ¹¹Hano inshoka yoroma ethara shomerwa igho tebho bhuya koono akushomya. ¹²Amang'ana agha umunywa ughira omonto ono ana obhong'ana ubhwa amabhe kasi unaninywa ighaya omokangi gheramomera umwene. ¹³Kyabhoho amang'ana ghakothanga kwitheka kurwa mumunywa ughwa abhakangi obhokangi bhorarwa na kohekera umunywa ghuraya ghora thera amaghogho. ¹⁴Omokangi arengerya amang'ana kase thahoono amanyire keno kikusa nenghwe amanyire ekagha yende. ¹⁵Ibhigheri ibhya omokangi bherabha harebho igho ihebhanyire omohanda ughukuya mshini. ¹⁶Haho riirrobha hano oranyore omokama waho numumura omoke na abhathangati bhaye bharathora korehwa nyinkyo. ¹⁷Kase wairobha wahanywe kya omokama waho nomona uwa abhanto abhahene na ndanyore abhathangati bhaho bhararya konkagha kushinguru na thekobhorebhi. ¹⁸Kobhora obhoroseru nkoghwa bhore nakubhuyo etha kokora emeremo inyumba erakora urunyara. ¹⁹Abhanto bhathora ibhyakora nokoseka obhorebhi bhoratha ubhya mo maisha na ehara erakongherya kokeno kyonswe ukutuna. ²⁰Othakaihima okama nokanyora mobhongo na othakaihima abhame mukinyumba kyaho ikyokarara kobhoora ikinyonyi ikyaighoro kerathera koghegha amang'ana ghaho kenokyonswe kena amabhabhakerathora kuthiamsia amang'ana

Chapter 11

¹Hira omokate ghwaho ighoro iya amanshe kobhora noraghunyore kushinsiko shinsharu. ²Mobhehamwe abhanto muhungate nokanyora mbananei kobhora mothamanyire igha maraghake ghakusha ighoro iya ikyar. ³Kya amasaro ghano ghaishoye imbura gharairusya aghene hanse iyikyaro nankya amote hano ghoraghwe komahera kusini kasi ghomahere kaskazini hanohonshwe omoto hano ghughwereye hayo hayo neho ghokobha. ⁴Ono wenswe akaghomaha omokama ghothora kwanga kurina naono wenswe akomahera amasoro arathora kwanga koghesa. ⁵Kyabhono athamanyore inshera iyomokama ghwiki kyabhora omona akukina monda igho nagho thathore komanya imeremo ighya waryobha ono yabhombire kerakento. ⁶kunkyo emiya imbusiro yaho mbaka omoghorobha kora emeremo na amabhoko ghabho kyabhono ikuthunwa kobhoora othamanyire igha nehe erethokera omoghorobha kase inkyo kase eno kase ire kase shonswe nsherabhe bhuya. ⁷Dbhohene obhobharu nubhuya nanekenthos iky ukushomya komaiso akomaha iryobha. ⁸Hano omonto aramenye imyoka imyaru na ashomerwe naghyo ghyonswe kase aitheghere ighoro iya shinsiko na ikisunte kobhora nsherabhe shinsharu kerakento kenokikusha nomoki ghono ghokosareka. ⁹Shomerwa urimumura kubhumura bhwaho na omoyo ghwaho ghushomerwe kushinsiko ishya ubhumura bhwaho rondya amaiya agho omoyo ghwaho keno kyonswe kerenge kobhombere ubhwa amaiso ghaho nokanyora omanyere igha waryobha narekoretha mokebhohe kughira kobhento bheno bhyonswe. ¹⁰Tigha korera kukurwa momoyo ghwaho na otaiteghera obhoro bhonswe bhono bhorenge momobhere ghwaho kobhora ubhumura nashinguru shyako nomoki.

Chapter 12

¹Hamwe uhithe omobhonsi waho kushinsiko ishya ubhumura bhwaho nonyara sinsiko sheng'kongu shetharasha na unyore imyoka ghetharahika hano oreghamba oni thenena bhuya he kushiyo. ²Kora igha iyobhorabhu ubhwa iryobha nu mweri nashinyota bhetarabhaura. ³Bhuyo mborebha enkagha eno omorendi uwa ikuru nareghankana na abhasasha abhakare mbarihinya na abhakari bhano bhakosya mbarithigha kobhoora mbake nabhara bhakusyomerya mwithirisha tebhamahe. ⁴Hayo nerebha enkagha eno imiryango ghirisikwa konthahana na ukukura ukwokosya kwimera. ⁵Nerebha enkagha eno abhanto mbaryoobhoha bhenobhinyokire na ebhebhe bheno bherebha mo-mohamanda na enkagha eno omothe ughwa omolonzi ghuri rusya amauwa na enkagha eno ubhwichonsi obhokoro hanobhorekerwa gwiki omonto araya kunyumba yaye iya enkagha yonswe na abhakuri bharaya moshenthahana. ⁶Uhithe omobhonsi waho enkagha iya urusiri urwa shehera kobhothorwa kase ebhakori iya esahabhu kobharoka, kase iyentonaghara etharabhondorwa mokesekani kase ethorori iya amanshe etharabhoneka mukisima. ⁷Nunyora uruthu rathararinga ahase hanorwarura na enkoro kuringa wa waryobha ono yaghirusiri. ⁸Kindumbe iya omoki araghamba umweghya kera kento nomoki ghono ghukusira. ⁹Umweghya ya nobhong'aini na yegheri abhanto obhokana akasoma nokorenga koretha okoghana ubhwaru kobhoronge. ¹⁰Umweghya yathumire kwandeka na ukurusya ibyoroker yo bheno bherongehire amang'ana agha obhohene ghono gharongehire. ¹¹Amang'ana aghab abhanto bhano bhana obhong'aini nkya umuchokoo nkya imisumari ghenno ghethemereywe monse nebhoghare amang'ana agha abhanene hano bhaikomaiini nokoghana kwabho ghano bheghihwi namuchungaji wabho omwe. ¹²Mona wane kabhe maiso nekento bhokong'u obhokori ubhwa ebhetabho ibhyaru bheno bhetthana ubhuhiko nokobhesoma ukwaru koraretha obhorosu mo-mobhere. ¹³Ukuhika ukwe ng'ana kerakento kighurwe nigha othore kosasama waryobha koghota umuhiko ghwaye kobhora eno yo eng'ana yonswe iya abhanto. ¹⁴Kobhora waryobha nararethekere ikorwa mokebhohe hamwe nakerakento keno kesebhokiri ukiya kase ekeghogho.

Lamentations

Chapter 1

¹Umugi ghano na abhanto bhonigo gwachamiri bhosa. gho ghobhage kiu umusino. munyara gwere ebhera ekenene. yare omona omothangathi abhihiaro kero lakiniyahamuribwe habhe umobhore mokebhara kera. ²Arahura no kobabhayera ubuthiko, amaisori ghaye gharagera keshombotho shia, thiyareho hata ono akomohobbie he, bhazani bhee bhonswe mbhamogasire bhabheye abhira bhaye. ³Nyumba iya obhothobhu ne nethabu, Yuda yakomire abhabhohe bhano bhemenyire ghathe yabho mukiaro na thahanyora uhumunya kokomwe abhene. ⁴Ebarabara iya sayani abhabhayeye hobora ebhore abantho bhokendawa kukuya kobhogeni wanyore bhohorwa. ebhasaku bhionswe bhebhebhayeye abhanene bhae bhonswe bhasahire. abhabhikura bhaye bhana obhura na we omonene arange kohari enhogu. ⁵Abhebhusa bhaye bhabhae abhanene bhaee abhabhisa bhaye bhakere waryobha amotherenire ko magogo ghaye umwene. abhana bhate abhake bharaya kohebhohe kobhabhisa. ⁶Ubhuya bhuthigire mohara wa sayuni. abhana bha omonene bhabhayeye kia ubhuire bheno bhesekomaha na bharaye bhira kothora urumahe abhabhisa. ⁷Kurusiko rwa matheso ghaye no okobhora inyumba, Yerusalemu ririhitha ubwane bwabho ubwehema bhono bhare na bho nyuma, hano abhantotho bhabho bhaohire momabhoko gha bhabhisa. thaho uno yamothorie he. abhabhise mbaroshe na bhakaseka maane bharohire mothabu yae. ⁸Yerusalemu yahore amangana amagogo kamwe, kohaya arukire kiya ehenthokimwamu, bhonswe bhona bhemosokire bhono bhemoe kobhore bharohe ehagabhi kiye. asoha hatha amaha mbereki. ⁹Abhate unumwamu bhaka kureheti yaye thiyaithegere keno kembere he. okogowa kwaya kwabheye ohogogo. thiyare na omororosa he. ¹⁰Umubhusa aikaye kokobhoko kwaye uku bwane. arama wabhiara bararohe kobetho bheye ebherabhu, runyora yaghambire igha bhathekasohe hahokomera ebhento. ¹¹Abhanto bhonswe bhesore hano bhantona emekate bharusiri ebhento bhihabho ibhiyo kongera bharatune ibhikoria heheori ubhohoru bwako temehe waryobha uhithe oni koborantare no faida. ¹²Thehento haruwe bhonswe bhano mokohenta? maha hanga oramahe omonto ono abhabheyeye bhono etabhu eno nkoteswa nabho kurwa waryobha yantesire oni kurusiko rwa obhoro bwaye. ¹³Na kura kigoro ho yato omoro homaghuha ghane na gonkere atore emetego ghiye komagoro na kunsia. anhoru mkiri umunyu here. ¹⁴Ishoki iyaubhoseria bwaye ebhohire na mabhoko ghaye shebhasibwi nohotorwa mwigotu niaye. ahoro ahatora kwane kokerwa omonene akabishire momabhoko ghaye

tentore umimera he.¹⁵Omonene atabhutire mbareka abhashasha bhene abhabukere bhano bhentori. abhareheye rikomo koni kosokia abhamura bhane abhakere. omonene atashire omohera umughima uwa Yuda komashire yokosera amarwa.¹⁶Kobento bheno ndakure amaiso gane mashe garatonya hanse iya maise geno tangu hobhibwi yatona inga nkore no maisha bhane hare naoni, abhane bhene bhebhayeye kobhora umubhisa wane ahure.¹⁷Sayuni aramberei amabhoko ghaye, taho ona aramohabhihe waryobha yamoye bhayo bhabhe hagi na Yakobo bhabhe abhabhise Yerusalemu ne heto ekegogo harebho.¹⁸Waryobha numukwe kobora nabhaye ko shehemuri shiye. mtaighwa, kenyu momahe ubhoro bwane. abhabhira bhane na abhasha abhakongu bhagaye mokobhohe.¹⁹Naberkeye bhasani bhane rakini mbare ruko haroni abhaubi bhane na abhagaka mbakwereye momenshe, hano bhetonenga ibhiakora ibikuhiri shinguru shiabho.²⁰Maha waryobha ko bhere nare kuhakongu. enda yane ererusha, ekoro yane inyaherekire kobhora mbaye umubhisa. kebhora ebhanga emera mayo mwinyumba ru muku.²¹Bhaigure bhene sensoni shiane taho uwokohobia abhabhise bhane bhonswe bhaigure etobu yane bhashomeyue konkora iga. orentire urusiko rono waghambire tega bhabhekiani. ²²Tigha ubhogogo bwako bhonswe ushe mbere yane. kora na bho kiabhono wakore naoni kokobha na marania gane gonswe. maitogero ghane na amaru na omoyogwane gwakure.

Chapter 2

¹Omonene akundiikiyi amohara uwa sayuni hanse iya masora agha ubhoro bwane arekeye ubhonene ubwa israeli hanse kurwa kigoro kuryobha mbake mokebhara. wiki tiyahitire ukitumbe wamagoro ghaye kusinsiko shia abhoro bwaye. ²Omonene amere umughi gwa Yakobo tena tiamogha nsonihe yagiture urabhogho wamohara Yuda, hobhora bwaye yatemoye hatwa imigi yarari ubotongati bwaye. ³Yabphoto shentera shionswe isha israeli, kobhoro bwaye, akiorinyuma okobhoke kweye. ukwa bhorio kombereiya bhabhose bhayo. nawe yarambire Yakobo kip moro ogo gogoka gonogasanba nthehena shionswe. ⁴Asisisre ubhoto bwae kiubhisa, aimeraye nawa yabhasiibhur barabhonswe bhano bhashemeye amainso, kwihema riaa mhara sayuni, ahomire ekani iyoyi kiamore. ⁵Omonenen abhaye ekemanyeria ho bhabhise amere israeli, amere shinyumba shimbo shionswe, arari imitimo giabho. tena aengei mohara yude uruko na ohobhebheyere. ⁶Nawe yaruzi umugi gwaye kwa nguru akanya omondo gwa shinyanyi arari urukuhu yae umwene, omonene yagere ahase he sabato ahahumere haibirwe sayuni habore yasere omoghambina umusubhi ko bhobhe bwaye na enkoro yae. ⁷Omonene angire amasengero ghaye na entaha iya obhorobhu. arusi shindigi shia inyumba yaye komobhoko gabhabhisa bokore ukiture mwa waryobha kinyagi. ⁸Waryobha yamoye kosariya urugito rwa umugi gwa mohara wa sayuni akatora usrusiri rwa hutuma tiyahamwri okobhokebkwewe anghosari urughito he yagere imitimo na urugito kobhabhe yare hata kusira. ⁹Iruriango giaye giagoyo hanse yasari na kubhona abiamo bhia urugito. umotaghati waye na abhana bha omotaghati na mwe bhere na abhekuaro, imugiro tegohohe na abhaubhi bhaye tebhakorote amaghena gha waryobha he. ¹⁰Abheghaka bha mohare sayuni bhaikeye hanse nukikera bhehomine uruto kometore ghiabho na ukufara amagonera. abhabhikira abha Yerusalemu bhahinyire emetwe ghiabho hanse. ¹¹Maiso ghane agomire amaisori, ende yare ararusha, shetehena shiane shiamonse shitekire hanse kobora ubhosari bwa omohari wa abhanto bhane, abhana ebhengere berosire korobheri ruyo rumugi. ¹²Bharanga hare bhanyakwabho. shimbushiro heshere ishia shemaria? kya bhuyo bhakogeka hia omonto anyaharwa kirongongo mwingi shinsiko shiabho shiteyue hubhikubha bhia bhanyakwabho. ¹³Nke ndatore koghamba haruwe, mohera uwa Yarusalemu? nke ndatubhani nkone nkohe heta bhore, nohare umughima uwa sayuni? urugoma ruho noronene nhi nyansha nengwe akerorera?. ¹⁴Abhasubhi bhaho bharoshe obhorongo na abheroto ebherongho huwe. tebhatera amasaria ghano kebharahere bhakiori ebhento bhiaho na okobhe bharusiri amaghane agha obhorongo. ¹⁵Bhonswe bhano bhakohetha mbareka mwe bharatama shenkobhe haruwe. bharahema ruhusingisia na koghamba. ono gha umughi ghono bhaghambire ghobherekerwa ubhuhiku ubhuya "ubhuya bhuekebhara konswe. ¹⁶Abhabhisa bhaho bhonswe mbashumashire na koosehera. mbakoseka reye rohamba amaghana. tomomere rono nurusiko rono tuaghanyanga. tomare koghamaha ¹⁷Waryobha yakore bhono yatonenga ahihiri anmaghana ghaye. akusuori atenemabhe. kobhora atigire abhabhisa bsheshomeyue, ainyokeri shentera shia abhabhisa bheho. ¹⁸Imiyo giabho kogekekora omonene, shindigishi mohera uwe sayuni. kora amaisori gaho ghegere hanse kiamoro ubhutiko no mobhaso. utune umweya amaiso ghaho gatana umueya. ¹⁹Imoka hura ubhutiko, wanse ubhutiho gatetereenkoro yaho hiamanshe mbere ya ubhusio bwa omonene. inyokia kigoro amabhoko, ghaho ko bhohara bwa bhane bhaho bhekogereka ninshera kokira rongongo. ²⁰Maha waryobha na uhite bhayo wakoreye ghayo. abhakari bhare emeria ya urebora rwabho. abhana bhano bhare komarya? abhasubhi na abharothi bhashinshwe hontohana ya risengero rya omonene. ²¹Bhonswe abhake na abhanene bharikara kurirobha rya orongongo. abhakari bhane abhake na abhashe abhake bhageshwe na shebhanghe. wabhashinsha, otane hata mabhe. ²²Oberehe, kiono ukabhabherekye abhanto nkio urusiko rira abiahoru, inyantamhi yane kira hase, kurusiko rwa obhoro ubwa waryobha nkabhenegia, obhebhishe bhane bhebhasare.

Chapter 3

¹Oni numshesha ono etabhu hanse iya rike na abhoro bwa waryobha. ²Yandukiri ahagera ankagenmde kuhisante koheko ko mabhoso. ³Kweri yansioni okobhoko kwayeko oni wiki ne wiki sinsoho shonswe. ⁴Yagere omobere gwane na risero riano kughukunyara, yabondara amaghuhe ghane⁵Yangheshere shitumo shia amerobha hooni kunyitoria na ubhoro na obhokogu. ⁶Akagera nkamenye ahase kirunte kibhano bhahure kare. ⁷Akagheheshe uruhuto urwa uminyinara na tewesa kurumo he yegere iminyoro giane mirito. ⁸Nunyo ndabhare na ndakura ndasebhe omosaada araghubha amasabhi gane. ⁹Yagito enshere yane na urugito rwa amageno yagere enshera yane engogo. ¹⁰we yabhoye hitienyi eni ehaghanya munyahara, endwa eno ibhizire. ¹¹Yauri mbareka enshera yane, yankore umubhabheyeru. ¹²Yariba ubhota bwaye na mokora oni kiya ukutuna kwa imigwe ghiaye. ¹³Yahobhoye amani ghane ni migwe ghia mfuko ghaye. ¹⁴Nabha ekehewe ko bhanto bhane bhonswe. erengwomia omoregwa wabho urusiko urugima. ¹⁵Yanyishei abhoro no kuhameria hunywa amanshe amaroro. ¹⁶Ahabhuna amaino ghane ne kohoto, akansuhuma hanse momarobha. ¹⁷Omoyo gwane gwaimirwa abhahuru ubhogomeria ubhuya nke. ¹⁸Kubhuyo ndaghamba ubhogameria bwane bhunyaherekire na wihi amaitogeno hare waryobha. ¹⁹Hitaigha ukunyanka kwane no ukunyaka kwane, amanshe amaroro na obhoro. ²⁰Ndagenderia huhito na rihinyire monse. ²¹Ohabhaho hano naruta reno kobhongo bhwane na ubhwayo rena ubhohene. ²²Obhohanshi bwa waryobha tebhokohuahe na amabhe ghaye teghakohuahe. ²³Mahia hira inkio abhohene bhwahho mbonene. ²⁴Waryobha nu mwendo gwane naghambire nawe nhomaha. ²⁵Waryobha nu muya kobhoro bhakomughanya, na koora akantuna. ²⁶Mbuya koghanya ubhoronge ko rabhukotoro bwa. ²⁷Mbuya mo omonto koghega ishohi kubhumura. ²⁸Tigha aikare umwene kobhohabu ine torwa kighoro yaye. ²⁹Tigha atore umunywa ghaye momorobha arawanse hobha akaganyera. ³⁰Tigha arusu shembeto shio koone akamototane na aishore bhohogu koshinsoni. ³¹Kobhoro omonene tatuange he hata shinshiko shionswe. ³²Nukunyara arakora shensoni narabhe na amabhe kobha aratore na kubhuya bwa abhohansheni abhonene. ³³Kobhoro takatesa kurwa konkora yaye hata kotesa akhana bhabhanto. ³⁴Okotoshera hanse momogoro abhebhu bhonswe mohebhare. ³⁵Uhumwema obhohere omonto mbere okobheho ono arange rigoro. ³⁶Tewaimere ubhohene omonto he omonene taikeri ebhent kama bhiyo. ³⁷Nengwe yashimashire na ghakobhe nyore atare omonene koghamba?. ³⁸Tihurua ho munywa gwa ono arenge kigoro amagogo na maiya garasha? ³⁹Omonto omohoru yahe arahore aihorer? omonto yahe aikoreroko bhosari ubweye umwene? ⁴⁰Thumahe senshera shietho nokoshekora na tiliore waryobha. ⁴¹Niga tuimnyoki imiyo ghieto na amabhoko gheto hare waryobha. ⁴²thuasaria na ukugira na thurabhahe. ⁴³mwihuthiliho obhoro na okothokenya, withira na thorathoriahe. ⁴⁴wihundikii na risaro okore korebhaho robhosabhi bhono bhorowese kubhoso. ⁴⁵wathohoro kuibhuchafu na amathokoro gheto mubhiaro. ⁴⁶Abhabhisa bheto bhasurumire. ⁴⁷okbhaghayera na riroma ritwesheye amang'ana no obhoso. ⁴⁸Maisorighana gararwa na emefereji ghua amaisori kogera abhaso bhane. ⁴⁹maiso gha ghararwe uruisori bira kwimera bhira umugha. ⁵⁰mbaha hano oremaha hanse na waryobha aramaha kuru kuriobha. ⁵¹Maiso ghane gharaghire nene obhoro kigora abhahara abhaumughi ghwane. ⁵²naghwema kukinyonyi ihiyo kiare irubhiza kiane bhaghwema nthane aghana. ⁵³bhanthabhusa mwirimo bhakadelwa amaghena. ⁵⁴amanshe ghahaithera kigoro yane komothwe ghwane amaghamba nkengirwe hare. ⁵⁵Nabereheye irina riaho waryobha uhuru mwiromo rithabhe. ⁵⁶Wighwe kithuru kiane wighwe ikithure kiane wighwe ikithuri wiane hano naghamba wahurubha amethwe ghano kokozabha. ⁵⁷waishire hagi urusiko rono nohobharekeye waghabhili wahunyobhoha. ⁵⁸Omonene ya nimenyere ikina kiane wathoro omoyo ghane. ⁵⁹waryobha orosha amaghogho ghano bhanhoreye hukumu ikina kiano. ⁶⁰orosha amathoki ghabho emeghabho ghiabho ghionswe kooni. ⁶¹Wighure obhoseri bhuasori waryobha na esenu yabho kooni. ⁶²Iminywa ghia bhayo bhakuinyoka nyuma yane na ubhushongerira huabho bhorasha haroni urusiko urighima. ⁶³Maha bhono bhakwikara bharankara na amabhina ghabho. ⁶⁴⁶⁴⁶⁶Bhandehee waryobha kokereghere keno bhakora. ⁶⁵norathighe imiyo ghiabho ghetana mbura! ihukumu yaho ebha kigoro yabho. Urabhahenyia ko obhoro na kobhasaria hanse na kigoro waryobha.

Chapter 4

¹Edhabhabhu esarehire yake okore edhabhabhu bhiya nzori amaghena amahoreru ghenyaraghaini ko kira nshera yaa omotae. ²bhana esamani iya sayuni mbarene esamani iya ubhuritho bhwa esahabhu kubha bhono thebhari na esamani bhokong'u iya amajagi gha amarobho gha kobhombra. ³ata amasense ghoroghongo ghararusia amabhere ghabho okobha abhahara bha bhabhanto bhane bhabhaye abhathindi kiya ibuni mokekongo. ⁴Omere rwa omona eheghere ona ahoghoka rorabha kigoro iya umunywa ghwaye konyonthe konyontha abhana bharasabha ibhiakorya ubhinyohu thebhehohe hohogera bho. ⁵bho bhanere korio ibhiakoria ibhiegharama bhono bhama ethabhu inshara kosheghongo bho mbhakimwibhwi bhafara shighibho shia sabharao bhono bharara momarogha momathakathaha. ⁶Ihukumu ya mohara wa bhanto bhane ne nene kohera iyo ya sodoma na yasioribhwiko sheksang'a na thaho ano yanyoye ooho kuhothoria. ⁷Abhaseghathi bhaye bhare abharabhu kokera rigiro obhorabhu kokora amabhere ghiabho aghairo imuya kohera amaghena emebhere ngware kia yahuti samawi. ⁸okomaheha kwaye kobhaye ukumumwu kiya ikidhinthe thebhamanyekaini koshegogho emebhere ghiabhoghiabho giaghuku gheimiiyo kia shenkwe. ⁹Bhano bhakure kukoghesua bhare na raha kokera bhano bhahure nu mwiko bhano bhahure nu mweko bhano bhahure nu mweko bhano bhasire bhakahobhorwa kokobhora rigaza momeghondo. ¹⁰Amabhoko gha abhakari bhana amabhe yagire abhana bhabha bhashomenywe bhabhaye ibhihori bhihabho bhane hano bhaselekegh'a ¹¹Waryobha yorekeri bhoro bwaye bhonswe yaghothori omoro gwa sayuni ghasebha imisingighionse. ¹²okokama wikioro thebherekaihe hatha abhamenyi bii kiario igha abhebhisa au ahathindi mbasohire ku muriango ugwa yerusalemu. ¹³ghano ngaihorekobhora ririgha ri abharothi na abhaghurwa abhasabhi bhano bhaighenye amanyinga gha bhono bhare na obhomwe mbele yaya. ¹⁴Ikara hare uwe nyakenabha omothobha bhakoreye ikuturi mwihare hare mwihare hare uyhughathe haya bhakasagh'a ¹⁵abhanto bhaghambire ghathe ya ibhiario thebhawise kwihara heno ne. ¹⁶waryobha umwene akabharanyarang'ania thebhamaha wikihe bhano bhasoke abharothi ihebharokeri abhaghakahe. ¹⁷Amaiso ghethe ng'akorwe maghakamala bhaso komosaada kurwa kumatimo ghietho ghia obhorendi bwa ikiario keno othathori. ¹⁸mbaronderi amathamboleo ghethe tithagwenderwe ko kesha gogho shieyho uhukika kwetto hanga na urusiko ritho rarabharwa shunshiko shethonshiahire. ¹⁹bhano bhasokenyang'a bhare abhaho kia nyamoho wa kuriobha bhasokenyeri kushinguku na koyohogha mobhesaha. ²⁰imika komanuere getho amahehwa maghutha waryobha nowe yaghosinwe mwiroma naho nawe yoghosinwer mwiroma nawe yaro omoghambi hanse yakiriri kiaye nthoramenywe ghathe ya bhaikora. ²¹thuhilili tushenge abhora bha edomu uwe onoomenyire kumarokia uzi lakini haruwe ohehombe kerahenthubhi norewa imienda. ²²omohera sayuni ihikumu yaho narahike murisho theghere abhabhe ohobho abhahara bha edomu hatha maraforore magogo ghaye

Chapter 5

¹Wange kwebha yahweh ghano ghabhaye omohe eseko kwo bheto. ²omwondo ghweto bhaka hanwa abha ikyar abhe nyinyumba ghenda. ³Tobhay abhatake bhakahenwa tetone tatabha mahyo bhetho nabhasino. ⁴Nigha turusi ghehera (amatongo) kogora amanshe na amathogoro koghora ghebhaho gheto. ⁵Bhaho bharasha weto bharange hangi nyuma wetho torosire na tobhore umwehya. ⁶tuhirusiro kobha misiri na kobhitu assiria tonyore ibhyakorya ibhakuisa. ⁷bhasueto bhakore obhohogho gwiki bhasika togheghire obhohogho ubhwabho. ⁸abhatomwa bhakabha keghoro yeto akabhora uwakototorya. ⁹toranyora omokate harakututuna kukwa ko kobhatoranyankemokokongo. ¹⁰emebhere ghiretho omoro kobhora umweko. ¹¹abhakari bharabhebhwa sayuni na mabhikira kunungi gwa yuda. ¹²abhana bha omothoghathi bhanyongirwe na mabhaoko ghagho na theno nsoni ko bhaghaha. ¹³Abhasha bhasorwe okorema nokosiwa ibhiakori koser amaghena na abhashasha bharathura kobhese bhya shenkwe. ¹⁴ubhuya bhomooyo no kohoya kwetho kobhaye rihura. ¹⁵ikirigi kogoye komothwe ghwetho benye nyore mwikore amagogo. ¹⁶ikirighikigoye komothwe gweso benyo nyole mwaore amaghogho. ¹⁷Kobhora imiyo ghietho ghianaherehiya na maiswi ghetho gharahuerera koghano bhonswe maiso ghetho gharahurera. ¹⁸kobhora inguku ya sayuni ehora bhase amasense bhasheghongo ahoyako ¹⁹okobha uwe waryobha norathangase insihhu seionswe na wikare kuhithumbi kiah amahara na amahara kwa bhora atebhwa nsiko shionswe. ²⁰kwake ohothothabhusa kusinsiko nshikuru. ²¹tukiori harwere waryobha nabhento nthorakior kora bhohia sinsiko shietho kibhono shioro kare. ²²kogera hano oranyore wathuangire na ona obhoro habhetho kuhetha ekerengere.

Hosea

Chapter 1

¹Leno ndighana lya omonene lenolyahika ko Hosea, omwana wa Beeri sinsiko sya Uzia ,Yothamu, Ahazi na Hezekia obhokama bha Yuda na siniko sya Yeoboamu omwana wa Yoashi , omokama wa israeli. ²Nkagha omonene yaghambire kohetera ko Hosea, akamotebhya "kayi wigheghere omokari omalaya. nalabhe na abhana bhano bhatabhini obholaya bhweye kobhoora ikyar koeakora obhonene kukmtigha omonene". ³Hosea akaya akateta Gomeri mohara wa Diblaimu, akaghegha enda akebhora omona umumera. ⁴Omonene akatebhya Hosea, irina lyaye omobherekere Yezreeli. ko bhora kohkaghe enje nendanyahere inyumba ya Yehu kwetwra amanyinga Yezreeli. naoni nendamarea obhokama bhwi inyumba ya israeli. ⁵Rulisha urusiko lola lenondibhume obhota bhwa israeli, mwiteka lya Yezreeli. ⁶Gomeri akaghegha enda yende akabhora omohara, neho omonene yatebheri Hosea " mobherkere irina lyeye lo Ruhamu, kobhora inyumba ya Yuda tembe nayo mabhehe, ntakasha mbabhera yoyonswe. ⁷Hataigho ndabhamera mabhe inyumba ya Yuda. naoni umwene nendabhatori, omonene wanyubha wabho. tembahori kwa bhato muhyo, ile efarai ano abhalina efarasi. ⁸Hano Gomeri yatusiri lo Ruhama akanyora enda akebhora omona wandeumumura, ⁹Neho omonene akaghamba "mobhereker irika lya Lo Ami, kobhra bhenyu temorenge bhanto bhanehe. naomi tendenge waryobha wenyuhe. ¹⁰Htaigho ubhwaru bhwa bhanto bha israeli mborabhe kya omonene ghwa inyansha. nerabhe hano bhatebhbiwhi, "bhenyu temorenge bhanto bhanehe" mbalete bhibhwa! " bhenyu na bhanto bha waryobha omohoru" ¹¹Abhanto bha Yuda na abhanto bha israeli mbalikomawia hamwe. nabho mbalatore omotangati wabho abhene omwe, na mbalirwa kulwa ibhyaro kobhora ndorebha urusiko oronene ulwa Yzreeli.

Chapter 2

¹Mobhatebhi abhahiri bheny abhashasha, abhanto bhane ne kobhahara bhenyu, orokeribhwi amabhera.²Moletе ibhina ibhya nyaku wanu moletе ibhina igha ti mokane gwiki nangine kobhe omoshasha waye. arusi obhoraya bhwayene ghano akokola ghobholaye musimbele syaye.³Kama nangire, nakamurusi singhibho ne kumworokya bhona bhi bhwaye kya bhono ibhoje nakuamukore kya ekekongo kya bhano ekyaro kyasareka gwiki nakamukore akwe ne nyota.⁴Ntana amabhe ko abhana bhaye kokobha na abhana obhplaya.⁵Kokobha nyakabho abhayе omoraya gwiki omokeri enda ya ghisoni gwiki akaghamba naraghi kobhmigha bhaye ighembala mohane emekate na omanshe na singibho gwiki mbale mohe amaghuta nae ekento ke konywa.⁶Igho nakaghangashe urughito ko enshera ela akohetera ko mahwa, gwiki nakahaghashe urughito yangekohete. hano yakabhaorane abha matighe bhaye tokobhahehele.⁷Yakabhatuna kasi tokabhanyora. gwiki yakaghambe, nakakyore wa omashasha wane omotangi ko kobhe yarenga ningane ishiye kale hayo kokele bhano ighe.⁸Ko bhola tamanyire noni namohaye obhose, obhosara na amaghuta na ononkomohana amatongolo ne sesahabu seno bhatomeye ko amasambwa.⁹Igho na kagheghe ebhyakorya enkagha uyo koghesa re amarwa nakegheghe ubhu nairighibho eno akuibhisya obhonabhi bhwaye.¹⁰Igho nakamurusi sighbho mo amaiso aghabhaighe bhaye taho omonto gakemurusi mo amabhoko gwane.¹¹Nakamokani yange koshomerwa yange kotenge mose nyungi isyaye se nyangi isya omweri, ghesabato na ghe nyangi syanse seno syamoyue.¹²Nkesarye emezabibu na emete ighahye ghenо ya ghembire ni mituho ighya abhamaigha ghenо bhangaye, naka ghakore amasisis neghetyenyi ghakaraghere.¹³Na oni nendamoteme ko ghenyangi ighya ilisambo ilya Baali, akaipamba nibhipuri ibhya ne singibho isyaye, akabhesorinia abhamara bhaye akanyebha eno ne ngambe iya omonene.¹⁴Nkayi kumshumashera, na kamoletе mo ekekongo ne komotebya ko amabhera.¹⁵Gwiki nakemakyareri emzabibu ighiaye ne ikyaro ikya Akori, kiikihite ikya okoghanyera gwiki yakankyore kya bhano yakore mu sisnsiko isya obhora bhwaye kya bhono yarure muikyaro ikya misiri.¹⁶Gwiki ya ka bhe musinsiko isyo leno ni lingane ilya omonene igha bhambelekere omoshashe wane wange kombelekera Baali wane.¹⁷Gwiki nakuresi amarine ghonse ugha Baali mu munywa gwaye. amarina ghayo ghaterehitwe he.¹⁸Urusiko ruyo nakekora endagano hamwe ne ghetyenyi ko emeghondo amasariro aghekgoro ne ebhento ibhya hanse nakaheni obhota, lipanga, na ukwitana mu ikyaro na oni ndakore ulale bhuya.¹⁹Na kabhe omoshasha wao nakabhe omoshasha uwa bhohene, no obhohene.²⁰Nakabhe omoshashe omehen na uwe wakamenyi noi omonene.²¹Na urusiko ruyo nakakotebhi eno nengana omonene kengero na nakakitebhwi ikyaro.²²Ekyaro nkeratune ebhyakorya amarywa ne amaghuta ne bhakamotebhwi Yezaali.²³Oni omwene nakamubhusire mu ikyaro ko ingana iyane umwene na nendamotoli Lo Ruhama. gwiki nendamutebhi Lo Ami nuwe Ami ata gwiki mbaletеbhi nuwe waryobha wane.

Chapter 3

¹Omonene akatebhya " kayi kwiki, momohanshe omokari, onoyahanshwe nomoghaka waye, kosi nomosono. mohanshe kya oni omonenen, bhono nhanshire abhanto bha israeli bunyora nkwiworya bhare emesambwa ghiende nokohansha emekate ighya sesabhubhu". ²Kohayo mmoghoreye umwene ebherengo ikoni nabhitano ibhya sahera nehemori nereteki iya shariri. ³Nnamotebhi " nonamaye hamwe nooni sisnsiko sinsharu. totore kobha omoraya hande jobha no omonto wandehe konsheera neendabhe hamwe na bhengu. ⁴Kkobhora abhana bha israeli, mbaramenye sinsiko insharu bhatanamokama omonto omonene, risengeo, umutimo ghwa amaghena efodi hande situbho sya yaeeka. ⁵Ko hayo abhanto bha israeli mmbarikyaro nukumutuna omonene waryobha wabho hamwe na Daudi omokama wabho. sinsiko syumuhiko mbarisha bhanarighita kobhoronge bhomone nubhwaye.

Chapter 4

¹Bhenyu abhanto bha israeli mwiteghero engana iya omonene, omonene arabhashongera abhamanyi bha ikyaro ko bhora abhohene bhwa endengana tebhohne, obhongaini bhwa waryobha mukwaro tebhohohe. ²Ghano amoihomo, urwambe, ubhiti, ubhwibhi na ubhutwari. abhanto bhatamboka imighiro ghyose na amanyinga gharasha gharahwa gharasha. ³Ko hayo ikyaro keremo na kera monto ono akomenyamo aranyaheraka, sityenyi mokebhara na ibhinyonyi, kora ghiinswe munyaansha, bherarusibhwaho. ⁴Kose tokaikerya monto wowonse kuya kushongera, motakaikerya monto wowonse ahukume monto wandehe. ko bhora bhwnyu mbo abhasubhi bhano nkushongera. ⁵Bhenyu abhaubhi moraitembe omobhasibhaso, abharoti bhonse mbaraitimbe na bheny mubhitiko, naa oni nendamomoreho nyakuwenyu. ⁶Abhanto bhane bharasaribhwa kokobhorwa obhokama, kobhora abhaubhi bhanga obhokama na oni nendabhange mwange kobha abhasubhi bhane. kobhora mwebha umughiro ghwane na oni noni waryobha waho, oni wonse nendabhe abhana bhaho. ⁷Abhasubhi bhakabha abharubhakokora ebhebhe kuwoni bhaka syorya esoko yabho ekabha ghensoni. ⁸Bharairagherya ebhebhe bhya abhanto bhane, bho bhana orana mbabhokobgu kokera obhoghogho bwaho. ⁹Nerebha bhua kobhanto nyore ko abhasubhi nrndabhanyahara bhonse ko etemo yabho nendabhahaka ko etemo yabho. ¹⁰Mbareraghera kose tebhyaryeghotae mbaliturana kose tebhyaryuha he kobhona bhayahere na omonene. ¹¹Bhahnshire ubhutwari, idibhai na idibhai ehya eno yabhamaara obhongaini bhwabho. ¹²Abhanto bhane bharatuna ibhina ko ebhetondo ibya sembao. naghisyaro isya okoghendera sarabhana na obhoroti ko bhara amaiteghero agha ubhutwari ghabhangana na bhakora kya abhasorave kokera kobha bhahene ku waryobha wabho. ¹³Bhararusya ekabhanda mwisengoko kighoro na ukunyamora ubhuya musinguku hanse ha imiamori, imiribua na imlera ko bhora ikirir nkiya. mbe abhaiseke bheyu bharakora abhasorera na abhaiseke bhenyu bhara twarwa. ¹⁴Oni tenkonyaharahe abhaiseke bhaho hano bhashangora kokora obhosorare wara abhaiseke bhaho hano bhatwarwa. ko bhora abhashasha bhonse bharusya ko abhasorare na bhasengere kokora amatemo gha obhoseno na abhasorare ku igho abhanto bhano bhatamanyire mbarisikibhwa. ¹⁵Nokonyora uwe israeli wakora ubhutwari, kose Yuda ono atana bhoghogho. bhenyu temokoyahe gigari, temokoyahe Beth Avan.wala temokatyanahe 'bhono omonene akamenya'. ¹⁶Ko bhora israeli akore ekemo gharo kya ekemori ikishuru. je omonene natora kobhahira mubhunyaki kya amangondi ahanse humwaye? ¹⁷Efaimu yaishoghaini na eketondo, mumwitighe umwene uyo. ¹⁸Kora hano obhorebhin bhwabho bhwamoikire bhakaghenderya kutwa rana, mbararaghere abhakari bhanshire bhakongu ghensoni ghyabho. ¹⁹Omokama ghoremobhoha na amabhabha ghaye, bhanse bharemaha ghensoni ko okosengera kwabho.

Chapter 5

¹mwiteghere ghano abhasubhi mwikere maiso umughi ghwa israeli mwiteghere umughi ghano kama ekebbholo nkilisha ighoro yenyu mobhaye emeghonswe iyo miapa katorwa ighoro gha tabhori. ²Abhasarya nkwenema bhare bhokong'u kubhwiti nendebhasarya bhonse. ³namanyire efraimu bhana israeli tebharihise kuonihe efraimu bhono abhaye nkyo moraya israeli mahongoro. ⁴amang'ana ghabho tegharikeya kumuisororya waryobha kobhora bhana amaiteghero ghabharaya komotwe ghwabho tebharamomaya omonene. ⁵ighisirani kya israeli kerabhamahera kubhuyo israeli efraimu mbalitimba kobhobhe bhyabho yuda naregha nabho. ⁶mbalighya hamwe na amaghiondi nasengiombe syabho kutuna omonene tebharemomohe kobhare bhainisili kurwa mabho. ⁷tebhere bhahene komonenehe kobhora bhebhohe ibhyambaleka bhono amagheni amaghya ghumweli righerebhaseli neme. ⁸Huta orotera gibeo na lotela Ramaiyo ekero kyarihe iyo bethi Beth Aveni toreghosora benyamini. ⁹Efraimu nelebbabhayeya urusiko rwekebhohe ebhesaku bhya israeli mbelegamba amangana ghano gherebha. ¹⁰Abhataghati bha yuda mbala bhakuru syaho righana rya orotenga naoni nindetela ghulighuru ghyane ighoronyabho kama amanche. ¹¹Efraimu akaghwesibhwa kokobhe mbhangendile abhane koseta. ¹²kubhuyo nendebha omokong'u ku efraimu nokobha mughondo kumughi ghwa yuda. ¹³efraimu ghano yaroshe obhoproye mbwaye yuda akamaha ekesekeya ye ephraimu akaghya ashuru yuda akabhatomwa abhashama kuya komokama wabho na tiyabha hweneti ebhesese bbyabhohe. ¹⁴Nendebha kyendwe ya ephraimu nkwenende yumughi gha yda oni naoni nendetanola ngihare nendeghegha talebhaho monto wa kobhotorah. ¹⁵Nindighya nkyore wane nahano bharamanye obhoghogho bhwabho nungutuna ubhusyo bhwane bhantune kumutungo kosoka yabho.

Chapter 6

¹nshoo tukyoore omonene kobhora yatobhotora amatena ila naratuhweni yantunyahara ila naratobhehe ebhedonda bhyeto. ²hano sinsiko ibhile serahete alatweya urusiko lwakatato arataghatokya nantola menye kobhoronge bhyeye. ³nebhato tomomanye omonene toghenderi komomanya omonene ukushakwaye n obhohene kyubhwanyinkyo narashe kobheto kama imbura ya vuli eno ikutwera ikyar. ⁴Efraimu kendokoore yuda nkendangokole obhonene bhwah nkama risalo lya nyinkyo kyo orome lomolokekya bhongo. ⁵bhono bha bhohotoye amatenetene kuminywaghya abhaloti mbaitile komangana ghumunywa ghwane amaraghero ghalo nkama obhorabhu bhonobhokomoleka. ⁶Kobhora ndaighomba obhohene wa sio okosengera no okomomanya wanyubha kokera ibhimweso ibhyukusikibhwa. ⁷Nyore adamu bhabhuna agano tebhana bhahene kuoni. ⁸Girendi nu umughi ghwa bhano bhakora amaghogho bhano bhana amaghoru ghwama nyinga. ⁹kya sentegha syabhasaki bhano bhakobha nya omonto kohara abhamwesi bhara kora obhomwe bhukuita konsheya ya shekemu bhakore obhohogho bhwa sensoni. ¹⁰mu nyumba ya israeli ndosha eng'ana engogho obhosorare bhwa efraimu mbolenge wala na israeli yatolwe unajisi. ¹¹kobhora uwe yuda lighya lishaghonywe wanoundikyora ubhurithi bhwa bhanto bhane.

Chapter 7

¹Enkagha yoyonse hananatuna kuhwenhy Israeli, ekebhe kya Efraimu kerahonyorwa hamwe na makorwa amaghogho gha samaria kobhora bharakora obhorongo, umwibhi nko hare na. ²Tebhekomanya monkora yabho kwicha mkuhitande omakorwa ghabho amaghogho. kubhuyo amarwa ghabho nkobheinara ghare ngarege kubhusyo bhwene. ³Kokobho kobhosarya bhwabho bhamakore omokama abhe numushengo, nabhanene bhebho kobhoronga bhwabho. ⁴Bhonse na bhasono kyaribheri renoryasabhwe nukomibhwa, ono akutigha kwigharya omoro kukurwa okokonya obhose kobha obhotondoru. ⁵Urusiko romokama weto, abhatangati mbaikore abharoye nobhororo bhwi divai akasomosya ikobhoko kwaye kobhano bhamoseranga. ⁶Kosenkoro kisyaribheri abhene nkokora bhare ikina kyobhorongo.obhoro bhwabho nkolala bhore ubhutiko bhonse. nyinkya nkoke bhore kighoro kyomoro. ⁷Bhonse bhanyore omoro kyaribheri, na nkusikyabhare abhabheri. abhakama bhabho bhonse bhaghoye. taho hatomwe ono akambelekerahwe. ⁸Efraimu kwishoghanere umwene kobhanto. Efraimu nomokate ghono ghotakasyo ribhwi. ⁹Abhagheni bharya singuru syaye kose tamanyirehe sintukya syasimbwe serashabora kighoro yaaye, kase tamanyirehe. ¹⁰Ikisirani kya israeli kiriyokya kobho, hataigho tebharakyora komonene waryobha wabhona tebhamutunirehe koghaya ghonsehe. ¹¹Efraimu nkinguti, umushame na ono atakakwisoka na nkomobhererare kuya misiri gwiki nkubhurukale kuya Ashuru. ¹²Hano bharayi nendanyaraghani esengenge yare kidgoro yabho, naoni nendebhetema kukuya kwabho hamwe. ¹³Tighaomahe kobhora mwasira kurwa kuoni obhosarya bhorabheshera abhene bhanyanga, nhanshire kobhatorya, kwigho bhahahaye obhorongo kuoni. ¹⁴Tebhankore konkoro yabho yonsighohe, kubhuyo nkunyahareka bhore kobhetande bhyabho. bharikomanya kubhyakorya nidivai hya nabho bharanyanga oni. ¹⁵Kobhora nabhegheri nokokongihya amabhoko ghabho, bhongho bharatuna konkora amaghogho. ¹⁶Bharakyara, kasi takukyara kwonihe, ono ndenge kighoro, abhene nko-obhote bhono bhotanamolemo abhasomi bhabho nbaraghwe kumihyo kobhohogho bwiminywa. eno nerabhe ensoni yabho kukyaro kya-misiri.

Chapter 8

¹"Tora ikirumbela kuumingwa ghyaho, Tai arasga kighoro yarighuta rya waryobha, kobhona abhanto bhasari yarighano ryane nukutigha imighiro imighiro ghyune. ²(Bhanankorera) bhrankona, waryobha wane, bheto abha israeli torasha. ³Kasi israeli yangire amweya, omobhe naramurwe moghongo. ⁴Bhatore abhakama tikobhoghambere bhwanehe, bhabhakore abha oni timanyirehe kosehera syabho ne dhahabu bhaikoreye itubho abhene okore bhatore hare. ⁵Ekemori kyaho kyangirwe, Samaria obhoro bhwane bhoroka ighoro yabhonto bhano. (konkagha ke bharabhe neghana enghogho) konkagha ke bharabhe kobhoghogho?. ⁶Kobhora itubho eno yarure israeli mfundi yaye kore tiwaryoba he . ekemori kya samaria nkerabhunwe ebhebharabhara. ⁷Kobhona abhonto nkwemya bhare omokama nokoghesa ikighumbe, simbusiro senosimereye tisana emetwehe, (tisikurusya obhosehe) setakurusya obhose hano enakonge abhaghere mbarare. ⁸Israeli merwe bhono nkorana bhare ghere yibhyaro kyekento keno ketana omoremo . ⁹Kobhora bhaghave Ashuru kitikire iya (mwibhori) mwisisi Efraimu hyore abhamagha baye umwe. ¹⁰Nunyoora yatore abhaghosha (abhekebhere) abhikyaro bhono nendabhakome hamwe. abhane mbar siri kubhunyanza saji bhwabhakama nabhanene ¹¹kobhoora Efraim yoongei amasengero kukimwenso kyetebehe, bhoono ghabhave amasengero aghokokora ebhebehe. ¹²Nnatoori kong'ooro imighiro ghyane kobho ebhekwe ikomi, kasi mbakagherooshe kyetento kyokoroghoona kobho. ¹³(kukighira) kokosengera ituho yane, nkunisyabhare sinyama nokarya, oni waryobha tenkobhaikereya. bhono nnendaitegheere igho yubhughundo bhwabho nokosarya amaragha ghabho, mbarakyoore misri. ¹⁴Israeli anyebhire oni, omobhombi waye, ahagashire amaghutu. Yuda ateremeru imighi imyaru, kosi nendatome omooro ighoro yaye esari singito saye.

Chapter 9

¹ota kashomwa israeli kubhuya kyubha bhato bhande. kobhora tahomohere umutighire Waryobha waho. ohashire koreha ehorohoro ko maigha jolighi syonswe sya ibhyakorwa. ²Nokobha hanse awai ehya neramuherwe. ³Tebhatore koghenderya komenya kukyaro kyo nere hamwa we Efraimu narakyore misiri na urasiko oromwe barerya ibhyakorya ibhinyanku ko Ashuru. ⁴Tebha murasiri omonene imifuho ighya Divai gwiki tebha mushomere Dhabibu syabho serebhe kobho kibhyakorya bhya moraroko bhoswe bhano bhakorara bhyabho kerabhe ikyabho abhene teke sohe munyumba yo monene ⁵Yake orakore urusiko rwi nyangi ine yatorwe ho urusiko rwinyangi ya yahwen? ⁶Kobhora maha bhakenyere ubhosarya misiri nerabha komani na nofu ne rabhabheke-nokobha lukwibhakera kwabho kwa ghahara ghehera ghehera serabhe habho. gwiki amahwa ngaraishore mukughutu kyabho. ⁷sisiko sya hyanko serasha sisiko sya koreha ikisiyomba serasha waisraeli bhonswe bhanyepi amaghana ghano -omoroti omokangi no omonto ono ya ghokorwe na umwihimwa kobhora bhoghogho bhwaye omonene wa bhabhisa omonene. ⁸Omoroti we omorendi wa waryobha wane ighoro ya Efraimu Nokobha oromashekyo rwe endege ni ighoro ye eshara yaye yonswe na ubhubhisa bhano munyumba ya waryobha waye. ⁹Bhaisari abhene sisikyo sya Gibe a waryobha narabhahitoki obhoghogho bhwabho nawonswe narabhanyaki ebhebhe bhyabho. ¹⁰Omonene aghambire hano nanyore Israeli yarekanya kutuna Zabibu mwikori kyahano shehagho sya mbele isyo mobho komente ndoshe bhasuwenyu nokobha bhaghaye Baalpeori na bhonswe bhakairusya koketondo ya sesoni bhare ekereryo ke keketondo keno bhahashire. ¹¹Na kokorengera Efraimu ushure bhwabho bhararwe ke ndege kwebhora tokobhahohe teho ndahe taho akogheghe endahe. ¹²Munyora bharetire abhana nenda bhagheghe eta kasagha hata omwe kashakunyura bhatighire? ¹³Ndoshe Efraimu kyabhora Tiro yarinire kunguku nekobha Efraimu yarasiri abhana bhaye komonto ono aribhaite. ¹⁴Bhahare omonene kyorabhane? bhane enda eno ekosarya enda na shembere seno setakurya mabhere. ¹⁵Khobhora obhoghogho bhonswe iyo Gilgali mbobhore na bhoghegheghe okorera kobhora amakorano ghabho agha ebhebhe nenda bhakenyi kebhora yinyumba yane tebhahashe gwiki abharito bhwbhweho na bhaikari. ¹⁶Efraimu mooyee na imiri ghyabho ghyomire itighi kwebhora shehagho munyoora ghena abhana na ndebhaita abhana bhabho bhano bhashirete. ¹⁷Waryobha wane narabhange kobhora tebhai karei mbarabhe abhanto bhokoghendaghenda ku bhuyaro

Chapter 10

¹Israeli no omozababu umuuya ghano ghokotenga sehagho, kobhono sehagho sikwiyebhora arahaghaasha amasengeero maaru. ko bhoora ikyaroy kyaaye kibhoriibhwi bhokoong'o akamuurya imyenda ghyaaye. ²Omoyo ghwaaho no obhong'arya ng'arya bhono mbaraghire bhagheghe obhoghogho bhwabho. omonene narasarisari amasengeero ghaabho, narasarisari imyenda ghyaabho. ³Ko bhoona mbaraghaambe "Totoena mokamahe, ko bhoora twangakomomanya omonene, Na omokama nke akatokoreeye? ⁴Bharaghamba amang'ana agheene na okokora amaraghano kukutyaana obhoroongo. kuigho ehaki eraasha kya entoki eno ena rirogho momegheera ighya moghoendo. ⁵Abhaikaribha samaria mbaroobhohe ko bhoora ebhemoori bhya Berth Aven. Abhaanto abhakari mbabhakooranga kyaabhoorabhakoore abhasubhi bhaara abhesanam bhano bhareenga bhashomeeywe ko obhoene bhwaabho, kose tebhaahohe kwiiki. ⁶Bho mbaragheeghwe kuuya Ashuuru kya iki mweeso kya omokama omokoro. Efraim naraabhe na ghenisoni na Israeli naraabhe na ghenisoni ko ghesanamuyaaye. ⁷Omokama wa samaria namarweho kya seenkwe kighooro iya ibhuusyo bhwa amanshe. ⁸Ahase hakighooro aho obhoghogho nhasariibhwa. keno nkyo ekebhe kya Israeli! emete na ebhesaka mberebha ighoro momasengeero ghaabho, Abhanto mbareteebhya singuku "mutukundiki bheeto" na ibhighuku "mutungweere" ⁹Ee Israeli, wakora ebhebhe kukurwa ghinsiko ghya Gibe, iyo watigharaayo. je viihe nderabhanyoore abhaana bha obhoghogho Gibe iyo? ¹⁰Hanondituna nendebhanyaara, Ibhyaaro mbirihigama hamwe naabho na okobhatora mokebhohe kyo obhoghogho bhwaaho mara kabhere. ¹¹Efraimu neekemoori kenokemanyire kohaansa kohoor seheeke nendatore kighoro umujeki mwigoti vyaaye iriia. Efraimu nendaghotore umujeki Yuuda nameri, Yakobo nararuute vitemo ku mweya ghwaaye. ¹²Mwikoor ehak, moghese ghehagho ghya obhoheene ubhwa amaraaghano. motokore mwirobha ryeenyu reno retara bhusuurwa. ko bhoora bhoono e enkaagha iya kumtuna omonene mpaka hano ariisha kwinyookya ighoro ehaki yeenyu. ¹³Mwarema obhoghogho, mwagheesa ubhusiikya. mwaarya sehaho sya obhong'aryang'arya ko bhoora mwaikereeyi ikiina kyaaho ko abhasirikare bhaaho bhaaru. ¹⁴Ko- iigho riihe ndiritakya ko bhanto bhaaho na imighi ghyaaho ghyoonse ghenogheena orughiito ngeresariibhwa. ngereebha kya shalma ni yasaari Beth Arberi urusiko rwa riihe enkagha eno nyakuwaabho yabhonekiire ebhaarabhara na abhaana bhaaye. ¹⁵Ko hayo nereebha kuuwe, Betheri ko obhoghogho bhwaaho bhwaaru. Enkagha iya omobhaso omokama uwa Israeri narebhoterwa.

Chapter 11

¹"Enkagha eno Israel hano yale umumule namohashile,nkamabherekele omona wane kurwa misri. ²kyabhora bherekeywe,nigho bhatanoyee kuoni,bhakabhakole ikimwenso.³Nambe neni negheri Efraimu okoghenda nabhinyokeri okohetela ibhyoghe bhyabho,tebhamanyire igha noni nabhatolerihe. ⁴Nabharongoshire kurusiri robhonto,nokobharagherya.⁶igha tebhakyore Misirihe?Igha Ashuru tabhakani ghukyora kuonihe?. ⁵Umughyo ngoraghwe i ghono yimighi ghyabho noghosarya gishabhi ghebheseku bhyabho, nirabhamale kemang'ana ghabho abhene. ⁷Abhanto bhane bhanitighile nokanyora bharabherekere koole alenge ighoro, ta homento arabha tookihe.⁸yake nkotora kutigha Efraimu? yake nkuhila israeli? yake nkotora ghokora kama Adam? yake nkotora kama Seboimu? Enkoro yane yisyoreri monse, amabhe ghane ghonsigho gharuhite, ⁹Tenkole obhobhe bhwane bhokong'uhe, oni tinsiki Efraimuhe, kobhora oni Waryobhande,Tigha montohe, oni nomong'orende kobhenyu tindisha mobhobhehe.¹⁰Mbarinyeshera omogheka nendeng'ona kyendwembare ngota bhoko abhanto mbarisha bhararighita kurwa nyacha. ¹¹Mbarisha bhararighita nki bhinyonyi kurwa Misiri nkya singuti kurwa ikyoro kye Ashuru "Nenda bhakole bhamenye kumighi ghyabho" Enoyo eng'ana yomonene¹²Efraimu aranyinara na amang'ana ghobhorongo, numughi ghwa Israeli kobhong'enerya. kobhora Yuda nkoghendesya na oni waryobha, mohene kuoni, omong,ore

Chapter 12

¹Efraimu eraeragheria likama. na arasonania ili kameilya roghoro uwe araghenderia obhorongo na obhonyahari. Arakora amaraghano (endega) na Ashuru gwiki arasora amaghuta mu ikyaroy ikya misri. ²omonene gwiki anarighambi ku Yuda na ramoteme Yakobhoko ghare yakoree yakamohe ko ghano yakore. ³Monda yakobo akamo ghotay ebherenge, gwiki mo ubhonto bhwaye akaikongia Waryobha. ⁴Akakinana na omo maraika akamo kelay gwiki akakulay no akosabha omerebhe bhwaye gwiki akasikana na waryobha hiyo Betheli, hiyo waryobha akashumashay nawe⁵ono newe omonene waryobha uway lijeshi, yashwe nelo ilina lyaye. ⁶Grenda na waryobha waho ghotay obhohene na oghendeli kumoghane waryobha waho. ⁷Abhaghori bhana ghe ndengo ighya obhorongo mo mabhogo ghabho, bhahanshire kung'inana, ⁸Efraimu ekaghamba ko bhohere oni numunibi onene nyoore ubhunibhi ko enkoro iyane mo emeremo ighyane ghyonse monse yane arekento ekeghogho. ⁹Noni omonene Waryobha waho kulway enkagha eno warure muikyaroy ikya misiri nemday kokore omenye gwiki mulihema ke enkaghe yay inyangi. ¹⁰Nabhatebheli abhamah gwiki mbahaye obhomahi ko bhenyu. ¹¹Kole amaghogho ghalenge Gireadi mahene abhantu bhayoy tebhahiyaye. Giligali bharagho ghaseng'omba amasengero ghabho ghakabhe lighene ko matalay aghe emeghondo, ¹²Yakobo akakenyay akahikay ekyaroy ikya Aramu, Israeli akakoray emeremo kunyora omokari gwiki akalesyay lihishoilyay amang'ondi iliy anyoore omokami. ¹³omonene akabhareta israeli kulway misiri kohetele abhamahi akamahe koheteray abhamahi. ¹⁴Efraimu akamosaryay obhonene waryobha omonene akamotegheray amanyingay ghayey gwiki akamukyoryay esoko yaye

Chapter 13

¹Efraimu hano ya shumashire yare na umrighito, Akaikinya israeli nokobha akabha obhosarya kobhora ya okosabha baali wonswe akakwa. ²Bhono bhara kora ebhetondobhi bhyoma kurwa kosehera syabho ebhetondo korahiko ikyo obhogaali bwabho bhonswe na meremo ghuyu omokori abhanto bharaghamba ighoro yabho abhanto bhayo bhararusya okosengera na ukukumbatera ekemori. ³kubhuyo mbarabha kya risarya igyo ikyo kobhora orome rora ro kogwa ikyo, kya makanya ghano gharare ro omokama ghoru gurure hanse na gwiki kiriyoki reno rirure mwibomba. ⁴Nokobha oni noni omonene waryobha waho kurwa ikyaroy kya misri tetomanyire waryobha wonde henokobha noni taigho kokera onihe taho omotonya wonde he. ⁵Namanyire urwangara kukyaroy keno kya omobhanso. ⁶Hano ekereseryo kyare weghotire n a ekagha weghotire ekoro yaho ekeryoka kobhore wanyebhire. ⁷Nendabhe ke endwe kengwe nendamahare mbareka yenshera. nendabhanehe kye dubu ono arasubhwi abhana bhaye naoni nendarandore ibhikubha mbya bhohe na uyo hauyo norarabha mareho kye endwe kyobhora ityenyi ya mwikori ono aranyamire amatamunytamunye. ⁸Nenda bhamarehe kya dubu ono arusibwi abhana bhaye naoni nendabhamareho kye endwe koma bhora ityenyi ya mokekonga ono arabhakamare amatere matewe. ⁹Nendabhamareho israeli nawe arabhatori?. ¹⁰Omokama waho harengye Nokobha akotori kumughi gyaho gyanswe? Hebherenge abhanene bhano wabho bhatebheri igha mughane omokama no omonene?. ¹¹Nkohaye omokama kwa kerera kwane kamoghegha kwa kero yane. ¹²Obhoghogho bhwa Efraimu bhobhekirwe obhosasrya bhwaye bhobhekirwe. ¹³Narabha no bhoro bhukebhora nokobha omona omokangi kobhora ekaigha yo ukwebhorwa tarwe mondahe. ¹⁴Niyake nendabhatori no okobhoko kwa embehera? kasi batori na uruku? uwe uruku rwaho hai okoheshera kwaho? uwe embehera horengye okosarya kwaho? amabha ngarabhinswe na maiso ghao. ¹⁵Munyora Efraimu aranyora ko bhahiri bhaye omokama ghwa mashariki ngorasha omokama gho monene naratemwa kurwa kokekongo akoroka manshe ikya Efraimu kerome na riribha ryaye terebhe na manshe emoghogho waye naraibhe eketora kyaye rya kera kento keno kene ubhunto. ¹⁶Samaria nerabhe na obhosarya kobhora umwangire na waryobha waye mbaraghwe kwa mihiyo ambhana mbarabhunwe na mbarabho bhano bharengye enda mbaramanywe keweresi

Chapter 14

¹Israeli kyora komonene waryobha waho kobhono oghoye kobhosarya bhawaho. ²mogheghe amang,ana hamwe nabhenyu mukyoore waryoobha momoteebhi "Rusya obhosarya bhaweto bhonse wikeri amaiya kubhuyo tokohane sehagho siminywa ghet³Ashuru tatotolihe tuturine efarasi kuya kurehe he totokotora koteebhya emeremo ghya mabhoko gheto bhenyu na masambwa gheto kokobhe kuuwe omento ono atane sawabho nkasabherware.⁴Nendabhabweni ukisyorya kwabho naoni nendabhabhanshe konkoro yane, kobhora obhoro bhwane mborarwe kowe. ⁵Nendabha kyorome ku-israeli narasebhoke kya masebhokera nokogheghe miri kyu-mwerezi mukyaro kya lebanoni. ⁶Amataghara ghaye ngaranyaraghane ubhuya bhwaye mborabhe kimizeituni, nubhunyunu bhwaye ki-mierezi ghya lebanoni. ⁷Abhanto bhano bhakomenya kukiriri kyaye mbarakyoore mbarahonyoorwe kibhyakorya na masebhokera kemezabibu. obhong'oore bhwaye mborabhe kidivai ya lebanoni. ⁸Efraimu nkendakore gwiki na litubhanhyo? oni nendomohenshere nokomonaghye, oni nkya Emboroshi amato ghaye naghamanyanki nsikosyonse, kukurwa kuoni nkushashere shehagho syaho. ⁹Nawe omomanyi ono alamanye amang'ana ghano?Nawe aramanya amang'ana ghano atore kobhamanya? kokobhe shenshera syomonene nsitubhaino, na bhano bhana obhohene mbaraghende monse yabho, kasi abhaisyorya mbaraghe monse yaye.

Joel

Chapter 1

¹Leno na lighana yo monene eno yeshiye yoeli omona wa PETHUELI. ²mwighe abaghaka na mwighe mbenyu abhaikwaighaenyi abhaikaro keno.ghano mwagha loshe komakola genyu. ³Tebhya abhana bhaho kuliyo na batighe kotebhia abhana bhaho bhamakola ghano ghaghusha. ⁴Ghala gha tighilwe amana gashigige ghalebwa na singige senene. ghala ghatighilwe na singingi amahara ghaserya na ghano ghatighilwe na amahara ghalenywe na amakonde. ⁵Mobhoke benyu abhanywi momale, mwalami bhonswe bhano mkunywa idivai kubhuyo idivai ishiya yakenghwate kulwa alebhenyu. ⁶kubhuyo ikyaro kishile kokebhara kyane kobomwe bhono botako bhalwa. amaino ghaye na amaino ghaendwe , kya ghendwe iyene. ⁷yakola omondo ghwane ilya emezabibu kya hase bhokoroghora, agheghile umtihashi ghwane agheghile amakanda ghako atabhutile hale amanto ghako gha bhaye amarabu. ⁸Alamia kya omohala ono yafware amaghonera kuruku lwa mshasha waye omoke. ⁹Esadaka iyo bhose na esadaka ya amalwa shangilwa hare na risengero rya omonene abhasengeri abhakori beneremo ikwalamia bale. ¹⁰emeghondo ghya salibhwa ikyaro kya baba yela kubuyo ibyakola byasaleka idivai yoma na amaghuta ghasaleka. ¹¹Momahe bhenyu abalemi sensoni molele abalemi aba emizabibu engano na shairi obokesi ubho moghono bwasalikile. ¹²Ezabibu ghyasaleka na imitini ghioma emeteigho omokomamanga ni ighyo mitinde nighya epoemehe ghyonswe ghya moghondo ghyoma. kubuya ghya saleka kukurwa kubona ba abanto. ¹³Mwemi amagonela na mwalami mbemyu abharagherya inkukula mole benyu abakoli bemeremo abhana sengero mushe molale ubhutiko bhonswe ko maghonera. mbenyu abakori bemelemo abha waryobha waito. esalaka iyobhose na iyunkunywa yangenywe kumughi ghwa waryobha wenyu. ¹⁴mobherekele ko eghana ishiya na mobherekere ko obomwe ubhuya . mokome abhaghaka na abhakali bha hayo bhahike kumughi gho omonene waryobha wenyu nakaturungana omonene. ¹⁵Haho ulusiko kyaigho ulusiko lwo omonene ruhikile naho ndolashe kukulwa kumwene. ¹⁶Igha ibhyakolya tibhyamghile komaisoghatu umushengo amaseko kukulwa kumughi wa waryobha weito. ¹⁷ibhusiro eno elenge hanse mwirobha lyaye, ibetara byabayeye ni ibhighutu bhya goye kubhuiyo ibhikorya bhasalikile. ¹⁸Kyaigho sitinyi shikukula sengombe serenya haleka tesena kyakolya hee na amakomoagha maghondi kinyanka ghale. ¹⁹omonene nuwe ikokora kobono omoro ghwalaye amanyanki gha mwisisi no omoro ghwa sari emete ghyonswe igha moghondo. ²⁰kukughila igho seteinyi sya moghondo ikulinashele kukughila uwe. kubhuyo imioroghya amanshe ghyoma na omolo ghwa omeamanyanki gha mwikongo.

Chapter 2

¹Huta olotera sayuni kula ikulate kughuyane iholelu abhakali kibhalokiyo baikeko kologhola ulusiko lo omonene ikushalole hangilole. ²Nulu siko ilulito ni ikisunte. ilusiko ulwa amasalo na ikisunte kinky eno okomaha kunguku abhakeha abalu na abhashinguru hangi bare tutakaroshwe abhakeha kya bhayo hee na tekerebhaighohe hata kulwe bolero no lukusha hee. ³Omolo ikwikelya ghole kila keno kebhlonge kyaye mogongo ghaye omoto holoka ikyalo kiyo lusiko rya shinyenyi i8rya adeni kubironge bhwaye komo ghongo ghwaye rikongo reho leno lyasaleko tekeho ekento keno kera ngosehee. ⁴okoma hwa kwa abhakeha ikya NSEFARASI iko kenya bale kya bhakenya Bhasefarasi. ⁵Bara buruka kya amamatoka ghala gha ghakuburuka kusinguku ikituli kya omokama gho omologhono ghoko samba amanyanki kya BHAKEHAABAI singuru bhano bhalenge hangi kuwitana. ⁶Kobholonge bhobo abhanto bhalenge kobhoronu ubhusyo bhwabho bhonswe bholabhaubhwa amaghoru. ⁷bharakenya kya abhaitani bhanobhano singuru bhalalina sighito kya bhasirikile bhalaye mbele kyomwe komatamboka na tebha kuwi shoghana sitoghana hee. ⁸Tiwonde akuhunia wonde haghale hee kiwomwe koshera yaye bho kunyarahana bhaLe kobholendi ubhuya tebhakulishoka kebala yabhonge hee. ⁹Bharakenya huya mshini bhalakenya kundighi bhala lina na munyumba monswa bharahetera mukiserya bya bhaibhai. ¹⁰ikyalo nkulighita kele kobholonge bhwabho amasalo ghalalighiti omobhoso nu umweru nkubhabhole ubhutiko na tusikwako hee. ¹¹omonene nkunyukyare eghamba yaye kobhoronge bwa abhakeha bhaye kobhola abhaitani bhaye na bhalu bhokong'u kobhola bhombana singuru bhala bakokora ghara akutuna kobora urusikolwo omonene no lonene lukobhohiya bhokong'u neghwe alatole kuwikala. ¹²kobhono wighe alaghamba omonene mnyighwele kosesoni syenyu sionswe bongo na mkule na mwalami. ¹³sekoro kenya kitigha senshango nshenyu isiene ighe hee na mringe hare omonene wenyu waryobha nawe anaamaiya na amabhee tana ubhwango bhokolele ubhwaru kubhuya bhwa endaghano hee nahanshile kuisorya komaha bhono ebhohe kare. ¹⁴Nengwe akamanyile? ighe akaisoryi nokobha na amabhe nukutiika ubhuya iyoakurwa esadaka yobhose niya amarankomonene waryobha weito. ¹⁵bherekera abhanto bhashe kubhwaru ubhuya koma abhaghaka abhana na abhana abhangerye abhateti bharishoke kurwa msinyumba riko na abenga bhonswe bharishoke kurwa msinyumba riko. ¹⁶hwta orotera bherekerwa kobhora komababhio amaiya bherekeya bhaikome kubhuya. ¹⁷kubhuyo abhasuyi abhakori bhemeremo bho omonene bhano bhalenge ahase ahahoreruna abhasengeri. bhabhatebhi bhabha mberekerwa kighoro yabo yake hakoghera bharaghamba kobhebhara abhanto bhaye. ¹⁸Neho omonene yabhaye no omotono kukyaro kyaye. nukwabhera abhanto bhaye. ¹⁹omonene akatebha abhanto bhahe momahe e nda balantele, sheheke, idivai na amaghuta nola kumubhwi nabho na tebha sokoyiku bhyaro hee. ²⁰Ndabhulisiho abhaitoni bhaghosi hare na bhenyu ndabharagheri imuma kukyaro ikomo na hano abhakeha bhabho bhatighire nerasohe imyansha ya rogiro na inyuma ya bho isoe inyansha ya kunyansha ubhunyuuku bhwako. ²¹Motakobhoha ikyaro mkiriri nukushomerwa kubhuyo omonene nalakole amaghana amaritho. ²²motakobhoha sitienya sya kondenyi kubhuyo ekerisiyo kya kwikongo inkerabhe, emaiteghelehole shehango syako ne emete gha emezabibu nghere sehago syako sionswe. ²³mushomerwe mbenyu abhanto nikushomerwa ko omonene waryobha waito kubhuyo narako hane ibhura ko mbenyu ibhura ya omobho ni YEEHARO kya kale hayo. ²⁴Ibhibhugha ibhiukwirora mberaishore seghano ne ebhento beraishole idivai na amaghuta. ²⁵ndabatori imaoka ighya ibhikorya gheni sighighesia syalele hare singighe na syaleye abhakeha bhane abhasinguru leno natomiko mbenyu. ²⁶Molaloghene ibhyakolya ibhyalu nukwighota nokuhita ilinalyo omonene waryobha kombenyu na tendabha letera ngwiki abhanto bhane hee. ²⁷Nola manywer ighaoni ndeghe ghate ya israeli naoni omonene waryobha waito bhasokerya abhanto bhane hee. ²⁸Hano ghareba ghayo nenda homera omoyo ghwane kobano bana omobhere ghonswe na abhana mbenyu bhararito na abhahara bhenyu bhararite abhaghaka mbenyu bhala mahe amaghana. ²⁹ko bhakori bemeremo na abhakori bhwmeremo abhekekari sinsiko siyo ndalete omoyo ghwane. ³⁰Nenda doloki ebhelogholo keghoro na hanse kokebhara omoro ni iryoki irya bolonge. ³¹omobhaso ngolabhe ikisunte nu nu umwelioko bha amanyinga ulusiko urwinyangi rotarahikaulwa omonene hano lulisha. ³²Ikelebhagha komoto ono aleloka ilina lya yahweh. naretolibwa kegholo yinguku sayuni na yerusalemu mbalebha na bhala bhatolibhwi kyabhola omonene yaghambile na bhala bhatighaye bhala omonene akobherekerwa.

Chapter 3

¹Maha kusinsiko siyo na kobhono igho , hano ndi kuyola abhaghotwa abha yuda na yerusalemu. ²Naomi nende komania ekebhabha kyonswe nako bhaleta kwibhate lya YEHOSAFATI. nenda malokomela iyo kukughila abhanto bhane na abhalya bumwando ghwane israeli bhano bhahba nyaraghaini kubhyaro naho mbanyaragharainyi bwi kukyaro kyane. ³mbabashaghoye kughila kwa bhanto bhane bhakabhora umula kobhohoyeri bakaghora omohara divai kikori aing'etere. ⁴Yako hakoghera olandolera tiro sidoni na sengogho syonsywe isya wafilisti? igha mulinkyora amahako. ⁵mwagolya abhanto bha bjudah na jerusalemu ko bhayunani kughila babhe hale na amangana ghabho. ⁶kughuyo mwagegile shehera syome na Esahaha bu yane nabhenyu mokaghegha ebheghotelo bhyane ebheghashu bhyonswe nukuhila momasengero ngenyu. ⁷Maaha ndabatule bhwale ahanse hano mwabagori nenda bakyori amabhoko ghapo kukulwa komentwe gyenyu abhene. ⁸Ndabhaghoi abhana bhaho na bhahara bhaho komabhoko gha bhanto bha yuda . bo mbalagholi sheba kubhyaro bha hare kubhuyo kubhuyo omonene aghambile. ⁹Lakeka ghano kubhyalo bhonswe mosemiabhene kwane leno likusha. mtule abhakale mobhatighe bhahike hangi abhakale bhonswe bali hee baline kegoro. ¹⁰mture imikwame ghyenyu ghabhe imihyone begeso. BEBE kya amatimo. ¹¹bhongo na mshe ko bhebhabha bhonswe ibhya hangi iyoo bhono omonene ikya abhakale bhahoo. ¹²bhono ebhebhabha bhyonswe ibhya hangi mwikome kuya mwibate lya yehosafati, nenda ikale iyo kohokomera ibhebhabha bhonswe bha hangi. ¹³motole ghate ebhetara kobhora ibhyakolya bha haye mushe mohole sezabibu, kobhola hi8bibilya divai lishoye . ebhento bhye emeremo bhisoyee kubola amabhalyo ghabho na amanene bhokong'u . ¹⁴Ukwitakya koho ukwitakya kwibhate li hukumu kobho la ulusiko ulwa omonene hongilole kwibhate lya kohokomelwa. ¹⁵omobhaso nimweli belaba ikisunte sinyota syatigha kolaba. ¹⁶Omonene nalengona kulwa nu kwenyokya obhoghambi bhwaye kukulwa yerusalemu. keghoro na nswe halilighita kubhuyo omonene narabe omokama kobhanto bha nubhutiko ko bhana bha israeli. ¹⁷kubhuyo mola manye igha wenyu ono aikaye ighuku yane iholeru . hano haramare yerusalemu harabhe ahaholehu wiki tebhakeha bhalainera naleehee. ¹⁸Kulusiko luyo singuku iselekole idivai ishiya shinguku iselekole amabheye imiolo ghyonswi igha igha yuda ighelahete komanshe ghate ne ebhesekani mbelalwe kunyumba yo omonene na amansha ghalibhate lya shitimu. ¹⁹msiri ne babayere na Edomunerabe likongo linene kobhora lihee lya bha ko bhanto bha yudah kobhola nanyanko tiya le hoo hee kukyalo kiyo hee. ²⁰Kubhuyo yuda nolabe uwahayo sinsiko syonswe na yerusalemu nerabeho amakola ghonswe. ²¹nda hake amanyigha ghabo eno ntakyoli kobhogogo kubhuyo omonene akaye sayuni.

Amos

Chapter 1

¹Ghano na amaghana gha israeli ghana Amosi, omo wabha regerya koghano ya lusili kulwa konghama yahaywe ghano amaghana kulwa hale uzio omokama wa Yuda, na igha kusinsiko sya Yeroboamu omona wa Yoashi omokama wa israeli, imioka ebeleikirigiti ketara sha. ²Yaghambire "Yahwe nalegona kukurwa sayuni bhokongu kulwa Yerusalemu. ekereseryo kya bhano bhakoresya ikirikira kili, kunguku kegoro halioma " ³Bhuyo bha Yahwe akoghamba "komasarya atatogha damaskai, kughira ko bhane tisyori obhobhe ko bhono bhasari ebhento bhi ibhioma hee. ⁴Nenda hile omoro kwichutu lya Hazaeli, ghomale ho umughi gha Ben Hadadi. ⁵Nda sali ebhesekero bya damaskasi nukumnya hala omoto ona aikaye ko Bighati Aveni, no omoto ono ako ghoti inyimbo ya bhokamaku Beth Edeni na abhanto bhashamu mbaliala kokolibwa emeremo ku kiri"yaghamba Yahwe. ⁶Bhuyo bho Tahwe akoghamba ko magogo atato agha Gaza, nokonyora nane tisyori obhobhe, kobhono bhaghegile abhaghotwa bhonswe igha ikobhatora ko mabhoko gha Edomu. ⁷Nenda hile omoro ono sya Gaza no kosorya imigi gyabho. ⁸Nda mogheshe hale omonto one atelenge Ashdodi. na ono akoghota inyimbo yo omokama kulwa Ashkelini. nda syoriokobhoko kwane kughila ya Ekroni na amatigyo ghabhafiristi mba haleke "yaghambire omonene Yahwe. ⁹Bhono mbo Yahwe akoghamba masarya atoto agha agha Tiro, kukwi ko Gane tisiri obbhobhe hee, kobhona bhaghere abhanto bhonswe abha Edomu. naha bhasorya amakereranyo agha undugu. ¹⁰Nda hile omoro kushingito isya Tiro, ghonswe ghosembe umughi gwaye. ¹¹Bhuyo mbo Tahwe akoghamba ko masorya atota agha Edomu. kughila ko ghane tukusyorya obhobhe hee. kobhona yalune mla wabho nu umutio haukum wabhila kokabhola, obhololo bweye bhokagenderia kobha bhalolo no obholelu bwaye bhokabhaho iigho. ¹²Nenda hile omoro keghoro ya Temani, gho lalongori shunyumba sya kama isya Bozra". ¹³Bhuyo mbo Yahwe akoghamba,

"kobhobhe bhotato ubwa abhanto abha Amoni.¹⁴Nda ghoti omoro kusingito sya Raba, nagho ngola sambe sinyumba isya abhakama. no akonyora bhalakora ikituri kuru siko ukwa lihee, ne embeho ya sinsiko sya ikighimbe. ¹⁵Omo kama wabho yagheye kubhutumwa, we na banene bhalikyaye ya gombile Yahwe.

Chapter 2

¹Ghano ingo Yahwe yaghambile ko bhogogo bhutato bwa moabho na kobhonenen, Tisyori obhoroo kobhora asambile amaghuha omokama wa Edomu nokobho ribhu.²Nenda hile omoro keghero ya moabhu na ngolasali imighi igya keriothi, moabhu na lakwe kulihe kughituli ikyaru na ekeronda kelagutwa. ³Nenda mosali umwahokariya harebho na ndabhaitile abhana bhoomokamanawe umwene alaghamba Yahwe.⁴Bhuyo bho Yahwe yaghambire komasolya atato agha Yuda na kobhoney tinkusyarya obhobhe jobhola bhangile amangana agha Yahwe na tebhagotile bhono akutuna hee, obholongo bwabho bhoghere bhasire, nabho bho bhasuwabho bhalenabho. ⁵Nenda hule omoro keghero ya Yuda na ngomele umughi kwa Yerusalemu.⁶Bhuyo bho Yahwe yaghambire ko bhogogo bwato bha israeli na kobhane tisiyori obhabhe kobhola bhagori bhano bhatasari kushiribilya no bhahebhe ko Jozi ewe ya makumbadhi.⁷Nabho nkutasha bhale kometwa igha bhatobhu, kyabholabha kotasha urutu kegoro ya rirabha bhala hunyu kungahara. omonto omwe na suwabho mbalaye omo hala omwe nokonsarya ilina lyane iliya. ⁸Na bho nkolala bhale hanse hangi na amasaengero kushingibho seno setolwe rahani na kwichutu lya waryobha wabho nkunywa ale divai ua bhala bhatosibwi.⁹Nahayo namnya hare mwamori kobholonge bwabho ono obhatambe bwaye mbwele kya atambe ubwa mierezi yale na shingu kisy mialoni. ikamala ikasarya sahago syaye ni imiligyaye hanse. ¹⁰Kwigo akabhalinia kukurwa kya Misri nokobhatangata imiako merongo nnee kwikongo naho nikomere ikyaro kya wa mori.¹¹Nenyukeri abhaloti kukulwa mobhamwe bhabhana bhenyu bhabhe kukurwa mobhana bhenyu. na tibhuyo. abhanto bha isrseli? bhuyo bha Yahwe akoghamba. ¹²Bhono mwabhaghambire abhaigwa kunywa mvinyo noko bhahamila abhanto bhataka kola obholoti.¹³Maha nda bhatashe ke omohe ghukugula. ghono gwishoye amakanda ghano ghakotosha omotoo. ¹⁴Omonto ono akokenya tanyore aho kongosera hee. ono ana shinguru tingeri shinguru syaye umwene hee na omokale ukwitolya umwene hee.¹⁵Ono akuluta obhota taimere hee, omokenyi bhokongu takenye hee, omokenya wa setarasi taitoli umwene hee. ¹⁶Nokonyora na bhaitani abhakalee mbalengosa kenabhi kulusiko luya bhuyo bho Yahwe akoghamba.

Chapter 3

¹Mwigwe engana ya Yahwe yashumashire kobhenyu, abhanto bha israeli, ko bhamwe bhonse bhano narusiri kurwa kukyaroy kya misri. ²Mbenyu nahaye kobhamwe bhekebhara. kubhuyonda bhahakomere ko masaryo ghenyu ghonswe. ³Abhabhele mbalagende hamwe komano bhai kelelaini?. ⁴Igha endwe ne ghona mwisisi itakugwema? na abhana bhendwe mbangona kurwa mwisana bhatagotile kento? ⁵Na ikinyonyi ikigwera hanse omogonswe ghoti na omotegho ghono ghoteghile. ⁶Ekeronda ikihutwa kungi omonene na abhanto bhange kurigita? na engano engogo niisha kungio nene haletilwe na Yahwe. ⁷bhonombe omokama Yahwe tokole ekento kitiga hano akoleye umweya abhakoli bhemeremo abhalotii. ⁸Endwe engonilee, nengwa atobhohee omonene amare koghamba, nengwe atalotee. ⁹Shumasho leno kungi ugwa Ashdodi na kumigi ghikyaroy kya misri, ghamba mwikone kusinguku isya samaria momahe bhono inyanyo erenge halewe no ubhunya haleki bhono bholenge hale wee. ¹⁰Kobhono bhatamanyire bhono bhala kole ubhuya- bhuyo mbo Yahwe akogamba bhayo bhako kobheka singuru no obhosaryo kumigi gyabho. ¹¹Kubhuyo bho Yahwe akoghamba, umubhisa nalaina lenkyalo shinguru syanyu ni miki gyenyu igera mshanibwi. ¹²Bguyo bho Yahwe akoghamba kya mosabheri ono akotorya amababryo abhere igho kumunywa ugwa endwa, koho olobala lokotwe bhuyombo abhana bha israeli bhale tolubwa bhala bhaikaye hale samaria nolobhala lo ketanda. ¹³Mwitegere nu kwiigwa kegoro ya rigutu lya Yakobo bhuyomba Yahwe akoghamba waryobha wa abhakoha. ¹⁴Kubhuyo ulusiko lono obhogogo bhono bwakore obhobhebhe bwa israeli naigo nendkore obhogogo komasengero aga Betheli. sentahana isya masengero isarakengwe no kogwe hanse. ¹⁵Ndasali lighutu limeshu na lighutu leno lyaligwatu setahama esaranyahareke na amaghutu omanene ngalalweho bhuyobha akoghamba Yahwe alabhamba.

Chapter 4

¹Mwitegere engana eno, bhenyu shele ngambe sya Bashani, bhono morenge munguku ya Samaria, bhenyu bhono mkunyahara abhahabhe, bhenyu bhono atakobhatorya shinyanko syabho, bhono moko sabhela bhashasha benyu, motohane amarwa. ²Omonene Yahwe abhaye kobhaholu bwaye, "momahe sinsiko isereshe hale benyu hano bhale bhalusyaho no omotego kumuhiko gwenyu no omotego ugwa okotegera sinswe. ³Mlilishoka kohetela ahase hano hata ahase hano hatabhokile kosengogoni sya amshe omwe omwe nalahe tela hayo hayo mlilekela hale Hormani bhuyo bho akoghamba Yahwe. ⁴Mogende Betheli na obhasalia na Gilgali msyori amasaryo ghenyu, mlete amasaryo ghenyu hano bhokeye ebhesengero bienyu hano sehetilesi nsiko isato. ⁵Mulusi amasengero agukukumia ne emeghate molaleke ebhanto byako senger komoyo gomwe mobhalaleke kobhola ghano ngo bhahashire. bhenyu abhanto bha israeli bhuyo mbo akaghamba omonene Yahwe. ⁶Ndabhahana ubwikoni bwa amaino kumigi ghenyu nokosohelwa ne emegate kumigi ghenyu ghionswe gwiki timwakyare haloni hee. bhuyo mbo Yahwe akaghamba. ⁷Nahayo nakaneri imbula kurwa hale bhenyu naho wanyo ghitaye imeri etato bhagese. nenda gekole etwa kegolo yimigi, no koghekola etwe mmigi ghiende. olabhala lamwe luwikyaro lono yatoye no labhala lomwe uhuwikyalo lono etoye hale ahamo. ⁸Mbainale imigi ebelee hande etato kukuya umugi ghonde kunywa amashe, kubuyo tega bhaisile hee tebhakyire kush kumwoni hee. ⁹Nabhatemire ko ebheloye ibhemohoo. ubwalu bwa lisiko emeghondo ghenyu giezabibu emete ghenyu ne mezaituni kuoma ghonswe timwamare mondengele hee bhuyomba Yahwe akoghamba. ¹⁰Natomile tauni hale bhenyu kya misri naitile abhana bhenyu ni imihio, okogega sefarasi sienyu, nokokora ubhugundo kubwikoro bwaenyu noko sohiya komanyero genyu igha honswe timwakyora hee oni bhuyo bho ikoghamba Yahwe. ¹¹Na sikya imigi eyenyu egemwe kya ekago eno waryobha yabalisali ghela ghaya Sodoma na Gomora mwale kya kekegena keno kya rusibwi momoroo igha honswe tumwakeleihee alaghamba Yahwe. ¹²Kubhuyo nenda kole engana engogo haluwe, israeli na kukugila nenda kole engana engogo haluwe, obhehanghi kusikana na waryobha israeli!. ¹³Kokobhamaha we nawe akokola inguku na nawe akokola omokama, ikomotakyale omonto komangana gaye, akola ikya kobha ikisunte. nokotasha kegolo yekebhala Yahwe waryobha wobhokeha ndio ilina lyaye.

Chapter 5

¹Munyitegera leno nkoghamba kya amalamio ko bhenu inyumba ya israeli. ²Omohala wa israeli aghoye, temoke wiki hee aibhisire kurwa kukyaro kyaye tiha omoto ukumwe nyokya hee. ³Kubhuyo bho Yahwe akoghamba: umgi ghono ghulisho kile ko ebekwe mbeletama igana na bhano bhali shokile ighana mbale tama ikomi abhebhento bya umgi ghwa israeli. ⁴Kubhuyo bho Yahwe akoghamba kumugi ghwa israeli mutune molabe ho. ⁵Motakatuna amabheheli kasi akosaha Gilgali; mbalaimoke kolibwa emeremo bhokongu Betheki tabe to hee. ⁶Mmtume Yahwe morebheho na nloke kama omoro kwichutu lya Yusufu ngola longoli na temonto alebhaho hee kugila omwe hee kulimia i Betheli. ⁷Abhanto bhala bhakusyorya ubhuya kobhohengana engogo nuku gwesya ubhuya hanse. ⁸Waryobha ya bhombile Pleidezi na Orioni, yasyori ikisumte kobha inkyo: mokola ulusikokobhaikisunte nu bhutiko koberekela amanshe gi nyansha nawe nkogetela ale kubhusyo bwekebhalo Yahwe ndio ilina lyaye. ⁹Wee nkoletete abhosarya bukwitakya ko bhola bhalange abhakalee igha amangana ghabalake ku migii. ¹⁰Bhala mlughi kobhala alabhanshola kukihita kya abhamawebho bhalamolelera joona wanswe akoghamba abhohenee. ¹¹Kubhuyo mokoma tashela habhe omotobhu no kogega hono bhakolema egano kulwa halewe no kanyora mwa ghahasha amaghuwa aghamagena ghano gha bhashwa, timwikale moaghutu gayo hee, mwa shomelwa mne emegondo igha emezabibu bhono timunywe umwinyo gwa hee. ¹²Kubhuyo nemenyile bhono mona amasaryo amaru na bhano obhogogo bwenyu bholenge obhonene bhenyu ikosorya more bhono bhanaubhuya mogege amaboya, no bhabyorya bhano bhakutuna kukihita kya umgi. ¹³Kubhuyo ko omoto ono ana ubhuya na lakilee kilii ko nkago iyo kobhola harengi ekaga ya obhogogo. ¹⁴Mtume amaiyo ghano ghatale amagogo kohayo mogendile kobhoho. kubhuyo Yahwe waryobha bhakeha, nalabhe na bhenyu hayo, kyabhono akaghambire igha wenawe. ¹⁵Molege amagogo monagi ikihita kya umgi kwiigo Yahwe waryobha wa bakeha, nalabhatori amatigho gha Yusufu. ¹⁶Bhuyo bha Yahwe akaghamba waryobha wa bhakeha omonene. "obhohu mbalabhe hoo sembala syonswe na mbalagambe hagale hegale. ha hoo mbalabhelekerwa abhalemi kuwika; la abhohu na abhamabhe mbalakulee, nukwikala obhohu. ¹⁷Komegondo gyonswe igya mezabibu nulinyora bharakora kobhono ulinyora nda hetegeta alaghamba Yahwe. ¹⁸Momahere bhano mwikwigamba ulusikolwa Yahwe yakehakola molaighamba? kelebha ikisunte kitiga obhalabu. ¹⁹Kyahono omonto ono akokenya endwe nukusikana na lisimagori naho nale sahamwigutu no kotola okobhoko kweye kulughito nokolamwani ishoka. ²⁰Igha ulusiko lwa Yahwe nerebha ikisunte jasi obholabhu? obhobhabhayeru kitigha umshebgo? ²¹Idalera ndasera sisiko sykumunya syenyu nda gwa bholo kuwiko kwenyo hano msengera. ²²Nokonyora mlalusya esadaka isya obhose seno seta kogotwa tende segota hee hata okosemaha ko sasedaka isya obhomwe bwa shitinyi seno syanola. ²³Mndusili hoo ikituli kya amabhina genyu tini tegeree amaletyo ghenyi hee. ²⁴Kubhuyo mtige ubhuya bhogele kya amanshe, kyaigo omogela ghono ghokogera sinsiko syonswe. ²⁵Mondeteye obhosegeri na esadaka isyoko samba kwikongo kumioka melongenne? ²⁶Mola mwenyoki sikuhi kya omokama wenyu na kiuni, inyota yenyu amasambwa ghono mwakola kokotolya bhenyu abhene. ²⁷Kubhuyo nda bhang'anye olabhala lwa kabhele Damaskasi" yaghambire Yahwe ono ilina iyaye nigha waryobha wa bakeha.

Chapter 6

¹Tigambe tomahee bhono bhukumunya Sayuni, kobhona bhalwa kukyaro kya nghuku ya Samaria abhanto abhasoku abhaye abhebhala, bhono righwituilya israeli eno ikusha kobhahoria. ²Abhatngati bhenyu bhalaghamba, "mohete kuya imioka nookomaha kukulwa iyo mui mpaka Hamathi, umgi omonene momale mogende kukyola kya Gathi ikya Bapelestina bhono mbenyu bhale kokela abhakama bhenyu bhabhele? mokamanya igha hohale hano mokolengana ahanene kokela ahenyu. ³Tigambe bhala bhakutuna urusiko ulwa amagogo nokokola obhokama kobha bhonde kusuntura hangi. ⁴Bhalaye komare kegoro koshembeleka siukumnyu kegolo ya ibhitumbe bhyabho. bhakarya amangani kukulwa kogande na amanyinga kulwa mwigo ⁵Bhala bhina amabhina ghekekangi kulwa kwi bhina lya ikinubhi, bhala lentya kulwa kobhento kya bela bya Daudi. ⁶Bhalanya mvinyo kulwa mwibhakuli nukwihaka amaghuta abene kulwa ko amaghuta agha marahamu, tbhalogore kobhola amateso agha Yusufu. ⁷Kubhuyo mbalai mokebhohe na abhaobhobe bha mbele ni ikituli kya bhayo bhainyolekeli nsela hate. ⁸Oni omonene Yahwe, nalya imuma kubwane, bhuyo bho omonene Yahwe akaghamba, waryobha wa bakeha ndagigila ubwibaki bwa Yakobo, nda lelibwa na maghutu ghaye kubhuyonenda husiho umgikuyo na bheno bhemo. ⁹Elebhaiga hano ulinyora abhashshs bhamo ikomi bhano bhatigaye kwighwitu imwe bhalikwa. ¹⁰Hano ulinyora bhawabho omonto uyo bhaishile kogega emebhele ghyabho ola akobhasamba hano bhaleleta abhaku kuighuta hano aleghamba kobhanto kwigutu. aho omonto ona alenge hamwe nawe? "yakekelebha hano ola aleghamba, tahohee amare aghambe kila, kobhola tetoghambile ilina lya Yahwe" ¹¹Maha Yahwe nalilubya egano na lighutu linene ndeletemwa lebe shegenga genga na lighutu like kobha na sinyora. ¹²Bhono sefarasi iserekenya kulwa komoteremoko ugwa orotore? omonto alelema iyo na seng'ombe kuwigo mwasyori ubhuya koba isumu ne haghobha kobha endoloo. ¹³Bhenyu bhono shomelwa kegholo ya Lo Debori, bhono mokoghamba "bhono titwa gegile Karhaimu kwa nguru syaito abhene hee. ¹⁴Bhono ndainyoki kobhenyu ikyaro kukulwa lebo Hsmsthi mbaka kukyaro kya Araba"

Chapter 7

¹Bhono bho yaghambire omonene Yahwe bhono yanyorekerei maha wabhombile singige shinsharu kokagaeno ibhyakolya bhyamelanga omohe ni bhyakolya bhya mwisho bhyalenge hano yamare kogesa omotangati. ²Hano bhamale kolya sinyenyi sikyaro, ikamara nkaghamba "omonene Yahwe ndabhabha unyaber, bhono Yakobo yakealaishi? kobala we moke akele. ³Yahwe yalingile akaita kyeli kongona eno telebhahohe. ⁴Bhuyo bho omonene Yahwe yanyoro keli: maha omonene Yahwe yabhelekeye komoro kegholo aka hukuma nagho ghokomi, lilibha lya hanse kokebhala nukwituna kosarya ikyalo kyanswe. ⁵Bhono ikaghamba omonene Yahwe tigha ghayo abhela Yakobo yake alaishi? kabhola alenge omokebho kongu. ⁶Yahwe akatigana na ghayo. liyo hale mohwe hee yaghambire omonene Yahwe. ⁷Bhuyo bho Yahwe yanyorokelei maha omonene amileye hangi ni idigi, hamwe nulushe ulwa hikilya kokobhoko kwaya. ⁸Yahwe akatebhia Amosi yake okomaha? ikaghamba, "urushe ulwa timazi" hamare lwatimazi mobhonto obhomwe abhane israeli tembabali wiki hee ⁹Ahase hakegoro ahai Isaka harasalibwi ahaiya ana Israeli halasaleke na ndenyake kwi ghutu keghoro ya Yeroboamu nu umuhio. ¹⁰Omale amazia umusubhi uwa Betheli akahila amangana hale Yeroboamu, omokama wa Israeli "Amosi akore ikibhisile kuuwe ghate ghate kwi ghutu lya israeli ikyora tekegege omangana ghonswe ghayo hee. ¹¹Kibhuyo bho akaghamba Amosi, Yeroboamu nalikwa kumuhiyo na kubhuyo israeli nilia kubhogorwa kukulwa kukyola kyaho" ¹²Amazia akabhatebya Amosi, omomoahi kai okenye olengele ikyaro kya Yuda, hayo olagele omog hate na olotee. ¹³Hataigho otakorota gwiki koobhono hale Betheli kobhola halenge haholelu aha omokama na lighutu ilya omokama: ¹⁴Hono hamare Amosi akabhatebhia Amazira, onitendegi moloti kasi omona wo moloti hee. onino omosya wa shitugo, no omonagya we emeko. ¹⁵Kubhuyo Yahwe akangega kulwa kolesya shitigo nokontebhia kai olotelee bhanto bha israeli ¹⁶Bhono wigwe engana ya Yahwe. uwe onookagahamba otakalotela kegoro ya israeli na otaghamba kwigutu lya Isaka. ¹⁷Kubhuyo bho Yahwe akaghamba. mokaho nalebha omolaya kumgi ghuyo, abhana bhaho abhakimula na abhakehala mbalegwa na umuhiyo ikyaro kyaho ikelatimwa na nukutwe rwa nulikwa kukyola kiya. na israeli nelai kobogholwa kukulwa kukyalo kyaye.

Chapter 8

¹Keno nkya omonene Yahwe olokeli, maha ekekabho kya shehago sya hari. ²Nke okomatia Amosi, aikaghamba ekabhokya sehago sya hori" hano hamare Yahwe akatebhia " umuhiko gha bhanto bhane abha israeli, tende bhanyahara gwiki hee. ³Amaletyo gha kwisengero igh lebha shikulatee, kulusiko luya bhuyo bho akoghamba omonene Yahwe. imiligo engeteba imiaru, mbala syonswe mbeletabhutakikili. ⁴Mwitegele leno bhenyu bhano mokotasha abhatobhu nukulusyaho omohoho uwikyaro. ⁵Bhalaghamba "hano umweli omohia hano ghale wa, kubhuya ntolegholya ibhyakolya gwiki? hano ulusiko lwa sabato lolehwa hayo ntotegegyab engano? ntolekola obhogori, tolangana kukugolya ni bitima bhya bholongo. ⁶Bhuyombo tolatole kogolya engan egogo, okogola omohoho kusimbilya no omotobho ku Jozi emwe iya kubhadhi. ⁷Yahwe yatyanile kukugega kwa Yakobo " kubhuya tindebhahee emelemo gyabho hata ghomwe. ⁸Igha ikyalo tikiligitAa koleno hee, ghayo ghonswe ingalenyoka kya omolo gwa naili, na ghayo ngalebola bhalako keghoro nukupwa igho kya omolo gwa misri. ⁹Ndulisha ulisiko leno bhono obhoghambi bho omonene Tahwe nende kola iriobha legwe sesa syo omobhoso, na nindekora ikisunte kokebhola omobhaso ghohoo. ¹⁰Nindi syorya sinyangi syenyu kobha obhohu na amabhina ghenyu ghonswe kobha amaiteghero. nende bhakola bhonswe mototesingibho sya amagonela no olohala komotwe ghonswe, nende kola ghano kya obhohu. komo na umwene igho nuusiko lwa bodo ngoumuliko. ¹¹Maha sisiko nkushashela alaghamba omonene Yahwe-hano ndeleta ishala kukyaro terabha ishala yo omogate hande iya amanshehee nelebha ukwigwa amangana agha Yahwe. ¹²Mbele ihoshola kula inyasha kuya inyansha yende mbalilwa gosi kuya nyansha kutuna engana ya Yahwe kuwigo tebhailinyola hee. ¹³Kusinsiko sio abhahala abhaiyo na abhamla mbelegeleka kobhola ishala eho. ¹⁴Bhala bhakubhuruka ko bhogogo, ubwa Samaria mbelegwe na tebhale inyoka hee.

Chapter 9

¹Naloshe omonene ameleye hangi na abhasengeli, na akaghamba tema emetwe ghya imitimo obholosa bhusingise bhibhune ebhebhalu bhala kegoro ya emetwe ghyabho ghonswe, naoni nenda mwitenu umuhiyo ugumuhiko gwabho. taho omwe wabho ono alakenye hee, nokonyola mbala tuke kusheolo okobhoko kwane nkolabhagege. ²Nokonyola mbalaline kwiyobha iyoyondalusi bhashe hanse. ³Nokonyola mbalaibhise kegolo ya Karmeli, ndambatune iyo nokobhagega, nokanyora mbalaibhise ko nkolomolin ya shinyansha itaka bhamaha nendetona ishaka, nelebbhaloma. ⁴Nokonyola mbalai kobhogolwa mbalanyahalwa na abhabhisa bhabho bhalamaha nendatora umuhiyo iya na ngole bhaita nda bhamahwe na amaiso ghane kegoro yabho tibhuyahee. ⁵Onene waryobha wa bakeha nawe ala alagote ikyalo na kikesansamoke bhano bhonswe bhaikaye muyo na mbala ikale obhohu. ghonswe igha ngalenyoke kya omore nale shuke kya omologwa misri. ⁶Newe abhegahasha ebheghwitu bhyaye kegoro iyo, nokokola kubha yaye kegolo yaekebhalu wee nokobhelekelale amanswe ginyansha no kogetela kegolo ya ubhusyo bwa ekebhalu, Yahwe ndio ilina lyaye. ⁷Bhono bhenyu tikya abhanto, bhukwikala wane abhan bha israeli bhuyomba Yahwe akaghamba igha tinabhalinile kukulwa israeli kuya kuikyaro kya misri, wafiristi kulwa kyete, na washami kulwakire. ⁸Maha amaiso gha omonenen Yahwe nalenge kegolo yo obhokoam bwa bhogogo nanda bhabhali kulwa kubhusyo bwa ekebhalu, nokobha tansali lighutu lya Yakobo bhuyumbo Yahwe akoghamba. ⁹Maha nda hamele na ndagebebe lighutu lya israeli eno elenge mubyora bhonswe kya omonto ono akobebeta engano kolohango kubhuyo tehaho ligena leno lelagwe kuwilobha hee. ¹⁰Bhono bhakokola obhogogo bhonswe kobhanto bhane mbalakwe nuumuhio, bhal bhakaghamba igha emekama egeratohetele kasi ukusikanana bhaito. ¹¹Kulusiko luyo nindienyo kya litutale lya Daudi eno wanyore egoye no kobhoha amato ghaye. nendanyoki amatutela ghaye nokoghaha kyahala ghale kole hayo. ¹²Kubhuyo Bhatigale na ebhesansa bhya Edomu, ne ekobhala kyanswe keno kyabheleke ywe kulina liane-bhono bho Yahwe akaghamba nokokola ghano. ¹³Maha sinsiko nselashe bhuyombo Yahwe akoghamba, esayoomolemi nalehetela omogesi, na ono akotasha zabibu nalehetela ono akwemya ibhusiro, singuku isirilusya divai ishaya, singuku syonswe isirwa ebhesekani kubhuyo. ¹⁴Nende bhokyorya kulwa kobhogolwa abhanto bhane bha israeli, mbelegahasha amatutela agimigi nukwi kala muyo, mbalemia amasiko eme zabibu nukurwa divai nambale kole amasiko ghano bhalelyamo shehago syabho. ¹⁵Nendaline mbaka kukyaro kyabho na tebhaliha ghwikiku kulwa kukyaro keno na bhahetei" alaghamba Yahwe waryobha wahoo.

Micah

Chapter 1

¹Neno la eghana iya eyoobhe reno maishire hare miika mumorashti kwu sinsiko shiya yotaahemu ahazi na hezekia umotheghatiria na yerusalemu. ²Muunyighwe mbenyu abhanto bhonswe munyighwe ekebhalu na bhano bhonswe bharenge mo kebhalu muthige waryobha athoragheri bhetho omotheghathi omonene kurwa kywi seghoro rihoremu. ³momahe ryobha arasha kurwa ko nthahana yaye araka hanse na ahothanshe hase ha kighoro ko kebhalu. ⁴Ishighuku shirinyaraghenye hanse yeye ibhiribho mbere bharaka bharoka kye beghegha bereya omoro kyi amanshe ghano ghai thehire ho mothoremoho omoro. ⁵Ghano na wihi ana mrigha na masoryo munyumba ya israeli. bhano ikibhuno nke ikighiri wa yahobho? kazi yara samaria? kazi nke kaibhee ahanseha kighoro aha yuda? ehasi hare yerusalemu hee. ⁶Nenda kora samaria habhe rikomo nya ubhasaria bhwa umoghondo kyia hare kuhummwe emezabhibu nendarutha amaghena nyanyumbha yaye gagi mwiribho riyo na nendathemore musingi ghyaye. ⁷ibhirishe bhiye bhinswe bharaghoswe ngerasabhe komoro ko bhora imethuho ghyaye ighya ibhoraya bheno yahomire nyore amoreho ghayo ngaihora. ⁸ko hayo no rakure no kwithegera nendagi maro marwa na keghabhi nendasoka kithianyi na nendesohi kirinya mwithi. ⁹kubhora ekedonda kyaho thikukuhuena he kobhora thuhihure kukuthuna kwane mbaha yerusalemu. ¹⁰mothehira kobhathebhwe kighora Gathi mwakuhira wehi wihi betha afra nandabhirighisi umwene momarobha (uruthu). ¹¹Mohetha hangi nu umughi ghwa shafiriko keghabhi na soho ubhomeye bhwa kare tibhurishehe he amaithegherogha ezeli kubhorendi ghageghirwe. ¹²kobhora abhamenyi morothe bharagharya amaghene amaiya kobhora thebhane maitheghoro kobhora uko rurure hare ryobha mbhaka kohesabhu kya yerusalemu. ¹³Mobhobe iminywa ghia shefarasi shiruthe eghare eno yashafarasi kobhomonyo bhwa lahishi hayo riragha riwaseye hare mhare wa sayuni kobhora abhoghogho bhwa israeli aghamahekuni harebho. ¹⁴iyoy neramisi imitiho ighosoha moreshethi

gathi umughi ghwa auzibhu ghurithe emethwe ghia abhasenga thiabha israeli.¹⁵Kwe wihaya mareshia nendakoretheni ono orahorenda ubhothaghethino ubhurabhu bhwa israeli bhuhihe bhahe aduhumu.¹⁶ikora igha ikiatha ikuatha ubhothora shitukia shiaho kogera abhana bhono bhahohanshire egheri kiatha kia koenkoha manabthagheye hare nauwe kokebhohe.

Chapter 2

¹mbenyu bhara muithuna omoghagho bhano muuthegera kobhetenda bwenyu kokora amagogo ko inkyu moragakora kushughuru shienyu ²bhora suma omoghondo na uhuzia bharaighomba shinyuma nohoshegega bhararusiha omontho ni umwando ghwaye.³ko ghayo waryobha araghamba igha maha neghai koretha riragha ko bhoo bhwenyu keno mothareshwa nehethwe he ko bhore munyorane bhora urinyora shehaghe shia obhogogo. ⁴ruyo abhabhise bhabho bharenthua mabhine ghaho na ukwitheghera ko ubhoro bhararethia. ⁵Betho abhaisraelitusihbhwi kusina waryobha kuionare eghana ghiaye.⁶Mothekalitha bharaghamba thebharosahe emeghana ghano amanyaheri kighaholele. ⁷igha ndelagabhwe mahene inyumba iya yakobho igha omohama ghwa ryobha ghani teghereghe maiya heko kira montho ono okoghenda akaharabha. ⁸bhongo hano abhanto bhano bhabhaye abhabhise. mruzire eghasha shighibho kukururu kobhono kobhoetha bhono kokehesa shighibho bhano mrusi shingubho ko bhono bhakohetha bhono bhathano usoro abhatake abhasirikare bhaukihora kurihe kinobhare unuthegere.⁹mrunyankia abhakari bhana ho bhanto bhane kuru kuunyumba inshia moraghegha ebhahathi ya bhana bhaye abhalu. ¹⁰mwimohe na moghende kubhora bhaye hano thehere ahase hukomenya he kubhora mona ubhumwamu yaghirwe nukuzika kemwe. ¹¹hano omontho arasha harebhenyu na omohama omohoreru ughwa ubhorongo no kughaina nakomba nandaghamba hare bhenyu ko marwa na amarwa amaroro nthokathogoro ano nomorothe uwa bhatho bhano.¹²nensabharanse bhonswe hamwe kweli yakob kya maghondo momahe nendabhakome amathigio agha israeli nendabharethi hamwa kiya maghondi mrighomrigho rya shithienyi moheresio. harabheni ikithuri kobhora abhanto bhareabharu. ¹³omontho uno okosaria nkobhohare inshera yae kuya mbele yabho.batholomeo kuhetharo ehesabhu na ukuya kebbara umothangasi wabho narehethe mbere waryobha mbele yabho.

Chapter 3

¹ndaghamba bhono mwighe mbenyu ahathathibha yakobho na abhasangiathi bha inyumba ya israeli . igha thebhuya bhenyu uhomananya komanya ehahi he. ²mbenyu moraghira amaiya na ukuthuna amaghogo mbenyu bhomomohobha kirizere emebhere gienyu kuru komaghuha. ³bhenyu bhono mohona emebhere gia abhanto bhane naokohambwa amasero ngenyu ukogosha ghosha amaghua mokengakenya ebhehari kinyama mokebhaga kinyama momesora ekenene. ⁴koghera bhenyu abhathagethi mwakure hare waryobha na sabhahonshohihe narabhise ubhusyo bhwaye kuruhare bhenyu ko shekagha shiyo kobhora mwakora maghene amaghogho. ⁵waryobha igha kobharothi bhano bhahongera abhanto bhane bharakerwa kobherwa bhakobharagheria bharataghaga arabhaho mu kuhina kobhara bhakoghora bhathana keno bhakoria au kothira ehetho umwinywa ghaibho bhatuna. ⁶kohayo nerebha ubhutiko bhono bhuthena herotho kobhenyu korobha ni kisunte ekenene keno mtaremanya iryobha ririya hanse na kigoro iya abharoti na urusiko rorebha ikisunte horebho. ⁷abhamahi bharamaha shensoni abhareri bharishimashima bhonswe bherihiraimunywa kobhora mtanana ngagha haroni. ⁸okobha oni nanyori shingura kuru komokama ghwa waryobha na nana obhokare uotebhia yokobha obhoseria bwaye na israeli bhwabho. ⁹bhono mwibwe ghano mbenyu abhataghati abha inyumba iyo yakobho na abathagati bha israeli bhenyu bhayo ntakutuna abhohene kuliogania kila ghento. ¹⁰moraghasha sayuni ko manyinga na yerusalemu ko obhologogo abhana bhenyu. ¹¹abhataghati bhenyu bharahukumu kokosabha abhantu abhasubhi mbenyu bharengya komaharo na abharosi bhenyu ewabharothi bharakora omoremo koshehera hata igho ntaresabhe waryobha waryobha therenge hamwe na botho thebho bhoghogho harebhatohe. ¹²ko hayo ko betto sayuni nereremwe kya omoghondo yerusalemu narabhe kiya kiya mokomo ga marabhe shitimo na elibha shia maseghero sherabe ekezake.

Chapter 4

¹okobhoko ku sinsiko shemo shikusha kokoghera inguku iya inyumba iya waryobha narabha kighoro iya shinguku na abhanto mbaremaha.²ibhiaro ibhiaru mbiria nohogambha igha mushe thoghende kigoru kunguku iya waryobha kunyumba ryobha wa yakobho nariaghia shenshare shiyaye na teghende ko kobhoronigebwaye kogerakurwa sayuni ebekamberathoke no eghana ya rooba kuru yerusalemu. ³Arikumu shengane shia abhanto na kurusia shikulumu amaighwereno ibhyaro ibhiende ibhya hare mretura shebhagha shenyu huba amaghembe na amathimo kobha umusumono ghyamuhiaro endehe hatahatha ukigotha ikiaro huruhe wiki.⁴⁵koghera bhono mbarikara kira montho hanse ya omotho gwa ezabibu na hanse ya omothe gwa mitini gwaye thahu umutho araghera muobhoke kobhore umunywa gwa waryobha na abhasirikale ⁵kobhara abhanto bhonswe bharaghende kila omwe kulinarya waryobha waye kobhoka betho thorangiko rushara la yeeru waryobha waye uwansiko shionswe.⁶kurusiko ruyo araghamba omonene nendekoma ono okosogara na nendakoma ono okosogara na lendekoma kuromo yaraghwibhi hata hata bhono naghire. ⁷nidikioria anakosogara ko methawe na ono omonene nendaimerere ko kushinguru sayuni bhono nansiho shionswe. ⁸hano hara umuthimo ughwa esako mahomo shinguku shia sayuni ngoraha wetho ubhuseghathi bhwenyu ubwa kare mborakio rebhwi obhonene bhonobhongo therenywe msumbwa yerusalemu.⁹bhono kwake ohora ikithuri bhokong'u thao omonene ghate yenyuhe omoghabi waho yakura kwake obhoro bhwakoghotiri kyo mokori ko onoaluthuna koebhora. ¹⁰kabhe kobhoro bhurubho kore webhore omohara sayuni kiyo omokari uno ana ebhesa ko bhono norarishoka kebhora iya umughi komenya komoghondo na ukuya baberi iyo noretheribwalyo ryobha anarahothori kuru ko kobhohogha bhaghusa¹¹hbhono ibhiaro ibhiaru bhohe maini ibhiara bikomire kigoro hayo bharaghamba atolwe ubhumu7amu amairo ghenyu ghamara sayuni. ¹²omorothi aghambe thebhamanyire amathegoro agha waryobha thebhamanyire emeghongo giaye kobhora bhabha komira kya makanda ghano ghakuthuna kwirurya mukibhuga.¹³waryobha araghamba umeru wirure mohara wa sayuni kobhora ndakore shenthera shiaho shebhe ikioma nendohore eberenge kobha shabha ndathore imuma ubhugogo bhwabho haroni umwene waryobha ubhwame bhwabho haroni omonene wi kiaro kionswe

Chapter 5

¹bhono mushe hamwe kulikomo mkithana omohara uwa abhasirikare abhasilikare bhanari umughi na orotte bhaseme umuhaomokama uwa israeli kombhoto²okobha uwe bethlehem efrata hatha nyore moko ore ghathe yekaa ya yuda kuru kare. ³kuriyo waryobha narabhahana hatha shenhaga hatha kobhoro bhukuibhora omona hatha amathighio gha bhwawabho ngarabhakiora abhana bha israeli. ⁴Narimere na okoresia rihisho kushighuru shia waryobha ko ubhonene bwa kare kurina ria waryobha waye mbarathame ko bhara narebhe omoghambi hatha uhuliko hue ekabhara. Narimere na okeresia rihisho kushinguru shia waryobha ko obhonene bwa kare kulina ria waryobha waye nbarathame ko bhara narebhe omoghambi hatha uhuhika kue ekebhara. ⁵Narebhe no obhomwe bhwetho hano abhashuru bharisha kurulo kietho hano urunyora bharaghende uumighi gietho kogera nturinyoka kigoro yabho abhachungaji muhugathe na abhata ghati bhene kiro ya bhanto bhayo. ⁶mbarenaghwa ikiaro kya ashuru na shebhagha na ikiaro kiya nimurodi ko bhashuru honobharisha kukiara kiatho hano bharesoha komepaka gheto. ⁷Amatigha gha yakobo agerethama ko amahabhila bha abhanto abharu kiorome rono rulworwa wa wsaryobha kia masunsu montho na taghanya bhanahe bha monhtho hee. ⁸Amathigio gha yakobo gharebha ghatte ya ekebhare hamwe mo bhanto abharu kishendwe ghatte ya rihomo na maghondi shenhagha sheno okohetha ghatte yabho narebhashaso kighoro yabho na okobhabhothora omontho wa kebhasoria. ⁹okobhoha kwaho kurinyoki bwa ghatte ya bhabhisa bhaho na okobhabhosora onontho wa kobhasoliare. ¹⁰Ndolebhe usikoriyo araghamba waryobha igha nendesalia shafarasi shiho kuru ghatte yeru na nendesaria shemothoko ghaho shefarasi. ¹¹Nandasari imighi kumughi ghiaho uugwesia ubhothaghasi bhwaye bhonswe. ¹²Nandasari ubhaturuthumbi komabhoko bhabho na thetabhe na abhaimere bha bharoyehe. ¹³Nendasaria bheno bharange momasana na imithumo gia maghene ghenore gere ghate ya ghio thosabe wihi kobhoghaini bwa mabhoko ghaho he. ¹⁴nthurahi imithimo ghiho ighia ashera ghahe yenu na nendasari imighi ghienyu. ¹⁵Nandarehe isire kobhoro kubhiaro bhare bhathakwigha.

Chapter 6

¹Bhono mwiteghere keno waryobha akaghamba. umohe aghembe ikina kiayo mbereiya thingha ibhikulu bhigwe ikithuri kiahoh. ²Mwigwe abhasabhi bhwa waryobha bhenyu ibhigylu na bhenyu imitimo imegomeria igia ekebhara ko bhara waryobha akagomeria hamwe ne bhanto bhaye narabheithanere ko baraza kigori ya israeli. ³Abhanto bhane nhenkore herebhenyu? nabharoseri mara karegha? mushumashe hare oni. ⁴Kobhora nebherethile kukurwa misili kokobhethoria kuhurumwa munyumba ye ehebhohe ndathoma musa bhana Arumi na Mariamu hamwe. ⁵Abhanto bhane mulithi bhono Balehi omonene wa moabu bhone yaghambile na bhono balamu omona wa Beori bhone yamohoshekeri kianaro wayagha kurwa ailhali, haya mrawense komanya ethimu waryobha. ⁶Igha ndete ke hare waryobha, hamo nkuya kosasama waryobha ano alugoro? ndawensa uwasha harewe rimuthiho ghwo kosambane kemori kiyo mohe gomwe? ⁷Igha waryobha nashomerwa ebekwa bhia mangondi amashesha hata ebehwa ihomi bhiya eberandi bhia maghutha? igha ndizi omothangi wane ko masaria ghawe, emeria iya mobhere gware ko masaria ghane umwene? ⁸Akotheberi omonto, keno kerenge ikiya na keno waryobha aruthawe kora ubhohere okohensheri ukogenda ko bhohabu harawaryobha waho. ⁹Ikithuri kya waryobha na ndamorehe kumugi hatah bhono, ereko kwihilia irina riaho wihari hange ninyimbo yaho, na koora yagethore. ¹⁰Bhoho ubwane kushinyumba shia bhabhisa, na arengaria bhuyo ubhorongo ubwa ubhoro. ¹¹Nahaithegere omonto igha thana inoro heana amaghena gho bhorongo. ¹²Wabheme bhaibhoye nobhoghogho, hamo bhomenyere haghamba abhorongo, na shendeme shimenywe ghabho sharangomba obhoronga. ¹³Kogera nthothonure enthemu eno ihunyahera, nhohore ridhongo ko bhora onariragha. ¹⁴Norare ira tuighothere, umosongero gwaho ngaratheme harawe, norabhehe imirigo imuamo lakini thogebhehe na keno arabeke nendahirisi nirihe. ¹⁵Norareme ira toghesehe, norahome emezaituni rahini tushihachehe naraenke imeyayubu lahi tuginywehe. ¹⁶Amangane ghehorwa na omri shiabhehwa na maghana gonswe agha inyumba iya ahebu moregenda kukwighua amaghene ghae kohaya ndaghokore uwe rihone ubhomenyi bwaho nokosekerwa mragage ubhoseri hama abhenthoh bhene.

Chapter 7

¹Hamo urinyora, haroni umwene mkishinsiko shia koger hano shiahoyo, na kia mathigwe gha rigesa gho megababu mogondo, thekoho akontho hata akatini kaamathingio kamo nkwichamba. ²Abhanto abhehere bhesereye kuhiaro thoho omonto omoronge kobhontho bhonswe. bhonswe nkogwaina ko koganga ukwethere amanyingha kira montho arahamba mrakiaye umwene komethegho. ³Abhaho aghabho amaiya bhohoyo kohare amaghogho abanene wabheraboria shekura, abhahahimu bharenge hagi ukosabha shehera ne omotho washinguru arathebia abhande kenoakutuna anyore nigho bhahuye kobhomwe. ⁴Omonto umuya nhio bhakendo, omohene bhohogu nkia omothe ghwa rewa. ihikire orusiko ronorwagambire nyuma na abharende bhaho urusiko rwa kobho thora ihini bhone neshekagha shenghogo. ⁵Mothehikererenia hila umujirani, mtakathora umothagathi kobhosani bhobhonswe mobhe maiso kokera mokoghamba hathakomoheri ono ahorongohe genyu. ⁶Kobhora omona ahosokeria suabho omohara kuinyora, kwireghania na nyawabho. no omonto mka mra waho arushinda na nyekwa waye, umubhisa winyumba no omonto wi nyunse yaye umwene ⁷Hamo ani mwene ndamahere waryobha nendaghanghi waryonha omonthori wane waryobha wane na ranthori. ⁸Wakushomerwa koon, abhabhisa bhane, hamo ndegwa, nendaimere, shenkaga ndenyorenihae mukirunthe, waryobha narabhe abhorabhu bhuane. ⁹Kobhora nakora amagogo hare waryobha nedegege ubhoro bwaye nunyora aranyimerere mazarya ghane na kurusi ihikumu kooni narande aharabu na nendemahe arandusia wabhohene bwaye. ¹⁰Hano umubhisa wana aramahe riyo na shensoni nsheragothe ora yanthebire waryobha, waryobha waho uyo hagore? mairo ghane ngaramomahe naratashwe hanse kiya mathotho. ¹¹Urusiko rukogahasha ndingi yaho mirihiki, urusiko ruyo shetonga sheaho shirisutharibwahare bokongu. ¹²Urusihu ruyo abhantho bharisha waho, kurua ashura na umugi ghia Misili, kurua misili kurua kumioro emenene, kuru kunyansha hatha inyansha na kuruainguhu ni nguku. ¹³Ibiaro bhiyo nirinyo bhiyahoye ko bhora abhanto bhamanyire kobhona. kogera nu ubhuya bwa ubohanshani bwaho. ¹⁴Risio abhantho bhaho ni nyimbo yaho, rihomo rimwando gwaho bhamenyire abhenemwisisi, gathe gathe ya risisi abharagi ko bashani na gileadi kushisiko shihare. ¹⁵Kiabhora kushiko shane mwarushohiri kibhara iyi kiaro kia misili nandashorohi amakono. ¹⁶Ibiaro mberemare nokobha nashensoni shenene shiabho shonse. mbarathore amabhoko ghabho huminywa ghabho na amathue ghabho ngarabhe abhakire. ¹⁷Mbarsmene amarobha kinshoka kuhithienye shekoghandera shenda mkiaro mbararishoke kebara mkiro no bhobha mbere heruwe no bhobha waryobha. waryobha wetho na mbarobho kokogere uwe. ¹⁸Nengwe arenge waryobha kia uwe, uwe ohegega amogogo uwe ono ohogege amathogwe mthangethi waho/ thano nhorohi, kobora ukothorukia ubhohansheni bwako. ¹⁹Wehi nena amabhe harebhetho. narathashe amagogo hanse komogoro gaho, norathebhuthe amagogo koshindibha shii nyansha. ²⁰Unarahemwe ubhoene bwa Yakobo na edagano ehene ko Ibrahimu, hano mwahimini hare bhabho guka bhedho kushishiko shiamare.

Zechariah

Chapter 1

¹Ko umuri ughwa monene omoka ughwa kabhere ughwa obhoama ubhwa Dario, eng'ana iya Yahwe yamuheye omoroti Zakaria, omona uwa Berekia omona wa Ido koghomba. ²Yawhe yare no obhororo bhokongu na bha suwenyu. ³Bhatebhye Yahwe uwa abhaerikari araghamba igha, mndinger na eni na ndambaringe araghamba yahwe uwa abhasereikari. ⁴Motakabha kya bhasuwenyu bhano bhana karehayo abharoti bhabhate bhiri, bhakaghamba igha Yahwe uwa bhoserekari araghamba igha, mwisiori kukurwa mushinchera isienyu esheghogho okobho tebhato kuighwa hata ukwimuighera, araghamba Yahwe. ⁵Hai bharenge bhasumwenyu? na abharoti, bharenge hano imirika ghionswe?. ⁶Okobho amangana aghane ghano na tomire abhokori abhaemeremo abhone abharoti, te ghanyore bhasuwenyehi? kobhuyo bhaikeri na akoghamba, kobhora Yahwe yare kutuna kokore kobhora yare kutuna, inshera na amokoro aghito, nigho ya tokore. ⁷Ko urusiko urwa morongo ibere na kane iya imweri ughwa ikomi na kamwe, gho umweri ughwa Shebati, omoka ughwa kabhere ughwa obho tangati ubhwa Dario, eng'ana iya Yahwe yamushaye omoroti Zakaria omona uwa Beekia omona uwa Ido, akaghamba. ⁸Naroshe ku ubhutiko nkamoha omonto arinira itikete emberetu, nawe yare ko erute ighwa imihadarasi ghano gharenga mukirobha, na moghongo ghwaye yaharo itikare emberetu, naitikere iya ikikondo na, itikere enndabhu. ⁹Nkabhararia "omonene bhano bhiyo mbetoke? omonto omorabhu ono ya ghambire na ono akatebhia, nendako tebhi bhuno mbeto ka. ¹⁰Komara omonto ono yare imereya ghate iyo imuhadarasi kakoria na

koghamba, bhano nebho Yhwe atomire kwinara kukiario ikighima. ¹¹Bhaka mohanshora abhanto abharabhu abha Yahwe ono yare imerye ghathe ya emete igha iru hadarasi.nako motebhia, tobhaye tirinara ikiaro kyonswe, maha ikyaroy kyonswe kikaye na koterema.¹²Noho omonto omorabhu uwa Yahwe yahonshikire na koghamba, Yahwe ubhaserikari mpaka roha otakwabhere umughi ughwa Yerusalemu, na umughi ughwa Yuda, ghano ghatesirewe na kurusibhwa kuimioka ghono mosansabha?. ¹³Yahwe akamo hanshora omonto omorabhu ono yaghambire na oni, komaghana ama iya amang'ana amahabha?¹⁴Ko bhuyo omonto omorabhu ono yare kushumasha naini akantebhia, " bharekere komoghambo na koghamba " Tahwe uwa bhaserikari araghamba nena orongera naYerusalemu igha sayuni ko obhororo obhonene!. ¹⁵Naoni nena obhororo ighoro iya ibhiaro bhano bhena teremu, kobhora narereya hake igho, okobha bho bhaka renta obho saria obhogogo¹⁶Ko bhoyo Yahwe uwa abhaserikari araghamba igha nkyoreye Yerusalemu ko amabhe ko bhuyu inyumba iyane neraghashwa monse yaye araghamba Yahwe uwa abhasirikare. ekerengo nkararamborwe ighoro ya Yerusalemu. ¹⁷Bherekera ghwiki, na koghamba Yahwe uwa abhaserikare araghamba igha. imighi ighiane ghwiki ngerai shore nararetogeke sayuni nako shagora Yerusalemu ghwiki.¹⁸Nkamara nkainyokya amaiso na komahara ishimbare inye!. ¹⁹Nkashumaha na omonto omorabhu ono ua ghambire na oni "bhenom betoke? akahonshokia igha na matera ghano ghagere ukutimba ukwa Yuda, Israeli na Yerusalemu.²⁰Komara Yahwe akanyorokia abha nfundi bhane. ²¹Nkaghamaba "abhanto bhano bharesha kokora ke? " akahonshoka na koghamba , "igha amatura ghano ghatiamberi Yuda taho ono akainyokire montwe ughwage. kubhuyo abhanto bhano bharacha kusiruse, kotabhuta hanse eshentera ishwa ibhiaro bhano bhianyokiri ishunguru ishabho bhogharaka na ikyaroy ikya Yuda na kughitiambia.

Chapter 2

¹Komara nkainyokya amaiso aghane na komaha omonto ano ane itimanzi kokobhoko kwaye. ²Nkambobhoria, nahe ukuya? akantabwa," ndaya karenga Yerusalemu kori manya obhagore na obho tambe ubhwako". ³Neho omonto omorabhu ono yare koghamba na oni akarishoka akaya kusikana na omonto omorabhu onde. ⁴Omonta omorabhu uwaka bhere akamotebha, kayi ushumsha na umuruura ora, omotebhi, Yerusalemu narebha eno eyana urughito krno kikughira abhanto mbarabhe abharuna ishitenyi monse yaye. ⁵Kobhora Yahwe araghamba, nendabhe omorendi wabho na nerabhe obhonene ghathe yaye. ⁶Mokenye! Mokenye! Mokenye! kurwa kukyaro ikya bhosi araghamba Yahwe kobhora mbatiamberi kya omokama ene ighya iryobho. ⁷Mokenyere Sayuni bhonge bhuye bhano mukuikara na morehara Babeli araghamba Yahwe. ⁸Ko bhora komara hano Yahwe uwa abhaserikari konsekara yantora bhokareka na ibhiaro bhere bhwa bhaghotere kubhuye ono akukuria arakurwa iriso irya nonkwe! komara Yahwe kokora igha yaghambire. ⁹Oni umwene nenda singisi okobhoko ukwane ighoro yabho. nabho mbarabhe abhaghotwe ko abha kori emeramo abhabho neho maramenye igha Tahwe uwa abhaserikari atomire. ¹⁰Rentia kokushamerwa, mohra Sayuni kobhora oni umwene ne ndaikara na uwe! araghamba Yahwe. ¹¹Ibhiaro obhonene mbereghotane na Yahwe urusiko riyo. nabhenyu morabhe abhanto abhane kobhora ndebha ghathe iyenyu. nabhenyu moremanya igha Yahwe uwa abhaserikari antomire kobhenyu. ¹²Kobora Yahwe are ghegha Yuda kya emongo iyaye ko ikyaro ikengorwa ghwiki na rehaghora Yerusalemu kukughiria we umwene. ¹³Mukire mbere ya Yahwe bhenyu bhonswe bhano mona emebhere, kobhora inyokire kukurwa ahanse ahang'orwa ahaye!.

Chapter 3

¹komora Yahwe akanyorokya Yoshua omoroti omokoro aimereye bhere ya omonto omorabhu uwa Yahwe na irisambwe rimereye okobhoko ukwa bhomosi ukumshongera ko obhosarya. ²Omonto omorabhu uwa Yahwe akatebhia irisambwa. "Yahwe na akwihime Yahwe ono ashogoye Yerusalemu akwihime, igha keno te ekehocherokeno keno kirusibhwi komoro. ³Yoshua yare na amaswari amanyanku hano yamereye mbere iya omonto omorabhu. ⁴Omonto omorabhu akatebhia abhanto bhano bhaimereye mbereyaye, momong'abhore amaswari amanyanku ghayo ghonswe komara akatembia Yoshua maha ndusere obhasaria ubhwaho bhonse na ndaku swari amaswari amarabhu. ⁵Haya mumuswari engofera endabhu komotwe! bhako tora eghofira endabhu kimotwe ughwa Yoshua enkhagha iyo omonto omorabhu aimereye mbarejha. ⁶Komora omonto omorabhu uwa Yahwe akatebhia Yoshua na koghamba. ⁷Yahwe uwa abhaserikari araghamba, hano araghende ko inshara iyane na okobhoka imighoro ighine naha oraimera inyumba yane na okorenda ishingobho ishane mbere iya bhano bhaimereye mbere iyane. ⁸Uwe Yoshua omoroti omonene na bharikyaho bhano momenyire nabho! muiteghere, abhanto bhano na ekeragheryo, kobhora oni umwene na ndeinyoki omotomwe uwane ono akobherekerwa amatagharia. ⁹Momahe irighena reno ntonembere iya Yoshua. ghaho amaiso muhungate kurighina eremwe reno, naoni nenda andeka amangana ighoro yako, araghamba Yhwe uwa abhaserikari. naoni nendarusi ombosaria kikyaro keno kurusiko oromwe. ¹⁰Kourusiko ruyo kera monti nare arerareka musikyaye kwikara hanse iya omo sabhibu na ko omonto ughwako araghamba Yahwe uwa abhaserikari.

Chapter 5

¹Nkomara nkaisiorya na nkanyokya amaiso aghane, naoni nkamaha maha irigombo teno rikumborya! ²Omonto omobhoru akamboriya nkentoke okomaha? nka mohashara ndamaha irigombo reno rikubhuka bhuruka abhotambe ubhwako iri amaghoru morongo ibhere na obhoghore ubhwako amaghoru ikomi. ³Neho yandabhiri igha ghano na amahimo ghano ghakuga oghoro iya kyonswe kose korengera bhongho kera mobhere ngara rusibhwi kobhora reko ghamba obhorongo orobhareka oromwe na kare ono akutiana obhorongo nararusibhwi korenga bhono rekoghambwa robhareka oronde. kokorenga amangana aghaye. ⁴Nendaretome araghamba Yahwe uwa abhaserikari. igho ndera sohe ko inyumba iya umwibhi na kuumughi ughwa ono akubhuruka no obhorongo ko irina iya ane ndera sagha ko inyumba iyaye na ndsa bhune ishambao na amangana aghaye. ⁵Neho omonto omorabhu ono yare koghamba naoni yarishukire kobhara na okotebhia, "inyokya omainso aghaho omkahe keno kokusha!". ⁶Nkaghamba, nkatoke keno? akaghamba "keno ekekapo keno keno efano ikusha bhono no obhosaria ubhwabho ko ikyaroy ikighima". ⁷Komora ikihungo ikya irisasi kekahonyorwa kukurwa moekapo nayereho omokari hanse yako ikaya mo. ⁸Omonto omorabhu akaghamba, bhono obho sarya, na akamotabhuta ghwiki moghakapo, no okorekera ikihungo ikya irisasi mo ekasaku ikyaye. ⁹Hano nainyokeri nkamaha abhakari abhabhere bharasha kumwoni, na irikamaha ryare ko eshambabha ishabho bhare na shsmbabha kya eshambabha isia esengowange. bhakainyokya ekekapo ighoro iya iryobha na ikyaroy. ¹⁰Ko bhuyo nkabhorya omonto omorabhu ono nare koghamba nawe, " nehe bhakuhira ekekapo? ¹¹Ahantebhia bharaya koghohashera irisengero kuikyaroy ikya shinani ko ikughirya we, irisengero hano rerabhe ekekapo keratorwa kuindighi eno ikorwe ko we.

Chapter 6

¹Komora mkaisioria nkamaha ebheghari bhine bheni bherenga bhose ibhia ishipunda. bharesha kurwa kuibhighuku bhibhere na ishinguku shiyo siokorwe na ish shaba. ²Ekatari ekya mbere kyare na tikere emberatu na ikya kabhera kyare na itkare irwamu. ³Na ekatari ikya katato kyare na itikare endabhu na iketari ikya kanne kyare na tikara kakonda. ⁴Nkabhorio omonto omorabhu ono yare koghamba naoni igha mbanto ko bheni omonene uwane?⁵Omonto omorabhu akantoshora igha ghano na amasambwa anne ghano ghakwikara mbare iya omonene uwa ikyaroy ikighima. ⁶Reno rena ishipunda isimwamu reraya kuyaro ikya bhosi, irya ishitikare shindabhu reraya ikyaroy ikya nyansha na reno rena ishitikare kekondo reraya kuyaro ikya⁷Ishitikare sheno shena ishinguru shereishoka na sheratuna kuya kwinara ikyaroy ikighoma igho omonto omorabhu akaghamba,"moghende mwinare ighoro ya ikyaroy kyonswe nagho ghakaya kuyaro kyonswe. ⁸Komara akamberekera na koghamba "maha ghara ghakuya kuyaro ikya bhonsi mbara tesemi enkoho iyane ighoro iya ikyaroy kiyoy.⁹Igha engana iyo Yahwe eranyishera koghamba. ¹⁰Ghegha ekimwenso kukurwa ko bhano bhanga nyibi kukurwa hase Helidai, Tobiya na Yedaya rero eno uyina kughihira ko inyumba iya Yosia omona uwa Zefania, ono arure Babeli. ¹¹Komara ogheghe shehera na shetahabhu, okore ikirighi na usuari ko omotwe ughwa Yoshua omona uwa Yehosadaki omoroti omokoro. ¹²Ghamba nawe na oghambe igha Yahwe uwa abhaserikari araghamba igha "omonto irina iryaye nigha iritagharial nawe narabhe hano ase nawe araghasha irisebgero irya Yahwe. ¹³Nawe ara ghahasha iresengoro irya Yahwe nawe na aranyoki okoro ubhuya komara na araikare na ubhukama ko ikitumbe ikya obhonene. noerebha omoroti ko ikitimbe ikya obhokama, na obhomanyi obhohoreru mbarabha ghate ya bhonswe bhibhere¹⁴Ikirighi kitorwa kwirisengero irya Yahwe ko esoko iya Heldai, Tobiya na Yedaya kya ekahetyo ikya obho habhu omona uwa Zefania. ¹⁵Neho bhono bharenga hanse bharasha na okoghahasha irisengero irya Yahwe, igho moramaye igha Yahwe uwa ebhaserikare antomire ko bhenyu ko bhuyu erabhe obhohene igha muraitaghera omoghabho ughwa Yahwe waryobha uwenyu ghano ngaraikore.

Chapter 7

¹Omona uwa kanne uwa obhokama ubhwa Dario, urusiko urwa kanne urwa umweri ughwa (umweri ughwa kenda) engana iya Yahwe yashaye Zakaria koghamba. ²Abhanto abha Babeli bhatomire Shareza, Regemu, Meleki na abhanto abhabho kosabha mbere iya ubhusyo obhwa Yahwe. ³Bhakaghamba na abharoti bhano bhare kuinyumba iya Yahwe uwa abhaserikari ko abharoti bhakaghamba, tokore omashishi ko umweri ughwa katano ko anshara iya okobhoha ukwa amasabhi, ko bhora nakore imyoka imiatu ghen? "Neho engana iya Yahwe uwa abhaserikari ryanyisheye koghamba. ⁵Ghamba na abhanto bhonswe bha okyaro na abharoti abhatebhi "hano mwabhohire na okosabha ko umweri ughwa kathano na ughwa muhungete igha obhohene mwa bhohire kukughiria ikwane?. ⁶Nahano mwareye na ikunywa temwareye kukuria ukwa bhenyu abhene? ⁷Na ghayo ta amangan ghano Yahwe yaghambire na ko kohetera ko iminywa igha abharoti abha kasa, enkagha eno mwase mokomwnyire Yerusalemu na imighi ighya mbareka gheno ghiare ghia ngorwa na ghen ghaikaye neghebhu, na orabhareka urwa roghoro hanse iya ighighuku. ⁸Engana iyo Yahwe akachera Zakaria koghamba. ⁹Yahwe ua abhaserikari araghamba igha, mokore ekebhohe kobhohene, obhohene ubhwa emuma, amabha, kera monto na akore igha muhiri waye. ¹⁰Ighoro iya umusino na omtaka, omoghanina omotaka-toka bhatesa na atakabhaho omonto oronswe kobhenyu ono akotora kokora obhosaria ko kobhenyu. ¹¹Okobho bhano bha kongeri amareko aghambo na te bhaighure he, bharibhire amatwe aghambo kori bhankwighwa. ¹²Hakore ishenkoro ishi abho kobha ishikongu kya rotare kori bhakwighwa emighiro igho Tahwe uwa abhaserikari yahire ubhatomwa ko abhanto ko eshankanga ishia kare ko enkoro iyaye ko emeghamba (iminywa) ighwa abharoti.okobha abhanto te bhaighurehe, igho Yahwe uwa abhaserikari yabharereye bhakongu. ¹³Hata ekabha hano yabharekeye, tabha ighureha bharabhora araghamba Yahwe uwa abhaserikari, mbaramberekera okobha tambaite gharehe. ¹⁴Ko bhara nendabhatebhia na omokama omororo bhonswe bheno bhata kabharoshe, na komara hayo ikyaro nkarabhe bhisa kobhona taho ko heta kukyaro kya kobhora bhasioreri ikyaro ikyabho ikya kobha ikyaro keno keta kong'araa.

Chapter 8

¹Engana iya Yahwe uwa abhaserikari reghanyishera koghamba. ²"Yahwe uwa abhaserikari araghamba igha nena amashishi ko kughiria Sayuni ko orongera orokora na nena obhororo obhonene. ³Yahwe uwa abhaserikari araghamba igaha, nenda rengere Sayuni naoni nendakera ggate iyo Yerusalemu kobhora Yerusalemu narabhura kurwa umughi ughwa obhohene na ighuku iya Yahwe uwa abhaserikari ne erabhese kerwa inguku ehoreru. ⁴Yahwe uwa abhaserikari araghamba igha ko enkagha iyanda ghwiki mbara bheho abhaghaka ku ikyaroy ikya Yerusalemu na kera monto na asatuna ighwasho ko bhana arenga omo ghakaa. ⁵Honswe ibhiaro mbereishoribhwi na abhamura na abhasubhati bhano bhako hoyo. ⁶Yahwe uwa abhaserikari araghamba igha, erabhe engana eramahekana te rekutora ko amaiso he agha abhanto bhano bhatamire ko isinsiko seno sikusha, na terikwito kuoni nswe? arangamba Yahwe. ⁷Yahwe uwa abhaserikari araghamba igha. maha ndenge hange katoria abhanto abhane kukurwa kwiyo ikya okokora na ukughua ukwa iryobha. ⁸Kobhona nenda bhakoyori ghiki, nabho mbara menye ko Yerusalemu, igho mbarabhe abhanto abhane ghwiki, naoni nendabha waryobha uwabho ko obhohene na obhohoreru. ⁹Yahwe uwa abhaserikari araghamba igha, bhenyu bhano moko ghenderia kwitaghera amangana gharaghara ghano gharurekuiminywa ighia abharoti indighi iya inyumba iyane hano yatorwa inyumba yane ono Yahwe uwa abhaserikari motore amabhoko ghenyu gha ishunguru kori irisengero reghahashwa. ¹⁰Ko bhra kuishinsiko siyo te bhaho ibhiakoria bheno bhia komorwehe na oroenswe ronse iyako, teyareho na ukuyora korakonswe komanto hata kushitenyi na tebhwerero obho horeru koono yare kusha hata omoyare kurishoka nakore kera monto kubho bhoghpreka na musikyaye. ¹¹Okobha bhonigho tabhe kya ekembere hayo he, nendabha hamwe na abhanyo bhano bhatamore araghamba Yahwe uwa abhaserikari. ¹²Kobhora embusuro iya omorembe nseraimibhui omozabubu ghano ghukukuha ngorarusi isimbusuro ishako iryobha ndererusi oromwe ko bhora amasansa agha abhanto emonga iya ghoyoy ghonswe. ¹³Ghware okyarokeriyo ikya amaihimo ko ibhiaro ibhiende, bhenyu inyumba iya Yuda na inyumba iya Israeli nendabhatore nabhenyu morabhe abhangore mota kobhoha ghenoh abhangore ghenyu ghahanwe ishinguru. ¹⁴Kobhora Yahwe uwa abhaserikari araghamba igha. kobhora na pangire kokora bhaghuka bhenyu ono bhankareye bhoghogho hano bhatengaye obhororo ubhwene araghamba omonene uwa abhaserikari na tanaihemirehe. ¹⁵Nigho nde hamora kokora omaiya ghwiki Yerusalemu na inyumba iya Yuda ko inshinsiko seno mota kobhoha. ¹⁶Ghano ngo amangana ghano mukuti uwa kokora meghambe obhohene, keramonto na uwa mbeseka waye (uwa hange nawe) mokore emeramo ko obhorenganu na obho teremu ko ebhesaku ibhienyu. ¹⁷Atakabhaho omwe uwenyo ono akwiteghera obhoserya kobhenyu hata konkoro iyaye oko uwa hange nawe hata ukurutwa na amiahimerio agha obhorongo kobhora ghonse ngo amangana ghano nkorera araghamba Yahwe. ¹⁸Komara engana iya Yahwe uwa abhaserikari rekanyishera koghamba. ¹⁹Yahwe uwa abhaserikari ishtugho ishi umweri ughwa kanne, umweri ughwa katano, umweri ughwa muhangata na umweri ughwa ikomi narabhe ukushomerwa ikwa kura aiana, ukwa inyumba iya Yuda ko bhoyo mohanshe obhohene na amorembe. ²⁰Yahwe uwa abhaserikari araghamba igha oghonde mbareshe ghwiki, hata bhano bhamanyire imighi ighiende. ²¹Abhanto abhaumughi oghomwe mbaraye umughi oghonde, haya taghende hare Yahwe bhongo tosasame na ukutuna Yahwe uwa abhaserikare bheto abhene toraya hanse. ²²Abhanto abharu na ibhiaro bhano bhena ishunguru ngarashe kutuna Yahwe uwa abhaserekare Yerusalemu iyo na oko sabha okohashwa ko Yahwe. ²³Yahw uwa abhaserikari araghamba igha koshinsiko siyo abhato ikomi kukurwa kera ekaghamba na ikyaroy mbara ghotay orobhara urwa eghansho iyenyu nakoghamba "Hayo bhanto bhonswe ntorai nabhenyu hamwe kobhora twighura igha waryobha arenge hamwe na mbenyu"

Chapter 9

¹Ghono no omoghambo ughwa engana iya Yahwe ko ikyaroy ikyay Hadraki na Damasiki. ko bhora iriso irya Yahwe rerenge oghoro iya abhanto bhonswe na ighoro iya amakabhaira ghonswe ibhia Israeli yonse. ²Okomaha kono konse kora nambania Hamathi, enano ikwarana na Damasiki. na reraishoghani Tiro na Sidini, hata okobha na abhamanyi bhokongu. ³Tiro ighahasheye umughi omonene na okokoma eshshera kya uruthu na eshedhabu eshendabhu kya amatoto agha morutaa. ⁴Maha! omokama na aramurusi na kosasaria ishinguru ishiaya ighoro iya inyansha, kobhuyo nare saribhwa na omoro. ⁵Ashikeloni aremaha na ko bhoha Gaza answe araghankana bho kongu! Ekroni, ebhohoreru obhuye mbora. singi sibhiri, omokama naratwe kowasera Gaza na Ashikeloni tabe na abhanto ghwiki he. ⁶Abhaghani mbarakore obhomonyi ubhwabho ko Ashidodi, naoni nendamare isisirani ikyay abhawafilisiti. ⁷Kobhora nendarusi omanyanga aghabho kuimuniywa ighamba na obhasafia ubhwabho kokurwa ko amaino aghabho. neho bharabha abhaagha ko waryobha wato kya ubhuhiri ubhwa Yuda na Ekironi na rabhe kya abha Wayebusi. ⁸Nendatore urughito kwinera ikyaroy ikyane bhughareha na abhaserikari abha abhabhusa abhan hata tahohe ono aratore koheta monse yako ghwiki, taho ono aranyora kyaroy kyonswe ko amaiso aghane ghonswe. ⁹Tema ikituri ko okoshomerwa, uwa mwiseka wa sayuni! tema ikituri ko ikukirirya, ume mwiseke wa Yerusalemu maha omokama uwaho arasha harewe hamwe na obhohene na arakotoria na omohabhu, aririre itikere omonatikere. ¹⁰Neho ndamisia ekeghari keno kerenge bhos kukurwa Efraimu na itikere kukurwa Yerusalemu na obhota mbararusibhwi kukurwa kurihe. kobhora naraghambe obho horeru kukurwa kubhiro bhinswe, na obhokama ubhuye mborabhe kukurwa kunyonsha korenga kunyanshe, na kukurwa kuinyora korenga kukyaroy kyonswe. ¹¹Okobha ko bhenyu kukughirya amanginga aghane agha imuma iyane na bhenyu, nendatore abhabhohe bhenyu kukurwa mokobhohe bhonse hatate manshe. ¹²Muringe mokobhohe, abhibhorwa abhaomorembe! hata rero nda ghamba igha nenda bhakonshakeri hare kobhere, kobhora mwahansire Yuda kya obhota ubhwane. ¹³Hata nishoi podo iryane hamwe na Efraimu. ninyukeri abhana abhanyu, bhugiriki, na akokore uwe, Sayuni kya ikyoghe ikyay omoroni. ¹⁴Yahwe na arabhaishere na imighwe igha aye ngaratame kya ankabho, kobhora Yahwe omokama umwene aratama akoronda nawe na araghenderi hamwe na omokama kukurwa Temani. ¹⁵Yahwe uwa abhaserikari na arabhaita nere, nabho mbaramara na kokera amaghana agha urushinio. neho bharanywa na kotema ikituri kya bhano bharehiwa amarwa, nabho mbarai shoribhwi na amarwa kya amobhakori, kya ishantera ihia irisengero. ¹⁶Igha Yahwe waryobha uwabho arebhatoria urusiko ruyo, mbarebha kya rihisho irya amangandi reno rena abhanto bhabho, kubhuyo marabha iriteryo irya ikirighi ghano ghainyokobhwi kukyaroy ikyaye. ¹⁷Nkobhoha bhrebha abhayay abha tagharu abhamura bhareshoma igha iya ibhiakoria na omohara nimughima ighoro iya ikareabha ikyay!

Chapter 10

¹Mosabha Yahwe imbura konkagha iya ikyamo Yahwe ono akaghira imbura iya enkobha na we araghira imbura itwe ko kara monto na inyirighiti kwisisi. ²Ko bhuyo ikitimaro ikya mwene inyumba keraghamba obhorongo, abharaghoru bhareghamba obhorongo, bharaghamba obhototi ubhwa obhorongo na erarusia obhotagharu ubhwene, igha bharasira kya amangani na bharanyahareka kukughira tebhana omo resiahe. ³Obhororo ubhwene bharoka ko obhoresia na ishiguruki- abhatangati- bhano ndshene inyonka. Yahwe uwa abhaserikari na arangare hamwe irihisho iryaye, inyumba iya Yuda, na koghokora kya ishitikere ishiaye ishia irihe. ⁴Mkurwa ukwabho ndaresweho irighana irikoro irya mbareka kukurwa hwhabho nkukurwa hare bho nkerarwe ho irisongoma irya ikighuthu kukurwa harebho nkurarwe orotanka urwa irihe, kukurwa hare bho mbereshe abhatangati bhonswe hamwe. ⁵Mbarabhe kya abhakare bhono bhakotasha abha bhisa bhabho ko aniatoto agha ibhishishhi kusihe, mbarakore irihe kobhora Yahwe arange Hamwe nabho, nambo mbara bhasokieri abhaniana tikere iya irihe. ⁶Nendahane ishinguru inyumba iya Yuda na okotoria inyumba iya Yusufu, kobhora nandobhakoi na oko bhabhera. mbarebha kyahano ntare ndabharusia kobhora oni nawe Yahwe waryobha uwabho nami nendabhaitabhere. ⁷Neho Efraimu arabha kya omokare, na eshenkoro inshiabho shere shomerwa kya omarwa amashomesu abhana abhabho mbara mahe na bhara shomerwa imiyo ighyabho nge ratagherebhwi. ⁸Nenda bhashamure na oko bhokoma, kobhora neda bhatori, nabhombarebhe abhanene bhajongu kobhara bhare ekembere. ⁹Na bhakomenye ghate iya abhanto, okobha marehetoka kukyaro ikya hare, igho bho na abhan abhabho mbaremenye na ukukyaro. ¹⁰Kobhora nendatore kobhakyoria kukurwa ikyaroy ikya misiri. naokobhakom kukurwa aAshuru. nenda bharebta ko ikyaroy ikya Gileadi na Lebononi nakuhika hano hatarengene na uruwaye kobho ghwiki. ¹¹Nendaheta ko inyansha iya inyanko iya bho nandateme amayengo aghainyanch iyo na nendami ibhilindi bhonswe ibhia nile. inyimbo iya Misuri nerayi hare kukurwa ko abha misiri. ¹²Nenda bhahane ishinguru oni umwene, nabho mbara ghande kuirina iryane araghamba Yhwe.

Chapter 11

¹Ighoro ebhesaku ibhiaho, uwe Lebanoni, kori omoro ghosambe emelezi ighaho. ²Mobhe na amashishi, emete ighia misinobari, kobhora imeirezi gheghoye kone kyare ikya kesarubhirwi, mobhe na amashishi bhenyu mialoni ighia bashani, kobhora irisis irinene rikibwi. ³Abharesia mbaratama ikurate, kobhora obhonene ubhwabho bhosaribhwi omoghambo ughwa okongana ukwa kobhora ikisihani ikya omoro Yordani ghose ribhwi. ⁴Igha nebho yawe waryobha uwane akoghamba, umoresi irihiso irya amangandi ghano gharenge hange ko ghoghwa. ⁵Bhano bhako ghoghora bhara ghoghogha obhatase koteswa, nobho bhano bhako ghaghorha bharangamba Yahwe no omonene ko bhora bhano bhako gharasia tebha koghabhara he. ⁶Kibguyo tenabhere ghiki abha abhakoro abha ikyaroy igha nigho akoghamba Yahwe uwa abhaserikari maha! oni umwene nitabhereyi korokeri kera monto ko okobhoko ukwa ono arenga hange ko okobhiko ukwa imokama uwaye, nabho mbara sariikyaroy na taho hata omwe kobho ono datari kukurwa ko amabhoko ghoba. ⁷Igho nkabha omoresia uwa angandi ghano ghakuturwa koghoghwa, ko bhano bha bhakoangara amangondi nagheghire ishinyibho ibhere, inyimbo umwe nka ghebherekare omorembe, na iyande nkaghabherekera "obhomwe! ko inshera eno nareseri amangondi. ⁸Ko umweri oghorwa naetire abhanighia abha angondi bhatato, kobhora hena bhogho mereyi ghwiki he nabho bhonswe bhandereye. ⁹Neho natabhiri bhene gho, tenkore emeremo kya omoresia umwenyu ghwiki he, mgondi ghano ghakobha ngaara na ghakwe-angondi ghano ghako marwa na ghamarwe. na amangandi ghano ghakotoma kare iringondi narere inyama iya murikyaye. ¹⁰Igho nkaghegha inyimbo iyane "omorembe" nka ghibhuna bhuna na imighoro gano onyore ntore na ebheghambo ibhiane bhionswe. ¹¹Ko urusiko ruyo amaghurano gha saribhwi, na bhara bhajo nyanka na amangandi na bhano bhare komahera bhamanyire igha Yahwe aghambire. ¹²Nkabhatebhia oranyore mbuya kobhenyu mondehe, nyora tighohe, motakakora ighohe igho bhakarenga okohaka ukwane ebe bhara morongo itato ibya ishimbiria. ¹³Komara Yahwe akantebhia tara ishimbiria komongo, emongo ishiya eno bhako haye igho nkaghegha ebhebhara morengo etato ibhya eshehera na kobhatebhia ko emongo kuinyumba iya Yahwe. ¹⁴Komara nkabhuna inyumba iyane iyaka bhere "obhamwe" kosoria obhomura ghate iya Yuda na Israeli. ¹⁵Yahwe aghantebhia "ghwiki , ghegha ekento ikya omoresia omokhangi kokughiria uwe umwene. ¹⁶Ko bhora maha nitabhereyi kitora omoresia kukyaroy. tanaghi amangondi ghano ghakusirehe,tatune amangondi ghano ghasirehe hata ukuhwenia amangondi ghano ghkosoghora. taresi amangondi ghano ghana obhohoru. okobhabarere isinyama isya omongandi ghano ghanore nawe nara bhorore amarenge aghako. ¹⁷Omoesia ore onswa bhano bhatakongaara bhano bha kutigha irihiso irya amangandi na ikyaghe kiche ko omabhoko aghaye na amaiso aghaye agha bhorya! okobhoko ukwaye ukwa bhorya kome na iriso irya ya irya bhorya rihukure.

Chapter 12

¹Reno irighambo irya engena iya Yahwe ko Israeli. omokama araghamba ono akwarya irisaro na okotora indighi iya icyaro, ono akokora iya omonto monse yaye. ²Maha nendakore Yerusalemu kobha ekekombe keno kekorerya abhanto bhonswe bhano bhakumwinara. nerabhe ighoigho hare Yuda hanswe, ko enkagha iya ukuya Yerusalemu. ³Kurusiko ruyo nendakore Yerusalemu kobha inito ko abhanto na bhahiri bhabho. kore ono arighena riyo narenyahareka bhokongu na abhanto bhonswe abha ibhiaro bhionswe na bharatisha kwikoma bhoghareka na umughi ghuyo. ⁴Ko urusiko ruyo araghamba Yahwe nendatema kena tikere ko obhotingaru na kera umurina puna na obhuchuru nandamahere inyumba iya Yuda ko obhohanchi obhonene, naoni nendateme ishitikere ishia abhaserekare na ubhuhukuru. ⁵Neho abha thangati abha Yuda bhareghamba ko iriyo ighiabho bhano bhakuikara Yerusalemu nebho ishinguru ishieto kukughirya Yahwe uwa abhaserekere, waryobha uwabho. ⁶Ko urusiko ruyo nendakore abhataghati abha Yuda kobha kya ebhebhegha ibhya omoro ghata iya emeta na kya ebhe sase ibhya omoro ghate iya ibhiakoria bheno bhimerye, kobhuyo ngoremara abhanto bhonswe bhano bharenge hange orabhareha urwa bhorya na bhomasi Yerusalemu ne irikara haghare ghwiki. ⁷Yahwa na aragheghe ibhighutu ibhya Yuda mbere, kori igha obhahoreru ubhwa inyumba iya Daudi na obhohoreru ubhwa bhara bhamenyire Yerusalemu tabhakore bhara ubhwa bhano bhamanyire Yerusalemu. tabhakore bhare bhamanyire / bhano bharenge Yuda. ⁸Ko urusiko ruyo narebha umwitani uwa orobhareka urwa bano bhakwi kara Yerusalemu. na urusiko ruyo abharosu mbakebha kya Daudi enkagha iyo inyumba iya Daudi nerabhe kya waryobha, kya omonto omorabhu uwa Yahwe mbere iya bho. ⁹Nerabhe igha nenda wanse ko sarya ibhyaro bhyonswe bheno bhikuye bhoghareka na Yerusalemu. ¹⁰Okobho nenda hame ishnkore isia amabhe na oko sabhere inyumba iya Daudi na bhano bhakwikera Yerusalemu na mbara maha oni, bhano bhamo bhetire na amatimo. mbarabhe na amashishi kuoni, kya ono anamashishi omona umwene, mbarebhe na amashishi aroro kya ono ana amashishi agha umwibhorwa omthangi. ¹¹Ko urusiko ruyo amashishi agha urusiko ruyo Yerusalemu ngare bha kya amashishi agha Hodadi ko eke kongo ika megido. ¹²Ikyaro nkarebha na amashishi kare ombuhiri abhene. inyumba iya Daudi nebha inyene na bhakhobho mbarebha abhane haghare na bhaka na bhaghaka bhabho. ¹³Ubhuriri ubhwa inyumba iya Lwi mborabha abhene na bhakabho mbarebha haghare na bhaghaka bhabho. na bhuhiri ubhwa washimei mbarebha abhane na bhakabho mbarebha haghare na bhaghaka bhabho. ¹⁴Kare ubhuriri bhano bhosaghire karea omwene narabha hagharea na abhakari mberebha haghare na abhahacha.

Chapter 13

¹Ko urusiko ruyo ibhyaro mbirisha kwichorwa kukughiria inyumba iya Daudi na abha manyi abha Yerusalemu kukughiria iya obhosarya ubhwabho na ubhunyanu ubhwabho. ²Ko urusiko ruyo araghamba Yahwe uwa abhaserikari-nendarusi amarina agha ibhitimboro ko ikyaro kori bhiankohato kwa ghwiki nendarusi abharoti abharonga na ishinkoro ishaibho kukiyo. ³Hano aranyor omonto oreonswe araghenderia kurusio obhoroti, suwabho na nyakwabho mbara motebhi, tomanyeha, kobhora aghambire obhorongo kurina irya suwabho bhara mosambe ko enkagha eno ako rota. ⁴Kurusiko ruyo kera omonto aresokara obhoroti ubhwaye hano yaye kurusio obhoroti ubhwaye. abharoti bhano tabhaswere ghwiki iriswara irya obhushingore. kore kongaina obhanto. ⁵Ko bhuyo kera moroti nareghamba oni tandenge omorotihe ndege omoremi ko bhuyo eghasi iyane no obhoreni kukurwa ko mbumura ubhwane. ⁶Okobha omonto ronde naramatebhi shengoma seno ko amabhoko aghaho na aghake? nawe nara honshore, nanya harwe nabhano bhore kunyumba iyo masoni wane. ⁷Obhogha! inyaka umwene ko omoresi, umwene na omonto no akaimera hange naoni-nigh akaghamba Yahw uwa abhaserikare. tima abhahesia na amangondi ghatiambe kobhora nanda hanshore okobhoko ukwane ko abhake. ⁸Komara nerabha igha ko ikyaro kyonswe-igha nigho akaghamba Yahwe-igha khangana bhosa nkara rusibhwi! abhanto bhayo mbaramaswe, bhangana bhosa mbobhara tame. ⁹Nenda heti iyo iyo kaato ko omora na oko bharabhia kya ehara bhano oko rabhibhwa, nenda bhateme kya edhababu ekotamwe mbara bhabherekere irina iryane naoni nenda bhahoshore na okoghamaba, bhano na abhantoabhane! nabho mbaraghamba, Yahwe na nawe wayobha uwane!

Chapter 14

¹Momaha urusiko rwa Yahwe erasha ekeghamanamb bhenyu hano bharesha bhahorwa kurwa kobhenyu.
²Kobhora nenda komani ibhibhyaro bhonswe nyuma ua Yerusalemu kurihe na mashe moratekwe inyumba sare tekwa na abhakari mbabhambwe, rerena rya umughi nderahirwa momanamba nokobha ukuhitiye kwa bhanto tikurusibhwi mumughi.³Nokobhe Yahwe naratonore nokokorihe ko ibhyaeko kama ukwitana rihe kurusiko rwa rihe.⁴Urusiko ruyo amangana ghaye ngaraimera kunguku ighoro ye mizaituni eno erenge mbereka ya Yerusalemu orabherekarwa mashariki inguku ya mizaituni ne raitwene kateakate ya mashariki na magharibi kuriroma rinene bhokoghu na ritene rya inguku ndara kyore nyumba kobhata kasikezire na ritane kughoye kusini.⁵Hobhono morekenya mwiramo kughinguka ghya Yahwe kobhora ririmo riyo nghinguku ndri hata Azali, morakenye kyarora mwa kenye ikirighiti kya ikyaroye sisikosya ukusha omokama wa Yuda ho Yahwe Waryobha wane hoarish na abhanto abhahoreu bhaye.⁶Tehabheho na omorembe kusiisiko siyo nokobha mbeho tehohe na amaghana ghi mbura.⁷Urusiko ruyo usiku ruyo ono oromanyire Yahwe umwene na mobhaso teghabheho he ghwiki hande ubhutiko kobhora omoghorobha nekagha ya omobhanso.⁸Urusiko ruyo omasha ngano gharenge omahoru ugha ghere kurwa Yerusalemu. rerere ryako ngaghere kuye munyansheye mashariki na ritene rekaghye munyansho ya magharibi ekagha ya mubhura na ekagha ya omobhaso.⁹Yahwe narabhe omokama kighoro yi kyaroye kyonswe kurusiko ruyo ndorabhe ho na Yahwe waryobha omwe na irina ryaye iryene.¹⁰Ikyaroye kyonswe kerabhe kya Araba, kuwasera Geba kuya Rimoni kusini mwe Yerusalemu na Yerusalemu neraghende kobhe ighoro, naramenye ahase haye. umwene kurwa mukihita kya Benjamini hateahanse hano ikihita kya mbele hata ikihite kya mbereka kurwa komonara ghwa hananeli hata obhomenyi bho omokama.¹¹Abhanto bha mbaraikere Yerusalemu na teghabhehohe ubhusikya bhonde ghwiki kurwa ku waryobha nabho. Yerusalemu nerabhe bhuya.¹²Eno nerabhe umughi ghano Yahwe narabheteme abha hiri bhonswe bhanto bhano bha kwanga rihe kobha Yerusalemu, emebhere ghyabho ngera ghunde hata bhaimereye kwa magaro ghabho. Amaiso ghabho nga raghunde komabhanghe ghako na shendeme syabho sera ghunde muminywa gyabho.¹³Urusiko ruyo obhobhe obhonene bhokorwa ko Yahwe mborabhe mobhande bhabho, kare omwe naraghetete okobhoko kwa uwonde na okobhoko kuwonde koraghoru kubhwi bhone koraghra kubhwi bhande na okobhoko kwa murikyaye.¹⁴Yuda ghiki naraitane na Yerusalemu mbara kome ubhwame bhwa ibhyaro bhyonswe bheno bhebhaiare inyanko ghehera ghisharu ubhwarubhwa shingibho shendebhu.¹⁵Umughi bhorabhe ngwiki ighoroya safarasi na inyumba ya inungu na itikere kale itenyi kobhwikari bhuyo naratemwe ko ketemo kiya.¹⁶Gwiki ngarabhe bhonswe bhana bharasaghe kubhoghoru bheno bherenge mareka na Yerusalemu mbarayi omoka komoka kosengera omokama Yahwe wa abhasirikare na okonaghye sisiko sihiku isya mabhande.¹⁷Nakerabhe igha hano omonto wanswe kurera mubhyaro bhyonswe itibhighi Yerusalemu kosengera omokama, Yahwe twrerete ibhura kobhwehe.
¹⁸Hano oranyora ikyaroye kya Misiri bhatakuya habho bhara nyora imbura. umughi kurwa ko Yahwe eratani abhakaryo bhonswe bheno bhate konaghuya sisiko sihiki sya ebhebhande.¹⁹Eno nerabhe inyanko kumisiri na inyanko kokora ikyaroye hana bhatarinire korenda sinsiko sihiku sya ebhebhande.²⁰Nokobhobhe kurusiko ruyo ekengere sya safarasi seta ghambe mwi Yahwe kurwa ko Yahwe, na shekaraya kurwa munyumba ya Yahwe ngarabhe kya mabhakori mbele ya mamasengero.²¹Kobhora kare ekebhagha kya Yerusalemu na Yuda kerahorwa kwa bhora Yahwe wa abhasirikare na kara omwe ono akoreta imitiho na rare na okobherya natabhe na obhakori bha ikyasara ghiki munyumba ya Yahwe wa abhasirikare urusiko ruyo.

Matthew

Chapter 1

¹Ekhetabho ikya eka ya Yeesu Kiristo omona wa Daudi omona wa Ibrahimu.²Ibrahimu yare suwabho Isaka na Isaka suwabho Yakobo suwabho Yuda na bhahiri bhaye.³Yuda suwabho Peresi na Sera wa Tamari, Peresi suwabho Hezeroni na Hezeroni suwabho Ramu.⁴Ramu suwabho Aminadabu, Aminadabu suwabho Nashoni suwabho Salimoni.⁵Salimoni suwabho Boazi kwa Rahabu, Boazi suwabho Obedi kwa Ruth, Obedi suwabho Yese,⁶Yese suwabho Omokama Daudi. Daudi suwabho Selemani ko mokari wa Uria.⁷Sulemani suwabho Rehoboamu, Rehoboamu suwabho Abiya, Abiya suwabho Asa.⁸Asa suwabho Yehoshafati, Yehoshafati suwabho Yoram, na Yoram suwabho Uzia.⁹Uzia suwabho Yothamu, Yothamu suwabho Ahazi, Ahazi suwabho Hezekia.¹⁰Hezekia suwabho Manase, Manase suwabho Amoni na Amoni suwabho Yosia.¹¹Yosia suwabho Yekonia na bhamura

bhabho hano bhagegirwe kuya Babeli.¹²Na hano bhamore kogheghwa kuya Babeli, Yekonia yare Suwabho shatieli, Shatieli yare guka wabho na Zerubabeli. ¹³Zerubabeli yare suwabho abichi abiudi, Abiudi suwabho Eliakimu na Eliakimu suwabho Azori. ¹⁴Azori suwabho Zadoki, Zadoki suwabho Akimu, na Akimu suwabho Eliudi.¹⁵Eliudi suwabho Elieza, Elieza suwabho Matani na Matana suwabho Yakobo. ¹⁶Yakobo suwabho Yusufu moghaka wa Mariamu ono kowe Yeesu yabhoywe arabherekerwa Kiristo. Uwebhoro ronswe kurwa Ibrahimu mpaka Daudi rware ¹⁷urwebhoro ikomi na bhinne, kukurwa Daudi mpaka kogheghwa kuya Babeli urwebhoro ikomi na bhine na kurwa kogheghwa kuya Babeli mpaka Kristo Rwebhoro ikomi na bhine.¹⁸Ukwebhorwa kwa Yesu Kiristo kware ketemo eno Nyakuwabho, Mariamu, yatunirwe na Yusufu, okobha hano bhare bhatasikana yorokaini ana enda (nenda yare) kobhotoro bhwa omokama omohoreru. ¹⁹Moghaka waye Yusufu yare omonto ono yare n bhohene tiyatunire he kobha konerahe maiso marabhu yangire ubhutuni bhwaye kwa kisiri.²⁰Hano yaitegheranga amaghana gayo malaika wa omonene akamweshera mokorento araghama, " Yusufu omona wa Daudi, otokobhoha kogheghwa Mariam kama mokaho, kobhora enda iyo anayo kubhuwezo bhwa omokama omohoreru. ²¹Aliyebhora omona wa kishasha na aremobherekera irina ryaye Yeesu kokobha aretorya abhanto bhaye na ebheebhe bhyaho."²²Gayo gonswe gonekaini kuhikiria kera kya ghamberwe na omona koishera ya omoroti, akaghamba. ²³"Maha, bikira araghegha enda na ukwebhora omona wikishasha na bhara mobherekera irina ryaye ni Imanueli"- Maana yaye Waryobha hamwe na bheito."²⁴Yusufu yemukire kurwa moshetero na akakora kama maisaika wo omonene ono yamotebheri akamoghegha kama mokaye. ²⁵Hataigho tiyaraye nawe he mpaka hano yebhoye omona wa kishasha akamobherekera rina riyaye Yeesu.

Chapter 2

¹Hano Yeesu yebhooywe bhetelehemu yobhuyahudi kusinsiko sera syobhokama bhwa Herode, abhanto abhamanyi kukurwa Roghoro ya hare bhahikire Yerusalemu bharaghamba. ²Hayi arenge ono yebhooywe omokama wa bhayahudi? Twaroshe inyonyori yaye roghoro twishire kwighombeerya." ³Enkagha eno omokama yighure ghayo akareera, nayerusalemu yonse ekareera.⁴Herode akakomanyha abhanene bhone abhasubhi na abhandeki bhabhanto, akabhabhonga, "Kiristo hayi ariebhorwa?" ⁵Bhakamoteebhya, "Bethelehemu yobhoyahudi, kobhono nigho na yandekirwe nomoroti, ⁶Nauwe Bethlehemu, ku kyaaro kya Yuda, toreng moke mobhatangati bha Yuda he, kobhono kukurwa kuuwe narashe omokama ono areresya abhanto bhane bha-Israeli. ⁷Kuigho Herode akabherekera abhamanyi bhonse kwa bhubhisi, na-akabhabhoorya nenkagha -ke inyonyori yamahekaini. ⁸Akabhatoma Bethlehem, akabhateebhya, "Moghende kwa kwangarara mumutune omona ono yebhooywe. Hano mwakamomahe, mushe mondetere amang'ana naoni ngende kwighombeerya. ⁹Baada yaikwiteeghera omokama bhakaghenderya noroghendo rwabho, ninyonyori era wanyoore bharoshe roghoro ekabhatangoora ekaya ekameera kighoro ya hano omona yarenga yebhoreywe. ¹⁰Hano bhagheye komaha inyonyore bhashomeywe bhokong'u. ¹¹Hano bhagheye komaha inyonyori bhashomeywe bhokong'u. Bhakasoha yeeka na bhakamaha omona ono yebhooywe na Mariamu nyakwabho. Bhakahighama nukwighombeerya bhkatashora ejmongo yabho nabhakarusiya omona rituho rye-zahabu, ubhubhumba nimituho. ¹²Waryobha yabhakaneri kokeroto bhatakakyoora Herode, kuigho mbatanoye bhakakyora kukyaro kyabho ko nshera yende. ¹³Hano bhatanooye malaika womonene akeshera Yusufu konshera yekeroto akamoteebhya, emoka ogheghe omona na Nyakuwabho mokenyeere Misri. ¹⁴Obhotiko bhuyo Yusufu akaemoka na komogheghe omona na nyakwabho bhakakenyera Misri. ¹⁵Yamenyire iyo mpaka hano Herode yakure. Iyo yabhaye ighe kuring'ana ryomonene reno yaghambire kohetera komoroti, "Kukurwa Misri nabherekeye omona wane."¹⁶Hano Herode yaghooye komahaigha ang'ainirwe nabhamanyi akareera bhokongu. akaragheerya abhana bhonse abhikimura bhanobharenga Bethlehemu bhaitwe, na bhonse bhano bharenga nimioka ebhere na hanse yi mioka ghiyo bhonse bhitwe. ¹⁷Nigho ring'ana reno ryashumashirwe nomoroti Yeremia riyorokeri, ¹⁸Inkubha yighurwe Ramah, ikurate nuruku oronene, Raheli arakooro abhana bhaye, na yangire okomahwa, kobhono tebhahohe. ¹⁹Herode hano yakure, malaika womonene yesheeye Yusufu kokeroto Misri-iiyo nakaghamba, ²⁰"Emoka ogheghe omona nanyakuwabho moghende kukyaro kya Israel kobhono bhano bhamutuna bhakwa." ²¹Yusufu yemokire, akaegha omona nanyakuwabho, bhakasha kukyaro kya Israeli. ²²Kuigho hano yighure arikelau newe omokama wa Yuda kukyaro kya suwabho Herode yobhohire kuya iyo. Kobhono Waryobha yamokaneri kohetera ekeroto. Ytanoye akaya kukyaro kya Galilaya. ²³Na yagheye komenya kukyaro keno kekobherekerwa Nazareti. Ghano ngakoore ghano ghaghambirwe konshera yabharoti, kobha narabherekerwe Omonazareti.

Chapter 3

¹Kusinsiko sera Yohana omobhatizi yishire arahotobhera kokebhara kya Yuda araghamba. Tuhigame kobhono obhokama bhwa kighoro hang'i bhore. ²Tuhigame bobhono obhokama bhwa kighoro hang'i bhore. ³Kobhono ono newe yaghambirwe no moroti Isaya engamba yomonto erabherekera kurwa mukyar keno ketana emete, motere hang'i enshera yomonene, morongehi amaheto ghaye. ⁴Bhono Yohana yibhohire amashooya ghe ngamia numushibhi ghwarisero mobhokende bhwaye, Ibhyakorya bhyaye bharenga shinzige nobhoke bhwa mwipori. ⁵Gwiki Yerusalem, Yuda yonse ni kyaro kyonse keno kinare ikyar Yordani bhakaya koowe.

⁶Mbabhatisibhwanga kuckyoro kya Yorodani na eno bharahighajma amasaryo ghabho. ⁷Hano yagheye komaha amafarisayo na masadukayo gharasha koowe kobhatisibhwa, akabhateebhya, "Bhenyu ekebhhorwa kinshoka yobhosongo nawe yabhateebhya kobhoha inyanko eno ikusha? ⁸Mwebhore shehagho seno shiku highama. ⁹Na motakaitegheera nokotebhaantiya ntona Ibrahimu ono arenge kyataata weto. Kubhuyo ndabhateebhya Waryobha yaho kwinyokeerya Ibhamu abhana hata kukurwa komaghena ghano. ¹⁰Ikisire kyamara kotorwa kumiri ghemete, kuigho kera omote ghono ghotakwebhoora shehagho shinshiya nkobhotorwa ghore nokotabhutwa momoro. ¹¹Ndabhabhatiisya kwa amanshe konsheera yukuhighama, kuigho ono arashe hano ndirwaho monene kokera oni, naoni tenkotakerwa koghegha ebherato bhyaye he. Uyo narebhatiisya komokama omohoreru nakomoro. ¹²Nariyongeryo ryaye nderenge mo kobhoko kwaye koghya ikebhugha kyaye nokokomanhya engano yaye moketara. Nokosamba amatete ko moro ghono ghataririma. ¹³Gwiki Yeesu akasha kukurwa Galilaya akahika kuckyaro kya Yorodani kobhatisihya na Yohana. ¹⁴Kuigho Yohana akatuna komokanyha. Araghamba, "Oni ndatuna kobhatisibhwa nauwe, nauwe orasha kuoni? ¹⁵Yeesu akamohonshora akaghamba, "Ikeerya ebhighe bhonigho, kobhono nigho ekotakerwa tomariisi ghonse," kuigho Yohana akamwikereerya. ¹⁶Hano yamare kobhatisibhwa, Yeesu yarishokire kurwa momanshe, na rosho kighoro heghokire koowe. Na yaroshe omokama ghwa Waryobha ghoraika ghutubhaini ninguuti nukwikara kighoro yaye. ¹⁷"Maha, engamba ekarwa kighoro eraghamba, "Ono momona wane omobhoghonshe, ono nkushomerwa nawe bhokong'u."

Chapter 4

¹Gwiki Yeesu yahirwe nomokama akahikibhwa murijangwa koteemwa na lisambwa. ²Hano yarenga asikire sinsiko merongo enne omobhaso nubhutiko yibhore asengeye. ³Omoteemi akasha na akamoteebhya, "Nyore uwe nomona wa Waryobha ore, teebhya amaghena ghano ghabhe omokaate." ⁴Kuigho Yeesu yamahonshooye na akamoteebhya, "Omonto tamenye kwa mekatee he kubhuyo naramenye kwaring'ana reno rikurwa mumunywa ghwa Waryobha."⁵Gwiki lisambwa lekamuhira kumughi omohoreru na akamotoora kighoro ya risengeero. Na akamoteebhya, "Nyore uwe nomona wa Waryobha, irekera hanse kobhono yandekerwa, ⁶"Narateebhe malaika bhaye bheshe bhakoghote na mbarakwinyoki namabhoko ghabho otakashe witimbe okogho kwako kurighena.⁷Yeesu akamoteebhya, "Gwiki yandekwa otakateema omonene Waryobha wahohe. ⁸Gwiki risambwa rekamoghegha rekamuhira kighoro bhokong'u rekamorokya obhokama bhonse bhwikyaaro nibhiya bhyonse. ⁹Akamoteebhya, "nakohane ebhento bheno bhyonse hano oranyihighamere nuku nyighombeerya."¹⁰Gwiki Yeesu akamoteebhya, "Kanie hano oghende iyo, lisambwa! Kobhono yandekirwe, "Oratakerwa kwighombeerya Omonene Waryobha waho, na omokoore emeremo umwene. ¹¹Kuigho risambwa rekamutigha, na maha malika bhakasha komokoora emeremo.¹²Yeesu hano gighure igha Yohana aghotirwe yatanoye akaya Galilaya. ¹³Yatanoye Nazareti akaya komenya Kaperanaumu, eno erenge humbu yinyansha ya Galilaya, kumihiko ghimighi ghya Zabuloni na Naftali. ¹⁴Eno yakoorwe korlya kera kyashumashirwe nomoroti Isaya. ¹⁵Kumughi ghwa Zabuloni numughighwa Naftali kobhata kunyansha, humbu ya Yordani, Galilaya yibhyaaro! ¹⁶Abhanto bhano bhaikaaye mukisunde bharoshe obhorabhu obhonene, nabhara bharenga bhaikaaye na mukiriri kyuruku, kighoro yabho obhorabhu bhwabhamorekire.¹⁷Kukurwa enkagha iyo Yeesu yaho tobheeye nokoghamba, "Mhighame kobhono obhokama bhwakighoro bhwahikire."¹⁸Hano yaghendagha humbu yinyansha ya Galilaya, yaroshe abhahiiri bhabhere, Simoni ono yabherekerwanga Petero na Andrea mura wabho, bhara ghokoora emetegho kunyansha, kobhono nabhataghi bhashinswe bhare. ¹⁹Yeesu akabhateebhya, "Mushetohende ndabhakore abhaghokori bhabhanto."²⁰Hayo hayo mbatighire emetegho ghyabho bhakamosorana.²¹Na Yeesu hano yaghendanga kurwa hayo akamaha abhahiri bhande bhabhere, Yakobo omona wa Zebedayo na Yohana mura wabho, Bharenga mubhwato hamwe hayo na Zebesayo suwabho bharatuma emetegho ghyabho akabhabherekera. ²²Na hayo hayo bhakatigha ubwato na suwabho bhakamosorana.²³Yeesu yaghendire Galilaya yonse, arorokeerya momasengeero ghabho arahotobhera eng'ana yobhokama, na yahwenhyanga amaroye ghonse kobhanto. ²⁴Amang'ana ghaye ghkanyaraghana Siria yonse, nabhanto bhakamoretera abharoye bhonse bhano bharoranga, bhano bharenga namarooye na inyanko, bhano bharenga namasambwa, nabhe ndoori na bhano bhatakoghenda. ²⁵Ehamate enene yabhanto ekamo sorana kukurwa Galilaya, na Dekapoli, na Yerusalemu, na Uyahudi, na kukurwa humbu ya Yordani.

Chapter 5

¹Yeesu hano yaroshe rikomo irya abhanto akathanora kuya munguku. Hano yanyore yikaye hanse, abhaeghya bhaye bhakasha harewe. ²Akaighora munywa gwaye akabhaegya akaghamba, ³Hano okanyora abhatobhu abha omukama kobhora obhokama ubhwa ighoro nubhwabho. ⁴Hano onyore abhamaithegero, Kasimbare thoribhwa amaithegero. ⁵Hano akanyora abhahabu mbarinyora umwando ughwa ekiyara. ⁶Hano okanyora bhanobhana ishara niinyonta iya ikyabho, nabho mbarighotibhwa. ⁷Hano urinyora abhamabhe nabho mbarinyora amabhe. ⁸Hano oranyore bhano bhana omoyo umweyambo bhare maha Waryobha. ⁹Hano oranyore abhaghambania bhayo mbarebherekerwa abhana abha Waryobha. ¹⁰Hano oranyore mbara bhara bhakworwa kong'ana iya obhohene nabho obhokama ubhwa ighoro nubhwabho. ¹¹Hano oranyore mbano abhanto bhakabhatoka na okobhora kase okoghamba amang'ana amaghogho hare bhenyu no obhorongo komang'ana ghane. ¹²Mushomerwe na mokore ikithuri kobhora keno morahabhwe nekenene ighoro muryobha. Kobhora bhono mbobhere abhanto mbobhanyahare abhatoti bhano bhamenyire bhenyu motharabhaho. ¹³Bhenyu no omonyogwa ikyara. Kese hano omonyoghora thabhute ubhuya bhwako iyare ghorabhe omonyogwa obhohene? Kemwe theghobhela umuya kokento kyende kenokyonswe he kase ngoitherwe kebbara na okothashwa na amaghorogha abhanto. ¹⁴Bhenyu no obhorabhu ubhwa ikyaro. Umughi ghono ghohaghashirwe kunguku thighukwibisa he. ¹⁵Abhanto thebhakwoka ethara nokothora hanse ko kegheghero, kase kokento keno kinyokire, nayo erabhiya bhara bhonswe bharenge munyumba. ¹⁶Thigha obhorabu ubhwenyu bhorabhe kobhanto kobhora igha, bhamahamang'ana genyu amaiya naghano ghakukumya thatha wenyu ono arenge ighoro. ¹⁷Mothakakanya naishire kosarya umughiro nokanyora nabharothi. Thendasha kosarya kase kushihikya. ¹⁸Kobhohene ndabhathebhya mbaka ekebbara ni ikyaro bhehetha nokanyora neng'ana na kase rithone rimwe irya umughiro iririrusibhwa kumighiro hari ya kohekera hana kera kento kerehekera okarwa. ¹⁹Kubhuyo ono wenswe akosarya umughiro omoke hamwe kugiyo ughwa umugiro ghono nokobheghya abhande kokora igho narebherekerwa omoke kobhohoru ubhwa Muryobha. Kase ono wenswe akosheghota nukweghya nare bherekerwa omonene kobhohoru ubhwa obhonene ubhwa muryobha. ²⁰Koreno ndabhathebhya ikienyu hano kiryanga kokera ikya abhandeki na abhakana kobhore bhonswe themoresoha he kubhohoru ubhwa muryobha. ²¹Mwaighure yaghambirwe kareha yo igha othakaita na ono wenswa akiwitha hang'i are ne kebhohe. Kase ndabhathebhya ono wenswe akoregha uwamwabho narabhe hang'hi nekebhohe. ²²Kase ono wenswe akothebhiya umwabho ibha, "Uwe omonto onothaisire narabha ahaghogho ahe mwithambo. Naono wenswe akoghamba igha uwe nomokangi! narabhe kohaghogho ahamoro ughwa Jehanamu. ²³Hano oranyore orarusya ekerengere ikياهو amasengero orahitha igha umwenyu nana eng'ana eno yonswe nauwe. ²⁴Uthige ekerengere kiyo kwisengero, omare oghote inshera yaho. Mwitherane thanga na umwenyu na ushe urusi ekerenge kyaho. ²⁵Wighwerane na ushongerihwobho waho bhongoobhe hang'i munshera hano mwaya munyumba iya maragha, haraothakore igho umushongerihwobho waho narathorekukuthigha momabhoko agha omobhohe, na omobhohe akuthige momabhoko agha umusirikare nawe nararekerwe munyumba iya ekebhohe. ²⁶Mwithure ndabhathebhya thathorwe harabhu kasi arehire inyamona enke kokera shenswe sheno akosabhwa. ²⁷Mwithure eghambirwe igha othaka. "Hoyera." ²⁸Kasi ndathebhya igha ono wenswe akomaha omokari nukumwithomba amare korara nawe momoyo ghwaye. ²⁹Kanyora iriso ryaye irya bhoryo raraghira oraithurathura, rirusi na orethabhute hare nauwe. Kobhora mbuya ekento ekemwe komobhere ughwaho kesareke kasi omobhere ghwonswe okorekerwa momoro. ³⁰Hano oranyore nokobhoko kwa bhoryo nko kukughira uraithurathura, okobhotore umare okothabhutha hare nawe. Kobhora mbuya ekento ekemwe kebhohe we kase kesareke kasi omobhere umughima okorekerwa momoro. ³¹Yashambirwe hamwe onowenswe akurughya mokaye amohane ekemanyeryo. ³²Kase oni ndabhathebhya ono wenswe akuthigha omokari waye kasi unyore nokobhora ko -obhoro ye, akanokora omohoyeri. Na ono wenswe akomomaha unyore ahaywe obhohatherani uyo nobhohoreri akokora. ³³Gwiki, mwithure yaghambirwe kobhara abhakare, mothathiana kobhorongo kasi muhire ubhwitherano bhenyu komonene. ³⁴Kase ndabhathebhya, mothakathiana abhorongo, nokanyora nighoro, kobhora nkukithumbe ikya Waryobha. ³⁵Nokanyora mukyarohayo nahase ahokothora amaghorogha, nokanyora nabha Jerusalemu, kobhora numughi ughwa obhokama obhonene. ³⁶Kasi othakathiana nomothwe ghwaho thokathora kokora nokanyora nuruthukya oromwe kobha rorabhu kasi urumwamu. ³⁷Bhono amang'ana ghenyu ghabhe bhuyo, bhuyo, kasi he, kasi he." Kobhora ghano ghakore ghayo nkurwa ghare komosarya. ³⁸Mwithure eghambirwe igha irisho ni riso na irino kurino. Kase oni ndabhathebhya mothakahambana na omontho omosarya. ³⁹Kasi omonto ara kothema orosa urwa bhoryo unusiyori na uwonde gwiki. ⁴⁰Nahano oranyore ono wenswe arathuna kuya nauwe munyumba iyekebhohe akakurusya ingibho yaho, omotheghere niyende yonswe. ⁴¹Ono onswarakohameri uyi nawe obhohare obhomwe kayi nawe obhohare hare kabhere. ⁴²Ono wonswe arekosabha mohane na

othakamwihenirya ono wonswe akuthuna omokobheshi.⁴³Mwighure aghambirwe, 'Omohanshe omohang'i waho,na osere omoghogho waho.'⁴⁴Kasi ndabhathebhiya mobhahanshe abhasarya bhenyu mobhasabhere bhano bhano bhakobhasarya.⁴⁵Kori mobhe abhana abha thatha ono arenge Muryobha. Kobhora akokora iryobha rebharabheri abhaghogho na abhaiya gwiki arathwera imbura abhaghogho na abhaiya.⁴⁶Hano morahanshe bhano bhabhahanshire bhenyu moranyora bhuya ke kobhara bhako thosya ubhushibhu thebhakokora igho?⁴⁷Hano morakeri abhamwenyu nke bhakunyora bhokong'u kobhande? Na abhakyaro thebhakokora igho he.⁴⁸Kubhuyo morathunwa mobhe nobhohene kya thatha wenyu uwa Muryobha bhono are omohene.

Chapter 6

¹Amahene ukwanga kokora amang'ana agha obhohene kobhanto kore wiyoroki na hano oranyore thighohe thurinyora ubhuya kukurwa hare thatha muryobha. ²Hano oranyore orarusy aothakathema orothera na ukwikumiya umwene kya abhaghogho bhono bhakokora musinyumba isya bhayahudi na moseng'enga kore igha abhanto bhabhakumi ndabhathebhya obhohene, bhamare kuhabwa ikithweno kyabo. ³Kase uwe hano warusya okobhoko kwaho ukwabhomosi othakamanya keno kukokorwa nokobhoko ukwa bhoryo. ⁴Kore keno urusiri kebhe bhughunyi. Neho suwenyu ono arenge mubhubhisa bhwaho narekohana ikithweno kyaho. ⁵Nahano oranyore orasabha othakabha kyabaghogho, kobhora mbahanshire kwimera naokosabha komanyumba abhabhayahudi moshembareka kore igha bhabhamahere. Nobhohene nkobhathebya bhamare kunyora ikithweno kyabho. ⁶Kasi uwe hano wasabha soha munyumba. Sikaho umuryango na osabhe hare thatha waho ono arenge monkoro yaho. Neho suwenyu ono arenge monkoro yaho arekohana ikithweno kyaro. ⁷Hano anyore orasabha othakarengerengera amang'ana ghano ghatana kento kya abhakyaro bhono bhakokora kobhora bhakwithegera mbaraighwebhwe kobhora bhana amang'ana amaru ghano bhakoghamba. ⁸Kyabhuyo othakabha kyabho, kobhora suwenyu namanyire kyabhore ukuthuna no-konyora tharasabha harewe. ⁹Hanombe sabha igha thatha weto ono orange ighoro othegheri irina ryaho. ¹⁰Obhokama bhwaho bhushe amaigha ghaho ghaikore mukyaro hano na muryobha. ¹¹Othohane omokate gweho ughwa kera nkagha. ¹²Uthuabhere amasire gheto, kyabhono bheto bhonswe thukwabera abhasire bheto. ¹³Othakathoreta no-matheme, kasi uthurusi komosaryo ora. ¹⁴Hano morabhere abhanto amasarya ghabho suwenyu ono arenge ighoro narabhabhere bhenyu. ¹⁵Hano onyore mothabhabheye amasaryo ghabo kara suwenyu thathabhere he amasaryo ghenyu. ¹⁶Koghayo hano oranyore mobhohire mothakaiyorokya ekesasa keno kinyore eng'ana kya abhaghogho bhono bhkokora kobhora bhakukunya ekesasa kyabho kore igha abhanto bhabhamanye igha bhalighire korya. Nobhohene nkobhathebhya bhamare kunyora ekerengere kyasho. ¹⁷Kisi uwe, hano oranyore uthighire korya ohake maghuta ko-motwe ghwaho na wisabhi ubhusyo bhwaho. ¹⁸Igho tikukuorokya kobhombere ubhwa abhanto igho uthighire kora, kasi nerabhe hare suwenyu ono aibhisire. Nasuwenyu ono akomaha hano haibhisire nare keha ikithweno kyaho. ¹⁹Othakaibhekera ebhento bhyaho umwene he mukyaro mono, hano hana ebhento bheno bhelosara kya enondo na bheno bhyathathora, hano abaibhi bokobhondora. ²⁰Nokanyora ndiyo wibhekere ikyaho umwene muryobha, hano oranyore enondo nubhi withathori bhethathore kosarya, nahano abhaibhi bhathabhondore nukwibha. ²¹Kobhora hara obhobheki bhwaho bhorengo neho omoyo ghwaho gharebha hamwe. ²²Iriso ne thara iya omobhere. Kuriyo, hano oranyore iriso ryaho nihoru, omobhere ghwanse ngoraishoribhwi obhorabhu. ²³Hano onyore irisoryaho nisareku omobhere ghwaho gweswe noranyore gwishoye ikisunte-sunte. Kubhuyo onyore obhorabhu bhono oranyore bhrengo mwaho nikisunte kasi nikisunte ekenene kerengere kyaiyake. ²⁴Thaho nokanyora nomwe ono arathore kokora abhanene bhabhere kobhora nararengo omwe na ahanshe uwonde hano onyore thigo narairusi kumwe na okosera uwonde. Temothore kokora Waryobha emeremo ne ebhento bhyenyu he. ²⁵Kubhuyo ndakothebhya othakabha nubhuobha kobhomenyi bhwaho, igha nke orare kasi nke onywe kose ombhere ghwaho nke ghorasware kwani obhomenyi bhwaho thebhokere ibhyakore hee nomobhere kushingibho? ²⁶Momahe ibhinyonyi bheno bherenge ighoro. Thibhikwemya he na thebhokogesa he na thebhokokania he na okobheka mobhethara, kase suwenyu ono arenge ighoro nkobheragherirare. Na bhenyu thabhaiya more kora bhiyo he? ²⁷Na nenghwe harebhenyu ono arathorekwinyankya akathora kwengeri ekerengere ekemwe kobhomenyi bhowe? ²⁸Nkughira ke mukwobhoha kushingibho mwithegere momahe aghamome ghondo, Kyabhono ghakobha. Thegakokora emeremo nathegathore kwiswarya. ²⁹Ndaghenderya kobhathebhya nokanyora nsulemani ko-bhonene bhowe bhonswe thiyaswaribhwi kya omwe uwa bhano. ³⁰Hano oranyore nkuswaryare amatho momeghondo, ghano ghakobha kurusiko oromwe na isho ghara thabhuthwa momoro, na nkokerengere ke arabhaswari bhenyu, bhenyu bhana mona ubhwikerya obhoke? ³¹Kubhuyo mothaobhoha na okoghamba nke orare? Kasi nke oranywe? Kasi nke oranywe? ³²Kobhora abhakyaro bharathuna amang'ana ghano na suwenyu ono arenge ighoro namanyire igha nkuthuna more ghayo. ³³Kasi muthune obhonene ubhwa obhohene bhowe na ghano ghonswe mora habhwe. ³⁴Koreno uthakaobhoha kurya isho, kobhora isho neraithonere iyene, kera rusiko ndoraise kobha inyanko yako iyene.

Chapter 7

¹Othakabhoha, nawe othasha kobhohwa. ²Kokebhohe kene mokobhoha nauwenorebhohwa na kokerenge keno okorengera nkyo orerengerwa. ³Na kwanke okomaha ekebhora ikya omote keno kerenge kuriso irya mrikyaho. Kasi thokomanya ekerengere ikya irisike keno kerenge muriso ryaho? ⁴Iyake orathore koghamba kumwenyu thigha nkurusiri ekebhora keno kerenge muriso ryaho na enkaghane risike rerenge muriso ryaho? ⁵Ore moghogho uwe rusya irisike reno rerenge muriso ryaho neho oramanye kurusya bhuya naukurusya ekerengere ikya omote keno kerenge muriso irya umwenyu. ⁶Mothakaha esese keno kerenge ekehoreru naothakarekera ingurubhe ilulu mbere yako he. Kasi mberabhesari nokobhethasha namaghoru na gwiki mbera kwisyori uwe umwene bhekorome ebhebhora ebhebhora. ⁷Saba, nauwe norahabhwe. Thuna nawe nonyore. Themohodi nauwe noraighorwe. ⁸Koono wenswe akosabha, nkunyora nakoono wenswe akuthuna nkunyorare naono akothema hodi nkwichorware. ⁹Kasi omonto omwe hare bhenyu ono oranyore omona waye amosabhire ekerengere ikya omoghate naramohe righena? ¹⁰Kasi aramosabhe inswe nawaranaramohe inshoka? ¹¹Kobhayo, morenge abhasarya mmomanyire kohana abhana bhenye ekento ikiya kese nkerengere ke thatha ono arenge ighoro narabhe he ebhento ibhiya bhara bhamohansire nokomosabha we? ¹²Kobhora, ukuthuna kokorwa ekento keno kyonswe na bhanto bhande, nauwe wenswe nkuthunwere okorwe igho igho harebho, kobhore iyo numuhiko ughwa abharothi. ¹³Mosohe kokohethera mokesaku ikinyere. Kobhora ekaseku nekenene na enshera nengare eno ekorongosha kuya kobhosarya, kobhanto abharu bhanobhakogeheta enshera iyo. ¹⁴Umuryango numunyere. Umuryango numunyere na enshera eno ekuhira kobhohoru na mbake bhakothora koghemaha. ¹⁵Momahere na abharothi abharongo, bhano bhakusha bhasware risero irya ring'ondi, Kasi kobhhene nekebhwe ekeroro. ¹⁶Komang'ana ghabho morabhamanye kase abhanto bhathora kegesa ibhyakore komahwa kasi imbusuro ku mbusuro iya omothe ghwonde? ¹⁷Kubhuyo omothe umuya ghoraibhora ibhyakorya ibhiya, kasi omothe omoghogho ghoraibhora imbusuro engogho. ¹⁸Omothe umuya theghothore kebhora imbusiro enghogho he kase omothe omoghogho thegokothora kurusya imbusiro ishiya he. ¹⁹Omothe ghono ghothakwibhora imbusuro ishiya ngorageshwe ghothabhutwe mo moro. ²⁰Kubhuyo norabhamanye komang'ana ghabho. ²¹Thekera monto akontebhya oni, omonene omonene narasohe mobhonene ubhwa muryobha kasi nora umwene akokora amaiya aghathatha wane ono arenge muryobha. ²²Abhanto abharu mbarentebhya urusiko ruyo, 'Thatha, Thatha, thethwarusiri obhorothi kurina ryaho thathwarusiri masambwa kurina ryaho na kurina ryaho ntwakore amakorwa amaru amanene? ²³Neho ndebhathebiya harabhu, 'Thenabhamanyire he! Murwe heroni bhenyu bhano mokokora amaghogho. ²⁴Kubhuyo kera omwe aighwe amang'ana ghane na okoghakora narathubhane no omonto ono ana ubhwichwa ono yahaghashire inyumba yaye kwithare. ²⁵Imbura ekatwa umwishoro ghoka na omokama ghokasha ghokaghetheba inyumba iyo, kasi thiayoye hanse he, kobhora wanyore ihaghashirwe ighoro korothare. ²⁶Kasi komonto ono akwighwa enghamba yane athakarekora narathubhanibhwi na omonto omokangi ono yahaghashire inyumba yaye komosense. ²⁷Imbura ekasha, umwishoro ghokasha, nokama ghokasha nukughwesi inyumba iyo. Na hano iraghwe obhosarya bhwayo mboranyore bhobhaye. ²⁸Mwabha enkagha eno Yeesu yamare koghamba amang'ana ghano rikomo ndiyaroghere nameghya ghaye, ²⁹Kobhora yegheri kyomonto ono anashinguru na thikya abhandeki bhabhohe.

Chapter 8

¹Hano Yeesu yaikire hasense kurwa kung'uku, rikomo rinene ndamo ghendereye. ²Maha, omogheghe yaihubhantire kobhoroghe bhwaye, akaghabha, "Omonene, notora kokoraa bhee omorabhuu." ³Yeesu akaimokya okobhoko kwaye akamukuna, akaghabha. ⁴Yeesu akaghabha, "Maaha tokaghabha komonto wowonswe. Ghonta eshera yaho, wiyiroki umwene kumusubhi na urusi imituhoo ghenno Musa yakotebheri, kobhohene bhwahho. ⁵Ekyare Yeesu hano yahikire Kapernaumu, umusirikare akasha akamobhoraa. ⁶Akaghambha, "Omonene, Omokori wane wemeremo yekyare naraye ona obhoro bhokonghu." ⁷Yeesu akamotebha, "Nindisha komohona." ⁸Umusirikare akyaikyerya nokomotebya, "Omonene, oni tendenge wabhogho hara ushe osohe ighoro ya rirongo rane, ghabha eghna omokori wane wemeremo ahone. ⁹Kokobha oni nomonto ono nahaywe obhonene, nenena abhasirikare bhano bharenghe ense yane ndaghabhe kuono "Kaiyi" nakuyaree, nakuonde isho wonse kushare, nako mokori wemeremo wane, "Kora igho," nawonse kokorare igho" ¹⁰Enkagha Yeesu yaighure ghano, yaroghore nokobhatebha bharabghandana, "Obhohene kobha tebande, ntinanyore omonto ono ana ubhukumia kyaono Israeli. ¹¹Kobhatebande, abharu bharisha kurwa roghoro na nyansha, bharikara komesha hamwe na Abrahamu, Isaka, na Yakobo, kobhokama bhwa Waryobha. ¹²Abhana bhomokama bharetabhutwa mughinsunte kyakebharya hayo kerebhayo ekeri nokosa amaino." ¹³Yeesu akatebha umusirikare, "Kayi! Kubhuyo ukumiri, ekore ke bhuyo kuwe" Nomokari waye wemeremo yahwenire kokagha iyo. ¹⁴Enkagha Yeesu yahikire kunyumba naa Petro, yaroshe nyakubhyara wabho Petero alaye aroore rikubha. ¹⁵Yeesu akamukunaa okobhoko kwaye, narikubha rekamtinga akabhoka akemoka komotoryaa. ¹⁶Hano yahikire komoghorobha, bhanto bhkamoretera Yeesu abharohe bhano bhaghotwa namasambhwa. Akakenya amasambwa nabharoye bhakahwena. ¹⁷Naa koghano ghahikire ghara ghabhirwwe naa Isaya omoroti. "Umwene yagheghire amaroye ghento naa akaghegha maroye ghonsigho ghento" ¹⁸Hano Yeesu yaroshe rikomo rimwinaree, yorokereyi bhaghende orobhara rondo rwunyansha yaa Galilaya. ¹⁹Umwandeki akasha akamotebha, "Umweghaa, nendakoghendele hano honswe orange." ²⁰Yeesu akamotebha, "Ng'ong'o bhana amaina, ibhinyonyi bhai ghoru bhena amansu, omona wa Adamu tana hakotorya omotwe ghwaye hee." ²¹Umweghibhwa onde akamotebha, "Omonene ntigha ghende ko bhaka tata wento" ²²Yeesu akamotebha, "toghende, naa bhantighe abhaku bhabheko abhaku bhabho" ²³Yeesu hano yasohire mubhwato, abhegha bhaye bhakasoha mubhwato. ²⁴Maha, kekemoka ikiroshe ekenene inghoru yinyansha, ubhwanto bwakundikiribhwi naamayengo na Yeesu yalaye. ²⁵Abhegha bhakasha kumuturya bharaghabha, "Omonene, tatotorya bhento, toratuna kukwaa!" ²⁶Yeesu akabhatebha, "Kwake mokobhoha, bhano mona ubhukumia mbhoke?" Hoo yabhokire akakiryaa omokama ninyansha, ekashurerya. ²⁷Abhashasha bhakaghotwa na riheku bhakaghabha, "Omontono waiyakee, omokama inyansha bheramwighwa we. ²⁸Hano Yeesu yaisire orobhara ronde urwikyaro kyaa Magadala, abhashasha bhabhele bharegha namasambwa bhasikaini nawe, bharweranga mobhaku bhakoranga rihe bhokong'u, taho moghendi akatore koheteraa eshera ela ²⁹Maha, bhaghabhire amang'ana, "Ekentonako tokore kuuwe, mona wa Waryobha? wishire hano kutunyakyaa ekagha etarahikaho?" ³⁰Rihisho rinene la nsembeshe larensangha, hateharehare na hano bhaare. ³¹Amasambwa ghaghenderei kwikorera ku Yeesu nokoghabha, "Hano oratohamereeye kurwa, utuhire murisho laa nsembheshe." ³²Yeesu akabhatebha, "Mogende" Amasambhwa ghakarwa nukuya kosembheshe, maha rihisho lekaka kurwa mughuku kwekerya munyansha luonsingo lekakwerya momanshe. ³³Abhashasha bhano bharensagha nsembheshe bhakenyinye. Hano bhagheye mumughi bhakaghabha kela kento keno bharonshe abhashasha bhano bhanyakibhwangha namasambwa. ³⁴Maha, umughi mughima ghokasha kusikana na Yeesu. Bhakamotebha atanore kutyaro kwabho.

Chapter 9

¹Yeesu akasoha mubhwato akabhoka akahika kukyaro keno yikaranghaa. ²Maha, bhakamorenterya omonto ono yamensha araribhwi kwigodoro. Hanoyaroshe ubhukumia bhwbho, Yeesu akamotebhaa omonto ono alaye, "Mona wane" Ushomerwe, obhonsarya bhwaho bhwabheywe"³⁶Maha, abhegha bhimighiro bhakaghambana abhene kobhene, "Omontono kontotokyaryee" ⁴Yeesu akamanya amaitegero ghabho akaghambha, "Kwake mwikwintegheraa amang'hana amaghogho moghekoryo ghenyu. ⁵Kehee kereghe ikiyaa okoghamba ombhosarya bhwaho wabhweywe" Auokoghamba, "Emeraa na ughende?" Nigha momanye igha omona wa Adamu nanaghughuryu ghukwabherya embhebhee..." yaghabhire ghano kuworya ya memenshire, "Emerya, ghegha rigodoro laho, oghende yeka waho.⁷Hoo omontorya imeryeye nokotanorya kuya yeka waye. ⁸Amakomo hano gharoshe ghayo, bharoghoree nukukumiya Waryobha, ono yabhahaye obhoghaini bhuyo abhanto. ⁹Yeesu hano yahentanga kurwa hayo, yaroshe omonto ono yabherekerwanga Mathayo yikaye hano bhakonghonterya righoti, wee akamotebhaa, "Onsorane oni"Akemerya akamonsoga.¹⁰Yeesu hano yikaye ale ibhakyorya monse munyumba bhakasha abhaghoti bharinghoti abharuu nabhanto ambhansarya bhakyarya hamwe ibhyaakorya hamwe na Yeesu nabheghaa bhaye. ¹¹Hoo Mafarisayo bharonshe gheyo, bhakatebhaa abheghibhwa "Kwake umweghya wenyu akorya hamwe ibhyakooraya na bhaghoti bharinghoti naa abhanto ambhansaryaa"¹²Yeesu hano yighuure ghayo, akaghambha abhanto bhano bhana emebhere imiyaa ntebhakutuna omoreri hee, bhaarya bharenghe abharoye. ¹³Moratunwa moghende mweghee, "Nehanshirye ikyabherya Kobhorya nainshirye, kobhahene kosasama, nabhasarya.¹⁴Hoo abhegha bha Yohana bhakasha kumwene nokoghamba, "kwake bhento na Mafarisayo ntukwibhoha, nabhegha bhaho ntebhakwibhohahe?" ¹⁵Yeesu akabhatebhya, abhaherekeri bhwbhengha bhabha bobhoro hano bhana omonene ubhwengha hano bharenghe hamwe nawe? Sinsiko nseryansha nseno omonene ubhwengha areghenghera kurwa kobho, naho bharibhoha.¹⁶Taho omonto akotorya rimbharya ringhimbyo ehya kughimbyo yakarye ekyerakya kyeryenghontaa kurwa kughimbhoo nuryunyaryaa oronene ndyorembhaa.¹⁷Taho omonto akotoorya amarywa amahya mokyento kyaa marwa kirinyaryanghana narinsenryo ndyerendaryeka, kubhuyo ndamala esali lisero akoleta lisero riha na ihyo nsigho mbere hona.

¹⁸¹⁹Hano Yeesu yabhatebhyanga amang'ana ghayo, maha, omokoli wemeremo akasha akihumbata kobhorongo bhwaye, nawonse akaghamba, "Mohara wane akure bhonigho, isho olete okobhoko ighoro yaye na onse narabhe omohoru. Ho Yeesu yemereye nokomoleta n abheghibwa bhayo.²⁰Tamaha, omokoli ono yarwanga amanyinga ku myoka ikomi na ebhele aghasha hang'i na Yeesu aghakunia esehemu ya ripindo ryaye. ²¹Kobhora yaghambile, "Hano ndakuni ingibho yaye, nendanyore obhohoru." ²²Yeesu aghaisarya akamomahela nokomotebhya, "Mohara, ihana enkoro ubhukumya bhwaho mbwakohoni," Enkagha iyo omokali uyo akanyora obhohoru.²³Yeesu hano yahikile kunyumba yomokali wemeremo, wonse yaroshe abhatemi bhekebhoroghwe na likomo relajola ikituli.

²⁴Wonse akaghamba, "Murwe hano kobhora omohara ono tarakwa, he nabaye. Abhene mbasekile nokosela.

²⁵Abhanto bhara hano bhari shokibhwi kebhora, ho yashohire munyumba akamoghota okobhoko omo hala ola akabhoka. ²⁶Amang'ana ghano ngeshoye ikyaro ikighima.²⁷Hayo ho Yeesu yahetaga kurwa hala, abhashasha bhabhere abhahukumu abhakamoghendera. Mbaghenderi koghamba, "Torasabha utuhweni, omona wa Daudi."

²⁸Hano Yeesu yarenghe ahikile kunyumba, abhahukuru bhara bhakasha kowe, Yeesu kobhatebhya, "Murikerya igha ndakora?" Bhonse bhakamotebhya "Yeee, Monene"²⁹Ho Yeesu yakunili amaiso ghabho nokoghamba, "Na ekoreka kobhenyu nkyo bhuyo ubhukumya bhwenyu bhole" ³⁰Ho amaiso ghabho ghanisokeli. Hayo ho Yeesu yakang'asereyi akabhahamera nokoghamba, "Mwangalile monto wonse atashe komanya komang'ana ghano."

³¹Hayo ho abhanto bhano bhemokile bhakaya kolareka amag'ana ghano umughi ghonsigho. ³²Ho abhashasha bhabhere bhara bhayangaghyabho, maha, omonto omwe rimumu ryaghotirwe na amasambwa akahirwa kuu Yeesu. ³³Na hano amasambwa ghamurule, rimumu rela rekashumasha. Rikomo yabhanto rela rekaroghora rimumu rela okoghamba, "Ghano teghawaheli kobha Israeli kono he. ³⁴Amafarisayo ngaghambanga, " Kobhanene bha amasabwa, ngokenya bhare amasambwa"³⁵Yeesu akaya mumighi ghyonsigho nibhijiji, byonse akaghenderya kwegha momasengero, ukweghya ring'ana ryomokama, nukuhwenia amaroye ghonsigho. ³⁶Hano yaroshe amakomo, yabhabhaye mbanyakile nughukwa enkoro. Mbabhaye nkyo amang'ang'ondi ghano ghatana molesya.

³⁷Wonse akatebhya abhaghya bhaye, "Amagheso amaarua abhakori bhemeremo mbake. ³⁸Kohayo bhongo bhongo mosabhe omonene wa amagheso atamo abhakori bhemeremo momagheso ghaye.

Chapter 10

¹Yeesu akabherekera abheggya bhaye ikomi nabhabhere hamwe nokobhahaana obhotonge ighoro yamasambwa amaghogho. Akaghakongera na okogharugya n akuhweriya shetemo haghare haghare shaamaroye.²Amarina agha abhatomwa ikomi na abhabhere ngano. Iryambere simio (Ono akobherekerwa igha Petero) uwonde Anderea mura waabho Yakobo omona wa Zebedayo bhana Yohana mura wabho.³Philipo na Bartelemayo, Thomaso, na Mathayo omoghoti wa righoti Yakobo omona wa Alfayo, na Tadeo,⁴Somoni omokananayo, na Yuda Iskariote, ono yamonyereye iniko.⁵Ikomi nabhabhere bhano Yeesu yabhatomire. Wonswe akabhoorokerya akaghamba, " Motakaaghya ahase hano abhakyaaro bhamenyire mwange kosoha kumighi ghya abhanto bhasamaria. ⁶Nyakara moghende mushinyumba sha amang'ondi gha abhaisraeli ghano ghasira. ⁷Hano mogheye moragheeri no okoghamba obhokama bhwa ighoro mwisaro haang'i bhore.⁸Muhweeni abharooye muryooki abhaku mosabhure abhaghenge nagwiki murughi amasambwa mwanyoora bhosa na bheenye murusi bhosa. ⁹Motakasighitya esahabu, almasi kasi ekeghera mobhebhethi bhyenyu. ¹⁰Motakaghegha shensaho koroghendo rwenyu, ebherato hande ing'imbo, kobhora omokori uwa emeremo naing'arei ibhyakorya bhyaaye.¹¹Umughi ghono ghonswe hande orobheri rono morahike, mtune ono aing'areyi aikare hayo na hano moretanora. ¹²Momokeri hano moreso ha mu nyumba. ¹³Hano oranyoore inyumba niyinghareyi omorembe gwenyu ghotame hayo, ghasi hano oranyore etaeng'areyi omorembe ghwenyu ghughi naabhenyu. ¹⁴Na bhaara bhatarebhasereniya bheenye hande ukwitegheera amang'ana ghenye nkaagha moretanora kurwa munyumba handi kumughi kuyo, mwikong'ote urutu koobhetashero bhyenyu ahase hayo. ¹⁵Amaheene ndabhateebya nerabhe eno ekoghomeerya imighi ghya Sodoma na Gomora okobhotora ikiina kokera umughi ghuyo. ¹⁶Maaha, ndabhatoma kya amang'ondi ghateghate ya nyamobhwe kya bhuyo mobhe noobhong'aini kya inshoka na gwiki mohabhule kya inguti. ¹⁷Mwiyangarere na abhanto jmbabarabha hire muunshama na abhanto mbarabhateme mwisengero. ¹⁸Gwiki moreretwa boronge kobhakama abhanene kukughira yaane kya bhora umwimeereeri wabho wa abhanto bha ikyaaro. ¹⁹Enkagha eno bharebhatema amasoro mtokasha kobha nabhabha iyake ghasinke morashumaashe koobhora ikya ukushumasha morehaanwa enkagha iyo. ²⁰Koobhora tebheenye urunyoora morashumansha he nuumwika gwa tata wenyu ghurishumasha moonse yenyu. ²¹Umumura narionyokera mura wabho kumwiita na omoghaaka koomona waye, abhaana mbainyokera abhaebhori na okobhakoreera uruku. ²²Na bheenye morereghwa naabhaanto bhoonswe kukughira ya iriina ryaane. ghasi omonto ono are ghomeerya kuhika omonto uyo naare tooribhwa. ²³Enkagha eno erinyoora bhara bhanyaankya kuumughi ghono mokenyeera umughi ghono gho naang'i. Maheene nkobhateebhya tuurinyoora mogheye muumighi gya abhaisraeli bhonswe he. Kotangata omoona wa Adamu atarakyoora. ²⁴Umweegha temonene ghokera umweghya waye he. Natiigha mokori wa meremo ono arenge ighoro ya suwabho he. ²⁵Yiisiire kumweegha akabha abhe kya umweghya waye na omokwa emeremo abhe kya omonene waye. Belzebuli, hano bharamobherekere igha nawe omonene wa muunyumba. Nko kerengere ke bharabha shabhure abha munyumba yaaye! ²⁶Naigho mwange kobhabhoha kobhora teho eng'ana eno etaryoryokibwa na teeko eno yibhisire eno etaremanyekana. ²⁷Keera nkobhateebya mukisunte mokaghambe koobhorabho na keno mukwigwa momatwe gheenye mokarareke moorenge ighoro ya inyumba kwa bhunyooohu. ²⁸Motakaobhoha bhano bhakwita omobhere kasi tebhana bhotoro ubwa ukwita umwika. Nyakara mwoobhohe oora akotora ukwita na kusikya omobhere na umwika ighoro muryobha. ²⁹Bhoono shengonsho ibhere sheraghoribwa kootongoro ke? Na gwiki igho taaho omonto ono aratore kogwa haanse taata wenyu ange komenya he. ³⁰Ghasi hata ekerengera kya shitukya shenyu shamara kogherwa. ³¹Motakaobhoha koobhora mona ubwera bhokong'u ghokera shengonsho shinsharu. ³²Ono wonswa aranyikeeri mbere ya abhanto, naoni nendamwikeeri mbere ya tata weto ono arenge ihoro mwisaaro. ³³Ghasi ono wonswa aranyange mbere ya abhanto, naoni wonswa nendamwange mbere ya taata ono arenge ighoro mwisaaro. ³⁴Motakaiteghera igha naasha koreta omorembe mukyaro tenaasha koreta moreembe he kasi nuumuhyo nareta. ³⁵Koobhora nishire kotoora omonto are shenkani na suwabho umwiseke naanyakuwabho, umwiru naanyakubhyara wabho. ³⁶Umubhisa wa omonto mbaara bharenge mwaye ³⁷Oora ahanshire suwabho hanse nyakuwabho bhokong'u kokera oni uyo taing'areyi he. ³⁸Ono atagheghe omosarabha nukundwa nyuma oni taing'areyi he. ³⁹Ono oranyoore aratuna rimenya ryaye umwene nderamobhoe. Ghasi ono oranyoore nkosaryare rimenya ryaye kukughira ya oni uyo nararinyore. ⁴⁰Ono arabha sereni noranyore ansereneri oni wonswa naono aranseereri na bheenye bhonso nabhasereneri na wonswa antomire oni. ⁴¹Ono wonswa arasereni omoroti kobhoora arenge igha na omoroti wonswa naranyore ituho ya obhoroti. Na ono arasereni omonto wa obhoheene kughira ya omonto wa obhoheene wonswa naranyoore ituho ya omonto obhoheene. ⁴²Ono wonswa arahaane omwe wa abhake bhano, nanyoora nkekombe ekya amanshe ghukunywa amarweeshu, Kobhora we numwegha, okobhateebyaande, amaheene koonshera yoyonse tarebhora kento kyaye he."

Chapter 11

¹Ekabha Yeesu amaare korongosha abheegha bhaye ikomi na abhabhere yatanoye hayo kaya kweeghya na okoragheerya kumighi ghyabyo. ²Yohana wonswe okanyoora arenge mokebhohe hano yaeghure arenge ighoro ya eng'ana ya Kiristo, yatomire amang'ana kokohetera abheebha bhaaye, ³Bhakamobhoorya, "Uwe newe ukuusha, ghasi nuuwonde toratore koghanya" ⁴Yeesu akahonshora akabhateebya moheere amang'ana Yohaana ghano mokomaaha na ghara mukweigwa. ⁵Abhanto bhano bhataakomaha mbaratore komaaha, amateng'o ngaragheende, abhaghen'e mbarasabhurwe, bhano bhatakweigwa mbaraigwe gwiki, abhanto bhano bhaakwa mbararyookibwi bhanyore obhohoru, bhano bhakutuna mbararagheeribwi eng'ana inshia. ⁶Yasabhurwa ono wonswe atana maitegheero ighoro yaane. ⁷Enkagha eno wonswe atana maitegheero ighoro yaane. Enkagha eno abhanto bhano bhaatanoye Yeesu yasemoye kushumasha na abhanto abhaaru ighoro ya Yohana, 'Nke mwagheye komaha kurikongo_ amakongo gharahughwa na rikama? ⁸Ghasi nke mwagheye komaaha _omontoyaibhohire shingibho nyoochu? Obhoheene bhaara bhakwibhoha shingibho shentereseku nebho bhakuikara mushinyumba isha abhakama. ⁹Nkentoke mwagheye komaha ghasi noomoroti? Nkyo nkobhateebya kokera omoroti. ¹⁰Ono newe yangoreyweng'oreywe, "Tamaha, ndatoma umunshama wane mbere ya ubhusyo bhwahho ono arasyoore enshera yaho mbere yaaho. ¹¹Nooni nkobhateebya obhoheene koobhano na abhakari taaho ono arenge omonene kokera Yohana omobhatisya gasi ono arenge omoke kobhokama bwa muryobha nawe omonene kokera we. ¹²Kukurwa urusiko urwa Yohana omobhaatisya na bhoono, obhokama bwa ighoro muuryobha mbo obhonene, na abhanto bhano bhaana shinguru nkobhogheghe bhaare kwa nguru. ¹³Koobhoora imighiro na abharooti mbiyatoorwe ho bhakaroota nahano Yohana ariisha. ¹⁴Na kama mko akaikeerya igha ono newe Eliya ono arasha. ¹⁵Na ono ana amatwe agha ukwighwa aigwe. ¹⁶Nkentoke ndareng'ani na urwebhoro rwa bhoono? Nkutubhaniyande na abhaana bhano bhakohooya muushiro bhano bhaikaye kobherekerana. ¹⁷Bharaghamba ntwabhaahoteerya shipirimbi mokaanga kubhina. Tokakwerwa, mokaanga ghukuura. ¹⁸Koobhora Yohana tiyaishire kwanga korya omoghaate handa ukunywa amarwa na bhakaya bharaghamba igha, 'Ana amasaambwa.' ¹⁹Omona wa Adamu hano yaishire yaaryanga na ukunywa bhakaya bharaghamba, 'Momahe, ono moraagheeri na mreebhi gwiki mbasaani na abhaghoti bha righoti na abhanto abha ebhebhe!' Kasi ubhuyo nkomaha kana bhore koomakono ghaye. ²⁰Yeesu yaasimiri koghambera imighi ghenno ghyaaere na amakono agha okoroghoorya ghano ghakorekaini ko bhoora bhatare bharahighame ebhebhe, Horera uwe Kolazini, ²¹Horeera uwe Bethsaida! Hano okaanyore amakono ghakorekaini amanene Tiro na Sidoni ghaara ghakorekaini hano, okanyoore bhahighamire kare kukuibhoha amaghoheere na ukwihaka amabhu. ²²Ghasi okoghomeerya nkorabheho ukwa Tiro na Sidoni urusiko urwa okokengerwa ikiina ghokera waaho. ²³Kapernaumu uuwe, nkomanya ore igha noragheghwe kuya ighoro mwisaaro? Tighe he nuuritimibwa mubwina haanse kyabhono amateemo amanene ghakakorekaini kyaabhono ghakorekaini waaho, ghakabhaayeho kuhika reero. ²⁴Kasi ndaghaamba nauwe igha nketobhu irabhe ku-kyaaro kya Sodoma kwimeera bhoronge urusiko rwa kobhotoorwa ikiina kokera uwe. ²⁵Koonkaagha iyo Yeesu akaghamba, "Ndakukumia uwe tata omonene wa mwisaro ighoro na haanse mukyaaro koobhora wabhisire amang'ana ghano abhanto abhang'aini na koghakondokora koobhano bhatasomire, kyaabhana abhake. ²⁶Tata Kyaabhuyo yakushomeye koamaiso ghaho. ²⁷Amang'ana ghonswe ngotibwi oni kurwa kootaata. Taaho ono amanyire omoona ghokera taata na taaho ono amanyire taata kokera omoona, na ono wonswe arenge igha nomoona na inyoonta ya ukohonyoorwa ²⁸Bhoonswe igho muushe kooni bhaara bhonswe mukunyaaka na kokerwa na imirigho emenene na oni nendabhaangere. ²⁹Mwitoore etemo yane na mweeghe kukurwa kooni kobhoora oni wakyabhera na omohaabhu wa enkoro na moranyoore ikimunyo kya maitegheero ghenyu. ³⁰Kobhoora etemo yaane ni nyoochu na umwigho gwaane mohoho.

Chapter 12

¹Enkagha iyo Yeesu yagheye kohetera momeghondo urusiko rwoobhotooro. Abheegha bhaye okanyoora bhasengeye bhakasyoora kubhuna ebheghara bhakasimya korya. ²Kasi amafarisayo hana bhamoshe igho, bhakateebya Yeesu "Maha abhegha bhaaho bhaasaari imighiro bharakora urusiko rono rotare uruabho urusiko rwa obhotooro" ³Kasi Yeesu akabhateebya, "Temorasoma bhono Daudi yakoorehe hano wanyoore asengeye hamwe na abhanto bhano yarenge nabho. ⁴Bhono yaasohire mwisengeero rya Waryobha moonse na korya emeghate ghya ukwoorokya, ghenoghe ing'areye kogheraghera na bhaara ywaare nabho nyaing'areyi abhasubhi? ⁵Na temoraasome kuumighirohe abhasubhi urusiko rwaobhotooro mwisengeero moonse nkosarya bhaare obhotooro ghasi tukunyoora bhasaarihe? ⁶Ghasi nkoghambande koobhenyu igha ono arenge omonene mwisengeero kokera oni hano aare. ⁷Singa moomanyire igha eno nke ikutubhaana ndatuna ikyaabheere na tikimwensohe; motakabhakengere ikina bhano bhatareenge abhasarya, ⁸Koobhora omoona wa Adamu newe arenge omonene wa obhotooro" ⁹Wiki Yeesu akarwa haara yaare akaya mwisengeero ryabho. ¹⁰Maaha omonto yareho ono okobhoko kwaare na irisusu. Amafarisayo ghakabhooorya Yeesu bharaghamba. "Igha mbuuya ukuhwenia urusiko urwa obhotooro? Okoori bhatore kumushongera koghokora ebhebhe. ¹¹Yeesu akabhateebya, "Nang'we ono arenge mobhenyu ono oranyoore ana ring'ondi rimwe hano oranyoore reghoye mwiroma urusiko urwabhotooro ange koreghoota kwa nguru na kurusya mwiroma muyo? ¹²Nkehe, kena ubweera bhokong'u tikyaghokera ring'ondi he! Kbhuyo nerenge igha okore amaiya urusiko orwobhotooro. ¹³Yeesu akamoteebya gwiki ghoooryoka okohoko kwaho" Omonto oora akaghoorokya okobhoko kwaye konswe kokanyoora shinguru kyaukwonde keora. ¹⁴Ghasi Amafarisayo ghakaroshoka kebhora koseemya bhona bharamwite mbagheye kebhora nyuma yaye. Mbare kutuna bhono bharamwiite. ¹⁵Yeesu hano yagheye komanya riyo akatanora kurwa hayo. Abhanto abhaaru bhakmurwa nyuma na akabhahueniya bhonswe, ¹⁶Akabhateebya akabhakang'aseerya bhatakakora amanyekane kobhanto abhande. ¹⁷Igha bhobhe obhoheene bhoora bhwa ghambirwe na omoroti Isaya, yaghambire, ¹⁸Maha, omokori we emeremo waane ono naahoye, omohanshwa waane oni monkoro yaane yashomerwa. Nende toore enkoro yaane ihoro yaaye, na naarange okobhotori ikina ku bhyaro haghare haghare. ¹⁹Tarinyankahe na hata taarikukura kwa nguru he, na wore wonswa taarigwa engamba yaaye mubhibhure he. ²⁰Taaribhuna rihongo reno rishontoywe taaririmya ekomore keno kikurusya iryoki na hano arereta bhono yakera ikiina kyaye bhono kyakeengwa. ²¹Abhakyaaro mbarebha na obhokare kurina ryaaye. ²²Omoonto woonde umuhukuru na rimumu ono yaaishuure na amasambwa yaretirwe mbere ya Yeesu akamuhuemya hamwe na rimumu rekashumaasha na komaaha. ²³Rikomo ryonsyo rekaroghoora nakoghamba, "Omoonto ono aratora kobha omoona wa Daudi?" ²⁴Ghasi Amafarisayo hano bhaighuure etaashi iyo bhakaghamba, "Omoonto ono takuurusya masambwa kwa nguru shaye mweenehe nkwa nguru sha Belzebuli, omonene wa amasaambwa. ²⁵Yeesu yamanyire amategheero ghabho na akabhateebya, "Obhokama bhono bhwaitwena ubhwene rikosareka bhore, shinyumba na imighi ghenoghe ghikwitwena igyene tighirimeerahe. ²⁶Hano risambwa reraruusi risambwa hayo noraanyoore nkwiya rere iryeene. ²⁷Ni yaake obhokama bwaaye bhurimeere? Hano oranyoore nkurusyaare amasambwa kushinguru sha amasaambwa amanene, abhatogheki bhenyu mbararusi kushinguru shaang'we? Koonshera eno mbo bharebha abhaheene bhenyu. ²⁸Hano oranyoore ararusya kushinguru sha umwika gwa Waaryobha bhuyo noranyoore obhokama bwa Waryobha bwishire weenyu. ²⁹Iyake omoonto aratore kosoha mu nyumba ya omonto wa shinguru atore kwiibha. Ange kobhoha omoonto wa shinguru? Nehoghe aratore kosoha munyuumba muyo aibhe ebhento bheno bheemo. ³⁰Omoonto wonswa atareng hamwe na ooni neembara yane are na ono atakokomaniya hamwe na ooni uyo nkunyaraghaniaare. ³¹Ndaghamba koobhenyu, ebhebhe byonsyo na ishambura mberaabherwe kasi ukushambhura umwika omohooreeru turiabherwa he. ³²Omoonto wonswa akoghamba nyuma umwika omohooreeru, uyo wonswa taryabherwa he, mukyaromono, na keno kighusha. ³³Ghasi akore omote umuuya nashegho shako shebhe nshiya, hande osarisari omote na shegho shako, Koobhora mote teghomanyire haghoghe. ³⁴Bhenyu urwebhoro rwa wanshoka, naabhsarya more, motaratora koghamba amang'ana amaiya? Koobhora umunywa nkoghamba ghore ghara gharenge monkoro. ³⁵Omoonto umuuya ghano gareng monkoro yaaye nkurwa gharemo amaiya, omoonto omoghogho ghano gharenge monkoro yaye, na amaghogho nkurusi yaare amaghogho. ³⁶Ndabhateebya urusiko rwa okobhotooro rwa ikina abhaanto mbarirusya risabhu rya kera eng'ana eno bhaaghambire. ³⁷Koobhora komang'ana ghano no regheerwa obhoheene na komang'ana ghahoghe norebhotoorwa ikina. ³⁸Gwiki mobhaandeki moora na Amafarisayo mbahonshooye Yeesu bhakaghamba" Umweeghya, torahansha komaaha ekemanyeeryo kurwa kuuwe." ³⁹Ghasi Yeesu akabhahonshora na akabhateebya, "urwebhoro oroghogho urwa obhosoraare roratuna ekemanyeeryo. Kasi kemanyeeryo tekehohe ghasi bheora omoroti Yona yarusiri ekemanyeeryo. ⁴⁰Nkyabhoora omoroti Yona yaare monda ya inswe enene kushinsiko isato areng mo, omobhaso

na ubhutiko, nkyabhuyo igho moona wa Adamu arabhe moonse ya enkoro ya ikyaaro kushinsiko isato omobhaso na ubhutiko.⁴¹ Abhanto bha Ninawi mbarebha hamwe bhaimereye mbere bhabhotowe ikiina na abhanto bhano bha urwebhoro rono Komang'ana ghano Yona yarerekanga mbahighamire ebhebhe, maha, omonto nyabhorebhe omonene ono akeere Yona arasha hano.⁴² Omokoro wa syoomya naraimoke okenge ikina hamwe na abhanto bha urwebhoro rono nkerabhotowe amanyire kurwa mbareka ya ikyaro kuusha kwiigwa obhong'aini bwa Selemani, na momahe, omonto omonene ghokera Selemani hano arenge.⁴³ Enkagha eno amasambwa amaghogho ghakurwa koomonto. Kohetera ahanse hano hataana amanshe ngutuna ghare kumuunya ghasi teghakomaaha hase he.⁴⁴ Gwiki reghamba, "nendaringe munyumba yaane eno naarure." Hano ryaringa nkunyoora rere inyumba yamara kweywa unyoora mbuya eere.⁴⁵ Gwiki riringa rereeta aghande muhungate ghano ghana imiika emeghogho bhokong'u ghokera ryoghasha ghamenya ghonswe igho hayo. Kuhekera hayo nkobhare bhoghogho ghokera bhoora yaare ekembere. Naigho nigho eraabhe kurwebhoro rono oroghogho⁴⁶ Enkaagha eno Yeesu yaare ku shumaasha na vikomo maaha nyakuwabho na bhamura bheenyu bharatuna bhono bhaarashumashe nawe.⁴⁷ Omonto omwe akabhateebhya maaha nyakuwenyu na bhamura beenyu bhaimereye kobhara, bharatuna kushumaasha na uwe.⁴⁸ Ono aishire komoteebhya Yeesu yamohonshoye na okomoteebhya, "Mayo weto neng'we? Na bhamura bheeto mbaabhong'we?"⁴⁹ Wonswe yaaghoorokeri okobhoko koobheegha bhaaye akaghaamba momahe bhano maayo na bhamura bheeto!⁵⁰ Koobhora ono wonswa aghokora amaigha na tata weto wa ighoro mwisaro, omonto uyo nawe mwiseke weeto mura weeto na nawe maayo weeto".

Chapter 13

¹Kurusiko ruyo Yeesu yatanoye yeeka na akaikora mbareka yi nyansha. ²Ekomo enene ekaikomana kukumwinara akasoha mubhwato na akaikara mose, ekomo yonswe bhakaimera mbareka yinyansha. ³Okomara Yeesu akaghamba amang'ana amaru kokorengya, akaghamba momahe amahara gageye kurina. ⁴Hano yemyanga sheheke esemwe isya sheheke suyagoye mbareka yenshera na ibhinyonyi bhakasha bhakatosha. ⁵Sheheke esemwe siyagoye koshetare hano setanyore amarobha gukwise, hakigho sukamera kobhara amarobha teghare maruhe. ⁶Okobha hano iryobha ryatore syabhoreywe kobhora tisyare na mirihe, na nsyomire. ⁷Sheheke syende syagoye momente kataghano geramahwa. Emente gheni amahwa amatambe ighoro ghekaghuta. ⁸Sheheke syende syaghoye momarobha amaiya na ukwebhora sheheke isyende mora kekwe kobhisa, isyende merongo esasabha na isyende merongo etato. ⁹Ono yana amantwe na aighwe ¹⁰ABheghibhwa bhakasha nokobhatebhya Yeesu, "Kokobhake akushumansha mukikaro kwa marengyo?" ¹¹Yeesu akahonshora, "Mohaywe obhopendero obho komanya ikibhisire kyo bhokama ubhwa ighoro, nokobha bho tebhara hanwe. ¹²Nokobha ono wonswe anakyo kowe umwene narengeribhwi bhokongu. Naranyore ehorohoro enene. Nokobha ono atanakyo munyore yare nakyo nararusibhwi. ¹³Naigho ndashumashe nabho kobherengyo kobhara nunyora bhara mahabhata kamaha obhohene. Nunyora bharaighwa bhatakaighwa hata okomanya. ¹⁴Obhoroti bhwa Isaya bhuhikire kobho bhora bhakoghamba, "hano mwigure mwigwe no kobha enamna yonswe temore manyahe kagha mokomaha motore komaha nokobha kotemo yonswe yonswe ila motamanyire. ¹⁵Ni ghegoro ghya abhanto ghyabha ikisute, mbokong'u ukwighwa, bha hundiriyi amaiso gabho, bhatakatora komaha kwa maiso bhabho, au ukwigwa kwa matwe ghabho au okomanya kokegoro ghyabho igho bhanyisyori gwiki na nakabhahoreri." ¹⁶Nokobha amaiso genyu ghagorwa kobhora gharamaha, na montwe genyu kobhora gharaigwa. ¹⁷Ndabhatebha abharoti abharu na abhanto abhaheene bharenge no bhohanshi komaha amang'ana gayo mokomaha, na tebhagharoshe he na tebhakaighure he amang'ana ghayo. ¹⁸Hata enkagha eno abhayahudi tebha mwikereyihe okobha yare umuhukuru nawe atore komaha mpaka hano bhamobherekeye abhabheri bhaye ono yatore komaha. ¹⁹Bhakabhorya abhebhori ono mona wenyu ono mokogamba yebhoywe muhukuru? yake akore bhono amahire? ²⁰Hayo abhebhori bhaye bhakahoshora tomanyire igha no mona wento na yebhoywe muhukuru. ²¹Yake akore bhono amahire totomanyire he ono amorebhoye amaiso yaye tetomanyire he. Momobhori umwene na monto mokoro aratora kobhatebhya umwene. ²²Abhebhori bhaye bhakaghamba amang'ana ghano kobhora bhamobhohire abhayahudi kobhora abhayahudi wanyore bhaikirerai ni tayari igha hano urinyora wonswe wonswe alikerya Yeesu ni Kiristo aligirwa na risengero. ²³Kobhora abhebhori bhaye bhagambire no monto mokoro momobhori wonswe ²⁴Kubhuyo komara ya kabhere bhamobherekeye omonto uyo uyo yare umuhukuru nokomotebhya mohane Waryobha obhonene tomanyire igha omonto uyo nono ane ebhebhe. ²⁵Ho monto uyo yahashoye. Abhe ne ebhebhe oni temanyire keto kwemwe keno manyire nare muhukuru nabhono ndamaha. ²⁶Hobha motebhire kyakoreye? yake yakorebhoye amaiso ghaho? ²⁷Akahonshora morekokotebhya kare nabhenyu timutunire kunyigwahe kokobha ke. Mukutuna kwighwa wiki? Nabhenyu timukutuna kobha abheghibhwa bhaye abhaahiya autigho? ²⁸Bhakamotoka nokoghamba uwe nu mwegibhwa waye okobha bhento na bheghibhwa bha Musa. ²⁹Tomanyire igha Waryobha yashumashire na Musa nokobha komonto ono tetomanyire hano yarwa. ³⁰Omonta uyo akahoshora no kobhatebhya kokobha eng'ana neno rerabharogorya kwani temomanyire hano akurwa na nyabhono kondebhorere amaiso ghane. ³¹Tomanyire Waryobha takobhaighwa he bhano bhana ebhebhe no kobha hano oranyore omonto wonswe wonswe ara mwikerya Waryobha na aramokora bhuya Waryobha kumwitegerare. ³²Sheheke seno kobhohene neke kokera sheheke syende syonswe. Nokobha hana semere kobhasere nena kokera isyende isya momogondo. Kobha ghere emete gha kata hata ibhinyonyi bharesha ko haghasha amasu komataghara ghako." ³³Akabhatebhya ekerengyo kyende gwiki. "Ohokama bhwa ighoro kya chachu era egegirwe ne omokori na kwishoghania koghendengo bhitato ko bhose phaka bhubhimbe. ³⁴Gayo gonswe Yeesu yagagambire kokomo ko bherengyo. Na tekeho ekerengyo ataghambire kyo nsywe kyonsywe kobho. ³⁵Hayo yare igha kera kehoye kogambwa kokohetera komoroti ketore kobha hara yaghambire, nendaghambe kumunywa gwane kobherengyo. Nendaghambe amang'ana ghano ghano wanyora ghabhinswa kurwa obhokorwa bhwe ekebhara." ³⁶Okobha Yeesu akabhatigha mukikaro akaya yeeka abheghibhwa bhaye bhaka mweshera no koghamba. Totobhore ekerengyo kya amasebhokiye gha momogondo." ³⁷Yeesu akahonshora akaghamba ono akwemya sheheke shishiye no mona wa Adamu. ³⁸Omoghondo na kebhora na sheheke shishiya bhayo na abhana bha wora omogogo na umubhisa ono ya syemeru oyo. ³⁹Omogeso nu muhiko gwa ekebhara na omoghesi ni abhanto abharabhu. ⁴⁰Kama bhora amasebhokare kyobhora gha kokomwa nokosambwa omoro ighonigho korabhe kumuheko gwa ekebhara. ⁴¹Omona wa Adamu aretoma abhanto abharabhu abhaye nokokoma kurwa kobhokama bhwaye amang'ana gonswe ghano ghakorekire ebhebhe na bhara bhakokora

amagogo. ⁴²Bhore bharekwa bhonswe motanuru yo moro hano hano ikurate kyu kwitemania amaino. ⁴³Ho abhanto bhano bhana obhohene ho bharimura kama iryobha kobhokama bhwa suwabho umwene ono yana amantwe na aigwe. ⁴⁴Obhokama bhwe ekebhara kyo mongo ena ibhisirwe momoghondo. Omonto akagemaha nu kubhisa kubhuya bhwaye akaya kogorya bhyonswe bheno yare nebhyo no koghora omoghondo. ⁴⁵Gwiki obhokama bhekebhara kama omonto ono akokora ibhyasara ono akutuna lulu eno yena thamana. ⁴⁶Khagha ya gheroshe ira yena thamani, akaya aighorya kera kento keno yare nakyo na akagheghorya. ⁴⁷Obhokama bhwa ekebhara kama emetegho ghenno gherenge munyansha na nokobha gherakomi ebhento bhya keratemo. ⁴⁸Hano gwaishoye abhateghi bha karuta mogegheni bhakamara bhakaikara hase bhaka koma ebheto bhuya mobheto no okobha bheno bheto na esamani bhya tabhutwe hare. ⁴⁹Nerabhe igha eno kumuhiko gwi ekebhara abhanto abharabhu bharisha nukwahoka abhanto abhagogo kurwa mobhobhara bhana obhohene. ⁵⁰Nokobherekera mwitanuru ryo moro ghono gharebhe ni bhikuro nu kwitemania amaino. ⁵¹Momanyire amang'ana gayo hano? abheghibhwa bhakahoshora, "bhohene." ⁵²Akamara Yeesu akabhateebya kera umwandeki ono abhaye umweghibhwa wa bhokama arafubhana na mwene nyumba ono akunsya momongo yaye ebhento ebheheya na ibhyakare." ⁵³Ekabha Yeesu hano yamare ebherengyo bhiyo akatanora kurwa ahase hayo. ⁵⁴Akamara Yeesu akahika komokoa gwaye na akeghya abhanto momasengero. Ghamo ghaghia korekire bharoghore no koghamba, "Heyi omonto ono ya nyora obhong'aini bhono na ebherogoro bheno?" ⁵⁵Omontono temona wo Morandi? Mariamu tinyakhwabho he? ⁵⁶Na bhahara bhaye te Yakobo, Yusuph, Simoni naa Yuda? Na bhahara bhabho tonabho hano kobhento? Okobha omonto ono hai yaghanyora ghano gonswe?" ⁵⁷Akabharerya okobha Yeesu akabhateebhya, "omoraghoritakobhora soko no kobha wabho na kukyaro kyabho. ⁵⁸Na tiyalore kokora ebherengyo byaru kobhora tebha kukumia he.

Chapter 14

¹Konkagha iyo, Herode yaigure amang'ana gha Yeesu. ²Akabhatebhya abhatomwa bhaye ono Yohana omobhatisia aryokire kurwa kobhaku kuriyo shinguru siyo hosene ighoro yaye. ³Kobhora Herode wanyore amoghote Yohana akamobha no komorekera munyumba ya maragha kobhora Herodia, moka Filipino mura wabho. ⁴Kobhora Yohana yamotebheri, "Tebhohene kogeye mokaye he." ⁵Herode singa ya mwitire okobha akobhoha abhanto kobhora bha moroshe Yohana akabha omoroti. ⁶Okobha urusiko rukwebhorwa Herode hano rwahikire omohara wa Herodia akahoya katekate ya bhanto nukumushomera Herode. ⁷Kobhora ya mohoshoye kili yatyanire kwa imuma igha namohana kyonswe kyonswe keno aramosabhe. ⁸Kobhora yamoghambeye nyakuwabho akaghamba, "gana oni hano katika kombe omontwe gwa Yohana omobhatisya." ⁹Omokama yare na marogoro kokosabhera mohara kokohetera eshera ya kutyana kwaye kobhora bhonswe bhano bhare kubyakorya hamwe na we akaghamba igha erahekera ho ghaikoreke. ¹⁰Yatomire Yohana aretwe kurwa munyumba ya maragha. ¹¹Igha abhotorwa omontwe gwaye naghoretwe kusinia ighoro na ahanwe omohara na aguhire kunyakuwabho. ¹²Bhakomara abheghibhwa bhaye bhakasha kogega omobhere ghora na ukuya kobheka, hano bhamore riyo bhakaya komotebya Yeesu. ¹³Na Yeesu hano yaigure gayo akahoka kurwa ho akarina mase ya mashuko akaya ahase hano hahoywe kagha ekomo hano yamanyire hano ware, bhakaya ho kwa magoro kurwa mumighi. ¹⁴Hano akamara Yeesu akasha mbele yabho akamaha ekomo enene akabhabhera no ko bhahwenia amaroye bhabho. ¹⁵Omoghorobha hano gwa hikire abheghibhwa bhaye bhakasha kowe nokoghamba hano na hase a hano na urusiko rohutire bhanyaraghaini mukikaro bhagende mubhishushi bha aghore ibyakorya bhyabho. ¹⁶Okobha Yeesu akabhatebhia, "Teho haja ya kuya kwabho he. Mobhene ibhyakorya" ¹⁷Bhakamotebya igha hano tona emekate etano na sinswe ibhere isyene. ¹⁸"Yeesu akaghamba, "Morete kuwoni." ¹⁹Akomora Yeesu akaghamba ekomo mwikare hanse komanyanki akaghegha emikat etano na sinswe ebhere akamaha ighoro kuryobha akabhariki na kobharora emikat akabha abheghibhwa bhaya kohana ekomo ya bhanto. ²⁰Bhakarya bhonswe na bhakeghota. Bhakamara bhakakoma ibhinyamnye bhonswe ibhyakorya na bhakaishorya ebhekapo ikomi na bhibhere. ²¹Bhara bareye bhakadereywe abhashasha kobha bhekwe bhitano abhakari tebbhabharwe he na abhana. ²²Mara kamwe akabhatebhia abhaghibwa bhaye bhasohe mubhwato monse enkagha iyo we aratema kwa heri kokomo ya bhanto bhaghende ubhwabho. ²³Kagha yamore kobhatemera kwaheri kuya ubhwabho akaya akarina munguku kosabha umwene ekagha hano yahikire omoghorobha yare umwene uyo. ²⁴Okobha bhono ubhwato hano bhwere kalekate ya kunyansha bhora nyankanyaka okobhora amayengo no mokama gware omororo. ²⁵Kobhora ubhutiko ekagha ya kanne Yeesu yabhatebheri aragenda komanshe ighoro. ²⁶Ekagha abheghibhwa bhaye hano bhamoroshe aragenda komanshe, bhakaroghora no koghamba, "Ekeroghora nokoghamba kwa nguru no bhobha. ²⁷Yeesu akabhatebya mara kamwe no koghamba, "Mwihane obhokare noni temokobhoha he." ²⁸Petero akaghamba kwa kohonshora, "Omonene nyore nuwe tebhia nishu kuwe kohetera ko manshe." ²⁹Yeesu akaghamba nsho hayo Petero akarwa kebhora ya ubhwato na kogenda kighoro ya manshe kuya kwa Yeesu. ³⁰Hano Petero hano yaroshe amayengo akobhoha akasha kushuka hase, kurusya esauti nokoghamba, "Omonene, tantorya!" ³¹Bhango Yeesu akaghorokya okobhoko kwaye akamaghorokya Petero no komotebhya, "Uwe mwene bhohene obhoke kokobhake ona iwasiwasi?" ³²Ho Yeesu na Petero na bhakasoha mubhwato, omokama goka bhotoka. ³³Abheghibhwa mu bhwato bhakamwikerya Yeesu akaghamba, "bhoheene uwe no mona wa Waryobha." ³⁴Hano bhamore kuhika bhahikire ikyarokya Genesareti. ³⁵Na abhanto ka hase hayo hano bhamare komomanya Yeesu bhakarekera amang'ana kera ahase mbareka no koreta kera ono yare omoroye. ³⁶Bhakamosasama igha bhatore kukunya ripindo rya ingebho yaye, na abharu barikuniri na bhakahwena.

Chapter 15

¹Ho abhakama kana na abhandeki bhaishire ko Yeesu kurwa Yerusalemu. Nokoghamba, ²"Kokobhake abheghibhwa bharasarya amaghambo gha abhaghaka? Kobhora bhata kwisabha mabhoko ghabho hano bha tuna korya." ³Yeesu akabha hashora nokobhatebhya "Bhenyu kokobhake mokosarya imighiro ghya Omonene kobhono mkutuna?" ⁴Kobhora Waryobha yaghambire mosoke suwenyu, na nyakuwenyu, na ono akoghamba obhogogo kusuwabho na nyakuwabho kobhohene narakwe." ⁵Kobhora bhenyu moraghamba, 'Ono wonswa akotebhya suwabho na nyakuwabho, "Kera akutuna akonyore kurwa kuoni bhono enokwe kurwa ko Waryobha," ⁶"Omonto uyo tana gwiki komosoka suwabho. Kobhora iyo motashoye eng'ana ya Waryobha kobhora mora mwigure bhenyu." ⁷Bhenyu abhamoghoru mbuya hano moranyore Isaya mbhono yaragoye kobhenyu hano yaghambire, ⁸"Abhanto bhano bha sokire oni kumunywa gyabho okobha imiyo gyabho gherenge hare naoni. ⁹Bhara nyikerya bhosa kobhora bharaeghya ameghyo ghano abhanto bhaghambire." ¹⁰"Ho yabhabherekeye ekomo nokobhatebhya," Mwigwe ne manyire_ ¹¹"Tekeho ekento keno kekoso ha mumunywa ghomonto kera mokora morongo nokobha kera kikirwa mumunywa nkyo kekora omonto kobha omorongo." ¹²"Hoo abheghibhwa bhaka moghera no koghamba na Yeesu, "Igha!, Umanyire abhakana kana hano bhaigire eng'ana ela bhanyahankire?" ¹³Yeesu akabhabhodhora na koghamba, "Kera kyemibhwi na suwabho wa ighoro ketamibhwi keraihw." ¹⁴Mobhatige abhene, na abhatangati abhahukuru nyore omonto umuhukuru na tangata umuhukuru murikye bhonswe bhabhere mbaragwe mubhwina." ¹⁵Petero akahoshora no komotebhya Yeesu, "Totebhi omoreghanyo ghono kobhento, ¹⁶Yeesu akahoshora nabhenyu kumbe temomanyirehe? ¹⁷Bhenyu temokomaha igha kera kyonswe kikuya mumunywa kerahetera monda nukuya mushoo?" ¹⁸Okobha ebhento bhyonswe bheno bhikurwa mumunywa bhararwa momoyo. Mbyo ebhento bhekotora omonto obhorongo. ¹⁹Kobhora omoyo gorarwa amaitegero amagogho, ubhwiti, obhomaraya, obhohoyeri, ubhwibhi, ubhwimereri bho bhorongo na amatoki. ²⁰Gayo ngo amang'ana ghakotora omonto obhorongo. Nokobha okorya otaisabhire amabhoko yakore omonto kobha omorongo." ²¹Hoo Yeesu akarishoka ahase hara akahoka kobhata imighi gya Tiro na Sidoni. ²²Maha akasha omokari Mkanani kurwa shembareka siyo akaghamba, "Munyabhere, Omonene, omona wa Daudi; mohara wane aranyakibhwa bhokong'u na emesambwa." ²³Okobha Yeesu tiya mohoshoye he gana abheghibhwa bhave bhakasha bhara mosasama bhara ghamba, "Mumurusio aghende hano akuya, kobhora aratokora ikituri." ²⁴Yeesu akabhabhodhora akaghamba, tetomirwe ko omonto wonswa wonswa nokobha komagondi ghano ghasire inyumba ya bhaisraeli." ²⁵Akamara akasha akaihinya mbele yaye akaghamba, "Omonene torya." ²⁶Akamohoshora akaghamba, "Tibhuya okogega ibhyakorya bha abhana no okorekera ghesese." ²⁷Akaghamba, "Omonene hata igho ghesese ghekeserarya ibhyakorya bheno bhekoghwa komeza ya Omonene wabho." ²⁸Hoo Yeesu yahoshoye na akaghamba, "Omokari, ukukumia kwaho konene. Na ghaikoreke kuwe kobhora ukutuna." Na omohara waho wanyore ahwenibhwi konkagha iyo. ²⁹Yeesu akarwa ahanse hayo akaya hangi ni nyansa ya Galilaya akamara akaya igoro ya inguru akaikara iyo. ³⁰Ekomo enene ekaya kowe nokomohana abhabheru, abhahukuru, bhano bhatakoghenda na bhande abharu, bhano bhare abharoye. Bhakabhatora momagoro gha Yeesu na akabhabhweniya. ³¹Na ekomo wkaroghora okomaha amabubu bharashusha, na abhabheru, bhara korwa kobha abhahoru bhano bhakogenda bhagendere abhahukuru bharoshe. Bhakakumya Waryobha wa Israeli. ³²Yeesu akabhabherekera abheghibhwa bhave no koghamba, "Mbha maheye ihuruma ekomo kobhora mbaye na oni kosisiko isato bhatereye kento kyonswe kyonswe, tebhatemere kwaheri bhaghende bhatereye, mbhatakasha bhaghwe koshera" ³³Abheghibhwa bhave bhakamotebhya, 'Hayi toraitore kunyora emekate gheni ghi kwisa mwisizi hano? Ighuyu kwisa ekomo enene eno?" ³⁴Yeesu akaghamba, "Mona emekate erenga? Bhakaghamba, "Muhungate na ghisinswe ghekee bhakiigho." ³⁵Yeesu akaghamba ekomo yikare hanse. ³⁶Agaghegha emekate ghera muhungate na ghinswe na akamara akashukuru, akaghitwena akabhana abheghibhwa. Abheghibhwa bhakahana ekomo. ³⁷Abhanto bhonswe bhakarya na bhakaghoti na bhakakoma obhohoro obhwe manyamunyegehi bhyakorya bheno bhesagire amanyamunye bhekeshora ebhetonga muhungate. ³⁸Bhonswe bhano bhareye abhashasha ebhenkwe bhine abhukari bhatamo na abhana. ³⁹Akamara Yeesu akabhatemera kwaheri bhagende ubhwabho na akasoha mubhwanto akaya ahase hande Magadani.

Chapter 16

¹Abhakama kana na Abhafarisayo mbamwesheye nokomothema Yeesu abhoroki ekemanyeryo keno ghikurwa ighoro. ²Gose bhono Yesu akabha honshokerya nokobhatebha, "Hano oranyore nomoghorobha mlaghajmba ighaa, omokama mbuyaghore, kobhora ikyarobhe ketire. ³Nanyikyo moraghamba emekama gyarero regherenge bhuya he kobhora ikyarobhe ketire na amasaro gharibhire ikyarobhe kyonswa." Momanyire kusyorya okomahwa kwikyarobhe. Ghose bhono temothore kusyorya ekemanyeryo kyonkaga. ⁴Urwebhoro oroghogho urwekemeni roratuna ekemanyeryo; Ghose bhono tekeho ekemanyeryo kyokyonswa keno rorehanwa kyakerera kya Yona. Yesu akabhatigha akaya ubhwaye. ⁵Abheghibhwa bhaghasha kontahana ya kabhere, ghose bhono bhakebha kogheghe one emeghate. ⁶Yeesu akabhatebha, "Mwangare na mobhe abhaghaini nabhaghogho bhabhakana na Masadukayo. ⁷Abheghibhwa onakaibhorya nughwikeribha kobhora tatagheghe emeghate he. ⁸Yeesu yalemanyire nokoghamba bhenyu bhano mona obhokumya obhoke nkwake mughwitheghera, nughushamerana kobhenyu nokoghamba ighaa kobhora timwaghighire emeghate he? ⁹Bhono temoramanyahe, nukuhitha ighaa emekathe ethano, kobhanta ebhekwe bhithano, nebhekapho vilenga, mwakomaini. ¹⁰Hande emekathe mhungathe kobhanta ebhekwe monane, nebhekapo mbirenga mwagheghe? ¹¹Inke kikughira motakomanya ighaa ngwake ntare ghushumasha na bhenyu kughira emekate ghiyo he? Mwilende nukwiyangara nobhoghogho bwa bakanakana. ¹²Hobhamanyire ighaa thiyarekobhathebhya ighaa bhaiyangare ne mekate ghenogheghe, Nighaa bhaiyangare na meghibwa gha Bhafarisayo na Bhasadukayo. ¹³Enkaghenoghe Yeesu yahikire kontahana ya Kaisaria ya Filipi, akabhabhorya abheghibwa bhaye, akaghamba, abhanto bharaghamba ighaa omona womonto nang'we. ¹⁴Bhakaghamba, "Abhande bharaghamba igha Yohana umobhatisya, abhande, Eliya; nabhende Yeremia, hande omoroti. ¹⁵Akabhathebhya bhenyu moraghamba ighaa nini nang'we? ¹⁶Kokomohonshokerya, Simioni Petero akaghamba, uwe nomona wa Waryobha ore ono arenge obhohoru. ¹⁷Yesu akamohonshora nokomothebha, "Waghorwa uwe Simioni, hata Yona kobhora amanyinga, ninyama, bhetha honyoreywe lenohe, nokobha inthatha wetho wighoro. ¹⁸Oninawe ndaghothebhya, nuwe Petero nakighoro yorothare rono nendahang'ashe risengero ryane, ebheseku bhyimesambwa therekere he. ¹⁹Nendakohane uwe orofongoro rwo bhokama bwighoro kenonkyonswe urasekere kukyarobhe hano, noranyore noghesekere ighoro, nakeronkyonswe oreghore mkyarobhe hano, nkyereghorwe ighoro. ²⁰Hohamare Yeesu akabhakania mthakathebhya monto ore wonswa igha nare Kiristo. ²¹Gukurwa enkaga iyo Yeesu akagwa kobhathebhya abheghibhwa bhaye ighaa kwa kebhanderyo nigha aghende Yerusalem, kotheswa, komang'ana, amalu komabhoko ghabhaghaka nabhakoro bha bhakama na bhaang'ori, ighaa ugwitwa nu kuryoka urusiko rwa ghathato. ²²Hohamare Petero akamogheghe akanshabha Yeesu mbareka akamothebha, "Ling'ana leno lebhe hare, nauwe Omonene, gwiki lethakakwebhokera. ²³Hose bhono Yeesu akaisyorya noghothebhya Petero, ringa nyuma yane lilisambwa uwe, gwiki nighitimbi ole haroni, kobhora othamanyire amang'ana gha Waryobha. Naghabhanto omanyire. ²⁴Hohamare Yeesu akathebhya abheghibwa bhaye, "Hano oranyore omento orewonswa alathuna kundwa nyuma Oni aiyange umwene, aghaghe ubhurito bwaye andwe nyuma. ²⁵Kobho ighaa ono aghuthuna ghothorya amaisha ghaye, naraghathabhuthe, na koono wonswa aghothabhuthaa, amaisha ghaye, kughira Yeesu nalaghothori. ²⁶Ighaa, nehorohoro ke omento arinyora, kukyarobhe ghyonswe, ghose bhono akathabhutha amaisha ghaye? ²⁷Kobhora omona wa Adamu alisha kubhuya bwa suwabho na bhamaraika bhaye. Nawe narehaka kila omento koreng'ana na makoro ghaye. ²⁸Kobhohene ndabhathebhya konabha rikenyu bhano bhamara kwimera hano bhano bhatharehosha ughukwa mpaka hano bharemomaha omona wa Adamu arasha kobhokama bwaye.

Chapter 17

¹Sinsiko isansabha hano suahoe Yeesu akabhaghegha Petero, na Yakobo, na Yohana mhiri waye, akabhaghegha kuya kunguku entambe, bhwabhene. ²Akasyoribwa kubhoronge bwabho. Ubhusyo bwaye bhokamesya kiryabha na singibho syanye sekamahwa seramesyamesya kyendengani. ³Tamaha, hara bhakaiabhoka Musa na Eliya, bhaghashumansha nawe. Petero akabhahonshokerya, nokothebhya Yesu, Omonene mbuya kobhetho bhonswe tobheho, hano oryeighombe, nendahaghashe hano ibhighutu bhitatho, ekemwe ikyaho ekemwe ikya Musa, nekemwe ikya Eliya. ⁴Enkagha eno yare ghushumasha lisaro rilabhu lekabhakundikirya, nikiriri ekanshoka engamba kurwa mwisaro eraghamba ighaa, "Ono nomona wane omohanshe wane onongushomerwa nawe mumwitheghere." ⁵Abheghibwa harobhaighure ghayo bhakagwa bhakabhumara bhakobhoha kemwe. ⁶Gwiki Yeesu akasha akabhakuniya nokoghamba, mwimoke mothakobhoha he. ⁷Nabho bhakainyokya ubhusyo bhwabho kighoro, hase bhono thebharoshe monto he. Nokobha Yeesu umwene yare. ⁸Hano bhare gwika kurwa kunguku Yeesu akabhathoma nokobhathebhya, "mothakarusya amang'ana gwikwebho kerwa ghayo, mpaka hayo omona wa Adamu hano ariroka kurwa kobhaku." ⁹Abhegya bhaye bhakamobhorya bharaghamba, "kwake abhandeki bhakoghamba igha Eliya narashe mbore?" ¹⁰Yeesu akabhahonshora nokoghamba, "Eliya narashe mbohene akyori amang'ana ghonswe." ¹¹Gose bhono ndabhathebhya bhenyu Eliya yamaleghusha, nokobha bhatamomanyire. Nokobha bhamokoreye amang'ana ghano bhare ghutuna bho. Na bhuyombo omona wa Adamu aletheswa komabhoko ghabho." ¹²Hayo ho abheghibwa bhaye mbhamanyire igha yale ghushumashera amaghena gha Yohana omobhatisya. ¹³Hano bhahikire kulikomo ryabhanto omonto omwe akaya harewe akathema ibhiru kubhonge bwaye nokomo thebyuya. ¹⁴Omonene othamwebhera omona wane kobhono gabha nendori nukunyanka bhokong'hu. ¹⁵Nakobhora akogwa mara karu momoro hande momanshe. Momorethire kobheghibwa bhaho ghose bhono thebhamheneri he. ¹⁶Yeesu akamohonshora akaghamba, "Bhenyu, luriryobhoro thothakwikerya na lono rwasareka, nendaikare na bhenyu mpaka rohe? Morenth hare oni hano." ¹⁷Yeesu akabheha risambwa lekarwa ummrauyo akahena ghukurwa enkagha iyo. ¹⁸Gwiki abheghibwa bhakaya hare Yeesu bhubbisi nokomobhorya, "Ngwake bhenthoto thatore korekeanyaa?" ¹⁹Yeesu akabhathebhya, "Kobhora mona ubhukumya obhoke ndabhathebhya obhohene ighaa bhenyu hano morabhe nughukumya hatha ghoke, keheke yimbusuro ya haradali, marathora kothebhya inguku eno ighaa ng'anya oghende ela yonswe ekang'anya. (Angara: Amang'ana, ²⁰Gwiki thekebheho he ghento kerekyonswe kerathame kobhenyu hee. Nokobha bhono lisambwa kyareno therekohansha kurwa he, hose bhono nkoghosabha, nukwinasa" Theghakomahwa hohethoko inshiya yakale he). ²¹Abhanto bhakerenge Galilaya Yeesu akathebhya abheghibwa bhaye, omona wa Adamu nalethorwa momabhoko gha bhanto. ²²Mbarimwitha nurusiko rwa ghatato nariryoka," Abheghibwa bhakabhabhayera bhokong'hu. ²³Hano bhahikire Kapenaumu, abhanto bhano bhaghokomaniya righoti bhakaya hare Petero nokoghamba, "Ighaa omobheghya wenyu ono arahaka righothi. ²⁴Akaghamba igha Yee, ghose bhono hano Petero yasohire mwigutu Yeesu akanshumasha na Petero kanga, akaghamba, "Nke ugwitheghera Simoni? Abhakama bhikyaro, nkoghega bhare righoti hande ubhushuru hare ng'wee. Kobhora bhakobhabhaha kurwa kobhande. ²⁵Ne enkagha eno Petero yaghambire, Kurwa kobhageni" Yeesu akamothebhya, bhuyo ighaa, abhabhahwa, mbarusibwi kulihaki. ²⁶Gose bhono, thothaghasha kughira abhaghoti bha bhushuru bhagha kura ekebhe kayi kunyansa olekere shendobho, ulusi inswe ela elaghotibwi, iyambere, hano era.

Chapter 18

¹Enkagha hiyo hiyo ambeegha bhakasha wa Yeesu no komotebhya, "Naye alenge omonene mo bhokama ubwa kegoro?" ²Yeesu akabherekera omona omoke akamwotola katekate yabho. ³Na koghamba, "Mahene ndabhatebya, hano mwanange ubwisoke kya bhana abhake temokosoha mo obhokama ubwa Waryobha. ⁴Omonto yeyonse ono ana ubwisoke kyo omona omoke huyo no monene mo obhokama ubwa kegoro. ⁵Na ono yonse akumuikerya omona omoke kulilina ilyane nkuikeryaye aghane. ⁶Kasi yeyonswe ono yakaghire omwe wa abhake bhano bhakukumiya bhabhe abheghogho, yakabhe ubhuya omonto huyo abhohwe lighena linene mulighoti no kutabhutwa ko enyansha. ⁷Ole yi kyarokobha enkagha iya nyanko, kokobha enkagha iya nyanko, kokobha enkagha hiyo ndazima ishe gwiki ole waye omonto ono enkagha hiyo yakahekere waye. ⁸Gwiki okobhoko au okoghorokwaho hano ghwakakore amaghogho oghogheshere koghotabhuta ahare nawe yakabhe ubhuya kosoha mobhohoru otana amabhoko au amaghoroghonse au omobheru kuliko okotabhutwa ko omoro ughwa milele on aamaisoghonse. ⁹Gwiki iliso hano lyakakore ukore amabhebhe talihana okulitabhuta ahare na uwe nu ubhuya bhokong'u waho osohe mo bhohoru na iliso limwe kasi okotabhutwa mo omoro olenge na amaisoghonse. ¹⁰Mwangare mwange komosera omwe uwa abhake bhano ko kobha ndabhatebya kegoro kona amaraila abhahoreru bhabho bhano bha komaha ubhuso ubhuya tate wane ono alenge kegoro. ¹¹(Angarra: amang'ana ghano ghakomaekana komositari go 11 kokobha omona uwa Adamu yishire okotorya keno kyare kisire teghakomaekana" koghe na kala ghinshiya ighya kale). ¹²Nke mokuitegera omonto ana amang'ondi lighana na ling'ondi limwe lisire kasi tako ghatigha merongo kenda na kenda ku nguku na kuhya kutuna limwe leno lyasira? ¹³Gwiki hano yakalinyore mahene ndabhatebhya arashomerwa kokela ghara merongo kenda na kenda yalenagho. ¹⁴Hata higho mobhohanshi ubhwa tata wenyu uwa kegoro takutuna omwe wa abhake asire. ¹⁵Gwiki umuhiri uwaho hano yakakosarii kayi omorokii okotema na kwenyu molenge bhenyu abhene hano yakakuitegheri uwakabhe umuikyoreri umuhiri waho. ¹⁶Kasi hano yakangekukuiteghera ugheghe umuhiri omwe mobhe hamwe kuminywa ibhya abhabhere au abhatato kila eng'ana yakabhe. ¹⁷Kasi hano yakange kobhaitegeri litebhi likanisa ling'ana liyo gwiki hano yakangekuiteghera likanisa abhe kyo omonto wa ikyarona omoghoti abha lighooti. ¹⁸Mahene ndabhatebhya keno kyonse mwakabhohe muikyaro kyakabhohwe kegoro na keno kyonse mwakafongole muikyaro ne ekegoro kyakafongolwe. ¹⁹Gwiki ndabhatebhya abhanto abhabhere hano bhaikukeraniya eng'ana muikyaro leno bhasabhire tata wa kegoro narabhakoree. ²⁰Abhanto abhabhere au bhatato hano bhakaikomi hamwe kulilina ilyane ndenge hamwe nabho. ²¹Gwiki Petero akasha na komotebhya Yeesu Omonene mara kalenge umuhiri aransarya mwabheree kasi mara monsansabha? ²²Yeesu akamutebhya ndanga kokotebhya monsansabha kasi monsansabhe merongo monsansabhe. ²³Koling'ana liyo obhokama ubhwa kegoro ghoratubhana na omokama onde ono yatunire amasabhu kulwa ko bhatomwa bhaye. ²⁴Hano yawanzire kohetela amasabhu omotomwa omwe akaletwa waye ono yalekomodai ghetaranta ebhekwe ekomi. ²⁵Kasi tare ne nshera yokomoha na omonene wahye akaghamba aghoribhwi, omokaye na abhana bhaye na keno kyonse yalenakyo. ²⁶Kasi omotomwa akaghwa mo maghorombele yaye akaghamba omonene obhe na ubhughumilya hamwe na oni ndakohane ebhento byonse. ²⁷Kokobha omonene wo omotomwa yale na amabhe akamohatera lideni. ²⁸Kasi omotomwa ola akarywa akanyora omotomwa mwirikyaye ono yale komodai ghidinari merongo na imwe. Akamuruta akamoghotarighoti na komotebhya ng'ana kela kyarendakodai. ²⁹Kasi ola omotomwa mwirikyaye akaghwa no komosasama akaghamba obhe na ubhughumirya nakakohe ikyaho. ³⁰Kasi omotomwa ola uwa mbele akaangaa. Akahya akamotambuta molighereza mpaka hano yakamohane kela yale komodai. ³¹Kasi abhatomwa bharikyaye hano bharoshe ekento kelakyato keye. Bhakaroghora obhororo bhakasha bhakamotebhya omonene wabho kila kento kyatokeye. ³²Omonene wo omotomwa ola akamobherekera na komotebhya uwe no omotomwa omoghogho na kwabheye uwe lideni lyaho ko kobha wansansamire obhororo. ³³Kwake! tokomwa bhera omotomwa mwirikyaho kya hano nakwabhehaye? ³⁴Omonene wahye akareera no komohana omonyankya amonyankyi mpaka hano yake mare komohana rideni ryonse. ³⁵Igho igho tata wane uwa kegoro yakakore ko omwe wenyu ono takomwabhera umuhiri waye kulwa moghe enkoro ghenyu."

Chapter 19

¹Yarure inkagha eno Yeesu yamare kushumasha akanywa Galilaya, akahya morobhagho ughwa Yudea okotangata omoro ughwa Yordani. ²Likomo linene linene likamosora na akabhahwenia hiyo. ³Abhafarisayo bhakamweshera bhakamotemia, bhakamotebhya lende na mahene kutigha omokali waho ko eng'ana yoyonse?" ⁴Yeesu akabhakorya igha temosomire igha ono yabhombire omoshasha no ono yabhombire omokali? ⁵Gwiki akaghamba, ko ling'ana liyo omoshasha yakatighe suwabho na nyakuwabho bhabhe no obhwonwe no mokaye abhabhebhe omobhere ghomwe. ⁶Gwiki bhatakobha abhabhere bharabha omobhere ghomwe. kela aghotaini Waryobha omonto yeyonse angekokitabhora. ⁷Bhakamobhorya, "Bhono kwake Musa yaghambire tulusi hetaraka na kumutigha?" ⁸Akabhatebha, "Ko kobha yobhokong'u akabhaikerya kubhatigha amabhakari bhabho kasi kulwa obhotangati teyalenga igho. ⁹Ndabhatebha igha yeyonse ono yakatighe omokaye kasi bhoraya akateta owonde nomoraya. No moshasha ono yakatete omokari ono yatigwa nomoraya." ¹⁰Abharagheribhwa bhakatebha Yeesu kya igho yabhaye ko moshasha no omokari bhuya kuteta. ¹¹Kasi Yeesu akabhatebha, "Tewe kila omonto aramanya amaragheryo ghano kasi bhano bhaikeranibhya. ¹²Gwiki bhao bhano bhatakoebhorwa bhebhoheye kulwa ko nda isya nyanku wabho. Gwiki kona abhe takoebhorya bhano bhakorwe na abhanto. Gwiki bhaho bhano bhata koebhorya bhano bhaikora ko ubhokama ubhwa kegoro. Ono akotora kughegha amaragheryo ghano agheghe. ¹³Gwiki akaletelwa abhana abhake atolee amabhoko ighoro yabho no kusabha kasi abhara gheribhwa bhaye bhakabhakaniya. ¹⁴Kasi Yeesu akaghamba mobhatighe abhana bhake mwange kobhakaniya kusha wane. Kokobha obhokama ubhwa kegoro nubhwa abhanto kya bhano. ¹⁵Akabhatora amabhoko kegoro yabho gwiki akrwa hayo. ¹⁶Maaha omonto omwe akashaa wa Yeesu na koghamba omoragherya ne kento ke ikiya keno ndakore nyore obhohoru obhonene?" ¹⁷Yeesu akamotebha, "Nke kona omwe ono arenge umuya kasi ano wakatune obhohoru ghorta amakaniyo agha Wariobha." ¹⁸Omoonto ola akamobhorya, "Amakaniya ke Yeesu akaghamba wange kuita, tigha obhoraya wange kuibha, wange obhorongo, ¹⁹Osoke suwenyu na nyakuwenyu, gwiki omohanshe ono alenge hang'i waho kya bhono okoihansha." ²⁰Omonto ola akaghamba, "Amang'ana ghayo ghonswe ngakoree gwiki nke nkutuna? ²¹Yeesu akatotebha, "Hano ukutuna kobha omokong'u kayi oghori bheno onabhyo na ohane abhatobhu wa kabhe ni mituho kegoro gwiki ushe onsarani." ²²Kasi umumura ola hano yighure ghano Yeesu gamoghambeye akatanora anyaharekire kokobha yale ne ebhento ibhyaru. ²³Yeesu akabhatebha abharagherya bhaye mahene ndabhatebha yakabhe obhokong'u omonto umunibhi kusoha mo obhokama ubhwa kegoro. ²⁴Gwiki ndabhatebha yakabhe obhohoho ko ngamia koheta mulitundu ilya sindano kokela omonto umunibhi kosoha ko obhokama ubhwa Waryobha." ²⁵Abharagherya hano bhaighure iho bhakeroghora ekenene no koghamba naye ono yakatoribhwi? ²⁶Yeesu akabhamaherera no koghamba ko hanto liyo telekobhahe kasi wa Waryobha nkobhalele." ²⁷Petero akabhorya na komotebha, "Maha, tutighire ebhento bhyonse tokakosorania. Ne kento ke keno toranyore?" ²⁸Yeesu akabhatebha mahene ndabhatebha ono okosorania na oni moryebhoro obhuya enkagha eno omona wa Adamu ano yakaikare mu kitumbe ikya obhokama bhwaye na bhenyu mwakaikare kegoro yi bhitumbe ekomi ne ebhebhere ibhya obhokama kohokomo amaghambi ekomi na bhere agha Israeli. ²⁹Kila omwe wenyu ono yatigha umughi mura wako, mohara wabho, suwabho, nyakwenyu, abhana ne meg'hondo ko lilina ilyane yake habhwe mara righana no kutunwa obhohoru obhonene. ³⁰Kasi abharu abhatangati ko enkaga eno bhakabhe abhamwisho na bhano abha mwisho bhakabhe abhatangati.

Chapter 20

¹Kobhora obhothangathi ubhwa kuriobha bhora thubhana emong'o iya omongondo ono ya renemongo inkywo na kare keriya ahane abhantho emeremo komoghondo ughwaye ughwa emezabibu. ²Hano bhamare kwichwirana na abhakori bhaye bhaemeremo idirani emwe kurushiko olomwe yabhatomire kuyo ko omoghondo ughwaye ughwa emesabhibhu. ³Akaya ghwiki hano yamara eghenkhagha iya amasaa athatho akamaha abhakori abhemeremo abhande bhaimereye komothera bhathana moremo. ⁴Akabhatebhya, 'Bhenyu bhonswe mui komoghondo ughwa omosabhibhu, na keno kyonswe kerenge bhohene nendabharehe. Nabhaiyo bhakaya kokora emeremo. ⁵Akhaya ghwiki konkagha iya kasansabha ne enkhagha iya kenda ghakora bhuyo bhuyo. ⁶Akaya ghwiki konkagha iya ikomi na kamwe akanyora abhantho anbande bhaimereye bhathana ghasi. Akabhatebya, "Nkwakhe muimereye urusiko urughima mothana ghasi? 'Bhakamothebhia nkobhora thothana montho ore onswa ono athohaye emeremo. Akabhathebhia, "Bhenyu bhonswe mogende komoghondo ughwa omosabhibhu. ⁸Ko nkagha iya omoghorobha mwene moghondo ughwa omosabhibhu akhathebhia umwimereri uwa omoghondo, "Igha bherekera abhakori abhemeremo bhonswe ubharehe konkowaansera na uwa ekherengero na kuhikera na uwa okowansera. ⁹Hano bhashire bhara bhaekerangero bhakaretwa idinari emwe. ¹⁰Hano bhashire abhakori abhaemeremo abhambere bhakakanya igha mbharahanwe shidinari ishiaru kokera abhande bhonswe bhakahanwa emwe emwe keera montho. ¹¹Hano bhamare koghegha ametuho aghabho bhakaikuruga ko mwene moghondo. ¹²Bhakaghamba abhakori abhemeremo bhano abhekerengero bhakore emeremo konkagha iya irisaa irimwe iriene kooghokora emeremo. Obhareng'neri nabhatho, bhetho thogheghire imirigho ku urusiko urughima n athohaye na iribherera. ¹³Okobha mwene moghondo akabhahonshora na okoghamba ko omwe ubho, "Mosani thankore eng'ana engogo he. Thethwighuraini na bhenyu idinari emwe he? ¹⁴Ghegha kerenge obhohene ubhwaho uyihanseku ya nubhuya ubhwa na igha abhakori abhemeremo bhano bhahaye emeremo konkagha eye ekerengero hamwe na uwe. ¹⁵Therenge bhone kuwoni kokora kera nkuthuna na ebhenthobhiane? Kose iriso iriaho nirisareku kobhora ndenge omohene" ¹⁶Kobhuyo uwambere narabhe uwaekerengero na uwaekerengero narabhe uwa mbere" ¹⁷Yeesu hano yare kurina kukuya Yerusalem, yare na abhegha bhaye ikomi na bhabhere mbareka na akhabhathebhia munshera, ¹⁸"Momahe thoraya Yerusalem, na omona wa Adamu nathorwe momabhoko agha Omonene uwa abhasubhi na abhagori mbara mobhohe mghekwa. ¹⁹Na bharamohane kobhantho abha ekebharo kori bhamosere, bhamoshope na ukumuitha. Okobha kurusiko urwa kathatho ariryokha." ²⁰Komara nyakwabho abhana abha Zebedayo yashire ko Yeesu na abhana abhaye. Akahathema ibhiru mbere iyaye akhamosabha ekenthobkukurwa harewe. ²¹Yeesu akamoteebhya, "Ghamba ighaa abhana bhane bhabhere bhano bhaikhare, omwe okobhoko ukwaho ukwa bhoryo na omwe ikhare kokobhoko ukwaho ukwa bhomosi ko obhonene ubhwaho." ²²Okobha Yeesu akamohonshora no okoghamba thomanyire kera okosabhahe. Orathora kunywera ekekombe keno nywereye?" Bhakamothebhia, "Thorathora." ²³Akabhatebhia, "Obhohene ekekombe ikiane morakenywere okobha ukwikara mokobhoko ukwane kwabhoryo na okomosi thiriane he okobhaha, okobha nkobhara thatha amare kothora." ²⁴Abhegia abhande hano bhaighure igho, bhaka bhabhayera bhokong'u na abhahiri bhabhere bhara. ²⁵Okobha Yeesu yabhabherekeye umwene no okobhathebhia, "Momanyire igha abhathangathi abhikiaro bhara bhobhoherya, na abhanene abhabho bhara mara shinguru kobho. ²⁶Okobha ithakabha igho kobhenyu. Kobhoyo ono onswa arathune kobha omonene kobhenyu abhe omokori wenyu uwemeremo. ²⁷Ono arabhe uwaambere kobhenyu narabhe omokori wenyu uwemeremo. ²⁸Kobhora omona uwa Adamu athashire kokirwa emeremo okobha yashire kokora emeremo, no ukurusia obhohoru ubwaye kobha obhorthorya ubhwa abharu." ²⁹Hano bhare kurwa Yeriko, irishisho irinene irya abhanto leha murwa nyuma. ³⁰Nabharoshe abhahukuru bhabhere bhaikaye mbareka iya inshera. Hano bhaighure igha Yeesu arahetha bhakhainyokya omoghambo no okoghamba, "Omonene omona uwa Daudi, uthwabhere." ³¹Okobha irishisho rekhahhakemera, no okobhathebhia mukire. Hatha igho bho bhaka inyokya omoghambo ughwa bho bhokong'u bhakaghamba, "Omonene omona uwa Daudi, uthwabhere." ³²Komara Yeesu akhaimara akabhabherekera akababhorya, "Morathuna mbakoreke?" ³³Bhakathebhia Omonene amaiso ghetho ghaighorwe. ³⁴Mbe Yeesu akaruthwa no obhohabhu, akhaghotha amaiso aghabho, bhakanyora ubhwera ubhwa okomaha na bhakaurwa nyuma.

Chapter 21

¹Yeesu na abhegha bhaye bhakahikha hang'e na Jerusalemu na bhakhaya korenga Bethfage, ko unghuku Mizeituni, komara Yeesu akathoma abhegha bhaye bhabhere. ²Akhabhathebhia moghende ko ikialo keno kehanga na keno, na mora ithikere ebhohirwe hara, hamwe no omona uwako moshe thanshore na okogheretha kuwoni. ³Hano arabhe omontho ore onswa arabhathebbi kyokyo nswa kuriyo, moraghambe, "Omonene arathuthuna, na omothonyo kamwe narathaikere mushe hamwe nabho" ⁴Eng'ana eno hano erabhe ndera rya ghambirwe kohethera ko omorothi mpaka rekorwe akhabhathebhia, ⁵mothebbi mohara wa Sayuni, maha, omothangathi uwaho arasha wenyu, omohabhu na arinire ithikere, nabhana ithikere eghaini, na ekhemori ekhebhathehire. ⁶Komara abhegha bhakaishoka na kowansa kokora bhora Yeesu ya bhathomire. ⁷Bhakarentha ithikere na omona uwaithikere, no okothora imienda ighiabho komoghongo ughwa ithikere. Nawe Yeesu akhaikara hara. ⁸Abharu kurikomo bhareri imienda ighiabho kushera. na abhande bhakaghesha amatho kukurwa komothe bhakaya hanse ⁹Abhantho bhano bhangoreye Yeesu nabhara bhare kumulwa nyuma mbainyokeri emeghambo ighibho ighoro, no koghamba, "Hosana koomona uwa Daudi no omongorwa ono akusha korina irya omonene Hosana ighoro bhokong'u." ¹⁰Yeesu hano yahikire Yerusalem, umughi umughima ghokhaithakya no okoghamb, "Ono nawe?" ¹¹"Ehamathe ekhahonshora, "Ono Yeesu omorothi, kurwa Nazareti eya Galilaya." ¹²Komara Yeesu akhasoha kurisengero irya Waryobha. Akabhalugya bhonswe bhano bhare kogolya na koghora mwisengero. Honswe akhaghwesha ishimesa na ibhithumbe ibhya abhaghorya abha ishinguthi na bhara bhare kokeraria ishimbiryia. ¹³Akhabhathebhia, "Yandekirwe, "Inyumba iyane nerabherekelwe inyumba iya amasabhi, okobha bhenyu moghekore isengero irya abharusya." ¹⁴Komara abhahukuru na abhabheru bhakamushera mwisengero, nawe akhabhahyenya. ¹⁵Okobha hano abhanene abhasengeeri na abhang'ororori hano bharoshe ekheroghororo keno kya bhaye, na hano bhaighure abhana bhara thema ikithuri mwisengero no okoghamba, "Hosana ko omona uwa Daudi" Bhakaghothwa no obhororo. ¹⁶Bhakamothebhia, "Wighure kera kekoghambwa na abhantho bhano?" Yeesu akhabhathebhia, "Yeesh! Okobhatthemwa kasomire, kukurwa kuminywa ighia abhana na abhana abhang'orere bhano bhako ghonkiaa mona umukumo umuhiku?" ¹⁷Komara Yeesu akabhathebhia na kuya kebhabha ya kuumughi ughwa Bethania na korara iyo. ¹⁸Nyinkyo hano wanyore ara kyora kumughi wanyore arambokire. ¹⁹Yaroshe omothe mbareka iya enshe. Akayaho, okobha thiyanyore okentho ighoroyako okobha amanyanki. Akhaghothebhia, "Kothakhabha na shehago ighoro yaho ghwiki." Hayo na hayo omothe ghora ghokoma. ²⁰²¹²²Abhegha hano bharoshe, bhakharoghora na okoghamba, "Yake ebhaye omothe ghomire khamwe?" Yeesu akabhabhonshora, "Obhohene ndabhathebhia hano morabhe na ubhukeryo na motakabha na irinyathariki, themokore kiyo kikore komothe ughwene, okobha morathebbi hatha inguku, egheghwe na ethabhuthwe kunyansha na ekhabha. ²³Yeesu hano yahikire mwisengero abhanene abha abhasengeri na abhaghakha abha abhantho bhakhamushera hano yare khweghia bhakhamobhorya, "Nko obho thora bhohe okokora amang'ana ghano? Naninghwe akohaye obhothora bhuyo?" ²⁴Yeesu akabhabhoshora, na kobhathebhia, "Naoni ndabhabhori iribhoryo eremwe. Hano mora thebbi oni onswa nenndabhathebbi nko obhothora ubhwa ng'we nokokora ghano. ²⁵Ubhobhatiso ubhwa Yohana hayi bhwa rure?" Kuryobha ghose kobhantho?" Bhakabhorania abhene, kokoghamba, hano thoraghambe, igha bhwarure kuryobha, narathothebhi nkwake motha mukumiryi? ²⁶Okobha hano thoraghambe igha bhwarure kobantho, thorobhoha irikomo, kobhora bhonswe bharamaha Yohana kya Omorothi." ²⁷Komara bhakhahonshora Yeesu na koghamba, "Thithomanyire he" Akhabhathebhia bhonswe, "Kura oni thembathebbi he nkhoobhothora ubhwang'we nokokora ghano ghonswe. ²⁸Okobha nkhe mukwitheghera? Omontho ono ana abhana bhabhere. Akaya kuomwe na komothe bhiya mona wane, khayi okore emeremo ko omoghondo ughwa emesabhibhu. ²⁹Omona akhahonshokya thinkuyahe, okobha enkhaiyende akhahonshora amaitheghero ghaye akaya. ³⁰Na omothora akaya koomona uwaye uwakhabhere akhamothebhia ekhentho khera khera. Na omona uyo akhahonshora na akhaghamba nendayi nayanghe kuya ³¹Ohe ko bhabhere bhano ono akore ubhuthunwa ubhwa suwabho? Bhakhaghamba, "Omona uwaambere." Yeesu akhabhathebhia, "Obhohene ndabhathebhia abhaghothi abharighothi na abhasono mbarasohe koobhonene ubhwa Waryobha mothara soha. ³²Kobhora Yohana yashire kobhenyu kunshera endenge, okobha thimwa mukumiri he, kobhora abhaghothi abharighothi na abhasonu bha mukumiryi, nabhenyu hano mwaroshe riyo ririkora thimwathore kwikerya obhosarya ubhwenyu koryi mumukumi. ³³Mwithegere ubhuthubhania obhonde yareho omontho, omontho onayare rarirobha irinene. Akhaemia emesabhibhu, akhagheghethera, akakhora na ekentho ikya oko kamara idivai, akhahaghasha omonara ughwa abharendi na akaghosagharya ko abharendi abha emesabhibhu. Akamara akaya kukyarikiende. ³⁴Hano okoghesa ukwa emesabhibhu kwahikire hang'e yathomire abhakori abha emeremo ko abharemi abha emesabhibhu bhaye kuya koghegha emesabhibhu ighiyaye. ³⁵Okobha abharemi abha emesabhibhu bhakamoghegha bhakhamothema bhakhaitha omwe na bhakhatheema omwe na amaghena.

³⁶Gwiki, mwene moghondo akhathoma abhakori kukera bhara bhambere, okobha abharemi abha amesabhibhu bhakkha bhakora bhorabhora. ³⁷Ghukurwa hayo omontho ora akhathoma omona uwaye hare bho, akhaghamba, "Mbarasoke omona uwane."³⁸Okobha abharemi abha emesabhibhu hano bharoshe omumura ora, bhakhathebhania ono newe ara ghegha omoghondo, mushe thumwithe thogheghe omoghondo.'

³⁹Bhakamoghegha bhakhamothabhutha khebhara yoomoghondo ughwa emesabhibhu bhakhamwitha. ⁴⁰Hano umwene moghondo ughwa emesabhibhu arisha yake arebhakora abharemi abha omoghondo ughwa emesabhibhu?" ⁴¹Bhakamothebhia, "Narabhasari abhatho bhayo abhasarya konsheya iya obhohoro bhokong'u, na hano ara mare nara saghari omoghondo ughwa emesabhibhu ko abharemi abhande abha emesabhibhu, abhanto bhano bhararehe kukughirya emesabhibhu ghenno ghere gheswa. ⁴²Yeesu akabhatebhia, "Mosomire komaandeko, righena reno abhahaghashi bhangire rebhaye irighena irinene irya umuri. Reno ryarure koomonene na rera roghorya ko amaiso gheho?" ⁴³Bhuyo ndabhathebia, ubhonene ubhwa Waryobha mboreghe ghwa kukulwa kobhenyu na kohanwa ikyarokeno komahera sheng'ore ishyaye. ⁴⁴Uyu araghwe ighoro iya irighena riyo narabhumwe ebhebhara. Okobha ono onswere rera mughwera nderamosye." ⁴⁵Abhanene abha sengerya na Amafarisayo hano bhaighure imithubhaniyo ighyaye bhakhamaha igha araghainara. ⁴⁶Okobha kera hano bhare kuthuna kuinykya amabhoko ghabho ighoro ghara kobhoha irikomo, kobhora abhantho bhamomaherang'a kya omorothi.

Chapter 22

¹Yeesu yaghambire nabho ghwiki kukutubhania, akaghamba, ²Obhokama bhwa kighoro mbutobhaini na omokama ono yasemeri inyangi iya ubhwenga bho mona waye. ³Akabhatoma abhakori bhe emeremo bhaye bhabhasereni bhano bhatebhwiibhwi kuya munyangi iya ubhwenga, kose tebhagheeye he. ⁴Omokama akabhatoma abhakori bhe emeremo bhande akaghamba, "Mobhatebhi bhoonswe bhamobhararekirwe, mwangaraare, nsemeeri ibhyakorya, seghaini na amamori ghane amanoru ghaghoghiriwe na amang'ana ghonswe ghabhaaye, mushe munyangi iya ubhwenga." ⁵abhanto bhayo tebhaikereeyi bhuuya obhorareki bhwaye. ⁶Abhande bhakaya momeghondo ghyaabho abhande bhakakyora mu-ubhutuni bhwaho. Abhande bhakabharerera abhkori bhe emeremo abha omokama bhakabhasokeerya na bhakabhaita. ⁷Kasi omokama akareera. Akatoma rijeshi ryaye, akaita abhaiti bhana bhaitire abhakori bhe emeremo na ukunyaraghanania umughi ghwaye ho na omooro. ⁸Kwiiki akateebhya abhakori bhe emeremo bhaaye, "Ubhweenga bhoahaaye kasi bhanobharaare kwa bhaing'entya. ⁹Ko hayo mwemoke moghende mubhusikanio bhwe inshera enene mobharareke abhanto bhaaru bhaashe mu inyangi iya ubweenga." ¹⁰Abhakori bhe emeremo bhakaya ko enshera enene kobhasereenia abhanto bhobhonswe bhano bha komahana, abhaiya na abhaghogho, oroobha urwa ubhwenga rokaishora abhagheni. ¹¹Kose amokama hano yasohire kumaha abhagheni, yarooshe omonto omwe ono ataibhohire ingibho iya ubhwenga. ¹²Omokama akamobhoorya, "Mosani iyeke wakore okanika hano otaibhohire ingibho iya ubhwenga? Omonto uyo tiyahonshorahe. ¹³Ho Omokama yatebheeri abhakori bhe emeremo bhaaye momobhohe omonto ono amabhoko na amaghoru momorekere kebbara mwikisunte eno harebha ekeero na okosya amaino. ¹⁴Ko bhoora abhanto abhaaro bharabherekerwa kasi bhano bha kushaghorwa mbake." ¹⁵Ho Amafarisayo ghaanoye koseemia bho bharemoghoti Yeesu ko amang'ana ghaye umwene. ¹⁶Ho bhabhatomire abhaeighya bhabho na Amaherode, bhakamoteebhya Yeesu, "Mwalimu, ntomanyire igha uwe no omonto uwa obhoheene na oreeghya ghano Waryobha akutuna ko obhoheene. Tukwigha maitegheero gha monto wonde na tukwiibhagheera omonto. ¹⁷Ko hayo toteebhi nke ukwiiteegheera? Igha mughiro kotobha righooti ko Kaisari?" ¹⁸Yeesu yamanyire obhoghogho ghwabho akaghamba, "Nkwaake mukunyighwa bheenye abhasheema? ¹⁹Munyoroki ehara eno ikuhirwa kotobhera righooti, Ho bhamoreteye idinari. ²⁰Yeesu akabhabhoorya, Ikiisyo na irina mbyawe? ²¹Bhakahonshora mbya Kaisari ho Yeesu akabhateebhya, "Momahane Kaisari ebhento bheno bhereenge ibhyaaye na ibhya Waryobha momahane Waryobha." ²²Hano bhaighuure igho bhakaroghoora bhakamutigha bhakatanoora. ²³Urusiko ruyo abhasadukayo bhaane bhaishire ku-Yeesu bhaara bhakoghamba igha ukuryooka ukwa abhaku tekohohe bhakamobhoorya. ²⁴Bhakaghamba, "Mwalimu, Musa yaghambire, nyoore omonto akure atebhooye omona, muhiri waaye are umwando okari uyo amunyoore omona ku-umuhiiri waaye. ²⁵Bharengaho abhahiiri muhungate. Uwambere akateta akamara akaakwa etebhoye moona, akategheera omokari muhiiri waaye. ²⁶Kwiiki muhiiri waaye uwa kabhere wonse akakoora ighoigho kwiiki nu uwakatato ekabha ighogho kura uwa muhungate. ²⁷Hano bhamara kokora igho bhoonswe, omokari oora wonse yakure. ²⁸Bhoono kukuryooka omokari uyo mokawe arebha ko abhahiiri bhoonswe igho muhungate? Ko-bhoora bhoonse bhamoghabhoye. ²⁹Kose Yeesu akabhahonshora akabhateebhya, "Nkosarya more temomanyire amang'oring'ori na singuru isya Waryobha. ³⁰Ko bhoora ku ubhuryooki abhanto tebhako ghabhorahe wala kobhabhorwahe. Nyakara abhanto nkobhabhare abharaabhu kighooro iiyo. ³¹Kose kukuryooka kwa abhaku tabhakasomire he keera Waryobha yaghambire kobheenye, akaghamba. ³²Naoni Waryobha uwa Ibrahimu Waryobha uwa Isaka na Waryobha uwa Yakobho? Waryobha te Waryobha uwa abhaku he, we Waryobha uwa abhahoru." ³³Enkagha rikomo hana bhaighuure ameeeghya ghaye ghayo bhkarooghoora. ³⁴Kose Amafarisayo hano bhaighuure igha Yeesu abhakuri Amasadukayo bhakaikomania abheene hamwe. ³⁵Uwomwe wa abhamanyi bhi imighiro akamobhorya ku kumwighwa. ³⁶"Mwalimu, mughiroke ghono ghorenge omonene kokera imighiro ghyoonswe?" ³⁷Yeesu akamoteebhya, omohanshe Omonene ko omoyo ghwaho ghwonse, ko ekoro yaho yoonse, na ko obhokana bhwaho bhonse. ³⁸Ghono ngo umughiro omonene ughwa mbele. ³⁹Ughwa kabhere ngutubhaini na ghuyo ghwa mbere. Ohanshe omomenyaini waho kyabhono wihanshire umwene. ⁴⁰Imighiro ghyoonse ghya abharoti nkwikereryania ghere ni imighiro ebhere ghono. ⁴¹Amafarisayo bhareenga bhaikomani hamwe, Yeesu akabhabhoorya. ⁴²Akaghamba, "Nke mukwitegheera ku Kiristo" We moona wawe? Bhoonse bhakamohonshora, "No omoona uwa Daudi." ⁴³Yeesu akabhahonshora Nkwaiyake Daudi akobherekera Omonene ko enkoro araghamba. ⁴⁴Omonene yatebheeri Omonene wane, "Ikara bhobhoko bhwaane bhoryo hano ndebhakora abhabhisa bhaho bhatoorwe haanse ko amaghoru ghaaho?" ⁴⁵Nyoore Daudi aramobherekera Kiristo Omonene iyeke ekobha abhe omoona waaye?" ⁴⁶Taahohe ono yatoore komohonshora eng'ana kwiiki, taahohe ono yakarehire kwiki komobhooryahe korenga ruyo.

Chapter 23

¹Gwiki yaghambire na abhanto abhaaru na abheghya bhaye akaghamba. ²"Abhang'ori ng'ori na Amafarisayo bharikaara ikitumbe ikya Musa. ³Kwa igho kyokyonse keno bhako bhahaneera kokora, mokekore eno morabhaikomina Kose motakasha kweegha ghaara bhakokora, ko bhoora bho bharaghamba amang'ana ghano bhatakokora. Heene bho bharabhona imirigho imirito gheno gherege emekong'u kwiiteeka, Bhamara bhatekya abhanto bhande komare ko ghabho kose bho abhene tebhakusuntarya kura ikyara kugheeghahe. ⁵Amakorwa ghabho ghonse bharagghakora igha bhamahwe na abhanto. Ko bhoora bho bharongerya Obhonene bhwa amasandeko ghabho na bharongera obhoghare bhwa singibho syabho. ⁶Bho bhahanshire kwikaara ahase ahekekama munyangi na kubhitumbe bheno bhekosookwa momasengeero. ⁷Na bharakeeribhwa ko kosookwa ahase ha mushiuro na bharabherekerwa na abhanto igha "Abheeghya" na bhanto. ⁸Kose bhenyu temokabherekerwa igha "Abheeghya" Koo bhoora moona we Mwalimu omwe igho, na bhenyu bhoonswe mbahiri. ⁹Motakabherekera monto wowonse mukyaaro hano igha suwenyu, koobhora moona tata omwe igho nawe areenge kighooro. ¹⁰Kora motakasha kobherekerwa "Abheeghya" Koobhora moona Mwalimu omwe igho ,we Kiristo. ¹¹Kose ono arenge omonene ko bhenyu areebha omokori we emeremo wenyu. ¹²Wowonswe ono akwiighegha aresookibhwa na wowonse ono akwisookya naregheeghwa. ¹³Kose tighabheenyu abhang'oring'ori na Amafarisayo Nyangotania morarebheera abhanto obhokama bhwa kighoro na bhenyu temokotora kuhikayohe na temokohansha bhano bhakotora kuyaayo bhakore ighohe. ¹⁴"Tigha bhenyu abhanghorig'ori na Amafarisayo nyangotania! Koobhora morabhasikya abhasino"). ¹⁵Tigha bhenyu abhang'oring'ori na Abhafarisayo nyangotania! Morambo humbu yi inyansha hano mwahika momokora omonto omwe aikeerya ghaara mukweeghya, hano yaabha kya bhenyu, momokora mara kabhere omona uwa momooro ghotakuriima kyaa bhoora bhenyu abhene mooreenge. ¹⁶Tighabheenyu abhatangati abhahukuru, bhenyu bhano mokoghambaigha, ono woonse akwighoombeerya mwi seengeero tekentohe. Kose ono akwighoombeerya ko-ezahabhu iya mwiseengeero, yabhohwa na imuuma yaaye. ¹⁷Bhenyu abhahujuuru, nkee ekenene kokera ikyende, ezahabhu kosi riseengeero reeno ryatoora ubhuuya bhwa ezahabhu ku Waryobha? ¹⁸Na, wowonse ono akwighoombeerya momasengeero te kento he. Kose ono akwighoombeerya ku ikimweenso keno kerenge ighooro yaaye, yabhohwa na imuuma yaaye. ¹⁹Bhenyu bhaare bhaanto abhahukuuru nkeehe ekenene kokeera ikyeende, ikimweenso kose amaseengeero ghano ghaghotoora ubhuuya ibhimweenso bheeno bhyarusibhwa ku Waryobha? ²⁰Kobhora ono onswa akwighombeerya ku iryobha, kwighombeerya are ku bento bhonswe biyo berenge ighoro yaye. ²¹Na ono akwighoombeerya kwiseengeero, nkwichoombeeryaare ku riyo na ono yikaaye moonse yaaye. ²²Na ono akwighoombeerya ku iryobha, ariighoombeerya ku kituumbe ikya amakora ikya Waryobha na ono yikaye kighoro yaaye. ²³Tighabheenyu abhang'oring'ori na abhafarisayo nyangorania! Ko bhoora morahaka ezaka ku binzari, mnaanaa, nu umushisha, kose moratinga amang'ana amarito agha umughiro, obhoheene, amaabhe na ubhukumia. Ghayo mobhe mwaghakoora. ghaande ghatakataghaara motaghakoorehe. ²⁴Bhenyu abhatangati abhahukuuru bhano mokokenena akakonde akatuuye kose moramera ughusiri oghoneene. ²⁵Tigha bhenyu abhang'oring'ori na abhafarisayo nyangorania! Ko bhoora monoghya kebbara ikishesho na moraghoti kebbara ikituubha, kose moonse haishooye obhoghogho. ²⁶Bhenyu Abhafarisayo abhahukuuru mooghi moonse mbere ibhishesho na moonse ibhitubha, nho orobhaara rwa kebhaara rorabhe. ²⁷Tigha bhenyu abhang'oring'ori na Abhafarisayo nyangotania! Ko bhoora moratubhana na ghembehera gheno ghyakonwa ishokaa. Gheno kebbara ghekomahwa ghishomire, kasi moonse haishooye amaghuha gha abhaaku na ekento ikinyaanku kyoonse. ²⁸Buyobhuyo, na bhenyu kebbara moraamaahwa abhaheene mobhoroonge ghwa abhaanto kose moonse mwaishora obhoghotania na obhoghogho. ²⁹Tigha benyu, abhang'oring'ori na abhafarisayo nyangorania! Ko bhoora moraghahasha ghembe hera ighya abharooti na morakona ghembeheera ighya abhaheene. ³⁰Bhenyu moraghaamba, "Singa twareho ghinsiko ghya bha tata bheeto singa tituishoghaini hamwe kweetera amanyinga gha abharooti. ³¹Hayo nkwikeya more abheene igha bhenyu na abhaana bha bhano bhaitire abharooti. ³²Gwiiki bhenyu morahikiirya kwishoorya ahase hanohaisire ebheebhe ibhya bhasuweenyu. ³³Bhenyu ghinshoka abhana bha vipiribhao, iyeke morekora mohone ekebhohe ikya mooroghotaku riima? ³⁴Ko hayo maaha ndabhareeta abharooti kobheenyu, abhaanto bhe esooko na abhang'oring'ori abhande morebhaita na okobhanyanyanyankya. Abhande morebhatemeera momaseengeero gheenyu na morebharughya kukurwa umuughi ghoomwe kuura ughwoonde. ³⁵Umuhiko niigha ko bhenyu gharirweeraho amanyinga ghoonse agha abhaheene ghanogheteeewe mukyaaro, kukurwa amanyinga gha Habili uwa obhoheene, kuya amanyinga gha Zakaria omona wa Bharakia ono mweteeye ko ahahoreeru na mwiseengeero. ³⁶Heene ndabhateebhya, amang'ana ghano ghoonse ngarinyoora oroghanda rono. ³⁷Yerusalemu, Yerusalemu uwe ono okohaita abharooti na okobhatema na amaghena bhano nabhatomire kuuwe. Nkareenga nabhakomanianga hamwe abhana bhaano

kya bhoono engoko ekokomania ibhishuushu bhyaaye momababha ghaaye, kose mokanga kwiikeerya. ³⁸Maaha inyumba yaaho yasaghiire na ekesoma. ³⁹Oni ndakoteebhya kukuurwa bhoona no okoghendeerya toremahahe nho hanooreghaamba, "Yang'oorwa ono akusha ku iriina irya omonene."

Chapter 24

¹Yeesu yalule kwisengeero kaya hano akuya. Abegibhwa baye bakya halewe nu kumwolokya amaghutu galisengeero. ²Akabatebya igha, temokomaha amang'ana ghano ghonswe he, ndabatebya, teleho ligena leno lebe kegoro yilende he mbaka letolibwi. ³Hano yaikaye kunguku ya mizeituni abegibwa baye mbamogeleye ng'ola nokoghamba, "Totebhi, amang'ana ghano ndohe ghalitobola? Nke kelemahwa igha olatuna kusha na umhiko gwe ikebbara keno?" ⁴Yeesu yabthagambani akabhatebha, "Mobhe bahangaru monto atasha kobhang'aina. ⁵Abhalu mbalisha kuna lyane mbaleghamba noni Kiristo na mbaleng'aina abhalu. ⁶Mlaigwa rihee na ekehemete kya rihee. Momahere mtasha kobhoha, na irinyatariki kukughira amang'ana ghano ghakehale kobha ikitigha umuhiko ghwako tegholabha he. ⁷Ikyalo ikilyemo kelanga ikyalo kyende noobokama ko bhokama bonde ishara elebaho ni bilighiti mbelebaho kosentahana haghale haghale. ⁸Amang'ana ghano ghonswe nu mushako ughukebhola. ⁹Ho bhale balusia kokobaha inanyi no kobhaita. Molalelerywe ni byalo bhyonswe kukughila kulina lene. ¹⁰Naho abhalu balituletule nokoselana nokolelelana abhene kobhene. ¹¹Abharoti abhaluu abhobhorongo mbalamahwe no ko ng'aina abhaalu. ¹²Kughila inyani nelaluhe obhohanshi bhwa abharu mbola nyohe. ¹³Igha ono alagomeri kuya mbele nala letoribwa. ¹⁴Eno neng'ana ehene nelalalekwe kokebala kyonswe igo. Bamanye ekebhala kyonsweigho nahayo ho umuhiko ghulihika. ¹⁵Haano molemaha obhoreru bhwo bhosarya bhono bwaghambilwe na omoroti Danieli yameleye ahase ahaoleru (Ono akoghamba na amanye), ¹⁶Neho bhano bhalenge Yuda bhang'oseye msinguku. ¹⁷Na ola alenge keghoro ya kokesara kya righutu atakatola kwika hase kogegha ekento kyokyonswe kukurwa mugutu mose. ¹⁸Naono alenge moghondo atakalinga kosola ingebho yaye. ¹⁹Haho bhala bhana omona na bhala kgonkya kusinsiko siyo. ²⁰Mosabhe igha okokenya kwenyu kotakaba enkagha ye embeho kasi ulusiko lwa kosasama. ²¹Kobhono ulinyora inyanko enene, eho eno etakabhaye ho kukurwa ekebbara kebhombe hata bhomwigo na telebaho hee. ²²Sinsiko siyo singa setengeribhwi taho ono akatolibwe hee kukughira ya abhahanswa. Sinsiko siyo iserengeribhwi. ²³Hano oranyore omento wowonswe alebhatebha maha Kiristo ngono hano kasi Kiristo nela ale motaka ikerya amang'ana ghayo. ²⁴Kobhono abhakristo bhobhorongo na baloti bhobhorongo mbalisha nukulokya okomema okonene na amarogho kokotabuta obhonene hano bakamanyile abhashagolwa. ²⁵Momahe, mbatebhili amang'ana ghatala hika kulishoka. ²⁶Kubhuyo nyola balebatebya, "Kiristo alenge kokeng'ahe, motakaya kokengahe. Iyo hee, 'Kasi momahe, alenge mwigutu, mose motakaikerya amang'ana ghayo hee. ²⁷Kyabhono enkobha yamolekile kulwa roghoro no komoleka mbaka nyansha, nigho kelebha ukusha ko omona wa Adamu. ²⁸Hano honswe ikighusi kele iyo iyo amaghoghoa ghaghwikomela. ²⁹Igha kunyanko ya sinsiko siyo ilyobha ndeletolwa ikisunte, umweri tughulikisia obhorabhu bwako hee, sinyota iselegwa kurwa ighoro ni kilighiti elebhaho. ³⁰Hayo ho ehalama ya omona wa Adamu elemahwa keghoro na amakabila gonswe agekebbara ngale kalanobhohu. Mbhalemaha omona wa Adamu alasha komasalo gha keghoro kushinguru na obhohene kobhonne. ³¹Naletoma bhano bhana shingibho shendabhu kokeghambo kya ekelombeta nabhombalebakoma abhaimereli bhaye kukurwa shembala nmye shekebbara kukurwa ise omwe keghoro nu uwonde. ³²Mwege kulwa ko omote nemete hano wanyora lito telawansa kosebhora ukulusya amanyanki ikunyolale mobhaso gholawansa kobhara. ³³Kubhuyo hano molemaha amang'ana ghano ghonswe mshe komanyinga hangi ale hangi ni nekesaku. ³⁴Obhohene urwebhoro lono lwa bhono igho tekehate na hano amang'ana ghano ghonswe ghalilishoka. ³⁵Amasalo ni kyarobhelahete lakini amang'ana ghane teghahete igho hee. ³⁶Kulusiko lola ne enkagha ela temonto amanyile hee, nokanyola mbalabha kufwala singibho sendabhu abakegholo iyo hata omona ntata tu. ³⁷Kyabhora ghale kusinsiko sya Nuhu, nigho bhare kusha no omona wa Adamu. ³⁸Kubhuyo kusinsiko siyo umuhiko gotalahika abhanto mbale kolya nukunywa, bhalateta nokoteta mbaka ulusiko lola Nuhu yasohire mubhwato. ³⁹Tebhamanyire ghento mbaka hano umwisholo ghwalishokire noko bhaghula bhonswe igho nigho kereba ukusha kwa omona wa Adamu. ⁴⁰Neho abhanto bhabhere bhale moghondo, omwe nale geg, wa nuuwonde nalitighala nyuma. ⁴¹Abhakari bhabhere mbalesya hamwe omwe nono alisha omwe nalitighara. ⁴²Kubhuyo mobhe maiso kobhono motamanyile ndu siko ke hee alisha omoghaka weito. ⁴³Momanye igha, hano olanyore omoghaka mwene ighutu akamanyile isake umwibhi akaishire, nakalaleleya taghaikelei lighutu lyaye letabolwe hee. ⁴⁴Kuuigho nkutunwa mole mobhe hang'i kokobha omona wa Adamu alisha ko nkagha eno motamanyire. ⁴⁵Bhono nagwe alenge omohene omobhohe ono ana obhongo ono omonene waye ahaye obhokama ko bhano bhalenge mwigutu lyaye abhahane ibhyakorya konkagha eno ikutunwa? ⁴⁶Yaikerelibhwa umwimereri uyo ono omonene akutuna hano alakole igho enkagha eno alisha. ⁴⁷Obhoheene akototebia igho omonene nakotole keghoro kono kobhento bhyaye bhonswe igho ibhyaye. ⁴⁸Hano olanyore numwimereli omoghogho alaghambe monkoro yaye omonene wane ateghitile. ⁴⁹Akaghwa kobhatema abakori bhemeremo baye na kalya nukunywa amarwa. ⁵⁰Omonene uwa omkori wa emeremo uyo

alisha kunsinsiko seno setamanyirwe nakonkaagha eno atamanyile. ⁵¹Omonene waye alemobhotola kabhere nokomotola kumweya gomwe na abhangela hano ulinyola bhala kula no kosya amaino.

Chapter 25

¹Neho obhokama bwaigholo boleba na abalagerya ikomi bano bagoteleye ebegeng'a byabo nuku mtulung'ana omoteti. ²Abhatano halebo mbale abashe mana abano bande mbale abhang'aini. ³Abhaimereli abashema hano bagoteleye ebegenga byabo tebagegile amaghuta gonswe he. ⁴Abhalagerya mbagegile ebento eno bena amaghuta. Ne begenga byabho. ⁵Enkagha ya Omoteti ateghetile kuhika bhonswe bakaghotwa na nsetero nu ukwihilibwa. ⁶Bhono kubutiko gale mbale na ikulate momahe omoteti mlishoke mmhulugane. ⁷Hayo hoo abalagerya babokile bonswe nu kuokya ebegenga byabo. ⁸Abashema bala bakatatebya abang'ani bala mohane amaghuta make igo ebegenga byaito tibigwokahee. ⁹Abang'ani bala mbabatebeli, 'Tegatwise baito na benyu hee, ko hayo kaimogole gano galabaise Bhenyu.' ¹⁰Hano bageye iyo kogola, omoteti ya hikile, na bano barenge ho bageye nawe koharusi no omolango gokasikwa. ¹¹Ho hamare abaragerya bande bala bahikile bakagamba, 'Omonene, Omonene tweghole.' ¹²'Akabhatebya igha mbohene ikobhale biande onitembamanyile hee.' ¹³Kubhuyo momahere kobono mo tamanyile ulusiko kaisi ekangha. ¹⁴Kubhuyo nkyo omonto ono akwituna kokola orogendo kuya ikyaroyende yabelekeye abhakoli bemelemo baye no okobhahana ubwame bwaye. ¹⁵Omwewabo akamohana setapanta isano uwonde akamo hana ibhele nu uwonde ola akamohana emwe kyomwe yageghile koleng'ana ubhulito bwaye no omotoola yatanoe kuya hano akuya. ¹⁶Hayo igho ola yahaywe taranta isano yagheye kose saganya nukushibiarya ishende isano. ¹⁷Naola yahaywe taramha ibere ya sibyari isiende ibele. ¹⁸Omokoti we meremo ono ya haywe taranta emwe yageye akagetokela kwiloba nukubisa ehela ya omonene waye. ¹⁹Hano enkagha entambe yahetile omonene wa bakoli bemelemo bayo yaringile no okokola amasabunabo. ²⁰Omokori wa melemo yageye na taranta isano yaletile isiende isano akaghamba, omonene wang'aye taranta isano bhono nore isiende ehohoholo isano.' ²¹Omonene waya yamokumili omokoli wemeremo umuya nomoheene obayo omoheene ko bento ebheke. Ndakohane etebhe kobetho ibhyaru soha komoyo omoholeru ugwomonene waho. ²²Omokoli wemeremo ono yahaywe taranta ibele yamtebeli igha wanaye ibhele wiki nyole ehohoholo isinde ibhele, ²³Omonene yamkumili, omokoli we meremo umuya omohene obaye omohene kobhento ebheke ndako hane etebe kobento ibharu sohako moyo omohoreru ugwa omonene waho. ²⁴Omokoli wemeremo ola yahaywe ntaranta emwe yaishile akaghamba. Omonene nemanyile uwe mololole olanebela ahabe hano otalemile nukwemyana nkogesaole hano otabusure. ²⁵Oni nobohile, inkagha ubwane nokotokela etalanta iyo. Komaloba maha ela elenge lyaho. ²⁶Bono Omonene waye yamotebeli, 'Uwe no mokoli we melemolemo ole umushema. Numunyanku, wamanyile igha nkogesa nde hano itelemare nokogesa hala ntabusure. ²⁷Kuwigho yatunwa iha ohane abhanto bano balenge mokebegha ehela, yane iyo, nesa eno nalingile singa wanaye ihela ila ne holoholo ko. ²⁸Mmlusi etalanta emwe iyo motange ala anaikomi. ²⁹Omonto ono anakyo nalengalelibwi bokong'o nukwengalelibwa bokong'u. Ko ola tanakyo nunyola nkelaana kyo nalarusibwi. ³⁰Momolekele kebhalamuhisunte omori wemeremo uyo atana bwala. Iyo bakukula no kosya amaino. ³¹Isa ya omona wa Adamu hano alisha kubuya bwaye na banto abalabu hamwe nawe ho alikala kukitumbe kya igholo ikyobhokama obhohoreru. ³²Ibyalo byonswe bilikoma hale wee nawe nale batwena abhanto, kyabola omolesya akutwana shembori na magodi. ³³Natola amang'ondi boboko boryo na sembora aletola kukwa bhomosi. ³⁴Hano halemala omotangati alebalebia bala balenge bhobhoko bhoryo mshe mohomelwe amanshe no tata umwando go bhotangati bhono bwa semibhwi kukulwa ekebala kebheho. ³⁵Kobhono Ishala yaleho na moka ngano ibyakolya nale omogeni na mokahenshera; ³⁶Nale kenabi na mokafalia litali, nale omoloye mokandolya, nale mokebhohe mokansola. ³⁷Neho bano bale ni kyabho bakamotebia nokogamba igha, "Omonene, ndohetwakoloshe ona ishala nokohenshera? ³⁸Ndo hee twakoloshe olenge omogeni na tokako henshera? ³⁹Ndohee Twakoloshe olenge omogeni na tokakohenshera? Ndohe twakoloshe olenge moloye na kokebohe na tokakosola? ⁴⁰Omotangati akabatebya igha obohene nkobatebia, nde igha keno mwakore komwe uwa bawaito abake mwakoleye oni. ⁴¹Neho yabhateberi bayo balenge kokoboko kwaye kwa bhomosi mulwe haloni bano mwahimwa muyiko moro gwisinsiko siyo nswe ghono ghwa tolwaho gomahere emesambwa na balabu baye, ⁴²Kobola nale niishala natumwangaye byakorya hee; Honale kenabi timwangaye itati hee, ⁴³Nale omoloye na nale mokebohe, timwakankarabeleye hee. ⁴⁴Naho balemotebya nokogambaigha, "Omonene, ndohe twakoloshe on aishala, kasi on ainyonta, kasi olenge kenabi, olenge omoloye kasi olenge mokebhohe na titwatoliyi hee? ⁴⁵Akamala kabhanshokya alaghamba igha obohene nkobatebia nde kela motakole komwe kobhake bhano tunyole montoli hee.' ⁴⁶Mbano mbalai kobhogogo obhonene na bano ba buya mbai ko omokama omohoreru."

Chapter 26

¹Shenkagha sheno Yeesu yamare koghamba amang'ana gayo gonswe yathebheri abhegibwa bhaye, ²"Momanyire baada ya shinsiko ibhere nthorabhe na urusiko urwe pasaka, na omona uwa Adamu nararusibwi okore abhambwe." ³Kohaya abhanene bhabhasubhi na abhaghaka bha abhantho, mbhasikaini hamwe wuu musubhi omonene, ono akobherekerwa igha Kayafa. ⁴Hamwe mbapangire kogathe Yeesu kwa siri kore bhamwithe. ⁵Kobhora bhagambire, "ethakaihora urusiko rwa inyangi he, etheharentha riha kobhantho." ⁶Hano Yeesu yare Bethania ko nyumba ya Simoni mkoma, ⁷haho wanyore aramunya komesa omokari omwe yaishire harewe agheghire omekebhe ghwa alabasta ganogware na maghutha agha shinguru sana, akamohomeera komothuwe gwaye. ⁸Okobhako hano abhagibwa bhee bharoshe eng'ana era, mbarereye nokoghamba, "Igha kogera no bhoro bhora? ⁹Ghano ngahagoribwi na keno kethokire kehanue bara bhakunanka" ¹⁰Igha Yeesu amanyire reno, akabhathebya, "kwake mkunyankya omokari one? Kobhora akore ekentho ikiya kooni. ¹¹Abhabhu monabho nsiko shionswe, igha themobhe naoni nsiko shionswe he. ¹²Kobhora yahomire amagutha kigoro komothe gwane, yakore igho kuukukwa kwane. ¹³Mahene ndabhathebia heno honswe eng'ana eno eragambwe ko kebhabha kionswe, kentho keno omokari ono yakora, nkeragambwaga kama eketho kiakuhithwa" ¹⁴Ha omwe wa bhara ikomi na bhabhere, anabherekiywe igha Yuda ishariate, yageye ko bhasubhi abhanene. ¹⁵No koghamba, "Nkemorang'ane hano ndamwisiri? bhakapemera Yuda epande merongwe ethatho ibya shehera. ¹⁶Kukurwa hayo yathunire enshera ya kumwisoria. ¹⁷Hata urusiko urumbere urwa emekathe gemo getha kothorwa bhothondu, wagibhwa mbageye hare Yeesu no kogambha, "Hai ukuthuna thokokore ibiakorya ibye Pasaka?" ¹⁸Abhathebia, "Moghende kumughi go montho wowonse na momothebhi, Mwalimu aghambire, "Shinsiko shiane shiahikire. Nakora epasaka hamwe na abhaighibwa bhane munyumba yaho." ¹⁹Abhagibwa mbakore bhono Yeesu yabhatheberi na mbakore ibhiakoria ibhie Pasaka. ²⁰Hano yahikire omoghorobha yakaye kuria ibhiakoria hamwe na abhegibhwa bhaye ikomi na bhabhere bhare. ²¹Hano bharianga ibhiakoria, akaghamba, "Mahene ndabhathebia igha omwe wenyu narangire." ²²Mbabhabha yeye bhokong'u na kira omwe yawansire komobhoria, mahene, ntare oni he, Omonene?" ²³Akabhahonshokya, "Ora thokothongeria kobhoko kwaye hamwe mwibhskuri imwe newe arangire. Omonene wa Adamu nararishoke, bhono yandekeywe. Igha ndabhera omontho ono aramughira ²⁴Omona wa Adamu! Bhorenge bhohene ko monto uyo natakebhoiwe he" ²⁵Yuda, ono akangire yagambire, "Igha neng'we naoni Rabi?" Yeesu akamothebia, "Ughambire eng'ana eno umwene." ²⁶Hano wanyore bhararia ibhikoria Yeesu yagegire omokathe, akagosabhera, na akagubhuna. Akahana abhegibwa bhaye akabhathebia, "Mogege more ghono no omobhere ghwane." ²⁷Akaghegha ekekombe na akasabha, akabhabha na kabhathebia, "Munywe bhonswe kokeno. ²⁸Kobhora ghano na manyinga ubhukereria bhwane eno ikwitheha kokoghera abhanto abhano komosamaha abhoghogho. ²⁹Kobhako ndabhatebya, "Thenywe wiki shemeri shia omozabibu ghono, hata urusiko rora ndinywa bhokia hamwe nabhenyu ko monthangathi wa thatha wetho." ³⁰Hano bhamari kurinthia umobharo mbarishokiri kuya kunguku ya Mizeituni. ³¹Yeesu akabhathebia, "Ubhuthiko bhono bhenyu bhonswe morasari ko kogera oni, kobhora yandekirwe, nandatheme umoresia wa amang'ondi gha rikundi ghanyaragane. ³²Kobhora kokeho ukumioka kwane nendabhangathera kuya Galilaya." ³³Kobhora Petero akamothebia, "hatha bhonswe mbhakwangha kokoghera kwa amang'ana ghara ghano ghakunyore, oni thinkugire he." ³⁴Yeesu akahonshokia, "Mahene ndakothebhia, "Ubhuthiko hatha esarighoko ethararaghora, norangire mara kathatho." ³⁵Petero akamothebia, "Hatha nokanyora nukukuwa na uwe, thinkugire he." Na abheghibhwa bhaye abhande bhonswe bhakaghamba bhuyo bhuyo. ³⁶Konkagha yende Yeesu yagheye nabho hase hano hakobherekerwa Gethesemani na mbathebibwi abhagibwa bhonswe, "Mwikare hano shenkagha sheno nkuya io kosabha." ³⁷Akaghegha Petero na abhana bhabhere abha Zebedayo na akawansa kobhabhayera na kosoha. ³⁸Akamara akabhathebia, "Enkoro yane ena amabhe amanene bhokong'u, hatha ndawansa kukukwa. Mothame hamo bhaka thorenge hamwe na oni." ³⁹Akaya mbele hake, akagwa ubhumaye na akasabha. Akaghamba, "Thatha waitho, okanyore erawezekana, ekekombe keno kinthige itakabha bhono nkuthuna oni he, bhono ukuthuna umwene." ⁴⁰Akaghera abaigibwa akabhanyora baraye shenthero a kathebia Petro, "Koke mokerwe kwikara naoni hatha esa emwe? ⁴¹Msabhe ubhuthiko bhonswe maana mwagesoherwa na makong'u. Enkoro ne nkong'u kobhola omobhere morosu." ⁴²Akaya agaye urwa kabhere na kosabha akaghambha, "Thatha nyore agana eno kohetha na igha mbhaka nywere ekekombe keno. Obhohanshi bhno nigha bhuhiki." ⁴³Akakiora wiki akanyora mbaraye shenthero kobhora amaiso ghabho ghabhae maritho. ⁴⁴Wiki akabhatthiga akaya agheye. Akasabha urwa kathatho akaghamba amang'ana garagara. ⁴⁵Koshenkagha shiende Yeesu akaya kobhaighibwa baye na kobhathebia, "Bado mokeraye na akamunya? Maha, esa ikikire hang'i na omona wa Adamu arisioribwa momabhoko ga bhabhisa." ⁴⁶Mwimoke, turishoke. Maha ora akunyisioria ahikire hang'i. ⁴⁷Shenka shera wanyore bhakisumasha, Yuda omwe wabara ikomi na bhabhere, akahika. Rikundi rinene

rekahika hamwe reraruena kobhanene bhabhasubhi na abhaghaka bhathatho mbaishi na amapanga na marungu. ⁴⁸Tena omontho ono yaisioreye Yeesu wanyore abhahaye enshera, na akaghamba, "Ora ndang'oke newe, momoghothe." ⁴⁹Enkagha enke akasha Yeesu koghamba, "ndakokeria mwalimu!" Na akamumimintha ororeme. ⁵⁰Yeesu akamothebia, "Mosani, kora rera rekorenthire." Ho bhaishire na kumrabekeria amabhoko Yeesu, na komogotha. ⁵¹Maha, omontho omwe onobhare na Yeesu yarambekire okobhoko kwaye, akarusia abhange yae na akathema omothangathi wa bhasubhi na komohenga okothwe kwaye. ⁵²Ho Yeesu akamothebia, "kuorya ebhanga iyo hano ugirusiri, kobhora bhonswe bhano bharitha ne bhanga bhonswe mbharethwa ne bhanga. ⁵³Mora kenya thewese kobharekera thatha weitho, nawe akanthomera abhasirikare kehetha ikimi na bhabhere abha Malaika. ⁵⁴Rakini yake thokakore amandeko gaweze kuhekerwa, nigho orakore ikore?" ⁵⁵Shenkagha shiyo Yeesu akathebia abhantho yake? Mwishira na shebhanga na shirungu koghota kiu mwibhi? Kila siku nikaranga mwisengero ndaegia lakini thimwanyighure he! ⁵⁶Ghano ghonswe ngaikore kere amandeko go morothi ghahike." Kaho wabhaigibwa bhoe bhakenya. ⁵⁷Bhara bhaghotire Yeesu yamhire hare Kayafa, umusubhi omonene hase hano hare abhandeki na abhaghaka hano bhaikomainsi hamwe. ⁵⁸Kobhora Petro yashire nyuma ko hare mbaka hang'i na inyumba yu umusubhi Omonene. Yasohire nyumba na kwikara hamwe na abharendi amaha keno kirikore. ⁵⁹Basi abhanene abhasubhi na ribaraza rionswe mbarekutuna ubhushahidi bwa obhorongo ko Yeesu, kore bhanyore kumuitha. ⁶⁰Igha bhashire abhashahidi abharu lakini thebhanyore sababu yoyonswe. Igha inyuma ye nkagha abashahidi bhabhere bhakasha mbere. ⁶¹Na bhakaghamba, "Omontho ono akaghamba, "Ndawese kothabhora risengero rya Waryobha na ndegahashe kwa nsiko isatho. ⁶²Umusubhi omonene yaimokire akabhororia, "Tuwese kohonshokibwa he? Bhano nke komanya haruwe?" ⁶³Hano Yeesu nakire. Umusubhi omonene akamothebia, "Bhono amenyire ndakothibia uthothebhi, nyore uwe Kiristo omona wa Waryobha. ⁶⁴"Yeesu akahonshokera, "uwe umwene oghambire eng'ana iyo. Ndakothibia rishoka bhono kogenderia uramaha omona wa Adamu akiye okobhoko kwa bhoryo kono kona shinguru, arasha momasaro ga muriobha. ⁶⁵Koho umusubhi omonene yatandoye shingibho gabho no koghamba, "Aisioni! Igha thorathuna wiki obhoshahidi ubhwake? Maha, mwigure ariturutumba umwene. ⁶⁶Igha! nkemorathore? Bhakahonshokia, "Bhakaghamba, "Aighweraini ukukwa. ⁶⁷Bhakamuthera amathe kubusio na komothema shingumi na komothema amabhoko ko mabhoko ghabho, ⁶⁸na okoghamba, "Thoragore nuwe Kiristo. Neng'we akothemere?" ⁶⁹Shenkagha shio Petero yakaye kebhora kunyumba na omokari wa meremo omokari yage akamothebia, nauwe ware hamwe na Yeesu uwa Galilaya." ⁷⁰Hayo yangire mbere ya bhonswe araghamba themanyire keno ukoghamba. ⁷¹Hano yageye kebhora ya kesaku omokori wa emeremo omokari yamoroshe akabhathebia bhono bhare hayo, omontho onswe yare na Yeesu wa Nazareti." ⁷²Akanga wiki kwa kwimiria oni themomanyire he. ⁷³Omweya umwenge bare bhano bhaimereye hang'i mbamogereye na koghamba na Petero, "Bhohene uwe nawe kobhora hatha ubhagambi bhuho bhororokia." ⁷⁴Ho yawanshire kuhimiria na akoria imuma, "Oni themanyire omontho ono he," na hayo hayo esarigoko ekaragora. ⁷⁵Petero akahitha amang'ana ghano yathebhibhwi na Yeesu, "Hayo esarigoko ethararaghora norangire kathatho."

Chapter 27

¹Shenkagha shinkyo hano shihikire, abhanene bhonswe ha bhasubhi na abhagaka bha abhantho mbakore kibhisire hare Yeesu bhanyore kumuitha. ²Mbhamobhohire bhakaya nawe na kumuhikia hare Liwali Pilato. ³Shenkagha shiyo Yuda, arayaisiorei Yeesu yaroshe Yeesu amare kohokomerwa, yasokire nu kukioria ebhepande thalathini ibye shehera ko musubhi Omonene na abhaghak, ⁴akaghamba, "Nkore kusioria amnyinga ghano ghathana isoro." Baki bhakamohonshokia nke ethogothire bhetho? Ngamahe umwene." ⁵Yamare karekera hanse ebhepande bhia shehera kurisengero, na aharishoka umwene na akaing'entha umwene. ⁶Omonene wa abhasubhi agegire epande bia shehera na akaghamba, "Thibuya kuthora shehera sheno ko hasina kobora ni shia manyinga." ⁷Mbashumashire shehera shekara umomma gokogora omogondo uugwa omobhombi ugwa kobheka abhaku. ⁸Kubhuyo omoghondo guyo ng'waya goraberekerwa, "Omogondo gwa amanyinga" mbaka rero. ⁹Na eng'ana era yaghambirwa na omorothi Yeremia ndia hikiri ho, kughamba, "Bhagheghire ebhepande merongwe ethatho ibhia shehera, eherengere keno nkyathoreywe abhantho bha isha Israeli kukuthunia, ¹⁰Na mbakore emeremo ghia omoghondo gora gwa omobhombi bhora omonene yanyorekere." ¹¹Bono Yeesu yaimereye mbere ya Liwali na omonene akamoboria, "igha! nuwe omonene wa bhayahudi? Yeesu akamohonshokia, "Nuwe akogamba igho." ¹²Okobhako hamo yashogeywe na abhasubhi abhanene na abhagaka thiahonshokeri gana oyonswe he. ¹³Hoo Pilato yamothebheri, "Thurigwa amashongerwa gogonswe kuuwe?" ¹⁴Rakini thiahonshokeri ng'ana hatha emwe, he akagera omonene yabhaye maithegero. ¹⁵Bhono kunyangi yare ethemo ya omonene yahatherango omobhohe imwa uno shegoywe na nanthongo. ¹⁶Shinsiko bhere no omobho umwe ono yare omooro irina riraye nigha Baraba. ¹⁷Kubhuyo rusiko rono hakiani bhaikomire hamwe. Pilato wababhoiri, neng'we mugutuna thumthige kukutuna kwenyu?" Baraba ao Yeesu ona akoberekerwa igha Kiristo?" ¹⁸Kobora bhamanyire igha bhamare thomogotha athana bhosaria. ¹⁹Hano wanyore akaye kukithumbe, kiaye ikia ihukumu mokaye namothomeye na akagamba, "Uthahakora eng'ana yoyonswe ko montho uyo thana isaria he. Kwani nyakire bhokong'u nekentho kiaye." ²⁰Hoo abhasubhi abhanene na abhagaka bhakori bhoko kore bahathere Baraba, na Yeesu aitwe. ²¹Omonene Liwali yabori, "Neng'we gathe ya bhabhere bhano mrathuna thomohathere? Bhakaghamba, "Baraba." ²²Pialato akabhathebia, "Nkore yake Yeesu ono akobherekerwa igha Kiristo?" Bhonswe bhakaghamba igha, "Abhambwe" ²³Nawe akaghamba, "ko ke, nikosake akore? mbakore ikithuri bhokong'u abhambwe. ²⁴Hano Pilato yaroshe thana bhono arakorehe keno kehano nirehe. Riwansanga yaghegire amanshe momabhoko gaye mbele ya abhantho na kughamba, oni thenana gana ko manyinga go monto ono athana isaria nomahe gayo abhene. ²⁵Abhanto bhonswe bhakagamba, "Amanyinga gaye ghabhe harebhenthon na abhana bhetho." ²⁶Hoo akaighora Barabha harebho, lakini yathemire yeesu ebhesamora akamara akabhahana bhagende komobhamba. ²⁷Hoo umusirikare wa omonene Liwali yagegire Yeesu mbaka Proitorio na rihomo rinene irya abhasirikare bhonswe bhakihoma. ²⁸Bhakamurusia imeenda giaye, bhakamfaria engasho emberetu. ²⁹Hayo bhakora enghatha ya amahuwa na komothora komothwe bhakamothora umware kokobhoko kwaye ukwa bhoryo. Bhakarusa amakeryo agha matoki mbele yaye, bhakagamba, "Torakokerya, Omonene wa Abhayahudi" ³⁰Na bhamthureye amathe na bhakagega umware bhakamothema komothwe. ³¹Hano bhamo sekaragha bhakamrusia enghansho na kumfari shingibho shaye, na kumuhira komobhamba. ³²Hano bharishokire kebbara bharoshe omontho kurua Krene irina riaye Simoni, ano bhahamenei kuya nawe kore agende kogega omosarabha guaye. ³³Hano bhakikire ahase hande harabherekerwa igha Goligotha, ahase ha "Ebhehore bhia emethwe." ³⁴Bhakamohana amarwa gano gaishoghanibwi na endoro anywe. Hano yagehonsheri thiawesire kuginywa hee. ³⁵Hano wanyore bharamobhamba mbagabhaini shingibho ko kothema ikura. ³⁶Na mbakaye na kumomahera. ³⁷Kigoro komothwe gwaye mbathore amashogerwa gaye garasomwa, "Ono yeesu omothangathi wa Abayahudi" ³⁸Abhaibhi bhabhere mbhabhambirewe hamwe orabhara bhoryo bwaye na oonde bhomosi. ³⁹Bhano bhahethanga mbamokoriangha bharasingisia emethewe giabho. ⁴⁰Na akaghamba, "Nuwe watunanga kosaria risengero na okoregahasha kusinsiko isatho, ithoria umwene, nyore no mona wa Waryobha, ika hanse urwe komosarabha." ⁴¹Ko gayo gonswe abhanene bha abharothi mbamshumashera amang'ana amagogo hamwe na abhandeki na abhaghaka na okoghamba, ⁴²"Wathori abande bhono ithoria umwene. "Uwe umonene wa abhayahudi. Na aike hanshe kuru komusarabha ho thorakuamini. ⁴³Wahanshere Waryobha. Thigha Waryobha akothori thiga Waryobha akothori bhona bhora waghambire igha uwe no mona wa Waryobha." ⁴⁴Na bhara abaibhi wanyore bhabhembirwe hamwe nawe bhonswe bhaghambire amang'ana go obhoseri. ⁴⁵Bhono ukurwa saa ya kasensabha kwareho ni ikisunthe ko kiaro kionswe mbaka saa kenda. ⁴⁶Hanayahikire saa kenda, Yeesu akakura ko sauti enene, "Eloi, Eloi, lama thabakithan?" Korokia igha Waryobha wane, Waryobha wane kwake ukumthigha?" ⁴⁷Shenkagha shio abhantho bhano wanyore bhaimere hara mbaigure, bhakaghamba arabherera Eliya. ⁴⁸Mara kamwe omwe wabho yakenyire kogega umushobhi akathoramo kenthon kyukunywa ekeroro akathora kigoro komothe na akamohena anyore.

⁴⁹Na bhana bhathamire bhakaghambe, "Mumuthighe umwene, mohathere thomahe Eliya nesha komothoria."

⁵⁰Yeesu akakura wiki ne sauti enene akabhothoka omoyo.⁵¹Maha epazia ya risengero yathandokire nthahana ibhere kurua kogoro mbaka hanse. Na ariobha rekarigitha na magena akatheka ebhebhora.⁵²Shebehera shiadhukire na emebhere gia abharabhu abharu banowanyore bharaye shenthero mbaryokire.⁵³Mbarure ko makaburi nkagha ukurioka kwaye, mbasohire umughi omarabhu, bhakamaheka na abhande.⁵⁴Basi ora yabherekerwanga igha akida na bhora bhamomahanga Yeesu mbaroshe ikirigithi na magheni gaikorenga na mbabhaye no bhobha obhonene no koghamba mahene ono yare omona wa Waryobha.⁵⁵Abhakari abharu bhano bhafethanga Yeesu kirya Galilaya kore bhoribwe bhare ho bharamahera kukurwa hare.⁵⁶Kobhayo bhano bhareho mariamu magdalena, Mariamu nyakwabho Yakobho na Joseph, na nyakwabho abhana bha Zebedayo.⁵⁷Hano yahikire omogorobha yashire omontho umwame kurua Arimathayo, anoyabherekeywe igha Yusufu, ono onswa ya umwegibwa wa Yeesu.⁵⁸Yagereye Pilato na okomosabha omobhere gwa Yeesu. Ho Pilato yarusiri ehamuri ya kohanwa.⁵⁹Yusufu yagegire omobhere akabhoha mungibho ya mashauri amaiya.⁶⁰Akagothora mombekera ekiya eno wanyore kore korothe. Akamara akasukuma rigena rekasika umriango gwa ebehera era na akaya.⁶¹Mariam Magdalena na Mariamu oonde mbare hayo, bhaikaye kumahere ebehera.⁶²Urusiko rono rwafatire rono rwale urusiko ruokoganya, abhanene bha bhabhasubi na Mafarisayo mbaikomani hamwe wa Pilato.⁶³Bhakamotebhiri, "Monene, thorarutha igho obhokati bhora omorongora hano yare mohoru yaghambire, " kushinsiko isatho na rarioke wiki." ⁶⁴Kubho rusia ehamuri embehara erendwe salama mbaka sinsiko isatho. Koghera abhagibhwa bhae bharawenza kusha kumwibha no koghamba kobhantho, "Ariokire kurua kobhaku." Na ubhorongo bwa nyuma mbobha obhogogo kokera ubhwambere."⁶⁵Pilato akabhatebha, "Mogege abharendi. Mogende mokore obharendi bhono moramahe."⁶⁶Kubhuyo mbaeye na kokora embehera kobha salama rigena rekathorwa ekemanyerio na kothora abharendi.

Chapter 28

¹Ekaheta omoghrobha ulusiko ulwa esabhato, omobhaso hano gware kutora kuya ulusiko ulwa kwansa ulwa enyuma, Mariamu Magdalena, na ola Mariamu bhishire komaha embehera. ²Maha Kolenga ne ikilighiti ekenene ko kobha momaraika wa Omonene yikire na kulisongorya lighena, lela gwiki akalikaraa. ³Obhomaikana bhwaye yale kyo obhomesyo, na singibho isyaye syare sendabhu kya lighoro. ⁴Abhalendi bhala bhakahobhoha bhakabha kya bhano bhakure. ⁵Omomaraika ola akabhatebhwa abhakari bhala mwange kobhoha manyire moramutuna Yeesu ono yahanekirwe komosarabha. ⁶Taho hano aryokire kya bhono yabhatebheri, mushe momahe hano Omonene yalaye. ⁷Mwangohe mokabhaatebhi abharagherya bhaye igha, "Aryokire, maha atangoreye Galilaya. Hiyo mwakamomahe." Maha noni mbatebheri. ⁸Abhakari bhara bhakarya mo embehera bhwango bhobhohire gwiki bhashomeywe ekenene, bhakakenya kubhatebhya abharagherya bheye. ⁹Maha Yeesu akasikana nabho no koghamba, "Ndabhakerya." Abhakari bhara bhakasha bhakamoghota amaghoru bhakamosengera. ¹⁰Kasi Yeesu akabhatebhya mwange kobhoha moghende mobhatebhi abhahiri bhane ndatangora Galilaya. Hiyo mwakammahe. ¹¹Enkagha ela abhakari bhele kughiya maha abhalendi bhande bhakaya mu mughi na kobhatebhya abhekoru amang'ana ghano ghabhaye. ¹²Na Abhasubhi hano bhare bhasikaini ne abhaghaka nu kulishumasha ling'ana leno hamwe bhakarusia simbiryu ko bhasirikale bhara. ¹³Na kobhatebhya mobhatebhi abhande igha abharagherya abha Yeesu bhaishire ubhutiko bhakaibha omobhere ughwa Yeesu enkagha eno twale torahye. ¹⁴Eng'ana eno hano yakahekere umuliwali bheto twakamotebhi yangekobha ne ng'ana kobhenyu. ¹⁵Abhasirikale bhara bhakaghegha simbiryu sera nokokola kyabhono bhatebhwiibhwi eng'ana hiyo ekahetelana mo bhayahudi yabhaye higo hata enkagha ya lelo. ¹⁶Kasi abhatomwa bhara ikomi na imwe bhakaya Galilaya, kunguku ela yare abhatebheri. ¹⁷Hano bhamoroshe bhakamosengera kasi abhande abhakanga. ¹⁸Yeesu akasha wabho no kobhatebhya hahyue obhotonge ubhwa ikyaroy kyonse no obhotonhe ubhwa ikyaroy kyonse no obhotonge ubhwa kegoro. ¹⁹Kya bhuyo moghende kobhakora abhaikyaro bhabhe abharagherya mobhabatize kulina ilya Tata na ilya Omona na ilya enkoru ehoreru. ²⁰Mobhaigiyi kughota ghonse, ghano nabhatebheri, Maha oni ndenge na bhenyu ghinsiko nsyonswe isya ikyaroy.

Mark

Chapter 1

¹Bhono mbo obhotangi bhwa eng'ana inshiiya iya Yeesu Kiristo, Omonene wa Waryobha. ²Kya bhoora yang'oorwa no omoroti Isaya, "Maaha ndamoreeta umushama waane ko obhoroonge bhwaaho oomwe ono araseemi enshera yaaho. ³Engamba iyo omonto erabhereke era mwikongo, momarisiri enshera iya omonene, morongehi senshera syaaye. ⁴Yohana yaishire akabhatiisya mwikongo no okoragheerya obhobhatisho bho amabheera gha ebheebhe. ⁵Ikyaaroy kyonse kya Yudea na abhaanto bhoonswe bha Yerusalem mbagheeye koowe, bhabhatishbwaga mo omoghera ghwa Yorodani, Kwiighaamba ebheebhe bhyaabho. ⁶Yohana yatoraanga ingibho ya amashooya ghe ngamia na orokobharwa risero mobhokeende, yaragheranga sinshiribhanshe no obhooke. ⁷Akaraagheerya na akaghaamba aho omwe araasha nyuuma yaane uwasinguru bhokoong'u kokera oni tena bhweru bhwa kutoora kuura ukwiniinya hanse na ukunyonyooghya ebheraato bhyaaye. ⁸Ooni nabhabhatishiri amaanshe kose umweene arebhabhatishya na enkoru ehooreeru. ⁹Siinsiko siyo Yeesu yaishire kuurweera Nazareeti iya Ghariraya, akabhatishbwa na Yohana momogheera ghwa Yorodani. ¹⁰Enkaagha eno Yeesu yainyookire kuurwa moomanshe yarooshe risaaro ryahokaini na enkooro eraika hanse kighooro yaaye kyi nguuti. ¹¹Ne engaamba ekaarwa kighooro nuuwe omoona wane omoghoonshe. Ndashomeerwa bhokong'u. ¹²Kwiiki kamwe igho enkoru ekamoha meerya kuuya mwikongo. ¹³Yaikaayeyo mwikongo iyo ghinsiko emerongo ene, arateemwa na risaambwa. Yarenga hamwe na ghityeenyi ghyu momasaka na abharaabhu bhara mwangara. ¹⁴Yohana hano yaghotiirwe, Yeesu akaaya Ghariraaya akaraghania ring'ana irya Waryobha. ¹⁵Akaghamba, enkagha ihikiire obhokama bhwa Waryobha haang'i bhoore mwithambeeru ebheebhe nu ukwikyeerya eng'ana. ¹⁶Akaheeta haghare yi nyaansha iya ghariraaya, akamaaha Simoni na Anderea muura waabho bharaghokoora ghiinswe. ¹⁷Yeesu akabateebhya "Muushe toghende ndabhakoore mobhe abhaghokoore bha abhaanto." ¹⁸Kamwe igho bhakatigha haayo emetegho ghyabho bhakamuurwa nyuuma. ¹⁹Enkaagha Yeesu hano yaghendire hakiigho, akamaaha Yakobho muura wa Zebedaayo na muura waabho Yohana bhareenge mu-bhwaato bharasobhoora emeteegho. ²⁰Kamwe igho akabhabhereekera bhonse bhakamutigha suwaabho Zebedaayo mubhwaato na abhakoore bhe mereemo,

bhakamurwa nyuuma²¹ Hano bhahikiire Kaperinaumu urusiiko rwa sabato Yeesu akasooa mwisengeero kweeghya. ²²Bhareroghooore iryeeghyo ryaaye ko-bhoora yeeghyaanga kyo omonto ono ana obhotonge taareng kya abhang'oori. ²³Enkaagha iyo iyo mwiseengero muuyo yaaremo omonto ono yaana amasaambwa akakoor akituuri. ²⁴Akaghamba, nke tukutuna kokoora nauwe Yeesu uwa Nazareti? nenkomanyire nuwe ushire kotosarya? Nkomanyire nuwe omohoooreeru umwene uwa Waryobha. ²⁵Yeesu akahameera risaajmbwa akaghamba "Kiira uurweemo" ²⁶Oghosaambwa oghoghoogho ghokamoreekera hanse ghokarwa mo ghorakuura ko ngaamba iya ighooro. ²⁷Abhanto bhoonse bhakaroghoora bhakabhoorania kyu uwoomwe, "Keno nke? Ireeghyo reehya irya obhotonge? Arahameera amasaambwa amaghogho ghara mosooka. ²⁸Amang'ana ghaaye kamweigho ghakanyaraghana hase hoonse ko orobheeri urwa Gariraaya. ²⁹Kamwe igho hano yaruure mwisengeero, bhakasoha mumughi ghwa Simoni na Anderea bhaana Yakobho na Yohana. ³⁰Nyakubhyaara waabho Simoni morooye wa rikubha yaare alaye kamwe igho bhakamoteebhya amang'ana ghaye. ³¹Akaaya, akamoghoota okobhoko, akamwinyookya kighooro, rikubha rekahwa, akabhahensheera. ³²Ko omoghorooobha ghuyo iryoobha reghooye, bhakamoreteera abharooye bhonswe, bhano bhaana amasambwa. ³³Umughii ghoonse bhakaikomania hamwe mokeseku. ³⁴Yabhahweneri bhaaru abharoye bha amarooye haghare haghare, akaruusya amasambwa bhaaaru, tiyikereeyi risambwa kushumasha ko bhoola mbamomaanyire. ³⁵Akabhooka momakeera ikisuunte kekeeho, akaya ahase ahahoreeru kusaabha. ³⁶Simoni na bhoonse bhano bhareengaho bhakaghwa kumutuna. ³⁷Bhamunyoore bhakamoteebhya abhanto bhoonswe bharakutuna. ³⁸Akabhateebhya togheende ahase hande ahare hano ha kwinara, orobheeri ngeende kuraghania iyo nkyo kyande tire hano. ³⁹Akaaya kohetera Ghariraaya yoonse, araraghania momaseengero ghabo no okohameera amasambwa. ⁴⁰Omoghenge omwe akayaho. Akamosasama akamotemera ibhiru akamoteebhya, " Nyooore oratuna, onkore mbe bhuuya." ⁴¹Akaaghoootwa na amaabhera Yeesu akarongehya okobhoko kwaaye akamuukunia, akamoteebhya, " Ndatuna obhe bhuuya" ⁴²Kamwe igho obhoghenge bhokahwa yamokoore akabha bhuuya. ⁴³Yeesu akabhakaania bhororo akamoteebhya aiheni ho. ⁴⁴Akamoteebhya, "omanyeeru tokoghaamba ng'ana yonswe yonswe ku wowonse, kose kayi wiyooroki ko umusubhi, na urusi ikimwenso kya bhoora Musa yaraghereeyi, ko kwiyoorokya kwabho. ⁴⁵Kose yagheeye akateebhya kera moonto na akatansherya eng'ana bhokoong'u kora Yeesu tiyatoore kosoha morobheri ruuyo bhuiya ghaarohe. Ko hayo akaikara ahase ahakiri abhanto bhakaya ko kukuurwa hase hanswe.

Chapter 2

¹Hano yaakyoore Kaperenaumu sinsiko nke, igbo bhakamanya igba yeeka aare. ²Abhanto bhaaru bhokong'u bhaikomaiini mweya tighwaarehohe ghwiki kuura mokeseeuku, Yeesu akaghaamba nabho eng'ana. ³Abhanto bhaande bhakamoheera omonto ono yaroora yamitira akagheghwa na bhanto bhane. ⁴Hano bhakeerwe kumuhikwa kukughira kwa bhanto abhaaru bhakahanyora orosara haara yaare. Hano bhamaare kono bhoora ribhanga bhakaitumia obhoore bhoora omonto ono yamitita yarureye. ⁵Hano yarooshe ughwikeerya kwabho, Yeesu akateebhya omonto oora yamitita, "Mona wane, ebhebhe bhyaano bhyabheeywe. ⁶Kasi abhang'oring'ori bhande bhakaibhoorywa mosenkoro syaabho. ⁷"Omonto ono iyeke okokora ?araghambaigho, arasarya! Nawe akotoora kwabheera ebhebhe atare Waryobha umwene?" ⁸Yeesu akamanya keno bhakwihitiirya mosenkoro syaabho abheene akabhateebhya kwake mukwitegheera igbo moghenkoro ghyeenyu? ⁹Ndeehe rihoho bhokoong'u koghamba igba omonto yamitita, 'ebhebhe bhyaho bhya bheeywe' kasi okoghamba emoka ghegha obhoore bhawo oghende? ¹⁰Kasi bhamanye igba omona uwa Adamu naona obhotongebhu kwaabhera ebhebhe mokebhara, akateebhya oora yamitita. ¹¹"Ndakoteebhya uuwe, emoka ugheghe ekoragho kyaano oghende wenyu." ¹²Akaimeera kamweigho akagheegha ekeragho kyaaye, akahoroka kebbara bhoroonge kho bhaanto bhonse, bhakaroghoora bhakamohana Waryobha obhohoreeru bhakaghamba "Tutwakarooshe eng'ana kyaeeno. ¹³Gwiiki akaya mbareka iya inyansha, rikomo rya abhanto bhaaru bhakaghenda ho, akabhaeghya. ¹⁴Hano yaheetana akamomaha Lawi omona wa Arifayo aikaye ahase aha okotobhera righoti akamoteebhya, "Insho." Akaimeera akamuurwa nyuma. ¹⁵Enkagha eno Yeesu yaragheranga mumughi ghwa Lawi, abha tobhi bha righoti bhaaru na abhanto bhebheebhe bhasanganga na Yessu na abheeghya bhaaye ko bhoora bhaare bhaaru bhaka murwa nyuma. ¹⁶Enkagha abhang'oring'ori, bhano bhare abhafarisayo, hano bharooshe igba Yeesu yarekosanga na abhanto bhe ebhebhe na abhatobhi bha righoti, bhakateebhya ebheghya bhaaye nkukughira ke akosanga na abhatobhi bha righoti na abhanto bhe bhebhe? ¹⁷Hano Yeesu yaighure igbo akabhateebhya, abhanto abhanooru omobhere tebhakutuna korerwa he, abhanto abharooye mbo bhakareerwa. Tenasha kobhorekeera abhahooru he, mbano bhaana ebhebhe ¹⁸Abheeghya abha Yohana na amafarisayo bhaghiranga okorya. Abhanto bhande bhakaya komoteebhya, "kwaake abheeghya bha Yohana na amafarisayo bhakughira koorya? kasi abheegya bhaano tebhakughira korya he. ¹⁹Yeesu akabhateebhya bhano bhaaya mu bhweenga bharatora kughira korya enkagha omoghabori akeeho hamwe nabho? Bhwobhwonse omoghabori hano ahohamwe nabho tebhatore kughira he. ²⁰Kasi ghinsiko ghirisha hano omoghabori areheenibhwaho sinsiiko siyo no bharighira koorya. ²¹Omonto tahohe aratume umwenda omohya atooore kwititi righootu. Ekeehya nkerahara toke kurwa kurititi righotu. ²²Omonto tahohe ono oratore amarwa amaiya mobheghansha ebeghotu, amarwa ghayo ngarabhondore ebheghansha bhiyo. Bheeka amarwa amaiya mobheghansha ebhegha. ²³Urusiko urwa sabhato Yeesu yaheteye momeghondo, abhe gya bhae bhakaghesa ebheghara. ²⁴Abhafarisayo bhakamoteebhya, "Maha, nkwaake bhakokora haghare nu umughiro urusiko rwa sabhato?" ²⁵Akabhateebhya "temweghibhwi keno Daudi yakoore hano yaare nu umweko umwene na abhanto bhano bhabhanga hamwe? ²⁶Bhuyo yagheeye mwigghutu irya Waryobha enkagha Abhiathari yareenga omusubhi omonene akarya ibhyakurya bheno bhyatoorwe bhoronge bheno bharenga umughiro komonto wowonse kutigha abhasubhi- na yabhahaye na bhandi bhala bharenga nawe?" ²⁷Yeesu akaghamba esabhato yakoore ko abhanto te abhanto ko sabhato he. ²⁸Ko hayo omona uwa Adamu no omonene kohetera esabhato.

Chapter 3

¹Na gwiki nasohire mwisengero monse na mda yare omonto ona yana okobhoko okobhoru. ²Abhaanto bhande bhareho abha moronderi agha kobhohage komahanga arahweni bhuri urusiko ro bhotoro ekabha igha bhmushongere³Yeesu akatebhia omonto wokobhoko okobheru, " emoka na wimere katekate ya bhanto bhano." ⁴Akamara akabhalabhia abhanto igha bhohene okokora eng'hana ishiya urusiko ro bhotoro au kokora ghano ghatakohonia omamenyo au ukwita?" Bhono bhakasagha bhakire.⁵Akabhamahera kwa korera na kobhabhayera kobhora Waryobha wekoro yabho na ukatebya omonto ora ghorokia okobhoko kwaho. Akakoghorokia na Yeesu akamuhwenia okobhoko kwaye. ⁶Abhakana kana bhaya kebbara nabhakokora obhokana hamwe na Maherode kowe igha bha mwite.⁷Yeesu akamara hamwe na abhegha bhaya bhakaya kunyansha na abhanto abharu bhwa bhanto bhakamoghera kurwera Galilaya na Uyahudi. ⁸Nukurwa Yerusalemu nukurwa Idumaya na mbele ya Yordani na omohage waye Tiro na Sidoni, ekomo enene, hanabhighure kera ekento akaghegha akakekora, bhakasha kowe.⁹Naakabhatebhya abhegha bhaye kitora hagi ubhwato obhoke kowe kobhora ye ekemo ya bhanto, okobha bhata eshe bhamsugutore. ¹⁰Kobhora yahweneri bharu nokobhakera omonto ono yare na inyanko yare ni nyonta ya komahekana hata amoghote.¹¹hano emekama emeghogho hano ghye moroshe, bhakagwa hanse mbele yaye nukukura na bhakaghamba uwe no mona Waryobha. ¹²Akabhatebhya kwa bhoru tebhya kakora omanyerekanye he. ¹³Akaya ighoro munguku, akabherekera bhara yatunanga kowe. ¹⁴Akabhashaghora ikomi na bhabhere (bhano ya bherekeye abhatomwa), Okobha babhe hamwe nawe atore kobhatoma kuya kwegya. ¹⁵No kobha na shinguru syukurusia masambwa. ¹⁶Na akabhasaghora ikomi na bhabhere Simon,i ono yahaye irina rya Petero, ¹⁷Yakobo omona wa Zebedayo na Yohana muhiri wa Yakobo, ono yahaywe irina rya Bonagesi, bhayo na bhano bha Ngurumo, ¹⁸na Anderea, Filipo, Batholomayo, Mathayo, Tomaso, Yakobho omona wa Alfayo Thadayo Simoni mkananayo, ¹⁹na Yuda Isikariote, ono aramwange. ²⁰Akamora akaya yeeka na ekomo ya bhanto bhakasha hamwe gwiki, na tebhareye hata omokate he. ²¹Umughi gwaye hano gwaigure igho amang'hana ghayo bhaya komoghota, bhakaghamba igha, "Ashuree maiteghero". ²²Abhandeki bhakashakurwe Yerusalemu bhakaghamba, "aghotirwe na masambwa" na, komokama wa masambwa alarusya amasambwa.²³Yeesu akabha bharekera kowe na akaghamba nabho ko kobharengeria. Nokobha ke risambwa aratora kumrusya erisambwa. ²⁴Nyore obhotawala bhunyeraghana ubhwene obhokama bhono tobhotore kwimerahohe. ²⁵Nyora inyumba ni nyaragana iyene inyumba iyo tiyemere he. ²⁶Nyore risambwa ndyemoka nyuma yaye umwene nu kunyaraghana tatora kwimera na noranyore ahikire omokomo gwaye. ²⁷Okobha taho hata omwe aratora kosoha munyumba ya omonto mwene nguru nukwibha ebhento atabhire umwene shinguru mbere, na kobhora okokoma keno kemo munyumba. ²⁸Obhohene ndabhatebhia ekebhe byonswe ibya bhanto bhera bherwe hamwe nokosarya seno bhakoghamba. ²⁹Okobha ono wonswe arasari enkoro ehoreru ataryabherwa hata kamwe, nokobha narebha na ekobhara kye bhebhe kuya iyo" ³⁰Yeesu yaghambire ghano kokobha bhare haghambaga, "ana mekama emeghogho"³¹Bhakamara yakuwabhi na bhahiri bhaya bhakasha na ukwimera kebbara bhakatoma omonto komobherekera. ³²Naekomo ya bhanto bharengeho bhaikaye hang'i nawe bhakamotebya, "nyakwenyu na bhahiri bhabo bha kebbara na bharakutuna uwe". ³³Akabhatebhya nawe mayo na muhiri wanne? ³⁴Akabha mahera bhano bhai kaye bha mwinare akaghamba, "momahe bhayo mba mayo na mahiri bhane . ³⁵Wonswe wonswe ono akokore amaiya agha Waryobha omonto uyo muhiri wane na mohara weito na mayo wane".

Chapter 4

¹Gwiki yatangire kwengia mbareka yi nyansha. Na ekomo ya bhanto enene bhaishire bhakamwinora, akasoha mwtughi munyansha akaikora ekomo yonswe nembareka bhore mwinyansha bareka. ²Na akabhegya amaghana amaru kukutubhania na akaghamba kobho kwa meggyo gaye. ³Mtegeere, umwemia ighwa akaya kwemia. ⁴Hano yemianga shetetera esemwe siyagoye momanyanki na ibhi nyonyi bhakasha korya. ⁵Shetetera shende siyagoye momagena, sena satara na mosense mwaru na sekoma kobhora setara na morabha ugukwisari. ⁶Okobha omobhaso hano ghwabhare siyomire na kobhora tesyore na imiri sikome. ⁷Shetetera syende syagoye katikati ya mahwa amahwa ghakabha ga ragha sugutare natesye bhoeye shehago gonswe ghonswe. ⁸Shetetera syende syagoye momarobha amaiya na shekebhora shehago kagha shikukiria sekayengeria syende kwebhorana mara marungo etatonabhokong'u, na isyenda merongo esasabha isyende righana. ⁹Na akaghamba ono wonswe mwene mantwe ughukuugwa na aigwe. ¹⁰Yeesu hano yare umwene bhara yare nabho hagi na bhora ikomi na bhabhare bha ka morya okobha merengya. ¹¹Akagamba kwabho bhenyu mohaywe ikibhisire ikya bhokama ubhwe Waryobha. Okobha kobhora bharenge kebhora kera eketo no korengia. ¹²No kobha bhora maha bohene okomaha bhono tebha komahahe nakubhuyo hano bha kwigwa buya ukwigwa hata igho tebha manyire, hamwe bakaisyoriyi Waryobha akabhabheye. ¹³Na akaghamba kobho temomanyire kutubhania? yakemorakore komanya emerengya gyende? ¹⁴umwemia akaemya enghana. ¹⁵Abhande bhara bhaghoye mbareka yeshera ahase eghana hare yemibhwi kobho. ¹⁶Na bhande bhara bhemibhwi ighoro ya matara hano hano bha kugwigwa enghana kobhwango hano bhakurighwana okoregheghe kubhuya. ¹⁷Natebhana miri gyonswe gyonswe kobho no kobha bhare ghomera kokagha inyenje. Nokobha inyanko no kohangareka hano bhya sha kobha eng'ana enkagha itimba. ¹⁸Na bhande bara bhamabhwi momahwa. Bhangwa eng'ana. ¹⁹Okobha amahangareko ghi ikyar, obhogainwa ubhwa bhento na oronamba isya mag'hana aghande ghara bhasoha na kusugutara eghana, Na rerakerwa kwebhora shehago. ²⁰Naghwiki bhaho bhara bhemibhwi momarobha amaiya bharaigwa eng'hana na bhora negheghe na rerabhora shhago merengo etato na merongo esasabha hata righeena. ²¹Yeesu akabhalebhia, "okobha morare taa shetora munyumba no katora haseye kekapo au hase mwighuru ryeketanda? Koreta more nokotora ighoro ya roharo. ²²Kokobha teketo kehohe keno kibisire keno keta manyekaini na tekeho na kibhigire keno ketatorwe bhoronge. ²³Hano arabheho omento wo kwigwa ono yana amantwe na akaigwa!" ²⁴Akabhalebhia, "mobhe bhuya kokera mukwigwa kobhora mobhe na ndengo hano morengiwe kyo morashe morengerwe korengeribhwi kobhenyu. ²⁵Kobhora uyo Wanankyo naronyore bhokong'u, na ola atanakyo kurwa kowe bheragheghe hata bhara yare nabho. ²⁶Na akaghamba ubhukama ubhwa Waryobha bhutubhanibwi no monto ono yemer. Shetetera momarabha. ²⁷Hano yaraye ubhutiko na hano ya bhokire kukyo na shetetera seka sebhoka naseka kina nokobha nyakare tamanyire ghano ghatokeye. ²⁸Ikyaro kirarusia shetetera kyene ombere amanyanki amua, shetetera seno sekoghire. ²⁹Na kagha shetetera hano serakoga setore omogosi kobha ibhyakorya ke okoghamba. ³⁰Na akaghamba, "tutubhani obhokama bhwa Waryoba na kento ke au tutumieke merengyo ke kobhatebhya?. ³¹Kyo shetetera seno satahikire nahene syaimibhwi komarobha bhokong'u tenga shetetera syonswe kukyar. ³²Kyanga Syemibhwi nukukira kobhanene bhokong'u ya emeghondo ghyonswe na gherakora yamataghara amanene hata ibhinyonyi bya ighoro kokora amasu ghabho kubhiriri byaye. ³³Kukutubhubhania kwaru akegya na akaghamba eng'ana kobho. Kokotora bhono yatore komanya. ³⁴Nokoghamba nabho bola emerengyo okobha hano yabhangwa umwene akabhatebya kera eketo abhegya bhaye. ³⁵Kurusiko ruyo ekagha yo moghorobha hano rwa hikile akaghamba kobho, "toghende oropande rwa kabhere". ³⁶Igho bhakatigha ekomo yabhanto, bhakagheghe Yeesu, enkagha iyoiyo tayari yare ndani yaritughi. Amatughi ghande hamwe yare nagho. ³⁷Na omokama omororo ughwi kigumbe namasarwa ghasohanga mwtughi na ritughi wanyore rishoye. ³⁸Nokobha Yeesu umwene yare koleshi araye komosago. Bhakamtura bharaghamba umwegya tukuobhoha bhanto torakwa? ³⁹Akabhoka akakemora omokama akatebhia inyansha obhebhuya obhohoru. Omokama ghokabhotoka na kokabho na ukunyoha obhonene. ⁴⁰Na akaghamba kobho, "kokobha kemokobhoha? Timukunyamini he paka hayo?" ⁴¹Iwasiwasi ekabhaghota enene bhokong'u na bhakaghambana abhene kobhene. Ono nawe gwiki hata omokama gwa kunyansha gora mosoka?

Chapter 5

¹Bhaishire orobhara ronde rwinyansha kukyaro kyaa Gerasi. ²Kyamwigho hano Yeesu yarwagha kebbara yubhwato omento ono anaekoro inyaku yaishire waye kurwa kobhaku. ³Omento ono yarure kobhaku tahono yamokanerii teghehohe iminyororo. ⁴Yabhohirwe kokagha isharu nsisiri ni minyororo yabhotoye iminyororo naghinsiri yaho omwe ono yare naghiguru ghokomokerya. ⁵Ubhutiko nomobhanso yaregha mobhaku na mushinghuku yakuure nukukebha namaghena amaroro. ⁶Hano yaroshe Yeesu kwahare yamokenyereye nukwihinya kobhorogho bhwaye. ⁷Yakuree kwabhoru kyukutuna kokore Yeesu omona wa Waryobha ono arenghe ighoro bhokong'hu? Ndakosasamerya kuwaryobha ntokatensahee. ⁸Kobhora yamotebheri karwe komontono uwe nyakoro nyakuu. ⁹Yamobhori irina laho nuwewe? wonswa akamotebha irina ryane Legion kobhora toreghe bhaaru. ¹⁰Akamosasama kwiki takabhahira kebbara ¹¹Bhono rihisho rinene rasebheshe ndaresibhwagha ighoro kughuku. ¹²Bhamosasamire bhakaghabha tontome toghende tosahe mose bhereshe mwonse yabho. ¹³Yabhatebheri ghegoro ghinyaku yabharusiri nokosha mosebheshe nabhonse yanse yighuku nakunyansha nsebheshe ebhekwe mbhibhere bhasaukire munyansha. ¹⁴Nabhano bharageragha sebheshe bhakenyire ibhakaya koghabha keno bharoshe mumighi na kukyaro hoo abhanto abharu bhagheeye komaha keno kebhaeye. ¹⁵Hoo bhaishire ku Yeesu bhakamaha omento ono yashureena masabhwa ono yaregha Jeshi yikaye hase yibhoheye ono yaregha namaghana amahoru bhakobhoha. ¹⁶Bhaara hano bharoshe keno kurure komonto ono yashuuregha namasabhwa bhabhatebheri keno kirure kumwene nakosebheshe. ¹⁷Bhonse bhamosasamirye arwe kukaryo kyabho. ¹⁸Hano Yasohagha mubhwanto omento onoyaregha abhuree namasabhwa yamosasamire bhaghende hamwe nawe. ¹⁹Tiyamwikerereyihe yamotebheri, "ndaya waho kaa nakobhanto bhaho obhatebhi omonene yakoreye ikya bhera keno akohaye." ²⁰Yagheye koghabha amaghana amanene ghano Yeesu yakore kwimwene na Dekapoli, nakera omwe yahemire. ²¹Hano Yeesu yagheeye orobhara ronde mwonse yubhwanto likomo linene likaikomane kumwinara hano yaregha bhareka yinyansha. ²²Omwe omonene wa riseghero, ono yabherekeywe Yairo, yaishire, hano yamoroshe yagheye momaghoru ghaye. ²³Akamosasama bhokong'hu, eno araghabha, "mohara wane omoke aratuna kukwa. Ndakosasama, insho otorye amabhoko ighoro yaye anyore obhohoru nokobha ho." ²⁴Igho bhagheye hamwe nawe na rikomo linene ndamoghereye nukumuhika haghe nukumwinarya. ²⁵Yareho omokari ono yarure amanyigha kumiokya ikomi ne mbhere. ²⁶Yanyakirye kurwa hanse ya abhareri abharu bhagheghire kera keno yaregha nakyo natiyatoribhwi kentohee. Kokyonse hee na kubhuyo yaghendereyi kobha bhoghogho. ²⁷Hano yaighure amaghana ghaa Yeesu yarure nyuma yaye hano yaghenda monse narikomo yakuniri eghasho yaye. ²⁸Nawe yaghambhire, "Hano ndakuni imenda ghaye nendabhe mohoru. ²⁹Hano yamukuniri ukurwa amanyigha kwatighire naakaiyighwa momombhere ghwaye ahweniree kurwa munyakyo yaye. ³⁰Yeesu yaighure monse yaye umwene ghiguru ghimurureko yainsoryi eno neno murikomo ryabhanto nokobhoryaa, "Nawe akuniryi ighibho yane" ³¹Abhegha bhaye bhamotebheri oramaha rikomo reno rikwishoreye kwinara bhare nauwe oraghambha, "Nawe aikuniri." ³²Yeesu yamahire eno neno komaha eno akore reno. ³³Omokari akamanya keno kimunyoree yobhohire nukuring'hinta yaishire akaghwa hanse kobhoroghe bhwaye nokomotebhya obhohene bhwaye. ³⁴Yaghabhire kumwene mohara ubhukumiya bhwaho bhokokorye mohoru. Ghendera kobha igho uwenire kurwa mobhoroye bhwaho. ³⁵Hano yashumashagha abhanto bhande bharure kobhanene bha amasegheroo bharaghabha mohara waho akurye kwake ukunyakya umwegha ³⁶Yeesu hano yaighure yabhaitebheri ³⁷abhanene bharisenghero temokobhohahe mukumi. Tinaikereyihee wowonswe kotaghatana nawe ila Petro, Yakobo, na Yohana, muhiri wa Yakobo. ³⁸Bhaishire yekya womonene wa risengeryo wonse yaighure rihe nukukurya ukwaryu nukwikorerya. ³⁹Hano yasohire yeka yabhatebheri, "kwake mobha bhayeye na morakoryaa omona tarakwa hee naraye." ⁴⁰Bhamosekire, nawe yabharu siryi kebbara yamogheghire suwabho omona nanyakuwa bho na bhara bhonsighe bharegha hamwe nawe, yasohire mose mono yaregha omona. ⁴¹Yagheghire okobhoko komona akamotebheya, "Talitha koun, "Ndakotebha, "omohara omoke, ndakotebya, bhoka." ⁴²Bhatokeye omona arabhokanoko ghenda (yaregha wimekya ikomi nebhere). Kyamwigho bhakagholwa nekeroghoru ekenene. ⁴³Yabhatebheri kwaghuru taho ono wonswa akutuna komanya leno yabhatebheri bhamo hane omohorora ibhyakorya.

Chapter 6

¹³Akathanora kurwa hayo kukuya kurwa hayo kukuya kumughi gwabho, na abhega bhaye bhakamurwa nyuma. ²Urusiko urwokusabha hanorwahikire akathora kweghya kunyumba iya okosabhera abhanto abharu bhakamwighwa bhakaroghora. Bhakaghamba, "Hanyore amaghya ghano? Nesoko ke eno yahaywe? Arakora iyake amang'ana ghano agha eroghora keno komabhoko ghaye?" " ³Kana ono thora yakoranga ebhento omona uwa Mariamu ubho Yakobo, Yose, Yuda na Simioni? Na bhaisike bhabho mbamenyire hano hamwe na bheto?" Nathabhaighure bhuyahe na Yeesu. ⁴Yeesu akabhathebhya, "omorothi thabhore esoko, kosi nkumughi ghwaye kobhantho bhabho na munyumba yaye." ⁵Thiyathore kokora ekereghoro hayo he kasi yabhathoreye amaboko abharoye abhake akabhatorya. ⁶Akaroghoribhwa kubhora yathokire wabho gwiki akaya mubishishi ibhya hang'i akabhaeghya. ⁷Akabherekera abhegha bhaye ikomi na bhabhere akabhathoma bhabhere bhabhere. Akabhaha shinguru ighoro iya amasambwa amaghogho. ⁸Akabhathebhya bhathakaghegha keno kyonswe hano bhakuya kasi bhagheghe inyimbo iyene bhathaha hatha shehera mumifuko ghyabho. ⁹Kasi bhafare ebheratho na thashengansho ibhirehe. ¹⁰Akabhatebiya inyumba eno yonswe morasohe mwikare haya mpakaroni morethanora. ¹¹Umughi ghonoghonswe ghothare bhaturung'ana na okobhaigwa, mothanore harebho mwiye ye urutho urwa amaghoru ghenyu naghabe ikoryo kyo harebho. ¹²Nabho bhakaya bharaghamba abhantho bhatige amang'ana amaghogho aghabho. ¹³Bhakarughiya amasambwa amaru, na bhakabhahaka amaghuta abharoye nabho bhakahwena. ¹⁴Omokama Herode hana yaighure ghayo kobhora irina irya Yeesu okanyora remanyekaini bhokonghu. ¹⁵Abhande bhakaghamba, Yohana omobhatebiya aryokire na kubhigo nshinguru isya ekeroghora kerakora emeremo mwaye umwene. Abhande bhabho bhakaghamba, "Igha uyo ne Eliya, abhande bhakaghamba ono nomorothi kya amwe uwa bhara abharothi abhakare. ¹⁶Kase Herode hano yaighure ghano akaghamba Yohana, ono nabhothoye omothwe aryokire? ¹⁷Kobhora Herode umwene akathoma Yohana aghothwe yamobhohire munyumba iya aragha kobhora Herodia (Omokari uwa mura waho Filipino) Kobhora newe yanothethire. ¹⁸Kobhora Yohana yathebheri Herode, "Thibhuya okothetha okari uwa mura wenyu. ¹⁹Kase Herode akawansa komoregha nayare kuthuna amwithe na hathaigho thiyathorehe. ²⁰Kobhora Herode yamwobhohire Yohana yamanyire igha nomonto uwobhohene na obhohene bhono bhokere bhiyonswe nawe yamtighire amohoru. Nahano yaghendereyi kumwitheghera akanyora amabhe bhokong'hu na yashomeywe ukumwitheghera. ²¹Hana yagheye ikuhika ekagha kanyora ruhikire urusiko urwa ukwe bhorwa Herode akabhathebhya bhano bha sheghosira akabharareka kubhyakorya na abhasirikare, na abhathangathi abha Galilaya. ²²Neho umwiseke uwa Herode akasoha kubhina kobhombere bhwabho akamshomerya Herode hamwe na abhagheni bhano bhaikaye enkagha iya ibhyakorya omoghorobha. Neho omokama amothebhya umwiseke. Nthebhya kenokyonswe ukuthuna naoni nendakohe. ²³Akamthiane na okoghamba kenokyonswe orathune nendakohe hata inusu iya ebhento byane. ²⁴Akarishoka kebhora akabhorya nyakwabho, nke ndasabhe akaghamba omothwe ughwa Yohana omobhatisya. ²⁵Akasoha akaya komokama akawansa koghamba, ndathuna ong'ane mosahani, omothwe ughwa Yohana omobhatisya. ²⁶Omokama akaroghoribhwa bhokonghu kasi kobhora yaghambire, umwene akamthianera kobhagheni thiyathore kwanga he amasabhi ghaye. ²⁷Omokama akathoma abhasirikare kobhara bhakorenda na akabhathoma kuya koretha omothwe ikya Yohana. Omorendi akaya komokenga omothwe orange mokebhohe. ²⁸Akarentha omothwe ghwaye kosahani na okohana umwiseke na umwiseke akahana nyakwabho. ²⁹Abhegha bhaye hana bhaighure igho bhakaya koghegha omobhere bhakaya kubheka mubhwina. ³⁰Na abhathomwa, bhakakomana hamwe kobhombere ubhwa Yeesu. Bakamothebhya ghonswe ghana ghakorwe na ghanobhegheri. ³¹Nawe akabhathebya, " Mushe abhene ahase hano hathana kithuri na ukumunya konkagha." Abhanto abharu mbare kusha nokothanora na thebhanyore umweya ughwo korya. ³²Bhakarina amathughi bhakaya ahase hano hakire abhene. ³³Kase mbharoshe bharathanora na abharu bhakabhamanya, kobhomwe mbakenyire na amaghoru kukurwa kumighi ghyonswe nabho bhakahika bhara bhatharahetha. ³⁴Hano bhahikire munyansha akamaha abhanto bhaishoye akabhabhera kobhora bhare kya amang'ondi ghano ghathano omoresha. Gwiki abha arabhaegya amang'hana amaru. ³⁵Inkagha hano yaghendereyi abhegha bhakamweshera bhakamothebhya, " hano nahase ahaiya hano hakire na enkagha egheye. ³⁶Obharaghe bhaghi mumighi gheni gehang'i kori bhaighore ibhyakorya." ³⁷Kase akabhathebhya na okoghamba, "mobhahe bhenyu ibhiyakorya." ³⁸Bhakamothebhya, Thorathora kuya na koghora emeghate ethano na shinswe ibhere. ³⁹Akabhatebhya abhanto bhaikare amakomo ighoro komanyanki mabhese. ⁴⁰Bhakabhaikarya komakomo; amakomo agha amaghana na emerongo ethano. ⁴¹Akaghegha emeghathe ethano na shinswe ebhebhora bhibhere akamahera muryobha. Akaghesabhera akamara akabhana abheghya bhaye kobhanto. Gwiki akathwena shinswe kobhanto bhonswe. ⁴²Bhakarya bhonswe mpaka bhaighota. ⁴³Bhakakoma bhara bhyathamire ibhya emekathe bhekaishora mobento ikomi na bhibhere na shembara ishya shinswe. ⁴⁴Mbhare abhashasha ebhekwe bhithano

bhano bhareye emekathe ghera.⁴⁵ Akabha thebhiya bharine ubhwato bhayi ahase hande mbhaka bethisaida, inkaghoiyo akabharagha irikomo.⁴⁶ Hano bhare bhamare kothanora akaya munguku kosabha.⁴⁷ Hano yabhaye omoghorobha ubhwatho enkagha iyo ghathe munyansha nawe numwene yare hanse.⁴⁸ Yabharoshe bharaha na shengahi kobhora omokama mwarughware hano yahekereye inkyo akabhagerera akaghenda komanshe na yathinanga kubhahethera.⁴⁹ Hano bhamoroshe araghenda komanshe bhakaghothwa ubhwobha bhakamanya ndisambwa bhakakora ikithuri.⁵⁰ Kobhora bhamoroshe bhakaishorwa na ubhwobha, akabhashumanshiya akabhathebhya mothakaobhoha noni.⁵¹ Akasoha mubhwato omokama ghokakira nabho bhakamoroghora kemwe.⁵² Hayo thebare bharamanyerya ko megathe ghera, kobhora obhongo bhwaye bhwabho mbona obhomanyi bhoke.⁵³ Nabho hano bharobhokiri humbu bhkahika ikyaro ikya abhagerasi ubwatho bhokaimeribhwa.⁵⁴ Hano bharishokire kebhora bhakamomanya.⁵⁵ Bhakakenya kuhira amaghana kosheng'ong'o rwonswaigho bhayabhararetha abharoye kokobhageghera komashera hano bhaighwanga arasha.⁵⁶ Hano honswe yasohire muvishishi kase mujini kase mukyaro mbhathore abharoye mushiro bhakamosabha abhaikereri bhamoghote orobhara urwa ingibho yaye na bhonswe mbamoghothire bhakahwena.

Chapter 7

¹Abasubi na bangongori bano balweleye Yerusalemu mbakomaini na bakamwinalawe.²Mbaloshe igha kobhegibwa baye mbaleye omogate komaboko na bono getogibwi. ³(Ko basubi na Bayahudi bonswe te bakolya bataisabile amabhoko gabobuya hee. Balagotera imila yabhoo. ⁴Abasubi hano barwa momotela tebalyanga he mbaka baisabe, kona imigiro geno geno batatumanga, kya ukuongya ebekombe, amasora, ebento biebegela. Ni ibitumbe beno kwikala bulalya.)⁵Abasubi na abang'ori mbabori Yeesu, "Nkwake abegibwa baho bata kutuna kwega imila ya baghaka, kwake bakorya emaghatate batai sabile amabhoko?"⁶We yabatebeli Isaya yarotile buya ko benyu abanto abanto abangela. Yandikile abanto bano mbasokile kuminywa gyabo. Kasi mose kolo syabo hale sele naoni. ⁷Balakora amasabiyo gano gatara na nguru. Hano begya imigiro gya banto kya ukwikerya kwabho. ⁸Mtigire imigiro gyane nokogotera imila ya abhantho. ⁹Ndagamba halebo mwangile imigiro gyane kose monagi sitimila sinyu. ¹⁰Kobhono Musa yagambile mosoke tata na mayo na ono akaghamba kusuwabo au kunya kuwabho na alakwe. ¹¹Igha mlaghamba hano omonto akogamba kusuwabo na hale nyakuwabho, "Aimituho gyogyonswe geno mokaore kulwa haloni igha gebe igya risengero iyo ni egangilwe ko Waryobha. ¹²Temo kole eng'ana yoyonswe igho tata atakere hee namayo hee. ¹³Molakola umigilo gwa Waryobha kobhabushwa. kokoleta simila syenyu na amang'ana agande agaigo molagakola. ¹⁴Yababelekeye ikikalo no obatebia, "Motanyigwa oni, bonswe igo mwigwe. ¹⁵Tegento kelalwe kebala yomontho keno ke mnyakuhi hee omonto yasoha waye kela kikumlwa nkyo ikyo kikumnyakuhia. ¹⁶(Omohe orokara hano olanyore omonto wowonswe ana amatwe aigwe muyo amang'ana aganyuma gale. ¹⁷Yeesu hano yabatigile kusikano na akaya mwigutu lyaye abega baye bakamoborya itubaniyo. ¹⁸Yeesu akagamba, "nabenyu tomola manya hee. Temokomaha igha keno kyonswe kekosohera omonto itii ku mnyakuhia hee, ¹⁹Tikiweze kuya kokoro ya monda nkosoha kele na kelamala kelaya mokebanyo." komagambo gano ga Yeesu yabekora ibyakolya byonswe kobha bhuya na ibhikonu. ²⁰Yaghambile kulwa komonto ikyo kikumnyanku hiya. ²¹Ko bhono keno kikulwa komontho kebala yenkolo amahengero amagogo, ubushema, ubwibii, ubwiti, ²²Ubhohosi hosi, amaitegero, amaghogho, okong'aina, olalana, lihali, amatoki, ubwihemi no bhokangi. ²³Amaghogho ghano ghonswe ghanwe mose ng'oghala ghakushafula omonto. ²⁴Yalule hala akaya korong'o ulwa Tiro, Sidoni yasohile muwighutu tiyatunile moto amanye hee. Iga yale hayo iga tiyatorehe. ²⁵Igha omokali ono yale no omona waye omoke yale no moyo omoghogho yaghule amang'ana ghaye akasha na akagwa ko magoro Ghaye. ²⁶Omokali uyo numuyunani yale wa bakabila ba kifoeniki akamokania igha we arugi lisambwa kulwa komohala waye. ²⁷Yeesu akatebya omokali, "Tigha abhana bhalaghibwi kangata. Igha tibhuya hee okoghegha omoghathe ghwa bhana hee no okolekela sese. ²⁸Omokali akamotebya nigwe omonene esese mwilungu liemesa nkolya ele. Ebesansa byakorya bya abhana. ²⁹Akamotebya kobhono oghambile igho kai lisambwa lilule ko omona waho. ³⁰Omokali ola akalinga waye akanyola mohala waye alaye kobore na lisambwa akanyola lilule. ³¹Yeesu yalishokile kolong'ongo ulwa Tiro na akahetela Sidoni koghela kunyansha ya Galilaya akaheta olabaleia ulwa Dikapolisi. ³²Akaleta omonto ono yale umukilo tiyale koghamba buya hee, bakamosabha Yeesu alole amabhoko kigholo yaye. ³³Yamrusiri kobhanto abharu likomo bukirikiri akatola ibiala byaye ko matwe ghaye na hano ya mtweleye amate yaghotile ololeme rwaye. ³⁴Akamahara keghoro kwisaro akaheshera akamotebya, "Efata, "Bhuyo nokoghamba, "Igha maha!" ³⁵Ne enkagha iyoiyo amatwe ghakaigwa keno kyakanianga ololeme ikyasalibwi na akaghamba buya. ³⁶Na akabhatebya igha batakatebya monto wonswa igho hee. Kobhono yabhatebheli nigho bhalalikile kubwalu. ³⁷Igha mbalogole nokoghamba akore bhuya. Akore ebento bhiyonswe bhuya aghere abhakilo bhaighule na amamumu ghaghambile."

Chapter 8

¹Kukunsiko siyo baleho abanto aballu tebale na byakolya hee Yeesu akababelekela abegibwa baye kabhatebya, ²"Nda bela llikomo leno ilya abanto baikaye naoni sinsiko isato batana biakolya hee. ³Hano ndabatebi bakyle mumigi gyabo bataleye malai balayonga koshela kushala na abamwe balule hale bokong'u," ⁴Abegibwa baye bakamotebia igahetolanyole emeghate igya koba igotia abanto bano kulibala leno litilwe?"⁵Akaba bholia mona amatene alenga agemeghate? Bakaghamba igha mulungate. ⁶Yabateberi bhonswe igo baikale hase akagaga emekate muhungate akatonia Waryobha no kogebo tara nokohana abegibwa baye bagetole kubusyo bwabho na bakatola kubusyo bwa abanto. ⁷Mbale sinswe shenke sendegele bakamara bakasaba yateberi abegabaye babatwenele biyo byonswe. ⁸Mbalaye bakegota na bakakomanya amalene gano gatigaye. Ebe kabo evenene muhungate. ⁹Bale abanto ebekwe bine yabatigile bakaya. ¹⁰Ya sahile kubwato na abeiga baye bakaya koloberi ulwa Dalmanuta. ¹¹Igha Abhafarisayo mbalishokile na kola senkani nawe. Mbatunile abahane ekerengyo kulwa komasaro kokomotema. ¹²Akaitegera buya momoyo gwaye akagamba yake hakokola ukwebolo lono lukutuna ekerengyo? Ndadatebia iga kuulwebolo lono lwa bhono igo tumnyole ekelengelohe. ¹³Akabhatigha akasoha mubwato wiki akaya oro bala londe. ¹⁴Enkagha eno abegibwa bakeba kogega emegate tebale na meghate he nekeritene I mwigo lyale mubwato. ¹⁵Yakaneli akagamba, "Mobe maiso na mwilende na Abhafarisayo na obhotoru bwa Herode. ¹⁶Abegiwa bakashamerana abene kobene, " Nkobhono totana emeghate." ¹⁷Yeesu yamanyile leno, na akabatebia, "ikwake mkushamerana igha emegate tegeho he. Tomola manya gento he? Temomanyire he shekoro shenyu syahokile?"¹⁸Mona amaiso temokomaha hee? Mona amatwe temokwigwa hee? Temokuhita he? ¹⁹Hano natwenile emegate etano ko banto ebekwe bitano mwagegile ebekapo bilenga beno bya ishoye amtene alenga aga megate bakaghamba ikomi ne ebele ²⁰" Hano natwenaini emegate muhungate uhungate kobanto ebekwe inne wagegile ebekabo bilenga?" ²¹Bakagamba, "muhungate" Akabatebia, "temola manya setohe?"²²Bakasha Bethsaida abanto bayo bakamolenta hale Yeesu omonto viamuhukuru bakasaba Yeesu amogote. ²³Yeesu akamogota umuhukuru ola nokomohelera kebara ya kishishi hano yatule amate kegolo amaiso gaye nu ukunyolosya amaboko gaye kegholo yamo bhozi, "olamaha kento kio kyonswe?"²⁴Akamaha kegolo nokogamba, "Ndamaha abanto kemete gelagenda." ²⁵Neho yalamboye amabhoko gaye gwiki kegolo na amaiso gaye omonto ola akareboka amaiso gaye gwiki akamaha ebento byonswe. ²⁶Yeesu yamtigile agendeka akamotebya otakasoha mshini hee. ²⁷Yeesu yatanoye na abegibwa baye kughira ku bijiji bya Kaisaria na Filipi. Hano bale konsheya ya babori abeghibwa, "Abanto balaghamba igha noning'hwe?" ²⁸Bakamotebya, " Yohana Obatisimu abande bakagambaigha, " Eliya" na abande "omwe wa baloti"²⁹Akababhoru bhono bhenyu mlaghamba igha on nang'we?" Petro akamotebya, "Uwe Kristo." ³⁰Yeesu akamosomosya otakatebya monto wowonse komang'ana ghane hee. ³¹Na akawansa kobeghya igha omona wa Adamu nigha anyake komang'ana amalu, nala nalangwe na abatangati na abakama abhanene na abangoringori, nalaitwe hano akomala sinsiko isato nalilyoka. ³²Yaghambile ghano alabwi igho. Naho Petero yamogheghile akamotola hagale akamokania. ³³Igha Yeesu yasyori akamaha abeghibwa baye na abeha Petero na akaghamaba, "Heta komogongo ghwane lisambwa! Tokohansha amang'ana gha Waryobha hee, kasi na bhabanto ukwigwa. ³⁴Akamala akaberekela ubwalu bwa abagha baye akabatebya, " hano olanyole omonto aho ona akutuna kuundwa nyuma, ayange umwene ageye omosanga ghwaye, andwe nyuma. ³⁵Ono wonswa akutuna kononia obohoru bwaye nalagatabute, naono wonswa alatabute obohoru bwaye kughila oni na kokosabela nalagahoni. ³⁶Ikeekomotorya omonto kunyola ekebala kyosweigo na ukuryo litobu lya omolemba ghwaye? ³⁷Omonto nke alalusi kutiga omolemba ghwaye?³⁸Ono wonswa akorokya sensoni ko mang'ana gane kulwebolo lono lwa abaiboli na ababolwa ikya abahimwa abana abha Adamu. Nalamo mahele sensoni hano alishako bokama bwa tata waye hamwe na Malaika abaiya.

Chapter 9

¹Na akaghamba hare bho, "Obhohene ndaghamba haribhenyu, abhamubhenyu bhaho abhatho bhano haimeleye hano thebhakure he bhathana obhohene ubhwa Waryobha bhorasha ko singuru. ²Hano siahethire ishinsiko mosansabha, Yeesu akaghegha Petero, Yakobo na Yohana hamwe nawe munguku, abhene. Naho ya wansire okwisorya kobhoronge ubhwabho. ³Amaswaro aghaye ghakawansa korabheera bhokong'u, korera omorabhia ore onswwe kukiaro. ⁴Neho Eliya na Musa bhakasha mbere iyabho, nabhare koshumasha na Yeesu. ⁵Petero akamohoshokia akamothebhia Yeesu, "Umweghia mbuya bhetho okobha hano, nathoghahashe ibhighuthu bhithatho, ekemwe ikoaho, ekemwe ikya Musa na ekende ikya Eliya." ⁶(Kobhora athashire, nke ikyookoghamba, bhobhohire bhokong'u.) ⁷Risaaro rekasha rekabhakundekeria. Neho omoghambo ghokalishoka mwisaro ekaghamba, "Ono noomona uwane omohanshwa. Numwitheghere." Bhong'o hano bhamahereye thebharoshi montho onswwe he hamwe nabho, nokobha Yeesu umweene. ⁸Hano bhare kuhika kurwa munguku, akabhahana umughiro bhathakathebha monto wowonse keno bharoshe, kuhika hano omona uwa Adamu ashe kurioka kurwa ko bhaku. ⁹Neho bhabhekire amang'ana aghabho abhene. Okobha bhakanshunsha abhene kobhene nkekera "Ukuryokibhwa kurwa kobhaku" ¹⁰Bhabhotebhi Yeesu, "Nkwake abhangororya bhakoghamba igha mpaka Eliya ashe ekembere?" ¹¹Akabhatebya, "obhohene Eliya narashe kothoria ethetho ibhionswe nkwake yandekirwe omona uwa omontho mpaka anyore amanyanko amaru nokorere?" ¹²Okobha ndabhathebha ighaa Eliya yamara kusha, nabhamokore kyabhono bhahanshire, kya bhora ang'oro ghakoghamba kowe." ¹³Hano bharingire kobhegha, bharoshe irisho irinene te bhainare na abhasadukayo bhare ghokora nabho ishenkani. ¹⁴Hano bhamoroshe, irisho ronswe rekathong'ara nokomokenyera kuya komokerya. ¹⁵Akabhororia abhegha bhaye, "Morakora eshenkani kokee?" ¹⁶Omwe kurihisho akaohonshora, "Umwegia narendethire omona wane kouwe, ana enkoro eng'ogho eno ekomokora yange kushumasha, ¹⁷Eramokora aghankana na ukumugwesia hanse, naukurwa irihuro mumunywa na okomokora aghankana, okosia amaino na okoghandara. Nasabhire abhegha abhaho bhamurusi irisambo, okobha thebhathore he. ¹⁸Akabhahonshora, "Urwibhoro rono rothakukumia, nandemenya na bhenyu kuhika rohee? Nenda gheghane na bhenyu kuhika rohe? Momorenthe kuuoni." ¹⁹Bhahire omona uwaye. Enkoro engundo hano yamoroshe Yeesu, kothokera ekamosoka ko okoghankana. Umumura akaghwana hanse na no ukurusia amahuro hanse. ²⁰Yeesu akabhororia suwabho, "Abhaye no obhoroye bhono ko nkagha ke?" Suwabho akaghamba, "Kukurwa kobhona. ²¹Ishinsiko ishienda araghwana ko omoro hatha komanshe, na kuthuna kumwitha. Hano orathone komokora kioyo kionswe omokoree uthuabhere na othothori. ²²Yeesu akamothebhia, "Nyora umukereyi? kera kentho kobha kera ko ore onswwe ana umukumyo." ²³Hano Suwabho omona aghakura no okoghamba, "Ndakumia nthoria ukwanga kukumia uwane." ²⁴Hano Yeesu yaroshe irisho irinene rera kenyeri harebho, akakamera enkoro ingundo na koghamba, "Uwe enkoro irimumu na indibhu amathwe, ndakughira muthighe, othaka soha hare we ghwiki. ²⁵Yakurire kwa bhokong'u na okonyankia omona na enkoro ekamuthigha. Omona akamahekana nkya hano akure, abharu bhakaghamba, "Akure," ²⁶Kobha Yeesu yamogheghire no okobhoko ukwaye akamwinyokya, naomona akaimera. ²⁷Hano Yeesu yasohire munyumba, abhegha bhaye bhakamobhororia kukibhisa. "Nkwake thothathore kumurusia?" ²⁸Akabhathebha, "Kobhono thakurishoka he okobha komasabhi." ²⁹Bhakarwa hara nakohethera Galilaya theyathunire omento wowonswe igho amanye hano bhare, ³⁰kobhora yare kweghia abhegha bhaye akabhaghambura, "Omona uwa Adamu arasha kuhikibwa komabhoko agha bhanto, nambara mwithe. Hano oranyora akure, nare mara ishisiko ithatho ariryoka gwiki." ³¹Okobha thebhamanyire oroghero ruyo keno rware koghamba, na bhakobhoha komobhororia. ³²Neho bhahikire Karperinaumu. Hano bhare munyumba akabhabhororia, "Nke mware koghamba munshera?" ³³Okobha bhaka horera. Kobhora bhare konkaani ighaa nawe arenge omonene kokera bhonswe. ³⁴Akaikara hanse akabhabherekera ikomi na bhabhere hamwe, no okoghamba nabho, "Nyora wowonse arathuna kobha uwambere, mpaka abhe uwa nyuma na omothomwa uwa bhonswe." ³⁵Akaghegha omona omoke akamothora ghathe yabho, akamoghegha komabhoko ghaye akaghamba, ³⁶Ore onswwe akwikeria omona omoke kyaono kurina iryane, honswe anyikereyi, na hano oranyore omontho anyikereyi, thakunyikerya umwene he, okobha honswe ono anthomire." ³⁷Yohana akamotebya, "Umweghia thweroshe omento ararusia irisambwa korina iraho na thoka mokania, kobhora tha kuthurwa nyuma he. ³⁸Okobha Yeesu akaghamba, "Mothaka mokania, kobhora thaho ono arakore omoremo omonene korina iriane naneho enkagha iyende aghambe amghogho ghoghonswe kuwoni. ³⁹Ore onswwe athakuya bhonde nabhetho uyo arenge orobhareka urwetho. ⁴⁰Ore onswwe arakohana ekokombe ikya amanshe aghukunywa kobhora orange na Kiristo, obhehene ndabhaghambura, thathabhuthe ethamabhu iyaye. ⁴¹Ore onswwe ono bhabhororia abhake bhano bhakukumia oni, ekabhaye bhuya abhoherwa irighena irya okosera kwighothi na athabhuthwe munyansha. ⁴²Hano okobhoko uwaho kora kosarii kobhathore, nyakara okosoha kobhohoru othana kobhoko kokera

okosohakokebhohe na amabhoko ghonswe. Ko omoro "Ghono ghothakurima".⁴⁴(Angarra: ensenkarra seno ahase hano shenyende shethakukwa no omoro ghono ghothakurima." thomo ko irithasha ndighi ighia kare).⁴⁵Hano okoghoru ughwaho koraghosarii, kobhothore mbuya komwe kosoha kobhohoru orange mobheru, kokera okothabhuthwa kokebhohe na amaghoru abhere.⁴⁶(Angarra orokara rono, "Ahase hano ishinyenda sethakukwa na omoro ghono ghotha kothora kurimibhwa" thoreng kurithasha ndighi irya kare).⁴⁷Hano iriso iryaho neraghire osari rihe. Mbuya komwe sosoha ko obhonene ubhwa Waryobha na iriso eremwe, kokera hano orabhe na amaiso abhere na oka thabhuthwa ko bhaku.⁴⁸Ahase hano hana ishithukumi seno sethakukukwa, na omoro ghono ghthakothora kurimibhwa.⁴⁹Kobhora kiramotho arigheribhwi no omoro.⁵⁰Omonyo nuumuya, hano omonyo ghora siri obhotharoku ubhwako, niyake orakore ghuringi obhotharoku ubhwako? Mobhe no omonyo kobhenyu abhene, na mobhe no umukumia kokera montho."

Chapter 10

¹Yeesu yatanoye kotahana iyo akaghera omokoa ugwa Bhayahudi na etahana iyambele ya omolo gwa Yordani na likomo lekaghela gwiki akabegya gwiki kama bhono ya hashire kokora. ²Na abhasubi bhakasha komotema na bhakamotebya, "No bhohene umushasha kumtigha mokaye?" ³Yeesu akakyoria igha, "yabhatebheri ke?" ⁴Bhakaghamba, "Musa yaikerei kwandeka ekaratasi ikyo kutigana na akamokenya omokari." ⁵"Kokobha imioyo gyenyu mekong'u kyo maana yabhendekeye umugiro," yeesu akabhatebya. ⁶"Okobha kurwa kare abhabhombi Waryobha yabhombire umushasha no mokari." ⁷Kobhora omobhasha aritiga suwabho na nyakwabho alisikana na mokaye." ⁸Na bhayo bhabhere bharebha mobhere gomwe kobhora tehabhere gwiki okobha bhabhere omwe. ⁹Kubhuyo keno yagolaini Waryobha omonto ataketashore. ¹⁰Hano bhare mukigutu abhagibhwa bhaye bhaka mobhorya gwiki kokobha reno. ¹¹Akabhatebhya wowonswe ono akutigha mokaye na akateta omokari wonde, arakora obhoraya." ¹²Omokari ono akutigha moshasha waye na akatetwa no moshasha wonde, arakora obhoraya wiki. ¹³No wonswe bhakamoretera abhana abhake abhakuni okobha abhegiya akabhakaniya. ¹⁴Hano Yeesu yamanyire gayo, tiyashomeywe he nariyo akatebhya bhahatere abhana abhake bhashe kuoni na temokabha kaniya he, kokobha bhano bharenge kya bhayo bbherabha abhakama bha Waryobha bhayo. ¹⁵Obhohene ndabhatebya wowonswe ono atakopokera obhokama bhwa Waryobha kya abhana abhake obhohene tetore kosoha obhokama bhwa Waryobha. ¹⁶Akamara akaghegha abhana ko mabhoko ghaye na akabhasabhera akabhatora ko mabhoko ghaye ighoro yabho. ¹⁷Na hano yatangire orogendo rwaye omonto omwe yamokenyereye na akatema ibheru mbele yaye akaborya, Umweigha umuya kore iyake hanga nyore komeria obhohoru bhonswe?" ¹⁸Na Yeesu akaghamba, kokobha ke okoberekera oni no muya? Taho umuyahe nokobha Waryobha umwene. ¹⁹Omanyire imighiro otakaita, otakahoyera, otakaibha, otakamohera obhorongo, otaghang'aina, soka suwenyu na nyakuwenyu. ²⁰Omonto ola akaghamba, "Umweigha, gayo gonswe gaikerei kurwa kerenge mumura. ²¹Yeesu akabhamahera na akabhahansha akabhatebhya kekikusuha keto kemwe oratakaerwa kogorya bhyonswe bheni on abhyo na obhahane abhatobhu na norabhe na emerongo igoro. Horamanye kutuna. ²²Okobha omoyo ngwa kure kobhora omorokeryo gayo akatanora akabha abha bhayeye kobhora yare nebhentobhu. ²³Yeesu akamahera shembareka syosyonswe na akabhatebhya abhegha bhaye nokobhake erenge obhokong'u kumwame kosoha kobhakama ubhwa Waryobha. ²⁴Abhaegibhwa bhakaroghora komang'ana ghayo okobha Yeesu akabhatebhya gwiki, "abhana yake gare obhokong'u okosoha kobhokama bhwa Waryobha. ²⁵Bhotobhu ko ngamia okoheta mokebhaga kisindani kokera omonto umwame okosoha kobhokama bhwa Waryobha. ²⁶Baroghore bhokong'u na bhakaghamba na igho nawe aratighe amabhebhe. ²⁷Yeesu akabhamahera na akaghamba ko bhanto, "Tekokobhe he tigha ko Waryobha kokobha Waryobha kobha kere." ²⁸Petero akawanza kushumasha nawe, "Maha totighire bhonswe natukwesheye. ²⁹Yeesu akaghamba, "bhohene nda bhatebhya bhenyu taho ono yatigire ikigutu au mura wabho au mohara wabho au nyakwabho au suwabho au abhana au rirema kokobha oni na kokobha ya eng'ana. ³⁰Ono ataikeri kokera rig'hana bhokong'u ya bhono hano kukiyo ikighutu, mura wenyu, mohara wenyu, nyakuwenyu abhana na morema kunyanko na ikiyaro ukusha kobhohoru. ³¹Okobha abharu bhano bhare mbere bharabe abha nyuma na abha nyuma mbarabhe abha mbere. ³²Hano bhare koshera bharaye, kuya Yerusalemu, Yeesu yabhatangoreye mbele yabho. Abheigha bhakaroghora na bhara bhabharwanga nyuma bhakobhoha. Ho Yeesu akabharusia haghare gwiki bhare ikomi na bhabhere akabhatebhya keno kera munyore bhogohano. ³³Maha toyara mpaka Yerusalemu no mona wa Adamu na rahikibhwi ko bhasubhi abhanene na abhandeki mba mobhele aje mbamurusimo kobhanto bha ikiyaro. ³⁴Bara mwinyinyire bhamutwere amate bha moteme ginyimbo na bharamwite. Okobha kusiisoko isato nararyoke. ³⁵Yakobo na Yohana abhana bha Zebedayo, mbaishire waye no koghamba, "umwegia tora kutuna otokore kyonswe keno torakosabhe." ³⁶Akabhatebhya ke mukutuna mbakoree? ³⁷Bhakaghamba, "Utuikeri twikare na uwe kobhokama bhwa obhomwe komabhoko gaho igwiki shasha no okonde okobhoko kwa bhomosi. ³⁸Bhakamotebhya toratore Yeesu akabhatebhya ekekombe keno ndanywere kyo mora nywere na obhobhatiso ubhenyu ndabhatishwi mogomeri. ³⁹Bhakamotebya, "torakore" Yeesu akabhatebya, "Kekombe keno ndanywere, kyo mora nywere. na obhobhatiso bhwenyu ndabhatishwi mogomeri. ⁴⁰Okobha ono araikare kobhoko kwane ukwa bhoryo bhwane au okobhoko kwane ukwa bhomosi toni kurusia ikobha kobhara kobho gamara kokirwa. ⁴¹Abhegiwa bhara abhande ikomi hano bhaigire gayo bhakabharera Yakobo na Yohana. ⁴²Yeesu akabhabherekera kowe na akaghamba, " Momanye bhara mokokanya kobha abha kmabha abhanto ibhi kyaro mbara ntwale abhanto bhabho abhame bhorarokia obhotawala bhwa igoro yabho. ⁴³Okobha tikutunwa ebhe igho he ko bhenyu ono wonswe arabhe omonene wenyu kobhenyu abhe omotomwa wenyu. ⁴⁴Na ono wonswe ono arabhe uwa mbere kobhenyu kwa nguru kobhenyu kwa nguru abhe omotomwa wa bhonswe." ⁴⁵Kobhora omona wa Adamu tiyaishire he kokorwa na kobha kotomeka nukurusya amamenyo gaye kobha ehorohoro kobharu. ⁴⁶Bhakahika Yeriko. Hano atanoye

Yeriko na abhegya bhaye na abhanto abharu, Omona wa Timayo, Batimayo, omosabhi ikaye mbareka ko barabara. ⁴⁷Hano yaighure igha Yeesu Mnazareti, akawansa kokora ikituri no koghamaba, "Yeesu Omona wa Daudi onyabhere!" ⁴⁸Abharu bhakamukirya umuhukuruyu, bhara motebhya akire okobha arakure bhokong'u, "Omona wa Daudi nyabhere!" ⁴⁹Yesu akaimera na akaghamba abherekerwe. Bhakamobherekera umuhukuru uyo, bharaghamba, "omokare! emoka! Yeesu arakobherekera." ⁵⁰Akarekera mbareka ekoti yaye akakenya bhokong'u nukuya kowe Yeesu ⁵¹Yeesu akamohashora no koghamba ke ukutuna kokore?" Umushasha uyo umuhukuru akaghamba igha umweghya ndatuna mahe. ⁵²Yeesu akamotebhya kai nu mukweli bhwaio bhukuhweneri hano aimaiso gaye gha kamaha; na kumurwa nyuma Yeesu komohanda.

Chapter 11

¹Enkaga iyo hano bhaishire Yerusalemu, hano bhatunure kohekera Besthfage na Bethania, kunguku ya Mizeituni, Yeesu yathomire bhabhere kukurwa mobhegha bhaye. ²Akabhathebhya bhanghende kujishishi keno kikhikana na bhetho. Hano moramare goshamo, moranyore emorijirikere etarahorwa. Moghetashere mogherente haroni hano. ³Hano morabhoribwi, "ngwake moghokora igho?", morathora koghamba, ighaa nomonene akughituna gwiki naraghiringi hano. ⁴Mbagheye bhakaghinyora ebhohire kebhora mogheseku, korobheri rwikongo, nabho bhakagethashora. ⁵Gwiki abhantho bhande mbaimereye hoo bhakabhatebhya igha yake mogokora ithikere iyo. ⁶Bhakabhatebhya kyabhora Yeesu yabhatheberi nabhanto bakabhahatera. ⁷Abhegha bhabhere bhakarentera Yeesu bhakarya singibho ighoro yako kori arineko. ⁸Abhanto abharu bhaghathandeka shingiho shabho komohanda na bhande bhakarya amato yano ghageshirwe momegondo. ⁹Bhano bhagheye mbere yaye na bhara bharure nyuma yaye mbakore ighituri hosana yaghorwa ona aghusha kurina, ryomonene. ¹⁰Bhoghorwa obhokama bhono bhughusha watata wote Daudi! Hosana kuwighore" ¹¹Hayo ho Yeesu yasohire Yerusalemu nu kuya msengero no komaha ebhenthobhonswe. Ne nkagha wanyore egheye yagheye Bhethania hamwe nabho ikomi na bhabhere. ¹²Urusiko rono roseye enkagha enebhara kurwa Bethania, mbare ne nshara. ¹³Komaha omothe umtini gono gware na mato kwa hare, akaya komaha hanga akanyora kogento konkagha eno yageye komothe guyo tiyanyore gento he, na matho gareko, kobhora etare ekagha yako. ¹⁴Akaghotebha igha, tahoono wonswe alerya ehagho ghukurwa haru wegwiki he. na bhegha bhaye bhakaigwa. ¹⁵Mbaishire Yerusalemu, we akasoha msengero, akabarishokya kebhora abhagorya na bhagori kurwa msengero, abhasyorya semesa isyabhasyora bha sehera na bhara bhare koghorya singuti. ¹⁶Tiyabhakererei he, oreyonswe koghgha kereghyonswe gwisengero keno kekoghorwa. ¹⁷Akabhegya, "Nokobhathebhya, theghang'orwa ighaa righuthu ryane ndarabherekerwe righuthu rya masabhi kobhakyaro bhonswe mwaghekora risana rya bhasaki. ¹⁸Abhasubi abhakoro na abhagori mbaighure bhono wanyore aghambe nabhobhatunire enjera yu kumwita. Hati mbamobhohire kobhora nkomo rya roghoribwi, na maeghya ghaye. ¹⁹Kira enkagha yo moghorobha hano yahikire, batano kurwa mmughi ghora. ²⁰Hano bhare kogenda ninkyo mbaroshe omothe ghumtini ngomire nukuhika kumiri. ²¹Petero yahitire akaghamba, "umweghya! mahaa omote ghumtini ghone wahimire ghomire." ²²Yeesu akabhahonjora, "mobhe mumkumo kwo Waryobha. ²³Mwikeri ndabhatebhya igha ano aghotebhya inguku eno tanora wirekere mnyansa, nyora ontana irinyantari komoyo gwaye okobha arakumya igha keno oghambe kiraikore bhuyo mbobho Ryobha arakore. ²⁴Kubhuyo ndabhatebhya keno morasabhe nokobhorya waye mwikeri ighaa mkunyore, nabhyo mberabhe ibhyenyu. ²⁵Enkagha enemukwimera no ghosabha moratuna mwabhere keno kyonswe monakyo kughira kyo kyonswe korga tata wenu waigho abhabere bhenyu bhonswe amasarya genyu. ²⁶(Angara angara orokara rono," hano mothabhe hata suwenyu waigho tabhabhere amasarya genyu hee" thorenge mwitasha ndighi ryakare he). ²⁷Bhaishire Yerusalemu gwiki. Yeesu hano yare koghenda mwisengero, abhasubi abahakoro, abhang'ore na bhaghaka bhashire harewe. ²⁸Bhakamotebha, "Kobhotonge ke oghokora amang'ana ghano?" Naneng'we yakohaye obhotonge ubhoghora ghano?" ²⁹Yeesu akabhatebhya, "Nendabhabhori eng'ana emwe, motebhi naoneni nendabhathebbi kobhontonge ke ngokora amang'ana ghano. ³⁰Ebhatissimu ya Yohana yarure igho ghose yarure komonto? mohonshore." ³¹Bhakobhorania abhaene kobhene bhaghakerana no koghamba hano toraghambe kukurwa ighoro naraghambe kwake mtamkumiri? ³²Okobha hano theragambe kurwa kobhanto mbobhohile abhanto kobora bhonswe mbagotereye igha Yohana yare omorothi. ³³Neho bhahosishoye Yeesu nokoghamba tetomanyire hee, Neho Yeesu yabhatebheri tembatebhi he. Kubhontonge ubhwa ng'we ngokora amang'ana ghano he.

Chapter 12

¹Gwiki Yeesu yawansire korokerya kokireng'ania akaghamba omonto yemeri omoghondo gwemezabibu akaghoghetera orobha, na akatuka obhorasa bhokobhoteka amarwa, akahaghasha umutimo na gwiki akabhakodesherya omoghondo ghomozaibibu kobharemi bhemezabibu. Akamara akaya icyaro kyahare. ²Hano enkagha yahikire yatomire omokori wemeremo kobharemi bhemezabibu kohanwa shehagho syo moghondo gwemezabibu. ³Kubhuyo mbamoghotire nokomotema, na bhakamokenya nukum nukumwima. ⁴Akatoma gwiki omokori wemeremo wonde, bhakamotema komotwe nokomokora amng'ana ghenoni. ⁵Gwiki akatoma uonde, no ono mbamwitire, mbakoreye abhande bhaaru amang'ana kyangano, bhakabhatema na abhande bhakabhaita. ⁶Yarenga no monto omwe wokotoma omona waye omoghonshe, na uyo newe yatomirwe kokomareerya. Akaghamba, "mbaramosoke omona wane". ⁷Kuigho abhakodishiribhwa bhakateebhanhya abhene kobhene, ono newe uumwando waye. Mushe, tumwiite numwando ngorabhe ughweto. ⁸Bhakamoghota, bhakamwita nokomtabhuta kebhora yomoghondo ghwemezabibu. Kuigho, mwene moghondo ghomozaibibu iyake arakore? ⁹Narashe nokobhaita abharemi bhemezabibu na narahane abhande omoghondo ghwemezabibu. ¹⁰Amandeko ghano timwakaghasomire he? Righena reno abhahaghashi bhangire, rebhaye righena rya mbareka. ¹¹Reno komonene ryarure na ndyakoroghora momaiso gheto. ¹²Mbatunire koghota Yeesu, labha mbobhohire rikomo, kobhono mbamanyire naghambire amang'ana ghayo ghokorekanhya kobho. Kuigho mbamutighire nabhakatanora. ¹³Gwiki bhakatoma abhafarisayo abhande na abha Herodia, kowe yarenga nkokomotegha namang'ana. ¹⁴Hano bhahikire, bhakamoteebhya, "Umweghya, ntomanyire igha tokomahera mang'ana ghamtohe na tokorondekera monto wowonse he. Oreghya enshera ya Waryobha kobhohene, kuigho mbuya ukurusya rihaki kokaisari? hande mboghogho? nkoratore kohaka hande he? ¹⁵Kobhono Yeesu yaamanyire ubhubhisa bhwabho yabhateebheri, "Nkwake mokoteema? Mong'ane etongoro ngemahe." ¹⁶Bhakarusa emwe bhakahana Yeesu, Akabhateebhya, "Ikisyo keno nikyang'we namandeko ghano ghakono naghang'we? Bhakaghamba, "Naghakaisari." ¹⁷Yeesu akabhateebhya, "Mohane Kaisari ebhento bhya Kaisari na Waryobha ibhya Waryobha bhaka moroghoora. ¹⁸Gwiki Masadukayo, bhano bhakoghamba kuryoka tekohohe, bhakaya kowe bhakamobhoorya bhakaghamba, ¹⁹"Umweghya, Musa yatwandekeye igha? hano oranyore muhiri womonto akure, na atighire mokaye na tatighire omonahe, omonto aghegha omokari wa mura wabho, nukwibhora nawe abhana bhamura wabho. ²⁰Bharengaho abhamura endemwe muhungate, uwakamwe akateta na akamara akakwa, na tiyotighire monahe. ²¹Gwiki uwakabher akamoghegha na wonse akakwa, na tiyatighire bhanahe, nuwakatato igho igho. ²²Nuwamuhungate yakure tiyatighire bhanahe kumuhiko omokari wonse akakwa. ²³Enkagha yukuryoka, hano bhariryoka gwiki, omokari nuwaang'we arebha? kobhono abhamura bhara bhonsibho muhungate mbarenga bhaghaka bhaye." ²⁴Yeesu yabhateebheri, "Kuyo tekobhono mwang'aninwa kobhono temomanyire amandeko na shinguru sya Waryobha?" ²⁵Enkagha yukuryoko kurwa kobhakutebareteta hande kodoha kobholeta nihe, mbarebha kyabhanto abharabhu bha kighoro. ²⁶Kobhono, bhakuryokibhwa, timwasoma eketabho kya Musa kuring'ana ryekesaka, bhono Waryobha yaghambire nokomoteebhya, oni noni Waryobha wa Abrahamu, nawaryobha wa Isaka na Waryobha wa Yakobo? ²⁷"Umwene tarenga Waryobha wabhakuhe, Waryobha wahahoru nakuigho mwasire. ²⁸Umwandeki omwi akasha nukwighwa amashumasho ghabho. Yaroshe igha Yeesu mbuya yabhahonshoye, "Akamwobhoorya" Mughiroke ghoreng omonene kokera ighyende? ²⁹Yeesu akamohonshora, ghono ghoreng omonene, ngono, ighwa, Israeli, Omonene Waryobha weto, Omonene nomwe. ³⁰Ohanshe omonene Waryobha waho, konkoro yaho yonse, komuyo ghwaho ghonse, kobhongo bhaho bhonse, nakushinguru syaho syonse. ³¹Umughiro ghwakabhere ngono, ohanshe murikyaho kyabhono wihanshire umwene, teghoho mughiro ghonde omonene ghono ghokere ghonohe. ³²Umwandeki akaghamba, "Umweghya oghambire obhohene kobha Waryobha nomwe, na kubhuyo tiyaho onde kyawehe. ³³Okomohansha koomoyo ghonse, na kobhongo bhonse, nakusinguru syonse, nokohansha murikyaho kya bhono wihanshire mburya bhokong'u kokera okosengera kukwita." ³⁴Yeesu hano yaroshe ahonshoye bhuuya, yamotebheri, uwe torenghe hare nobhokama bhwa Waryobha he, kukurwa hayo taho hata omwe ono yakarehire komobhoorya Yeesu he. ³⁵Na Yeesu yahonshoye hano yorokeryaanga kurisengeero nakaghamba, "Niyake abhandeki bhakoghamba kobha Kiristo no mona wa Daudi? ³⁶Daudi umwene kojokama omooreru yaghambire, omonene yaghambire komonene wanne ikara kokobhoko kwane kwobhoryo, nkore abhabhisa bhaho bhabhe hanse yamaghoru ghaho. ³⁷Daudi umwene niobherekerare Kiristo, "Omonene" kuigho nomona wa Daudi kwiyahe? Na rikomo ndya mwiteghereeye kwakushomerwa. ³⁸Kubhorokeerya bhwaye Yeesu yaghambire, "Mwobhohe abhandeki, bhano bhakwighomba koghenda nengasho entambe nokokeribhwa mometeera. ³⁹Nukiwikara kubhitumbe bhyabhanene mwisengeero na kushinsiko senene, nahano abhanene bhakwikara. ⁴⁰Gwiki nkorya bhare momaghulu ghabhano bhatatetwa na nkosabhabhare amasabho amatambe kuigho abhanto bhabhamahe. ⁴¹Gwiki Yeesu akaikara hanse hangi na

risandeko rikimwenso monse yarisengeero; Yamaheraanga abhanto bhano bhatorange setongoro syabho murisandeko, abhame abhaaru mbatoore shetongoro shinsharu. ⁴²Gwiki akasha omokari ono yakweerwa, nukurusya amatene abhere obhoghori bhwako nesenti. ⁴³Gwiki akabharekera abhegha bhaye akabhateebhya, mwikeerindabhateebhya, omokori uyo atatetwa arusiri etongoro enene kokera bhonse bhano bhatoore mwisandeko rekemwenso. ⁴⁴Kobhono bhonse mbarusiri ekeke kubhwame bhwabho, nakuigho omokari uyo atatetwa arusiri etongoro yonse eno yare nayo eno akatomeeye kobhohoru bhwaye.

Chapter 13

Hano Yeesu yaghendanga kurwa mwisengero omwe wa abhegha bhaye akamobhorya, "umweghya maha amaghena ghano ghokoro ghorya hamwe na amanyumba!"³Hano wanyoore wonswe aikae ighoro ya inguku ya emezeituni isiko ya riseengero, Petero, Yakobo, Yahona na Anderea bhakamobhorya kwa kibhisire. ⁴Totebhya, amang'ano ghano keno kiriorokya?"⁵Yeesu akabhatebha, "mwiyangare igha monto atasha kobhateya. ⁶Abharu mbarisha kurina ryane bharaghamba "Oni naoni", wiki bhateye abhaaru. Hano murigwa eng'ana yariihe motakobhoha, amang'ana ghano gharatora kobha ghasi umuhiko teghorabhake. ⁸Ikyaro nkirisorya ikyaro kyende no obhokama mburisyooro obhokama bwonde. Ibhirighiti mberebhaho ahase haghare haghare nainshara eno yo ensemoka ya obhooro. ⁹Mobhe maiso marahire kuya munshama, moretemwa kura momaghutu murimerimeribwa mbele yobhotonge bwabhakama kukughira yane mbare bhaho. ¹⁰Kasi eng'ana inshia yo iya mbere etebheribwi abhakaryo bhonswe. ¹¹Hano bhare bhaghota mbare bhahikye motakobhoha ko kono moreghamba konkagha iyo morehanwa keno moreghamba tebhenyu urinywa moraghamba he nurionyooro nu umwika omohorero. ¹²Omonto narishongera murawabho ukwita suwabho na omoona waye. Abhana mbaraimere nyuma ya bhasu wabho nokobhakorera bhabhaite. ¹³Moraregwe na kera monto kukughira ya irina ryare. Ono areghomeerya kohekera ho nariokoka. ¹⁴Hano moramahe okorerya kokosarya kwiimeereye haara hatakutunwa rimeere (Ono akasomwa na ahanwe) bhano bharenge wa Yuda bhakenyeere musinguku. ¹⁵Ono arenge ighoro ya inyumba ateremoke hanse ya inyumba kasi kokogheghe ekento kyonswe keno korenge kebhora. ¹⁶Ono arenge moghondo atakaringa kugheghe ingibho yaye. ¹⁷Bhenyu abhakari bhano morenge nda na moraghonkya kushinsiko shiyo. ¹⁸Mosabhe igha embeho etakaabha ho. ¹⁹Nerabheho inyanko enene eno itakabhaye kukurwa Waryobha yabhombire ikyaro na bhoono terebhaho gwiki he. ²⁰Kuhika hano omonene aritwena shinsiko mobhere teghoho ghono ghoretama he. Kasi kobhanto bhano bhaahorwa. Bhano ariahora naritwena shinsiko shabho. ²¹Enkagha iyo nyooro omonto wonswe arebhyatebha, maaha, neera are motaasha kukumia. ²²Kobhora Kiristo wa obhorongo huware na abharoti bha obhorongo mbarisha na mbariorokya ekyorokeryo kya okorogorya okoori bhanghe nunyoora nabhaahorwa. ²³Mobhe maiso mare kobha tebyaghonswe nkagha etarahika. ²⁴Kasi hano inyanko okohwa shinsiko shiyo iryobha nderetorwa ikisunte umweri tighurirusya obhorabhu bwako he. ²⁵Shinyota nshereghwa kurwa ighoro na shinguru sheno sherenge ighoro nshiri singisya, na shinguru sheno sharenge ighoro nshirisingisya. ²⁶Neho bharemomaha omoona wa Adamu arasha mwisaro kwa nguru nene na obhokama. ²⁷Neho aretoma abhamaraika bhaye no kobhanyaraghaniya hamwe na abhalorwa bhaye kurwa mbareka shonswe inyensha ikyaro kurwa umuhiko gwa ikyaro na kuhika umuhiko ghwa risaro. ²⁸Kumutini mweghe kobhora risagharya rekatora kukurusya nokotoora bhongo amato ghako, neho mokotora komanya igha emahohangi ere. ²⁹Niighe erenge, hano moreemaha amang'ana ghano gharasha khobha momanye igha hangi, are kokesaku ³⁰Amaheene ndabhatebha urwebhororono teroroheta hare amang'ana ghano ghatararwa. ³¹Risaro nikyaro mberaheta kasi amang'ana ghano nko bhateebhya teghareheta he. ³²Kasi urusiko ruyo hande enkagha taho ono amanyire abhamalaika bha mwisaro omona kasi taata. ³³Moghooroki amaiso maaha kobhora mutamanyire nenkagha ke gherabhe. (Angarra: orokararono, "Momahe na mosabhe, temoreng muhitokya ya kare). ³⁴Nkya omonto ono akuya oroghendo akatigha inyumba yaye no kotora omotomwa waye abhe Omokama wa nyumba, kera monto na meremo ghyeye ndakotebha omorendi ikara maiso ³⁵Kubhuyo moghoroki amaiso! Temomanyire rono omonene wa nyumba rono arihika munyumba he. ³⁶Hano aritakya ashe otakaasha kunyora mwihiribhwi. ³⁷Keno nkoghamba kuuwe nkya nkoghamba koomonto wonswe igho mwirarere.

Chapter 14

¹Nshiyare nsiko ibhere ishiene kokohekera Epasaka ni ya omokate geno gethana obhotondoru abhasubi abhanene na bhang'ori mbathurugha bhono bhaghothe Yeesu kubhushema bhamwite. ²Kobhora bhaghambire, "The nsiko shia esherehe, abhanto bhathakasha kokora eketuri"³Hano Yeesu hano yare Bethania kunyumba ya Simoni mkoma, na hano yabhatthere komesa, omokori omo yaishire harewe ana ishubha ya Kirumba kya nardo ikiyaikie gharama enene kemye yabhondoye ishubere na akethera komothwe gwaye. ⁴Kogera abhande mbarereye. Mbathebhaini abhene kobhene bhaghamba ubusiri bhono nubhwake? ⁵Amagutha theghakoribhwi kerengere kya dinari maghana thatho na bhanawe abhathobu." Nabho kemire. ⁶Kughira Yeesu yaghambire, "mmthige umwene. Kwake mkumnyankia? Akore egha na ishiya haroni. ⁷Nsiko sionse abhathobhu mnabha, shinsiko shionswe hano mwaigomba, mrawansa kokora maiya harebho, kogera themobhe na kila siko he. ⁸Akore kera akothora. Ahakire omobhere gwane amagutha ko komakaburi. ⁹Mahende ndabhatheebiwa kira hano eng'hana egambirwe ko kebara keonse, keno omokari ono akore nkerashumashwe kama ekerengio. ¹⁰Hata Yuda Iskariote, omwe kobara ikimi na babere, yageye ko bhanene abhasubi kore agende kobhana. ¹¹Shekaga abhanene abhasubi hano bhaigire igo, mbashomeywe bhakahidi komohana shehera. Yawansire kutuna umuya ugwa mkumuhira wabho. ¹²Urusiko rwa mbere urugono agothakorwa obhotondoru, hano bharusiri omona wa ring'ondi ire pasaka, abhegibwa baye mbamothebheri, "Oratuna togende hai thokothore unyore koria ibiakoria bhya pasaka?" ¹³Yathomire abhagibya baye bhabere na kobhathebia mogende mjini na mshasha ono agegire ensengo aramahane nabhenyu. Mumuru nyuma. ¹⁴Inyumba ena arasoha, mmrwe nyuma na mthebhi, mwenye nyumba uyo, "mwalimu aghambire, "Hegere inshubha ya bhageni ahase hano arare epasaka abhagibhwa baye. ¹⁵Narabhoroki ikinyukiya kigoro ekenene keno kina ebhenthoo keno kerengo hanse. Mokare amagana gonswe torasha nayo." ¹⁶Wabhegibwa mbharishekire bhakaya mjini mbaryo mbanyore ebhenthoo bhono bhathebwibhwi, na bhakakora ibiakoria bya pasaka. ¹⁷Hano yo omogorobha yaishire nabhera ikomi na babere. ¹⁸Hano bhakiri hangi nemesa ya koria, Yeesu yaghabere, mahene ndabhathebya omwe kobhenyu ono nkuria nawe hamwe naoni nagire. ¹⁹Igha bhonswe mbharogore na omwe komwe mbamothebheri, ubukweri thoni he. ²⁰Yeesu yabhanshokeri nokobhathebya igtha nomwe wakomi na babere gathe yenyu omwe ono bhono athongerira rithonge ribhakuri imwe. ²¹Kobhora omona wa Adamu naragi bhuyo amandeko gakonibha harewe uwe naontho aranyorwe igtha kuhethera harewe omona wa Adamu naisioribwa! Nerabhe buya nyore omontho senga natheboywe. ²²Hano barianga Yeesu yagengire omokate, akagobariki, na akagubhuna. Akabhahana aghabha, mogega ghono no mobere gwane." ²³Akagegha ekekombe, akakumia na akabhaha, na bonswe bhakinywera. ²⁴Yabhatheberi, "Gano na manyinga gane aga amanyinga gano gaithekeye abharu. ²⁵Mahene ndabhathebia tinywe wiki omothe gwa omozabibu mbaka urusiko ihano ndinywa ekea mbaka kubhotanghathe bwa Waryobha. ²⁶Hano bhamari korenthwa mbage kebharu kunguku ya mizeituni. Yeesu yabhatheberi. ²⁷Bhenyu bhonswe mkare hare kogera oni kobhora yandekwa nendema omoresia na amagondi ganyarangane. ²⁸Ua ukurioka uwane, nendebatheg'hathera Galilaya. ²⁹Petero yamatheberi, "Nakanyora bonswe bharakutoga oni thinkukuthiga he. ³⁰Yeesu yamotheberi, mahene ndakothabya ubhuthiko bhono hata shengoko shetararagora urwa kabhere, unanyere omare kungira kathatho." ³¹Na Petro yagombere, "oni nemanyirigha nandakwe nauwe tinkugire he. "Bhonswe mbahimiri gana iyo. ³²Baishire hase hano hakobherekerwa Gathsejmane, na Yeesu akathebya abhagibwa baye mwikare hano ndesabha. ³³Akagegha Petro, yakobona Yohana nemwe nawe, akawanza kobhbhyera nukunyaka. ³⁴Akabhathebya omoyo gwane gona abhoro bhokong'u, hata ukukwa mthame hano na mothakarara. ³⁵Yeesu yageye mbere hake, akagwa hanse akasebha nyore ekabhaye bhuya igtha esaa ene ekamthigire. ³⁶Yaghambire, "thatha, thatha, amana gonswe hauruwe nkobha ghare. Ndusiria ekekombe keno okobha thekokonangha kwane he. Ila kobhohanshi bwaho. ³⁷Yakioire akabhanyora bharae, na kathebwe Petro, "Simoni, igtha morae" ³⁸Thimwikae hatha saa emwe? Mwikare msabhe mtakasoherwa maragha, mahene enkorone hoho no omobere mrosu." ³⁹Yageye wiki akasabha amagana garagara. ⁴⁰Yashire wiki akanyora bharae, yanyore amaiso gabho maritho bhakakerwa keno bharaghambe. ⁴¹Yaishire urwa kathatho kobhathebia mokerae nukumunya? Haisire! esaa ihikiri momahe omo na wa Adamu naragirwe ko mabhoko ga bhano bhana amaraga. ⁴²Mwimoke, togende, maha, ora akungira hangi hnao are." ⁴³Hano wanyore akishumasha, Yuda omwe wa baraikimu na babere akahika na abhanto abharu kura ko bhanene abharothi abhaghothe abhagha bhano bhana sebhanga, amarungu. ⁴⁴Shenkagha omogogo waye wanyore abhahaye ekeragero akagabha ono ndabusu. nawe moraghothe mhiri chini ya ubhulinzi. ⁴⁵Hano Yuda yahikire yageye kemwe hare Yeesu nakogamba "mwalimu" ndakubusu. ⁴⁶Hayo bhakamoghotha akabha hanse yabho. ⁴⁷Omwe wabho yimereye hangi yarusiri abhangha akathema amakori we meremo abhasubhi abhanene na komokenga akothwe. ⁴⁸Yeesu akabhathebia mwishire kongotha na mapanga na Marungu, kiu mwibhi? ⁴⁹Eno kira siko ntware nabenyu thoregia mnyumba ya

kosasamera,thimwagothere he, rino ndikore amandeko ghasuikie. ⁵⁰Bhano bhonswe bare na Yeesu mbakenyire bhakamthigha. ⁵¹Umura omwe yamfuthire ono wanyore afare isuka iyene akagosa ikiaro. ⁵²Yabhathorakire akathigha isuka akenya keghabhu⁵³Mbahirire Yeesu Kumusubhi omonene. Hayo mbakomai abhasubhi abhanene bhonswe, abhaghaka, na abhang'ori. ⁵⁴Petero onswa yabharure nyuma hare kubhathakurika iria umusubhi omonene. Yikaye hamwe na barendi waliokuwa nang'i no oro bhathatha banyoroha. ⁵⁵Shenkagha sio abhasubhi abanene bonswe na ribaraza rionse mbaikomire hamwe ubaratuna ubushindi bwa Yeesu kore bhanyore namna yumwitha, igha thebhamnyore he. ⁵⁶Kobhora abhanto abharu mbarenthire ubhushahidi bho bhorongo kowe hatha ubhoshahidi bwabho thibwathubaini he. ⁵⁷Abhande ghaimereye korentha obhoshaidi bwo bhorongo bharangaba. ⁵⁸Ntwaigire aragamba nendasari risengero reno renoriakorwa na mabhoko, na kusiko isatho ndaghaghasha erende reno rethakorwa na kobhoko. ⁵⁹Hatigo abhoshaidi bwabho tibhwathubaini he. ⁶⁰Mmusubi omonene yaimereye kaghathegathe gabho akabhororia Yeesu, "Thona ng'ana he? Bhanto bhano nke bhakoghamaba haruwe?" ⁶¹Igha yakiri tiahonshokeri ghana yoyonswe he. Umusubhi akamobhororia wiki? Nuwe Kiristo omona umtheerwa amathe amiiya. ⁶²Yeesu akaghamba, "Noni wee noramahe omona wa Adamu akae okobhoko kwa bhoryo kwa shinguru na amasoro kuriobha. ⁶³Umusubhi omonene wathandoye ngansho yaye nokoghamba, "Igha tulituna abhashadidi? ⁶⁴Mwigire obholeri ubhuamuzi bwenyu mbahe? Bhonaswe mbhamokomeye kama omontho wokwithwa. ⁶⁵Abhande bhakawa kumthwera amathe kumukundikiria ubhuswo n kimothema nabharamothibia, "Rotha" Abhanene mbamogegere nakumothema. ⁶⁶Na Petero hano wanyore arenge kebara ya nyumba, omokori wemeremo uwa abhahaoa uwa umusubhi akaya harewe. ⁶⁷Akamaha Petero hano are aimereye arotha omoro akamomaha kwa komobheha. Kamara akaghamba, "Na uwe onswa mware nomozareti Yeesu." ⁶⁸Igha yangire, akaghamba, themanyire he wiki themanyire he keno akoghamba, "Kamara akarishoka kaya kebara yi nyumba. (Maha: mstari gono na sarigoko earagora thegorenge kokethabho kya kare he). ⁶⁹Okobha mkori wemeremo okokori yamroshe yawansire kubhathebhya wiki bhara wanyore bhaimereye hara, "Montono nomwe wa bara! ⁷⁰Lakini yangire wiki konkagha moke bara wanye baimereye hara bhatheberi Petero, "Kweli nomwe wabhara kobora nouwe nomogalibya. ⁷¹Ho umwene awansire kunyongora umwene hanse ya riragha na kuthiana, "Themanyire omonthuyo mokonthebia he. ⁷²Ho sarigoko yaragoe mara kabere. Ho Petero akahitha maneno ambayo Yeesu gano yamothebiri: "Esarigoko etharara gora urwa khabere, norangire mara kathatho." Na akagwa hanse akakura.

Chapter 15

¹Nyinkyo abhakoro abhansengero bhakasikana hamwe na bhagheka nabha komore, na inshama ingima gwiki bhakamobhohe Yeesu bhakamuhira wa Petero, Petero akamwobholia igha nuwe omokama wa bhayahudi?

²Akamukyoria ighe uwe ughambile. ³Abhakoro abha amasengeri bhakaghamba, amashangera amaru igoro ya Yeesu. ⁴Pilato akamwobholia gwiki tokoghamba kentohe tokomaha bhono amashongera ghayo ghalenge amaru?

⁵Gwiki Yeesu akanja kumukyoria Pilato, eng'ana hiyo ekemuroghorya. ⁶Koghe nkagha ighya shinganyi alabhanga alamohatela omobhohe omwe omobhohe bhano hasabhire. ⁷Kolenga na bhabhohe mo kebhohe kobha bhahiti bhano bhabhohirye ko masarya ghabo omwe wabho yale kobhelekelwa Baraba. ⁸Emahati ekasha wa Pilato na komosabha akore kya nyuma bhono akokolanga. ⁹Pilato akabhebhohia nawe mukutuna mbahateli omokama uwa bhayahudi?" ¹⁰Kokobha yamanyire lihari ilya bhanene bhe sengerya bhakamoghate Yeesu na kumuhila waye.

¹¹Gwiki abhanene abhasengera bhekasengerya abhanto kotema ikituli igha baraba ahatelywe. ¹²Pilato akabholia yake mukutuna mmokore omokama ubwa bhayahudi? ¹³Bhakatema ikituli ikyaru kela ikya nyuma "otambhabhe" ¹⁴Pilato akabholia, "Nke kiyo ekeghogho keno yakora?" Bhakatema ikituli "Otamobhamba" ¹⁵Pilato akatuna kobhashomya abhanto akamohatera Baraba, akamotema Yeesu emeshariti akabhahana abhambhwe.

¹⁶Abhasirikale bhakamotangatia monse yalubhagho bhakahihondela hamwe abhasirikale. ¹⁷Bhakamofalya Yeesu ekansho eneikubhana nashezambarau, bhakamsokotera litaji ilyaamahwa bhakomfalya. ¹⁸Bhakawansha komotoke ko koghamba tolakokelya omokama wa bhayahudi. ¹⁹Bhakamotema komotwe numwere na komotwela amate bhakatema ibhiru mbele ko kuihota. ²⁰Hana bhamare kootoka bhakamotabhorya enkansho ye rangi ya zambarau na komofalya ghinghibho ghende bhakamurusya kebara bhakamuhila komobhambha.

²¹Bhakamohamerya omoheta nshela ono yalekulwa moghondo. Ono akobherekerwa Simoni omokerene (Suwabho Iskanda na Rufo); bhakahamerya koghegha omosalaba ughwa Yeesu. ²²Abhasirikale bhakamuhila Yeesu hano bhakobhelekela Goligota (ekhole ke motwe). ²³Bhakamohana amarwa akaghaanga. ²⁴Bhakamobhamba na koghabhana shingibho syaye bhakatemela ekhola keno kola omosirikale keno yakanyoole. ²⁵Enkagha ya saa tatu nyinkyo bhakamobhamba. ²⁶Bhakatora orobhao lono lwandekile amashongera "Omokama uwabhayahudi".

²⁷Bhakobhamba na abhaiti bhahele uwonde okobhoko kwa kolyo na onde oghonde. ²⁸(Angraa ustari ghono, "Amandeko ghabha ghotama ko endagano ya kale). ²⁹Na bhano bhalekoheta bhakamotoka eno bhakisingisa emetwe ighyabho bhkaghamba, "Onoo kotabhole na okohaghasha risengero kunsinsiko tato, ³⁰taitorya uwe umwene teremoka hanse kuryako mosalaba ³¹Ko bhola bhola abhanene abharisengero bhakamotola gwiki bhakaghambana hamwe nabhaandeki koghamba yatooli abhande kose atamirewe kuitolya omwene. ³²Kiristo omokana wa Israeli teremoka hanse bhono ighe kulwa ko mosalaba, na bhala bhambilwe nawe bhakamotoka.

³³Hano yaikire saa sita ubhutiko bhokasha igoro ya ikyaroo kyonse hadi saa tisa. ³⁴Enkagha ya saa tisa Yeesu akatema ikituli ekenene Eloi Eloi lama sabaktani?" Igha Waryobha wane Waryobha wane kwake untighile.

³⁵Abhande bhabho bhano bhele bhaimeleye hano bhaghule bhakaghamba alabhelekela Eliya. ³⁶Omonto onde akakenya akaishorya amarwa na kotoli kegoro yo mote umwene akamohana anywe. ³⁷Gwiki omonto omwe akaghamba, "Tigha tomahe Eliya ighakamoteremoki hanse." Gwiki Yeesu akakuula ku kituli ikinene naakakwa.

³⁸Lipazia lekatandoka ghembala ebhele kulwa igoro mpaka hanse. ³⁹Omonene omwe ono yaleimereye akomomaha Yeesu hano akukwa akaghamba mahene omonto ono yale omona wa Waryobha. ⁴⁰Gwiki bhaleyo abhakari bhano bhale komomaha kulwa hale yaleho Mariamu Magdalena, Mariamu (Nyakuwabho Yakobo omoke wa Yose), na Salome. ⁴¹Enkagha eno yale Galilaya bhano fatanga no komotomekela na abahakari abhande abharu bhagendana nawe Yerusalemu. ⁴²Enkagha yomoghorobha yo kosoha ulusiko ulwa Sabato. ⁴³Yusufu uwa Arimathaya akasha hayo. Yale nomwe wabhashama ono yale kosokwa na bhanto ono akoghanya obhokama ubhwa Waryobha kobho kale akaya wa Pilato na komosabha omobhele ughywa Yeesu. ⁴⁴Pilato akaroghora igha Yeesu amare kukwa akabhelekera omonene onde kobholia Yeesu amaree kukwa ⁴⁵Hano yanyoore ubhohene kulwa ko monene huyo igha Yeesu amare kukwa akamwikerya Yusufu koghegha omobhere. ⁴⁶Yusufu yale amale ko ghola esanda akamoteremokya kulwa ko mosalaba, akamobhoha esanda na komotola mulikaburi leno lyatukire kolo tale. Gwiki akahingila ligena mumulyango ughwa mu kaburi. ⁴⁷Mariamu Magdalena na Mariamu nyakuwabho na Yose bhamahire hano Yesu yabhekirwe.

Chapter 16

¹Hano Sabato yahoye Mariamu Magdalena no Mariamu nyakwabho Yakobo na Salome bhakaghola amanyukiryo amaiha bhaghende koghohaka amaghuta omobhere ughya Yeesu ko kobheeka. ²Nyinkyo ubwango ulusiko ulwa mbele yo lijuma, bhakaya koli kaburi enkagha eno omobhaso ghwatoree. ³Bhakaghamba na bhabho ko bhabho, "nawe yakatotoli kuhwenia lighena ili tosohe mokaburi?" ⁴Hano bhamahire bhakamaha, omonto omwe umumura afale shingibho shindabhu aikaye alopande ulya kolyo bhakaroghoore. ⁵Bhakasoha ko kaburi bhakamomaha omumura afale shingibho shindabho, ikae mbareka na bhakaroghoora bhokong'u. ⁶Akabhatebhya mwange kobhoha molamutuna Yeesu wa Nazareti onoyabhambilye aryokile taho hano, momahe hano yabhekirwe. ⁷Mogende mokabhatebhi abhana funzi bhaye na onde Petero igha atangoreye kuya Galilaya hiyo mwakamomahe kya bhono yabhatebheli. ⁸Bhakahya nokokenga kulwa mo kaburi ko bhono bhobhohire na koroghora, tebhaghambire keno kyonse ko monto yeyonse ko kobha bhobhohire⁹(Angaraa: Ghenakala ighya kale ghetana Mariko 16:9-20) Bhakamuta Ubwango kulusiko motange ko juma gwiki hano yaryokile akamworekya Mariamu Magdalena, ono yamurusiki amasambwa muhungate. ¹⁰Akaya nawe kobhatebhya bhano bhale kobha nawe bhano bhale kunyakka na kukula amaisori. ¹¹Bhakaighwa no mohoru na amaekanini kasi tebhakukumia. ¹²(Angaraa: ghenakale ighya kale ghetana Mariko 16:9-20) Gwiki koheta hayo abanto bhabhere bhakamomaha enkagha eno bhale kobhenda mo ikyaro. ¹³Bhakaya na kobhatebhya abhanafunzi bhano bhabhe bhasaghile gwiki bhakanga ukukumia. ¹⁴(Angaraa ghe nakala igya kale ghetana Mariko 16:9-20) Gwiki Yeesu akamahekaine ko bhale ikomi na bhamwe, hano bhale bhaikaye ko meza akabhaghamberea ko bhola tebhakukumia. Gwiki obhokongu mo ghenkoro ighyabho kobhola tebhakumili hano bhamoroshe aryokile kulwa muruku. ¹⁵Akabhatebha mogende muikyaro kyonswe na morighambe ling'ana ko bheto bhyonswe. ¹⁶Ono yonse akukumia na kushukibhwa na momanse naletolibwa na ono atakukumia yakanyore hekomo. ¹⁷(Angaraa: ghe nakale ighya kale ghetana Mariko 16: 9-20) Ghe mesyo ghenno mwakaghemahe ko bhano bhakukumia kulilina ilyane bhakerusye lisambwa. Bhakaghamba engambo yende. ¹⁸Bhakaghote enshoka ko mabhoko ghabho na hano bhanyoyee ekento kikuita tekekokolahe kento he. Bhakatoree amabhoko igoro ya labharaye na bharahwena". ¹⁹Hano yamerekushumasha akainyokibhwa igoro aikaye okobhoko ukwa kolyo ko Waryobha. ²⁰Abhanafunzi bhakaya koghamba ling'ana mu ikyaro kyonswe, na omonene arakola emeremo nabho na ling'ana lekabha mahene ghe mesyo ghekamaekana nabho.

Luke

Chapter 1

¹Abharu bhakore bhokong'u kathora ko shenshera ishia magano ko mang'ana gano gaikora gathe etho. ²Bora bhathohaye bethe kurwa nyuma kama abhashahidi bha maiso na neabhakori bha emeremo gia kuhira amang'ana. ³Kubuya naoni onswa hamo nagegire kwa bhunyohu ebere ya mang'ana gano gonswe kurwa nyuma ndoshe mbuya haroni kuendeka kwa bhunyohu no ubhorageria bwane hare omothangathi bhokong'u Theofilo. ⁴Kore uwese komanya amang'ana ghano wegibwi. ⁵Kushinsiko shia Herode omothangathi wa Yedea yarewe umusubhi onde yabherekerwanga Zekaria uwa obhokoo bwa Abiya. Mokaye yarure kobhasubhati baa Haruni na irina riaye yabherekeywe igha Elizabeti. ⁶Bhonswe bhare na nobhohanshani mbere Waryobha. Mbhagendire bhathana mbura ko migiro gionswe na mang'ana go omothangathi. ⁷Rakini thebhare na mona, kobhora Elizabethi nomoghomba na shinsiko shio shoonswe bhonswe bhabhere mbhaghaka bare. ⁸Bhono yatokeye igha Zakaria yare kobhomwe bhwa Waryobha, akegenderia na emeremo obhogambi ko mebhango igia zamu yaye. ⁹Komepango kobhora na ethemo iya kushagora umusubhi oke orakore emeremo gia omonene kubhuya narahue abhakoro. ¹⁰Rikomo rionswe irya bhantho ndierishokibwanga kebbara hara bhakora ikimwenso. ¹¹Bhono omalaika ya Omonene angamogothira akimera arabha rwa bhorio ubhwa kurisengero. ¹²Zakaria yobhohire hano yamoroshe; riheku rekamugwesi. ¹³Hano Malaika akamothebha bhoha wange kobhoha. Zakaria ko obhusabhi bhwaho aiguro. Mkaho Elizabeth narakwebhore omona. Irina riaye noramobherekera igha Yohana. ¹⁴Norabhe ubhuya na okosaroka, na abharu barashomerwe ukwebhorwa kwaho. ¹⁵Kobhora nerabhe omothangathi mbere ya amaiso go omonene. Thanywe amarwa ao bhenthoo bya kunyebwa obhororo na nerabhe aishoribhwi na omokama omohareru kukurwa munda ya nyakwabho. ¹⁶Abhantho abharu abha Israeli barisiori hare omonene wetho Waryobha. ¹⁷Narayi mbere ya ubhusyo bhwa omothangathi ko roho na shinguru ishia Eliya. Norakore igho

kukioria imiyo gya bhathatha hatha abhana, koghera bora bhathakobhoha bhakore koshensoni ko bhahene. Narakorego kothora thayari ko omothangathi wetho bhano bhako koghera bhetho."¹⁸ Zakaria akathebhia malaika, "Yake ndakore manye reno? Kobhora oni mogaka na mkane imioka giye giabha imiaru bhokong'u." ¹⁹ Malaika akohonshokia na ndakothobia, "Oni Gabrieli, arakwimera mbere ya Waryobha. Nanthomirwe kokothebia kokorenthera amang'na amaiya. ²⁰ Na maha, thushumashe he norakire, thathora kushumasha mbaka urusiko rora amang'ana garemahekana. Eno nkobhora wangire kuigwa amang'ana ghane gano gahikibwi ko shenkagha isherahike."²¹ Bhono abhantho mbhaganyanga Zakaria. Mbahemire igha yageghanga shenkagha shinsharu mwisengero. ²² Hano yarishokire kebhora thiashumashire nabho he. Bhakamanya igha wanyo amare ebherotho mwisengero. Yagenderei kumaheka kuorokia ethemo na kukira kiri. ²³ Ekabha igha urusiko rwa meremo giaye hano giakuanga yarishokanga kuya waye. ²⁴ Hano Zakaria yakiore kurua kaa kurua komeremo giye mwisengero mkaye akabha naenda. Nawe thiyarure mwae mbaka imieri ethano. Akaghamba, ²⁵ "Reno ndio Omonene akore haroni akore kobhohanshi andusi shensoni kombere ya abhantho. ²⁶ Bhono, ko umweri gwa kasansabha ugwa enda ya Elizabeti, Waryobha yathebhere Malaika Gabrieli kai kumughi gwa Galilaya ghono gokoberekerwa igha Nazareti. ²⁷ Hare Bikra ono yathunirwe na umumura onde ono yabherekerwaga irina riaye Yusufu. We yare wa urebhora rwabho Daudi, na irina ria bhikira uyo ni ga Mariamu. ²⁸ Akasha hare we akagamba, "Nkokeri, uwe wagegire eneema enene ya Omonene yashomeywe nawe." ²⁹ Okobhako amang'ana ga Malaika gamwishoghaini thiamanyire kwake omorabhu yaheri ekeria era he. ³⁰ Omorabhu akamothebia, "Wangekobhoha, Mariamu, kobha unyore ubhuya kurwa hare Waryobha. ³¹ Na Maha narimoki enda ko enda yaho na uribhore omona. Nauwe uremoberekera irina riaye Yeesu. ³² Narabhe omonene na araberekerwe omona wa ono akigoro bhokong'u Omonene Waryobha narennyore eketumbe kia kare ikia Daudi suwabho umwene. ³³ Narengathera kighoro ya abhokoo bwa Yakobo nsiko sionswe na ubhothangathi bwaho thabhbha na kerengere he. ³⁴ Mariamu akabhori Malaika, reno yake reraikore ko nshera ke, kobhora thenekerae numushasha onswe? ³⁵ Malaika akamohonshokia akamothebia omokeme omohoreru gurikweshera kigoro yako na shinguru ishia ano arenge kigoro bhokong'u shirishe kigoro yaho. Kubhuyo, omorashu arebhorwe narabherekerwe igha omona wa Waryobha. ³⁶ Na Maha mhiri wako Elizabeti nendere iya omona kumioka giaye igia obhogaka. Gono numweri gwa kesansabha ugwaye ono yaberekerwaga igha omoghobha. ³⁷ Kobhora thekeho keno kethakowesekana hare Waryobha he." ³⁸ Mariamu akaghamba, "Maha oni nomokori wa emeremo uwe kekari ko monene. Thige ebhe igho heroni sawa na ubhoghambi bhwaho" Hayo Malaika akamthigha. ³⁹ Ho kushensiko shio Mariamu yarishokire na bhongo akaya kukiaro kia ibhighuku, kuu mugi ko kiaro kya Yudea. ⁴⁰ Yageye mnyumba mwa Zakaria na akakeri Elizabeth. ⁴¹ Bhona ekabha igha Elizabeth hano yaighure amakerio ga Mariamu, Omona ono arenge monda yaye akasingisa. ⁴² Akashumasha ne esauti ya kigoro akagamba bhokong'u sauti enene, "Urughuthire uwe kohera ghethe ya bhakari, na omona ono arenge monda yaho onswe arughuthire. ⁴³ Na yake ebhaye haroni igha nyakwabho omonene wane yatumirwe igha ashe haroni? ⁴⁴ Kobhora maha hano gagurwe komathwe gane sauti ya konkeria kwako, Omona monda yane akahoya ko ubhuya. ⁴⁵ Na arughuthire omokari ara yakerei igha mbakashire abhohene ubwa amang'ana ghara gagambirwe kurwa komanene." ⁴⁶ Mariam akaghamba enkoro yane aramothonia Omonene, ⁴⁷ Na enkoro yane ishomeywe ko Waryobha omothoria wane. ⁴⁸ Kobhora arosi ehali ya ikiaro kia omothomwa waye uwe kekari. Maha, thangu bhono ko abhaebhonwa bhonswe mbhahobherekere umuruguthi. ⁴⁹ Kobhora we ono yatho yakore amang'ana amanene kooni na irina riaye rerabhe. ⁵⁰ Ubhuya bwaye bhwikoye rikora hatha rikora ko bhera aranyore bhamosokire we. ⁵¹ Aorekeri shinguru ko kobhoko kwaye, yanyaragania bhara bhathunagha wabhaiheme kigoro ya maithegero gae gha mumiyo giabho. ⁵² Yabhaikia hanse abhana bhanene kurwa ko ibhithumbe bhiabho ibhikare naukuenyore kighoro bhano bhene hanse. ⁵³ Yaghothori bhano bhene numwele ko bhenthobhiya ira abhema akabheragia mabhoko mashua. ⁵⁴ Akarusiri obhothoria ko Israeli omothomwa waye kore ahithe ubhuya. ⁵⁵ (Kia bhona yaghambire ko thatha weitho) ko Abrahamu na urwebhora bhwaye mirere." ⁵⁶ Mariamu yaikaye na Elizabethi hang'i ko mieri ethatho igha kaho aringe waye kaa. ⁵⁷ Bhono sinsiko nshiahikire ko Elizabeti kuebhora omona wa kimura. ⁵⁸ Abhajirani bhaye na bhawabho mbaighure bhono omonene arusiri ubhuya harewe na bhako shomerwa homwe nawe. ⁵⁹ Bhono yahikiri urusiko rwa Monene igha bhaishire kosara Omona. Ithunura igha bhamoberekere kurina riaye, "Zakaria." ko komaha irina ria suwabho. ⁶⁰ Hayo nyakwabho akahonshokia aghambha, "Hatha; narabherekerewe Yohana," ⁶¹ Bhakamothebia, thaho hatha omwe wawenyu ano akoberekerwa ko irinaa riyo." ⁶² Bhakasima suwabho kurokia igha we yathunire abharekerwe ng'we. ⁶³ Suwabho akathuna orobhao rukuandeka, na akaandeka, "Nina raye nigha Yohana." Bhonswe bhakarogora na rijo. ⁶⁴ Mbhatthakire umunywa gwaye gorashumasha na okothonia Waryobha. ⁶⁵ Inyanthariki ikaghotha bhonswe bhano bhamenyire nabho hagi. Amang'ana ghano ghakonyaraghana ku kiaro kionswe ni ubhigulu bhia Yudea. ⁶⁶ Na bhonswe mbhagaigure bhakabheka mumiyo ghiabho, bhakaghamba, "Omona ono ni yake are? Kobhora okobhoko ko omonene kware hamwe nawe. ⁶⁷ Suabha Zakaria yaisaoribwi na omokama omohoreru na akarusia ebhenthobho akaghamba, ⁶⁸ Athonibwi omonene

Waryobha uwa Israeli kobhora athori na yarenthere obhothoria ko bhanto bonswe.⁶⁹ Athinyokeri koshenthera shia obhohoru ko nyumba ya omoko wa meremo uwa Daudi, kurua ghathe mwa umughi gwa Daudi, ⁷⁰Kiabhono yaghambire kuminywa gia abharothi bhaye bhano bhareho kushinsiko shia kare. ⁷¹Naturusi kobhabhisa bhento na kamabhokaga bhanobhathoregire. ⁷²Narakori ighe kuorokia abhohanshi hare bhasuabho na ukuhitha amang'hana ghaye amarabhu, ⁷³Imuma eno yarengere hare Abrahamu thatha wetho. ⁷⁴Areya imuma ya koarokiga ighe yare no bhoweso bhokomokora bila obhobha ko bhoora yathorei kuru komabhoko gha abhagogho betho. ⁷⁵Kobha obhorabhu na ehaki mbere yaye nsiko shionswe. ⁷⁶Ho nauwe omona, uraberekerwa omoghabi wa ono aigoro bhokong'u ko bhora noragi mbere ya ubhusio bwa omonene kokora abhantho ko kusha kwaye, ⁷⁷Kuthebia abhantho bhai ighe mbarathoribhwi konsheya ya kothegerwa shedhambi shietho. ⁷⁸Reno ndirisha ko bhuthuria bwa Waryobha wetho ko bhora omobhaso kurwa kighoro ngurithesheya. ⁷⁹Okomaha bhano bhamenyere mkisunthe na ko ikiriri kia abhaku. Narakorigo kuthogenderia amagoro getho kunshereya ya obhuya." ⁸⁰Bhono omona ora akakina na akabha uwa shinguru monko na momothwe na yaikae mabhesaka mbaka urusiko urwa khomahanekana kowe Israeli.

Chapter 2

¹Bhono konsiko sheno, ekarusibwa ehamri omobhothori libhina Augusto akarusi eng'ana ararageria igha ekorwe egasi ya okobara abhanto bhonswe bhano bharenge kokebara keno. ²Kono nkware okobhara kwa mbere kwaikore kobothingathi bwa Krenio hano yare omogavana wa Siria. ³Kubhuyo kila montho yageye wabho kwandekwa kokobharwa. ⁴Yusufu onswe narishokire kurwa kumugi gwa Nazareti iyo Galilaya na Akaya Yudea kumugi Bethelehemu, gono gomanyekaini igha umugi gwa Daudi kobhora yanireye ko bhokoo bwa Daudi. ⁵Yageye iyo kuyandeka hamwi na Mariamu, ono wanyo asoheye kobhothethi kore anyoreho omona. ⁶Yahikire iga bharenge era shenkagha shia ukwebhora kwaye kuhikire. ⁷Akebhora omona wa ekeresia umwibhorwa wa mbere, akananerwa na shingibho komobere komohoshera embeho omona. Kaho akamotho mkithubha kiorageria shithingi kobora thimweya wareho he kushinyumba shera shibhageni. ⁸Hase hayo bhareho abheresia bhano bhamenyire momegondo bhararenda amahisho gabho agha magondi gabho ubhuthiko. ⁹Bakathaka Malaika wa omonene arabhahekera, na ubhuya bwa omonene bhokoka kobhainara, na bhakabha ninyathoriki, bhokong'u. ¹⁰Hayo ho Malaika akabhathebia, "Mwankobhoha, kobora ndabharenthera egana inshiya eno erarenthe ubhuya abhonene kobhanto bonswe. ¹¹Reno omothoria aebhoywe kokogera betho mumugi gwa Daudi! we newe Kiristo omonene! ¹²Keno nkio ikiorokerio keno morahanwe mranyore omona abhoheywe igibho na araye mrithibha reno bhakoragera shithienyi." ¹³Mbathaka kobhaho na abhasirikare abharu abha kuriobha bhakabha hamwe na Malaika ono bhawansa kokonia Waryobha, bharaghamba, ¹⁴Ubhuya ko Waryobha ono arenge kigoro sana no obhohene bhobhe kokebara ko bhonswe bhano akushomerwa nabho. ¹⁵Ekabha igha Malaika hanobhamare kurishoka kuya kuobha abhaesia bhakasha merania abhene kobhene, "Tughende bhono Bethelehemu era na thomahe ekentho keno kebhave kene omonene athorokeri." ¹⁶Bhakora bhongo kuya era bhakanyora Mariamu na Yusufu, na bhakamaha omona araribhwi mwithubha iriokorageria shithuienyi. ¹⁷Hano bharoshe igo bhakathebia abhantho kogera keno bhathebwiw ko omona. ¹⁸Bhonswe mbaigire eng'ana eno bhakahema kera kiagambirwe na abhaesia. ¹⁹Igha Mariamu yagenderei kuthegera kogonswe gano yama kwigwa, na akagabeka komoyo gwaye. ²⁰Abhaesi bhakaringa bharakumia na kushomerwa na Waryobha ko kila kentho keno baingwa na bhamaha bhono yanyore yagambwa kobho. ²¹Hano yahikiri urusiko rwa monane ndwanyore sikire shinsiko shio kaserwa ko mona, bhakabherekera irina igha Yeesu rina reno yahaywe na Malaika hata nyakwabho atharaimokia enda. ²²Shinsiko shiabho shenoshitunwanga ishia obhorabhu hano shiabhethire kobhora na imighiro gia Musa, Yusufu na Mariamu bhakamuhira Mwisengero Yerusalemu iyo komothora mbere ya Omonene. ²³Kbhono yandekirwe ko mugiro gia omonene, kila umushesha ono egeye enda naraberekerwe obhosendoki ko Omonene." ²⁴Bhara bhonswe bhaishira kurusia imituho kureng'ana na kera kekogambwa ko migiro gia Omonene, "Shinguthi ikomi na ibere ao amana abhere agha inguthi." ²⁵Maha yareho omontho kumugi gwa Yerusalemu ono irina riaye reberekerwanga igha Simoni. Omontho ono yare omohene na yahanshire Waryobha. We yaganyanga kobhora yare omonobia wa Israeli, na omokama omohoreru gware kighoro yaye. ²⁶Wanyore yamara kuongoka harewe igha kuhethera omokama omohoreru igha we thakakure atharamaha Kiristo Omonene. ²⁷Urusiko oromwe yaishire mwisengero, athagathaywe na omokama omohoreru. Hano abhaebhoi bharenthere omona Yeesu komokora ghano ghathunua agha imighiro. ²⁸Ho Simeoni yamogegire momabhoko gaye na akakumia Waryobha na ikigambha, ²⁹"Bhono nkuthigire omothomwa waho agende ku ubhuya omonene ko mang'ana gaho. ³⁰Kobhora amaiso gane gahoroshe na ubhohene bhawo, ³¹bhono bhomahekire ko maiso ga abhantho bhonswe, ³²Newe obhorabhu ko kohonya kwa ibhiaro na ubhuya bwa abhantho bha Israeli." ³³Thatha na mayo bhe omona mbarogore ko mang'ana ghano gashumashirwe harebho. ³⁴Ho Simeon akabhahuha na akagamba ko Mariamu mayo waye, "Nyigwa bhuya! Omona ono nararenthe ukusira na akohana kwa abhantho abharu ko Israeli na ne kiorokerio keno abhantho abharu bharakiange. ³⁵Na ne bhanghe eno erakosambe ko moyo gwaho umwene kore igha amaithegero gha imiyo ghia abharu gomaheke". ³⁶Umusubhi omokari ono aberekerwanga igha ana onswe yare mwisengero. We yare mohara Fanueli kurwa abhantho Asheri. ³⁷Ho yabhaye umusino ku mioka merongwe monane na mine nawe thiarishokire kurwa mwisengero na yare kogenderia kosasama Waryobha hamwe ukuthigha korya na kosabha, ubhutiko no omobhaso. ³⁸Na shenkagha shio yashanga hara bhare akaya arakumia Waryobha. Yashumashiye omona ku kila monho ono yaganyanga ubhothiria bwa Yerusalemu. ³⁹Hano bhamare kirakentho keno bhatunire kokora kufuathe imigiro gia omonene mbakio Galilaya momugi gwa, Nazareti. ⁴⁰Omona yakiner, na akabha na shinguru, akiyengeri esoko ya Waryobha yare kogore yaye. ⁴¹Abhebhori bhaye kira moka mbayanga Yerusalemu ku Nyangi ye Pasaka. ⁴²Hano yahikire imioka na ebere mbageye wiki ko shenkagha kama ethemo yabho ya ukuya munyangi iya Pasaka. ⁴³Hano yathemire sinsiko shonswe ko nyangi. Mbhawanse kukiora ko mumura Yeesu yathamire nyuma Yerusalemu na abhabhoi bhaye thebhemanyire he. ⁴⁴Mbamanyire igha arenge mwikomo reno bhare nario

kosafari, kohayo, mbagenderei esafari iya orosiko. Kaho bhakawansa kuntuna mobhabho na abhesani bhabho. ⁴⁵Hano bhekerwe kumunyora, bhakakiora Yerusalemu na bhakawansa kumtuna iyo. ⁴⁶Ikahika shinsiko isatho, bhakamnyora mwisengero, ene ikaye gathegathe ya abheighya arabhaithegera no ukobhabhori amang'ana. ⁴⁷Bhonswe bhano bhamwigwe mbaroghore no obhomanyi bhwaye na amahonshokia a ghaye. ⁴⁸Hano bhamoroshe, mbahemire nahwabho akamothobia, "Mona wane, kwake othokoreye igha? Igwa suwenyu naoni nthuare kukuthuna ne wasiwasi enene. ⁴⁹Akabhathebia, "Kwake mware kunthuna? Thimwamonyire igha mbe munyumba ya thatha weitho? ⁵⁰Igha thebhamenyire kenekiagere akaghamba amang'ana ghara he. ⁵¹Ho bhageye nawe hamwe mbaka wabho kaa Nazareti na yare omosoku harebho. Nyakwabho yabekire amang'ana gonswe komoyo gwaye. ⁵²Yeesu yagenderei kukuna n aesoko na ukukina na akabha ahanshirwe na Waryobha na abhanto.

Chapter 3

¹Bhono komoka ghwa ikomi na katano ugobotangati bwa omokama Tiberia enkagha Pontio Pilato yale omonene wa Uyahudi, Herode yale omonene wo rongongo ulwa Galilaya na Filipino mura wabho yale omonene wa Iturea na Trakoniti, na Lisania yale omonene wa Abilene, ²Ne enkagha ya umusubhi omonene wa Anasi na Kayafa, eng'ana ya Waryobha yamwesheye Yohana omona wa Zakaria, kokeghahe. ³Yakore ologendo kwinala olongongo lonswe ulwa mto Yordanani, alaleka obatiso bhwahane kokwa berwa amaghogho. ⁴Kyabhono ghangolwe koketabo kya amang'ana Isaya omoroti, "Engamba yo monto ono alenge kwibala, 'Mokole buya enshela yo omonene, mokole amahetelo gaye amalonge. ⁵Igha libate ndelaishokibwi na hata shinguku ebekelege mbela nyalaganibwi, emehanda geno gyaikonya engelalambolwe na shenshela shehando inshela nyikibwi. ⁶Abhanto bhonswe mbalamahe okotoribhwa na Waryobha." ⁷Bhono Yohana akabatebia amasikanelo amanene agha bhanto bhano bamuseheye banyore obobhatiswa na we, "Benyu uluibholo luishoka yo bosongo nagwe abatebeli obobebe bhono bukusha? ⁸Mwebale sehago seno sikutubana na obohene mtakagamba gamba kobene hee, "Tonawe Ibrahimu thatha weitho, kobhora ndabhatebia igha, Waryobha naramhe Ibrahimu abhana kukurwa ko magena ghano. ⁹Bhono ikisile ketorwe kumili gemete. Igho omote gono gotakotola shehago ngola geshwe no kolekelwa momoro. ¹⁰Abhanto mbamo bori kwighambero bhakagamba igha, "Bhono yake tokole?" ¹¹Akabhahoshola igha, "Hano ulanyore omonto anashengasho ibhe alusiemwe ahane ola atanayo na ono ana ibiakorya akole igoigho. ¹²Hohamare abhagoti baligoti bakasha kobatiswa. Na bakamotabia, "Umweghya, inke kutunwa tokole? ¹³Akabhatebia, "Motakoma shimbilya sheno motakotakelwa kokoma." ¹⁴Na abhasirikale bakamobolya na baito bho? Nke tukutunwa tokole? Akabhatebia motaka gega shimbilya komonto wowonswe kwanguru na mtakahamerya omonto wowonswe keno aasari momomahe keno mokolehwa ikyo ikyenyu." ¹⁵Bhono abhanto bale na amaigha gokoganya Kiristo ono alisha uwonde kuwonde mbaitegelanga igha koshenkolo syabho igha Yohana nawe Kiristo. ¹⁶Yohana akabatebia bhonswe, "Igho oni nkobabatisyande ko amanshe, aho ono akusha ono ana shinguru kohetela, tena mweya ghwako tashola shenkamba siebelato biaye hee. Nale babatisya komokama omohorelu na komoro. ¹⁷Ekebebetho kyaye nkokoboko kwaye kole igha ogi buya entahana yokobebe tela engano no okokoma engano mo ketarakayaye. Ono alesamba amakanya no omoro ghono gatakulima. ¹⁸Ko bhegambo beno yagambile yale beri abhanto amang'ana amaholeru. ¹⁹Yohana yamobehile Herode omonene wakorongongo okoteta moka mula wabho na komakono aghande amaru ghano wanyore Herode yakola. ²⁰Kohayo Herode Yakore amakono agande amagogo bhokong'u. Yabhohile Yohana motono. ²¹Hano hamare abhanto bonswe batunile kobatiswa na Yohana naye Yeesu yabhatisibwi wonswe hano yasabhanga amasalo nganyaragaini. ²²Omokama omoholelu gokaikahalewe kikirili kyarigena, hayo hayo ekegambo kekasha kulwa igoro kekogamba, "Uwe no omona wane ole ne ikohanshile ndagwe buya kuwe." ²³Bhono Yeesu umwene hano awansile kwegya yale ni mioka melongo etato yale omona (kyabhono yaitegerwaga) wa Yusufu, omona wa Eli, ²⁴Omona wa Mathati, omona wa Lawi, omona wa Melki, omona wa Yana, omona wa Yusufu, ²⁵Omona uwa Matathia, omona wa Amosi, omona wa Nahumu, omona wa Esli, omona wa Nagai, ²⁶omona wa Maati, omona wa Matathia, mona wa Semeini, mona wa Yusufu, omona wa Yuda, ²⁷Omona wa Yoanani, omona wa Resa, omona wa Zerubabeli, omona wa Shealtieli, omona wa Neri, ²⁸omona wa Melki, omona wa Adi, omona wa Kosamu, omona wa Elmadamu, omona wa Eri, ²⁹omona wa Yoshua, omona wa Eliezeri, omona wa Yorimu, omona wa Matathi, omona wa Lawi, ³⁰Omona wa Simeon, omona wa Yuda, omona wa Yusufu, omona wa Yothamu, omona wa Eliyakimu, ³¹omona wa Melea, omona wa Mena, omona wa Matatha, omona wa Nathani, omona wa Daudi, ³²omona wa Yese, omona wa Obedi, omona wa Boazi, omona wa Salmoni, omona wa Nashoni, ³³Omona wa Abinadabu, omona wa Aramu, omona wa Hesroni, omona wa Peresi, omona wa Yuda, ³⁴omona wa Yakobo, omona wa Isaka, omona wa Ibrahimu, omona wa Tera, omona wa Nahori, ³⁵omona wa Seruig, omona wa Ragau, omona wa Pelegi, omona wa Eberi, omona wa Sala, ³⁶Omona wa Kenani, omona wa Arfaksadi, omona wa Shemu, omona wa Nuhu, omona wa Lameki, ³⁷omona wa Methusela, omona wa Henoko, omona wa Yaredi, omona wa Mahalalei, omona wa Kenani, ³⁸omona wa Enoshi, omona wa Sethi, omona wa Adamu, omonaa wa Waryobha.

Chapter 4

¹Ko horeru akaringa kukurwa komolo ghwa Jordani katangatwa no omokoma omohoreru kwirongo. ²Kusinsiko merongo ene na enokasetwa na lisambwa enkagha iyo yagule esengeya. ³Lisambwa lekamotebia hano ola nyole no omona wa Waryobha ole tebya rigena leno lebe omoghathe. ⁴Yeesu akamotebya yangolwa igo omonto takine komoghate ugweneigho hee. ⁵Risambwa lekamotangatia kukuya kunghuku kegholo songononi rekamo lokya obhokama bhonswe ubwe ekebala konkagha inyenge. ⁶Risambwa lekamotebia ndako hane singulu syokotangata obhokama bhono bhonswe kokebala kono na beru okamahako ndakole ighe beno byonswe nkomaboko ghane bele na ndahane ono wonswe hanshire. ⁷Hano olanyole nuikerya agane no ngosha ebetobeno byaonswe mbelebe ibyaho. ⁸Bhono Yeesu akamotebia yagholwa nigha umwitabeli omoghaka Waryobha weitho. Na omokole emelemo we. ⁹Enkagha iyo lisambwa ndyatangatiye Yeesu kuya Yerusalemu no komotola kunyumba kehorokemwe yali sengeru nokomotebia hano ola nyole no omona wa Waryobha ilekela hanse kulwa hano. ¹⁰Kughila yang'olwa nalabatebhi abhanto abalabu babeke nokonagya. ¹¹Mbala kwenyuki kegolo momaboko ghabho otashe winyahale amagoro ghaho komagena. ¹²Yesu yabhatebhi, "Neghambilwe, "Otakamonogholia omokama Waryobha waho. ¹³Lisambwa hano lyamale konoghelya Yeesu ndya tanoye nukuya ahande. ¹⁴Hano hakomara Yeesu yalingile Galilaya kushinguru syomokama omoholeru, na amang'ana ghaye ghakaighwebwa nukunyaragana ko koshengongo syahang'i sionswe. ¹⁵Yabegeri ko amasengeru ghabho kola monto yamkumili. ¹⁶Ulusiko romo yageye Nazareti umugi ghono yaleleywe nokokenela kyabhono yale Etemo yaye yasohile kwisengeru urusiko lwa sabato, yaimeleya kosoma amagole. ¹⁷Yahaywe eketabu kya omolo ti Isaya akakondokola eketabo nokomaha hano hongorwe. ¹⁸"Omokama omoholeru ughwa motangati ikegolo gwane gole. Kobhola yantoleye amaghuta okolaleka eng'ana ishia kobatobhu. Yantomile kolaleka ubululu bwa ababohe nabala batamahanga bamahe, nokobatola haiya bala baku shaburwa, ¹⁹kolaleka okoka gono omokama alyokya ubuya bwaye. ²⁰Akamala akakundikila eketabho kyaye akahana omotangati wa sinagogi akaikala hanse. Amaiso gha banto bwonswe bano bale mwisengeru ghaka momahera wee. ²¹Ashaka kushumasha akaghamba, "Igho lelo amang'olo gano ghaghambilwe momatwe genyu." ²²Komonto gamwe omwe aloshe keno Yeesu, agambile abalu mbalogole na amang'ana amaiya ghano yaghambanga kulwa kumunywe ghaye. Bale koghamba ighe, "Ono mla wa Yusufu tigo he?" ²³Yeesu akabhatebia mbaka molagambe, "Lighano leno haloni oboloye ihwenia umwene keno kyonswe twighwe hano ola kole Kapernaumu, okekole kukishishi kyaho hano." ²⁴Na akaghamba, "Obhohene nkobatebia nde, taho omoroti ono akwilibwa kukyaro kyabo hee. ²⁵Ndabhatebia benyu obhohene ighe mbaleho abasino abalu Israeli ko nkagha ya Eliya, Esayo ekaga amasalo ghalosheleywe ibla etakatwa. Kumioka etato na litene, ntwalenge nishala indito ikyalo kyonswe ighe. ²⁶Naho Eliya tiatomilwa komoto wowonswe igohe, naho nkumusino omwe ono yaikaye Sarepta hang'i nu mughi gwa Sidoni. ²⁷Baleho abagenge abalu Israeli. Konkagha ya Elisha omoroti, bono hata omonto omwe ono yahwenibhwi nomwe Naamani omonto wa Siria. ²⁸Abanto bhonswe mwisengeru monse mbaigule bogogo hano bagule ghayo ghonswe. ²⁹Mbaimelwe nukushumashela kebala yumghi, nokomotangata hang'i nembaleka yinguku yumghi hano umugi ghwabaghwa ghashilwe, Kegholo yako batole kumusukuma hanse. ³⁰Naho yahetile buya mwikomo lyabo na akaya hano akuya. ³¹Hano hamare ahilingita kohetela Kapernaumu, kumghi gwa Galilaya. Sabato emwe yeghiangha ambanto kuwisengeru. ³²Mbaroghore na amegyo gaye kohayo yabegili kobhotonge. ³³Bhono ulusiko luyo mwisengeru yalemo omonto ono yale nalisambwa warigogo yakure bhokong'u, ³⁴Nke tonakyo nauwe Yeesu uwa Nazareti? Washa kotomala ho nemanyile nuwe ng'we! Uwe nomohene wa Waryobha ole!" ³⁵Yeesu yaghambeye risambwa akaghamba, "Kila kamwe ulwe komonto ono!" Risambwa lela leka gwesya omonto ola ghate ghate yabho. Ndyahile halewe atagweboro. ³⁶Abhanto bhonswe mbamologore na bakaghendelia kushumashela eng'ana iyo babelebabele. Bakagamba, "Ghano go mang'ana ke?" Alatebia amasambwa amagogo kobotonge nashinguru na galaya. ³⁷Kubuyo amang'ana agha Yeesu ngalmani sentahana siyo nsionswe seno sikwinala ikibakiyo. ³⁸Hano hamare Yeesu yatanoye kukulwa kumgi guyo akasoha kwighutu ilya Simoni. Bhono, nyakubyala wabo Simoni yalore rihonda lilolo baka lalelya kukughila we. ³⁹Kubhuyo, Yeesu yamsuntaleye akaghambela, rihenda lela lekamtiga. Hayohayo yameleya nokobakora emelemo. ⁴⁰Hano ilyobha lyagwaga, abanto mbaletaye Yeesu omonto nomoloye waye komaloye hagale hagale yatoleye amaboko gaye komoloye kigolo na akabahwenia bonswe. ⁴¹Amasambwa gonswe ighalule kobanto abalu ghala kula bhokong'u ghala ghambaiga, "No omona wa Waryobha ole!" Yeesu yaghaghambile amasambwa ghayo nokogatebia mshumashe kobora mbamanyile iga we yale Kiristo. ⁴²Hano bwa mwaremware yageye ahase hano hatale na banto hano abhanto basikanelanga abhang'we bano bamtunanga bakasha. Ko hase hano yale mbatunile komokania atakaya hale nabho. ⁴³Igha abhatebia, "Nigha ndaleke eng'ana ishia ya obhokama bwa Waryobha kumigi gende imyaru, gayo ngogare nkatomwa hano." ⁴⁴Hano yamare yagendelei kolaleka eng'ana ishia Obhoyahudi yonswe igo.

Chapter 5

¹Urusiko urwonde Yeesu yeegheyaanga eng'ana iya Waryobha, aimeereeye ko-marambo ugwa nyansha iya Genesareti. Abhanto abhaaru bhakamusughutara baang'e bhamwinarre okore bhamwiteghere. ²Akamaha ko-marambo hayo amaato abhere abheene amaato bhaghatigire ho bharooghya emetegho ighyaabho. ³Amaato ghano ghaare hayo ubhwonde nu-bhwa Simoni bhwaare, mbwo Yeesu yaariinire mo. Akamosabha abhununi ukurwa ko-morambo hayo abhwughutari hako gho mubhusibha. Yeesu akaghender⁴Hano yaamare ukweghya abhanto, akateebhya Simoni igha, "Uhire ubhwato bhuribha gate moteghe emetegho ighyenyu moghooti sinswe." ⁵Simoni akamobonshora igha, "Omonene uweto, toteghire igho ubhutiko bhonswe igho, kora ti-tunyoore ekento he. Kasi ko bhoora nu-uwe oghambire, tigha mbe tutegehe. ⁶Hano bhaakore kya bhoora yaabhateebheri, emetegho ghekaghootya sinswe sinsharu, kora emetegho ighyaabho ghekasimya okotandeka. ⁷Ekaghira bhakobhekobhe bharikyabho bhano bhaare mu-bhwato ubhonde, bhaashe okobhatorya. Hano bhaishire bhakaishorya amaato ghonswe igho abhere sinswe korahake igho bhaare bhakwerere. ⁸Hano Simoni yaaroshe amang'ana ghayo, akatema hanse ibhiru mbere iya Yeesu akamotebya igha, "Ee ore omonene otantigha ko okobha oni no-monto uwa ebhebhe nde." ⁹Simoni yaaghambire amang'a ghayo kobhoora umwene hamwe na bharikyaye bhonswe igho mbaroghore, bhokong'u ku ubhwaru ubhwa sinswe seno bhaaghoteri. ¹⁰Ighoigho Yakobo na Yohana bhano bhaare mu-bhwato ubhwonde, bhonswe ghayo ghakabharoghorya. Bhayo mbhamwa abha Zebedayo bhaare, na mbhateghi abha obhomwe ubhwabho Simoni. Yeesu akateebhya Simoni igha, "Uwe otakoobhoha, waaghokooranga sinswe. Kasi ukurwa reero, na bhanto oraaghokoorenga." ¹¹Hano bhaaghoobheri amaato aghaabho ko-marambo, bhakaghatigha hayo na bhyonswe igho, bhakaghya ku-Yeesu. ¹²Urusiko urwonde hano Yeesu yaare mu-mughi ughwonde, yaishire omonto ono yaarenga aromaini obhoghenge omobhere ghonswe igho. Ni-gho yaaroshe Yeesu igho, akairekera bhoronge ubhwaye, akamosaasaama igha, "Ee ore omonene, uweeto, hano oraahanshe, oratora okansaabhura ukughirwa ukwaane kono." ¹³Yeesu akarembeka okobhoko akamukunia, akamoteebhya igha, "Nigho nkutuna. Igha osaabhuurwe." Hayo na hayo igho, omoghenge oora akahwena obhoghenge uhwaye. ¹⁴Yeesu akamokaania, akamoteebhya igha, "Otakaateebhya omonto wowonswe oora kya igho uhwenire okore kya bhoora amaragheryo agha Mosa ghakoragherya, Kaghi ko mosengeri okore amaahe igha mmaheene osaabhuurwe, na uruusi ikimwenso ikya okosaabhuurwa ukwa abharooye abha obhogenge. Ikimwenso kiyo kebhe ekemanyero ko bhanto bhamanye igha uhwenire." ¹⁵Nokanyora ni-igho yaare, kasi amang'ana agha Yeesu ghakaromaana bhokong'u. Mbaamweshera amakomo na amakomo akore bhaiteghere ameeghyo aghaaye, na ukubhwenibhwa amarooye aghaabho. ¹⁶Kasi senkaagha isyende Yeesu yaabhatighanga hayo aghya okosaasaama Waryobha ahase hano omonto atare. ¹⁷Urusiko urwonde Yeesu yeeghyanga abhanto. Bhaereho abhafarisayo hamwe na abheegya, abha amaragheryo bhaikaaye bharure mubhishishi bhonswe igho ibhya Galilaya, Yudea, na Mu mughi ughwa Yerusalemu. Yeesu yaare na singuru isya Omonene Waryobha isya ukwenia abhanto. ¹⁸Ho abhanto abhande bhaishire bhaseng'esire omorooye ko keragho ono atakatora okogheroka. Bhakaseemya ukumuhira mu-nyumba bhoronge ubhwa Yeesu. ¹⁹Kasi bhakakerwa kobhoora abhanto m-bhaaru bhaare ho, Ho bhoono mbe bhaamuriiniri ko-rosara, bhakahobhora riibhanga bhanyoore waawweya ughwa okohetya-ho omorooye na ekeragho ikyaye bhakamwikirya sinsiri bhoronge ubhwa Yeesu. ²⁰Hano Yeesu yaroshe umukumo ughwa abhanto bhayo akateebhya omorooye oora igha, "Mosani, wabheeywe ebhebhe ibhyaaho." ²¹Abheghya abha amaragheryo na abhafarisayo bhakaibhoorya igha, "Kana ono nawe akushabhura Waryobha? Ta aho omonto ono akatora ukwakahera abhanto ebhebhe he. Waryobha umwene akokora igho?" ²²Yeesu akang'ura keno bhaiteghera ku bhuyo akabhabhoorya igha, "Nkwake mukwiteghera igho mo-metwe ighyenyu?" ²³Bhoono mbe bheenye monteebhi neng'ana ke entobhu? Okoteebhya omonto igha, wabheeywe ebhebhe ibhyaaho hande no komoteebhya igha, "Emoka oghende?" Ghonswe igho ghayo ke bhanto ke ghakatora okobha he. ²⁴Kasi keno nkutuna momanye ni igha, omoona uwa omonto aana ubhwera ubhwa ukwabhera abhanto ebhebhe ibhyabho mu kyaro mono. Ni igho ndaakore, ho Yeesu akaisyorya omorooye oora akamoteebhya igha, "Emoka, oghende ekeragho ikyaho oghende yeeka." ²⁵Omonto huyo ataatoranga ukwemera akaimera kamwe igho bhoronge mo bhanto hayo akaghegha ekeragho ikyaye keno yaarenga araareeye. Akaghya yeeka na eno asatoonia Waryobha. ²⁶Abhanto bhonswe bhanu bhaare ho bhakaroghora bhokong'u bhakatoonia Waryobha. Bhakaitakya bharaghamba igha, "Reero torooshe amakono bhamure!" ²⁷Hano ghayo ghaahoye, Yeesu akarishoka ukurwa mu nyumba akamaaha omoghooti uwa righoti eno yabherekerwanga igha Rawi yaarenga aikaaye mu righutu iryaye ikya ukurusirya mo righoti. Akamotebya igha, "Nsho obhe umwegha uwaane." ²⁸Raawi aeemoka akatiga bhyonswe igho, akamosoorana. ²⁹Raawi kakora inyangi enene yeeka waaye, iya okosereenia Yeesu. Akaraareka abhaghoti abharighooti abhaaru na abhanto abhande bhonswe bhaaryanga nabho hamwe hayo ko meeza. ³⁰Abhafarisayo

na abheeghya abha amaragheryo bhakaibhembeerya ko bheegha abha Yeesu igha, "Nkwake mokosanga hamwe ibhyakorya na abhaghooti abha righooti na abhanyanku abhande?" ³¹Yeesu akabhahonshora igha, "Abharooye mbo bhakughya ko moreri abharore, ta bhahoru he. ³²Kubhuyo oni te naasha okobherekera abhanto bhano bhkwimaaha igha mbhanto abha heene he. Kasi keno kyandeeta no kobherekera abha ebhebhe, okore bhahongore ebhebhe ibhyabho." ³³Abhanto bhayo bhakabhoorya Yeesu igha, "Abheegha bha Yohana na abha Abhafarisayo bhare bharasaasaama Waryobha. Kasi abheegha abhaaho ndara bhote bhaakwisasa ronde he? No okorya ukwene bhaikareeye." ³⁴Yeesu akabhahonshora igha, Iyake moraatore okokora abhaghendesya abha omoteti, bhaisase ibhyakorya, na bhaarenghe hamwe na omoteti? ³⁵Kasi enkaagha irihika hano omoteti ariruousibhwa ho sengaagha siyo nsyo bhoono bharisasanga okorya." ³⁶Yeesu akabharengheerya ekerengyo ikyende igha, "Ta aho omonto ono akotandora eketati ku ghibho engotu. Hano arakore igho naraasari ingibho ehya eera na eketati ikya ingibho ehya eera, ti kituubhane na ingibho engotu he." ³⁷Kora, abhanto te-bhakotoora idivai ehya mo-bhebhansha ebhekoro ibhya amaseero he. Na hano bharaakore igho ebheghansha nkobhaaroka bhere na idivai ereeteka. ³⁸Idivai ehya ni igha etoorwe mo-bheghansha ebhehya. ³⁹Omontoto ono yaanara idivai enkorota kutuna idivai ehya he. Ko obhoora nkoghamba, are igha, iya kare yo inshiiya."

Chapter 6

¹²Urusiko urwonde urwa obhotoro, Yeesu yahetire mo-meghondo ogya engano abheega abhaaye bhaaghendanga bharatabhora ebheghara ibhya engano. Bhakabhibhunga mo-mabhoko, bhakarya seheke isyako. Ho abhafarisayo abhande bhaabhoorri Yeesu igha, "Nkwake mokokora emeremo ghiyo urusiko urwa obhotoro? Urusiko ruyo amaragherryo agheeto te-ghakwikerrya tokore emeremo he"?³Yeesu, akabhahonshora igha, "Te-mwakasomire kya bhoora Daudi yaakorre hano yaare na umweko hamwe na bharikyaye?"⁴Yasohire mu-righutu irya Waryobha akaghegha emeghate emehoreeru, akagherya, akahaana- ko bhasikyaye, amaragherryo agha Mosa te-ghakwikerya abhanto abhande bharaaghere emekaate ghiyo he, na bhasengeri abheene igho mbo bhaagheriyanga"⁵Yeesu akaghenderya okoghamba igha." Yeesu akaghenderya okoghamba igha, "Omoona uwa omonto we omotongi uwa urusiko urwa obhotoro."⁶Urusiko urwonde ghwiki urwa obhotoro Yeesu yasohore munyumba isya esango iya abhayahudi, akasimya ukweghya abhanto. Mo-sango muyo, yaare-mo omonto uwonde ono yaare na risusu kekobhoko ukwaye ukwa bhoryo.⁷Abheegya abha amaragherryo hamwe na abhafarisaayo, bhaatunanga, ensherea iya ukumushongera, Kubhuyo bhaamwitaahanga bhamaahe nyoore naahwenia omonto uyo urusiko neyo urwa obhotoro.⁸Kasi Yeesu akang'ura eseemya engogho eno bhaare nayo, kubhuyo akateebhya uwa okobhoko ukwa risusu oora igha, "Nsho wemere, ghatheghe hano." Omonto uyo akaghya akemerra.⁹Yeesu akateebhya abha amaragherryo bhaara igha, "Tigha mbe mbabhoori-ko eng'ana . Neng'ana ke ighwikerribhwa ekorwe urusiko urwa obhotoro? Okora amang'ana amaiya kasi amaghogho? Totoori abhanto ko okobhahwenia urusiko ruyo kasi twite?"¹⁰Yeesu akamoghora amaiso abhanto bhayo bhonswe igho." Ho bhoono akateebhya omonto uyo igha, "Rambora okobhoko ukwaho." Hano yaakorambooye, kokahwena kamwe igho.¹¹Abhanto bhayo bhakarerra bhokong'u, bhakasimya ukushumaashera kya bhono bhaakore Yeesu.¹²Urusiko urwonde mu-sinsiko siyosiyu, Yeesu yaagheeye okosaasaama igho bhokakya kyo.¹³Hano bhwakeeye, akabherekera abheegha abhaaye. Akasora -mo abhanto ikomi na bhabhere mo-bheega abhaaye muyo, akabhabherekera igha abhatomwa. Amasiina agha abhatomwa bhayo ngaano hano.¹⁴Simoni ono Yeesu yaabherekeeye igha Petero, Andrea mura uwabho Simoni, Yakobho, Yohana, Filipino, Bartolomayo,¹⁵Mathayo, Tomaso na Yakobho omona wa Alfayo, Simoni ono yaabherekeywe igha Zelote,¹⁶Yuda uwa Yakobho na Yuda Iskariote, ono yakoreeye Yeesu iniko ko abhabhisa abhaaye.¹⁷Yeesu akang'aaraara ukurwa kunguku koora hamwe na abhatomwa abhaaye. Hano yaahikire ko-kebhora bhanshe akaimerra hayo haare-ho abheegha ahaye abhaaru, na rikomo rinene irya abhanto abhande resangeraini ho. Bhaarwereeye mu-mughi ughwa Yerusalemu, na abhande bhaarwereeye ko-sembara isya ko-morambo ughwa Tiir na ughwa Siidoni.¹⁸Abhanto bhayo mbaishire hayo ukwiteghera Yeesu, na ukuhwenibhwa amarooye. Kora akabha arahwenia, bhaara bhaanyankibhwanga na amasambwa amagogho.¹⁹Abhanto bhonswe igho bhaatunanga bhakuni Yeesu okore bhahwenibhwi, ko okobha singuru seno syaarwanga ku-Yeesu nsyabhahwenianga bhonswe igho.²⁰Yeesu akamaahera abheega abhaaye, akabhateebhya igha, "Nyakara bheenyu abhatobhu, ko okobha bheenyu m-bheenyu abhanto abha obhokama ubhwa Waryobha."²¹Nyakara bheenyu bhano moona umweko bhoono igho, ko okobha mwiighotibhwa. Nyakara bheenyu bhano mukukuura bhoono igho, ko okobha moreeseka.²²Nyakara bhenyu hano abhanto bharebharegha, hano bharebha ahora, hano bharebhatoka na okobhaghamba ghoghogho ku ukughira ukwa omoona uwa omonto.²³Enkaagha iyo bheenyu mushomerwe mushenge kora mubhina embeghete. Momanye kwemwe mbe igha, nurinyoora mobheekweye ituho iyeenyu enene ku-ryobha, ko okobha, ni-ighoigho na abhaibhoori abhaabho bhonswe bhaakore abharooti abha kare.²⁴Kasi haho bheenyu abhaame! ko okobha mwamara kunyoora eghosoryo iyeenyu. Haaho bhenyu abhaighotu abha bhoono igho ko okobha moreesengera!²⁵Haaho bheenyu bhano mokoseka bhoono igho ko okobha musiikuura igho kora mushesheke.²⁶Haaho bheenyu, hano abhanto bhonswe igho bharaabhakumi ko okobha ni ighoigho na abhaibhoori abhaabho bhonswe bhaakumyanga abharooti abharongo.²⁷Mbenyu nkoteebhya bhano mukunyiteghera mohanshe abhabhisa abheenyu abhanto bhano bhakobharegha, bheenyu mobhakore bhuuya.²⁸Mong'ore bhano bhakobhaihiima, bhano bhakobhanyankya bheenyu mobhasaasaamerenga ko-Waryobha.²⁹Hano omonto araakosere akoteme orohe ko-mboto, umusyori na embeto iyende. Hano omonto araakuruusi ekooti yaaho mohaane kora ishaati yonswe agheghe.³⁰Hano omonto wowonswe igho akosabhire ekento. Omohaana hano omonto araakosake ebhento ibhyaaho, otakaamosabha akukyori.³¹Mokore abhanto kya bhono mukutuna bhabhakore.³²Hano mosaahanshe bhaara bhabbahanshire bheenyu abheene igho nke oraanyere mokore? kora abhanyanku bhonswe nkohansha bhane bhano bhabbahanshire.³³Na hano moraatoori bhaara bhakobhatorya abheene igho, nke oraanyore mokore? Kora abhanyanku bhonswe ni-igho bhakokora.³⁴Na hano moraahaane isiire bhaara mukwiteghera igha bhareebhahaka abheene igho, nke oraanyore mokorre? Kora abhanyanku bhonswe nkohaana bhare bharikyabho isiire, bhaamanyire igha mbarehakwa isiire iyaabho yonswe igho.³⁵Kasi

bheenyu mohanshe abhabhisa abheenyu mobhatoorigha. Mohaanenga abhanto isiire metakwitenghera igha moreehakwa. Hayo ho misituhwa ituho enene na hayo ho morebha abhana abha Waryobha ono akere bhyonswe igho. Ko obhoora, Waryobha mbuuya akokora abhakora amaghogho na kora te bhaana umukumo he.

³⁶Mwabhere abhanto kya bhono suweenyu uwa ku ryobha akwabhera abhanto. ³⁷Motakaabhotora, abhande ibhiina ibhyabho na bheenyu te mobhotorwe ibhiina ibhyeenyu he. Motakatuna abhande bhashibhibhwi okore motakaashibhibhwa. Mwabhere bhano bhakobhasarya okore na bheenyu mwabherwe. ³⁸Mohaanenga abhanto ebhento, na bheenyu bhonswe moraahanwe. Morahanwe ekerengere ikiiya bhokong'u keno kirisisingisibhwa na ukwieghaterwa, okore kyenshore kora kyetekere. Mbe, ekerengere keno mokahaanera -mo abhande nkyo na bheenyu bhonswe morehaanerwa mo. ³⁹Yeesu akabharengerya ekerengeryo keno gha, "Kasi umuhukuru naatora okotangata umuhukuru musikyaye? Ndamanya m-bhonswe igho bharaaghwe mu-riiroooma? ⁴⁰Umwegha ta-manye aheteere umweghya uwaaye he. "Kasi hano araikong'eri ku ukweghibhwa ghonswe ho araareng'aane na umweghya uwaaye. ⁴¹Ndara aramaahera bhokong'u akatihaashoro kano kareng mu-riiso iya mwikyaho, kasi tu kwiteghera rihinda reno rerenge mu riiso iryaho he? ⁴²Iyake oraakore oteebhi musikyaho igha, "Tigha nkuruusi akatibhaashero mu riiso iryaho, n aeno mbe uwe umwene to komaaha rihinda reno rerenge muriiso iryaho he? Ore mwikori ruusya tangata oramaahe bhuuya omany ukuruusya akatibhaashero akake mu riiso irya murikyaho. ⁴³Te ghoohe omote umuuya ghono ghukwama sehagho sengongo he. Na ighoigho, te ghoohe omote omoghogho ghono gukwama sehagho sinshiiya he. ⁴⁴Sehagho seno seekoreebhwa ti sikutwebhwa ko bbehore he. Ebhesaka ibhya amahwa ti bhikwama sezabhibhu he, omote nsehagho. ⁴⁵Omonto uwa heene, amang'ana aghaaye amaiya nkuruwa ghare mo maiteghera aghaaye agha heene ghano anagho mo nkoro iyaaye. Na omonto omoghogho wonswe amang'ana aghaaye amaghogho nkurwa ghare mo maiteghera aghaaye amaghogho ghano anagho mo nkoro iyaaye. Mbe, amang'ana ghano omonto akoghamba ngaara ghaishooye monkoro iyaaye. ⁴⁶Nkwake mokomberekera bherekera igha, "Omonene uweeto", Omonene uweeto kasi ghano nkobhateebhya te mokoghakora he? ⁴⁷Igha mbarengeri ekerengyo, ikyo omonto ono akwiteghera amang'ana aghaane na ukunyighwera kya bheno atuubhire. ⁴⁸Atuubhaini kya omohaghaashi ono yaatukire obhorosa, akahikya ko rotare akahaghaasha mo bhorosa. Hano imbura yaatooye, omoghera ghokeeshora, amashe ghakaghera, ghakaitema inyumba iyaaye iyo. Kora te ghaghisingsiri he, ko okobha ya ahangha ashirwe bhuuya. ⁴⁹Kasi omonto ono akwiteghera amang'ana aghaane na ta kunyighwera he, uyo atuubhaini na omonto ono yaahaghaashire inyumba iyaaye ku-risense, atatukire obhorosa, hano imbura yaatooye, omoghera ghokaghera, amanshe ghakaitema inyumba iyaaye iyo, inyumba iyo ekaihongorya hanse yenswe igha.

Chapter 7

¹Hano Yeesu yamare kera kenthos keno wanyore araghamba kobha bhano bhare kumwitha ghera akasoha Kapernaumu.²Omothomwa uwonde uwa akida, ono yare uwa obhonene nyabhorebhe kowe, yaare omoroye bhokong'u na yare hang'i kukukwa. ³Okobha yaighure ko Yeesu, Akida ora yathomire omothangathi uwa abhayahudi, komosabha ashe kothoria omothomwa uwaye kori athakakwa. ⁴Hano bhahikire hang'i na Yeesu, bhamo thebhiri na komo rasama na okoghamba araighwerana kokorwa igha kowe, ⁵Kobhora ahanshire ikyaroye ikyetho nawe yahaghashire irisengero ko bhetho". ⁶Yeesu akhaghenderia na oroghendo urwaye hamwe nabho. Okobha atharabha kuya hare na inyumba, omothangathi omwe akathoma bhasani bhaye kushumasha nabho. "Omonene, othakhairosia umwene kobhora oni thendenge bhuya he uwe okosoha kunyumba iyane. ⁷Kukughiria bhono thinitaghereye hatha oni umwene igha nda ng'aara kusha kuuwe, okobha ghamba eng'ana inyene na omothomwa uwane narahwene. ⁸Kobha oni onswa no omontho onde ono nathorwe ko obhothangathi na nenena abhaserekare hanse yane. bharaghamba koono "Kayi" na Kanyi kauwonde, "Shoo" nawe arasha, na komothomwa uwane kora keno nawe arakora" ⁹Yeesu hano yaighure ghano yare ghore nawe akhahonshora ilikomo bhano bhare kumurwa nyuma nakoghamba. "Ndabhathebhia, hatha Israeli, thena kanyore omontho ono ana ubhukumia obhonene kya ono. ¹⁰Komara bhara bhathomirwe bhakharinga kaa bhakanyora omothomwa mohoru. ¹¹Rebhe kohetha ghano, yathokeye ighaa Yeesu yare kuya kumughi oghonde ghono ghware kobherekerwa Naini, abhegha abhaye bhakaya hamwe nawe hamwe na rikomo irya abhanto. ¹²Hano yahikire hang'e na ekesaku ikya kumughi, maha omonto ono yare akure yare agheghirwe, na nomona omona yare umwene kunya kwabho. Ono yare yakuurwa umushasha na abhathoria kukurwa kumughi bhare hamwe nawe. ¹³Hano yaroshe omonene akhamusughathera hang'e ka obhohabhu obhonene bhokong'u na akhamothebhia, "Uthaghakurahe". ¹⁴Akhamara akasughathera mbere akhamara akha ghotha irisandeko reno bhanyore bhaghegheye omobhere ughwa ruma, nabhara wanyore hagheghire bhakhaimera akhaghamba "Mumura ndaghamba imokha" ¹⁵Umuku akhaimokha na akhaikara hanse na akawansa kushumasha. Komara Yeesu akhamuhana nyakwabho. ¹⁶Hakhamara bhakabhothwa na obhobha bhonswe igho. Bhakhaghenderia kothonia Waryobha bhakaghamba "Omorothi omonene inyokibwi kobhenthos" na "Waryobha aroshe abhanto abhaye" ¹⁷Amang'ana amaiya agha Yeesu gha thiambire Yudea yonswe na inighi ghwonswe ighia hang'i ¹⁸Abhaegha abha Yohana bhamothebhiri amang'ana ghano ghonswe. ¹⁹Neho Yohana yabherekeye abhegha bhaye bhabhere na kobhathomako omonene kuya koghamba, "Uwe nawe ora akusha, kose aho omonto uwonde ono akusha? ²⁰Hano bhahikire hang'i na Yeesu bhakaghamba, "Yohana omobhatisii athothomire haruwe koghamba, "Uwe nuwe ora akusha kose aho omontho uwonde thomoghanye?" ²¹Ko enkhagha iyo wanyore ahweneri abhatho abharu kukurwa ko amaroye na ishinyanko, kukura ku ishinkoro ishingogho, na kukurwa kobhantso abhahukuru bhano bhanyore komaha. ²²Yeesu akhabhahonshora na akhaghamba kobho, "Hano mora mare kuya hano murwe morathebhi Yohana keno moroshe na keno mwigure. Abhahukuru bharanyora komaha, abhabharu bhara ghenda, abha ebhekombwe bharanyora kobha bhuya. Abhahukuru bharamaha, abhakiro bharaighwa, abhaku bhararyokha na kobha abhahoru ghwiki, abhathakha bhara thebhibhwa eng'ana inshiya. ²³Na omonto ono arange kukunkumia oni ko amakoro agane yang'oorwa" ²⁴Hano bhara bhathomirwe na Yohana kuya hano bharwe, Yeesu akha wansa koghamba kurikomo ko Yohana, "Mwagheye khebara komaha ke, omoghahashi hano hano ghwa singisibwa na omokama? ²⁵Okobha mwagheye kebbara kosora ke? Momahe abhanto bhare bha kufara ishingibho ishia obhokhoma na okomenya ko obhomenyi mbhuya bharenghe kuumweya ughwa abhakama. ²⁶Okobha moraya kebbara komaha kee, omorothi? Ndaghamba nabhenyu kokera omorothi. ²⁷Ono nawe yanyore angierelebhwi, "Momahe, ndathoma omothomwa uwane komaiso aghenyu ono are kora inshera kuwoni, ²⁸Ndaghamba kobhenyu, na omokari, thaho omonene kya Yohana, okobha omonto ono atharethora komenya na Waryobha hamwe hare arenge, narabhe omonene kokera Yohana. Narabhe omonene kokera Yohana. ²⁹Abhanto bhonswe hano bhaighure ghano hamwe na abhaghothi abhairighothi, bhathangasire igha Waryobha nawe umwene bhohene. Bhareho bhara bhabhatisibhwi na obho bhatibhwa ubhwa Yohana. ³⁰Okobha, Amafarisayo na bhara abha imighiro ighwa abhayahudi, bhano bhatha bhatibhwi nawe bhangire ubhuya ubhwa Waryobha kobho abhene. ³¹Gwiki ndabhareng'anina na kourwibhoro rono? Yake bharenghe hasa? ³²Bhara thubhana na abhana bhano bhakohoya ahase aha ishira, bhano bhakwikara na kobherekerana omwe ku wunde na bhara ghamba, "Thuhuthire ithirimbi kukughirya bhenyu, na themohoyire he, thobhaye na amashishi na thimukurire he. ³³Yohana omobhatisia yashire theyareye omoghathe he na theyonyoye idivei he, namokhaghamba, "Ane mesambhwa. ³⁴Omona uwa omonto ashire areye na anyoye moghambire, "Arenge omoragheri na umunyi omosani uwa abhasarya na abhaghothi abha righothi! ³⁵Okobha obhohabhu ubhweye bhomanyirwe ighaa bhorenghe ko abhana bhaye bhonswe. ³⁶Omwe uwa Abhafarisayo bha sabhire Yeesu kuya

koraghera na we. Hano Yeesu yamare kosoha kunyumba iya Farisayo, akhaithoghe kha ko mesa kori araghere.

³⁷Maha yareho omokhari omwe ku ikyaroy kiyo ono yare na amasarya. Akamanya igha yare ikhayey ko mo Farisayo, akharentha inshubha iya ikhirumba. ³⁸Yaimereyey moghogho ghwayey eno ara kura hang'i na amaghoroy aghayey, ghwiki yawansire kushoshia amaghoroy aghayey na amaisori, na ukwayey ajmaghoroy ghayey na ishithokya ishiayey na okomona amaghoroy aghayey na okoghahakay ekirumba ikiya. ³⁹Na hano Farisayoy ora yaratekire Yeesu hano yaroshey bhuyoy, akaghambay, umweney, "Khyanyoray omontoy onoy yare omorothoy, akhamanyire ighaay onoy nawey na mokharoy ang'ay iyake akamoghothay, igha nu uway obhosaryay. ⁴⁰Yeesu akamohonshoray na akhamothebhia, "Simoniy nena ekenthoy ikay okokothebhia. "Akaghambay " Norakeghambey umweghyay!"⁴¹Yeesu akaghambay "Bharehoy abhairisire bhabheroy oko omonthoy omwey. Omwe yare na irisire iray ishidinari amanghanay athanoy na uway khabheroy ishidinari merongoy ithanoy. ⁴²Na hano bhatharey na ishimbiriay isia okorehay yabhabheyay bhonswey. Bhonoy nohey aray mohanshey bhokong'u? ⁴³Simoniy akamohonshoray no okoghambay, "Ndaithegheray onoy yabheyey bhokong'u. "Yeesu akhamothebhia, "Obhohire ekebhohoy ikoy obhohene."⁴⁴Yeesu akaisyoririay omokharoy na okomoghamberay ku Simoniy, "Oramahay omokari onoy. Nsohiy kunyumbay iyahoy. Thongayey amanshey aghay okoghia amaghoroy aghaney, okobhay onoy ko amisori aghaney ashosheroy amaghoroy ghaney na okogheyay na ishithukay ishiayey. ⁴⁵Thoy menire hey okobhay we ko rengeray yare asohire hano yare komenay amaghoroy aghaney. ⁴⁶Thohakire amaghuthahoy, okobhay we ahakire ikhirumbay. ⁴⁷Koy eng'anay enoy, ndaghothebhia ighaay yare na obhosariay ubhwaruy na yabheyey bhokong'u. Okobhay onoy yabheyey hake arahanshay hake"⁴⁸ Akhamaray akhathebhia omokharoy, "Obhosariay ubhwahoy bhwabheywe" ⁴⁹Haray bhare nabho komesay bhakhawansay kothebhanay abheney kobheney, "Onoy nawey kuhikhay arabheray amabhey?" ⁵⁰Na Yeesu akathebhia omokari, " Ubhukumia ubhwahoy bhokothoririy. Kayi na ubhukumia"

Chapter 8

¹Yathokeye enkagha enke Yeesu akawansa koghamba kumighi na ibhiaro hano na hara, akhaghamba, eng'ana inshiya iya Waryobha na bhara ikomi na bhabhere bhakaya hamwe nawe. ²Bhora bhora abhakari bhano wanyore bhahwenibhwi kukurwa ko enkoro inyanku na amaroye amaru. Bhara Mariamu ono yabherekerwaga igha Magdalena ono wanyore arusibhwi emesambwa muhungathe. ³Yoana mokha Kuza na omothangathi uwa Herode, Susana, na abhakari abhande abharu, bhano bharusiri ebhenthobho obho abhene. ⁴Hano irikomo ryamare kwikoma hamwe, na bhano bhare nabho hamwe, na abhanto bhano bhare bhaikomire kukurwa hano na hara, akha kahera na bho kuimyorokyo. ⁵"Umuumia yagheye kuuimia imbusuro, hano yare kubhusura, imbusuro ishiende shiaghoye mbareka iya inshera soghathashwa na amaghoru, na ibhinyonyi ibhya kuryoobha bhekha sheria. ⁶Ishimbusuro ishiende shiaghoye kwilobha irya amaghena hano shiamere shekaniara kobhora hathare na ubhumithithu. ⁷Ishimbusuro ishiende shiaghoye emethe ighya amahwa shekakina hamwe na amahwa shekhabhetwa. ⁸Okobha ishimbusuro ishiende shiaghoye kwirobha iriya shekhakina bhuya shekhaibhora ishihekha amaghana na kohetha. "Hano Yeesu yamare koghamba ghayo, akhainyokya omoghambo, "Ore onswe ono ana amathwe agha ukwigha aighwe." ⁹Ghwiki abhegha abaye bhakamobhoria nkee omorokyo ghono ghokoghamba, ¹⁰Yeesu akhabhathebhia mohaywe ubhwera ubhwa okomanya ubhubhisa ubhwa obhonene ubhwa Waryobha, okobha bhanto abhande mbareghibhwi kwimithubhanio, kori ighaa bharamahe bhathakamaha na ukwighwa bhatha khamanya. ¹¹Na ghono ngo umuthubhanio ghuyo. Imbusuro ne eng'ana iya Waryobha. ¹²Ishimbusuro sheno shyaghoye mbare kha iya inshera, nebho abhanto bhara bha kuighwa eng'ana, okomara omosarya irisambhwa reghegha hare kukurwa ko omoyo. Kori ighaa bhathakha kumia na okothoribhwa. ¹³Na sera seghoye korothare mbara bhakwighwa eng'ana na okeghoghegha ko okoshomerwa okobha thebhana imiri ghoghonswe bhana kumia ko enkagha enkhe, na enkagha iya okothemwa aragha. ¹⁴Na ishimbusuro sheghoye komahwa na abhanto bhano bhakwighwa eng'ana. Okobha hano bhao bhakoghenderia kukina bhara bhathwa na emeremo ighya ubhwame na ubhuya ubhwa obhomenyi na the bhakwibhora ishingorehe. ¹⁵Okobha ishimbusuro shera sheghoye ko marobha amaiya abhanto, bhara abhahabhu na bhana enkoro inshiya, hano bhamare kwighwa eng'ana bharagheghothera na ukwibhora eshahagho ishia obho ghomera. ¹⁶Bhono thaho hatha omwe ono akoghothia ethara na ukughikundikiria na irithubha hatha okoghethehora mwithonkori irya ekethenda na okoghethehora ko umusimi ughwa ethala kori kera monto ono akosoha anyore koghemaha. ¹⁷Kobhora thekeho keno keraibhise kethamahe Kaini, hatha kyokyonswa keno keraibhise kyankongokha ko obhorabhu. ¹⁸Kubhuyo kabha umwangu hano ukwitheghera. Kobhora ono anakyo, harewe na ghenderi kwengeribhwa, okobha ono athana kyo hatha ekekha kera anakyo na ararusibhwi. ¹⁹Komara nyakwabho Yeesu bhahiri bhaye bhakasha waye thebhasohire he kukughiria abhanto bhare bharu. ²⁰Akha thebhibhwa nyakwenyu na bhahiri bhaho bharenge kebbara hara bharathuna kokomaha. ²¹Okobha Yeesu akhahonshora no okoghamba, "Nyakwetho na bhahiri bhana mbara bhakwighwa enghana iya Waryobha na okoghasokha." ²²Rwabhave urusiko oromwe Yeesu na abhegha bhaye bharinire mu ubhwatho na akhabhathebhia, "na thwamboke orobharekha urwa khabhere urwa inyansha." Bhakathora ebhenthobho ibhyho hang'i. ²³Okobha hanano bhawanse kothanora Yeesu akha hetherwa na shintharo, na okose okoghogho ukwa omokhama, na ubwatho ubhwabho bhokawansa kwishora amanshe ga khowansa kwishora kubwatho bhare ghathe ahanene bhokong'u. ²⁴Neho abhegha abhaye bhagheye harewe bhakamuthura, bharekoghamba, omonto omonene! Omonto omonene! thoreng hang'i kukwa" Akaimoka na akhakania omokhama na amayengo aghamunyansha kokabha bhuya. ²⁵Gwiki akhabhathebhia, ubhukumia bhunyu hai bhoreng?" bhakhaobhoha, bhakareghora bhakhathebhania keramonto na murikyaye, "Ono nawe hatha athabhi hatha omokhama, na amanshe na ghamuighwera?" ²⁶Bhakahikha kuumughi ughwa Gerasini ghono ghoreng orobharekha urwa Ghalilaya. ²⁷Yeesu hano yaikhire na okothasha kwirobha, omonto uwonde kukurwa kumughi akha sikhana nawe, na omonto uyo yare na shinguru ishia emesambwa. Ko enkagha enthambe theyare kufara ishingibho he, na theyare komenya mushinyumba he, yare komenya kushimbehera. ²⁸Hano yaroshe Yeesu akhakura kushinguru, na akhagha hanse mbere iyaye. Koomoghambo omonene akhaghamba, nkenkore kuuwe. Yeesu omona uwa Waryobha ono areng kighoro? Ndakosasama, othakha nthesahe" ²⁹Yeesu akhathebhia enkoro eng'ogho irwe ko omotho ora, kokobha enkagha insharu ya shurire hatha nokhanyora yare kobhohwa eminyororo, na okobhanderibhwa na kothorwa ko obharendi, yare kubhuna ebhebhohe na okoghendibhwa na irisambwa na kuhikha kuaryo ikyomo. ³⁰Yeesu akamobhoria, "Irina iryaho nawe?" akhamohonshora na koghamba, "Legioni" Kobhora amasambwa amaru ghasohire kowe. ³¹Bhakhaghenderia komosabha othakha thothebhia thoghende ku bhawina. ³²Iri hisho irya ishingurubhe shiare koresia ighoro iya kunguku, bhakha mosabha abhaithabheri bhai bhasohe kunshingurubhe shiyo. Akhabhaithabheria bhakakora igho. ³³Kubhuyo amasambwa ghayo ghkharwa ko

omontho uyo na ghakhasoha kushingurubhe shera, na irihisho rera rekhakenya kuya ko ahaghoroku kunghuku na kuikha kunyansha na shekhashukha muyo.³⁴ Abhanto bhara bhare koresia ishingurubhe shera hano bharoshe keno kya ikore, bhakha kenya na bhakhalusia amang'ana hayo kuuughi hara na kebhora kuimighi gheno ghya bhainare.³⁵ Abhanto hano bhaighure ghayo bhagheye komaha keno khikore, na bhakhasa ku Yeesu na bhakhamaha omonto ono amasambwa gharure. Yafaree bhuya na omonto ono ana eshehakeri ishiya, ikhaye ko amaghoru agha Yeesu, na bhobhohire.³⁶ Necho omwe kobho wanyore aroshe keno kanyore kikore akhawansa kobha ghanera keno kikore na kebhora omonto ono yare konyankibhwa na emesambhwa bhono ya hwenibhwi.³⁷ Abhanto bhonswe abha enthana iya Abhagerasi na ahase ahande hano habhainare bhamosabhire Yeesu arishoke kobho kobhora bhare na obhobha obhonene. Na yasohire ku ubhwatho kori akyore.³⁸ Omonto ora yarusiribhwi amasambwa yasabhire Yeesu kori bharishoke nawe, okobha Yeesu yamothebhiri aghende na aghambe.³⁹ Kyora kunyumba iyaho na obhare ghara ghonswe ghano Waryobha akokoreye" Omonto ora yathanoye akhaghamba kuyaro kyonswe ghara ghonswe Yeesu akore kowe.⁴⁰ Na Yeesu akhahonshokha, irikomo rekhamosohia, kobhora bhonswe bhare komoghanya.⁴¹ Maha akhasa omonto omwe arabherekerwa Yairo no omwe uwa abhathangathi abha ikimwensero. Yairo akhaghwa komaghoru agha Yeesu na okomosabha bhaghende waye,⁴² kobhora yare na omona omohara omwe umwene, ono ana imyokha ikomi na ibhere, nare akure na hano yare kuya, na irikomo ryare kumuribhera.⁴³ Omokari ono yare kurwa amanyinga kuimiyokha imiaru yare hara na yakoreye ishihera shonswe kukuya kobharoti, okobha theyareho ono yamorere hatha omwe he.⁴⁴ Yashire moghongo ughwa Yeesu na akhaghotha ingibho iya Yeesu kori anyore obhohoru na amanyinga ghakhabhothokha.⁴⁵ Yeesu akaghamba, "Nawe ankuniri?" Hano bhangire bhonswe, Petero akhaghamba, Omonto Omonene, irihisho irya abhanto rera kuhunia na rera kukunia."⁴⁶ Okobha Yeesu akhaghamba, "Omontomwe yankuniri, kobhora na manyire ishinguru shirarure ku woni."⁴⁷ Omokhari hano yaroshe ighaa thaghothora kubhisa keno akore, akhawansa koghankhana, akhaghwa hanse mbere iya Yeesu akhaghamba ghonswe na keno kighire ya mukunia na akhathokera ahyenibhwi.⁴⁸ Akhamara akhaghamba kowe, "Mohara ubhukumia ubhwaho bhokokore obhe omohoru. Kayi na ubhukumia."⁴⁹ Hano yare koghenderya koghamba, omonto omwe akhasa kukurwa kunyumba iya omothangathi uwa irisengero, akaghamba, "Mohara waho akure. Othakhanyankya umweghia"⁵⁰ Okobha Yeesu hano yaighure igho akhamohonshora, "Othakobhoha. Kumia, na narathoribhwi."⁵¹ Komara hano yasohire kunyumba iyo, theyaikereyi omonto ore onswa kosoha hamwe nawe, okobha Petero, Yohana na Yakobo, suwabho omohara, na nyakwabho.⁵² Bhono abhanto bhonswe bhare na obhororo na ukurusia omoghambo kowe, okobha akhaghamba, "Mothakhathema ikithuri, tharakwa he, okobha araye."⁵³ Okobha bhakamosekera ko obhoseri, kokomanyigha akure.⁵⁴ Okobha we akhaghotha omohara amabhoko, akha bherekera ko omoghambo, akhaghamba, "Omona imokha"⁵⁵ Enkoro iyaye ekha mukyorera, na akhaimokha konkhagha iyoiyo. Akhamothebhia ighaa, ahanwe enkentho ahanwe kori arye.⁵⁶ Abhaibhori abhaye bhakharo ghora, okobha yabhathebhiri bhathakathebhia montho keno kikore.

Chapter 9

¹Akabherekera bhara ekomi na abhabhere hamwe, akabhahana ubhweru na shinguru kegoro ya amasambwa ghonse no kuhwenia amaroye. ²Akabhatoma bhaghende kughamba obhokama ubhwa Waryobha no kuhwenia abharoye. ³Akabhatebha marange koghegha ekento kyokyonse koroghendo lyenyu ingimbo ensaho, omokate, shimbirya ghingibho ebhere. ⁴Umughi ghono ghonse mwakasohe muikare muyo mpaka hano mwakaruwe muyo. ⁵Gwiki ko bhara bhangire kobhasamba rokeru hano mwakarwe mu mughi ghuyo mokong'onte urutu ko maghoro ghenyu ghabhe ekemanyaryo ikya ukwanga kwabho. ⁶Bhakarwa hayo na kuya koheta mubishishi bhakaghamba eng'ana inshiya no kuhwenia abhanto ebhyaryo bhyonse. ⁷Enkagha eno Herode omokama yaighure ghano ghare kokoranika akanyaka obhokong'u ko kobha yaghambekaine ko bhande igha Yohana omobhatesya aryokire kulwa mu ruku. ⁸Ko bhande igha Eliya abhoshokire ko bhande igha omwe wa abharoti abha kale aryokire gwiki. ⁹Herode akaghamba, "Namoghoghire Yohana nawe ono nkuighwa amang'ana ghaye? na Herode akatuna enshera yo komaha Yeesu. ¹⁰Enkagha eno bhakyore bhara yatomire, bhakamwotebya kila kento keno bhakore. Akabhaghegha hamwe akahya omwene ku umughi ughwa Bethsaida. ¹¹Kasi rikomo rikaighwa rekamosorania akabhasambarokera nu kushumasha nabho ko obhokama ubhwa Waryobha, na akabhahwenia bhare bhara kutuna kuhwena. ¹²Omoghorobha bhokawanza susha na bhara ikomi na abhabhere bhakaya hwaye na kughamba igha, "Hatera rikomo lehende mubhishishi ibhya hang'i ni mishini bhatune ukumunya ne ebhakorya hano lolenge halenge bhosa ne ekebara." ¹³Kasi akabhatebha, "Bhenyu motabhabhana ibhyakorya." Bhakaghamba, "Tetona keno kekeere emekate etano na ghinswe ebhere, singa togheye koghora ibhyakorya kulikomo leno ilya abhanto." ¹⁴Kolenga na abhashasha ebhekwe bhetano hare. Akabhatebha abharagherya bhaye. "Mobhatore hanse murikomo ilya abhanto merongo etano kila rikomo. ¹⁵Bhakakora igho abhanto bhakaikara hanse. ¹⁶Akaghegha emekate etano na ghinswe ebhere akamahera kegoro, akabhyongerya, akabhitwenia akabhahana abharagherya bhaye bhatore mbele ya rikomo. ¹⁷Bhonse bhakarya bhakaighota na ibhyakore bheno bhyasagire bhakabhosha ebhekapo ekomi ne bhebhere. ¹⁸Hano yalenga arasabha omwene abharagherya bhaye bharenga hamwe nawe akabhabhorya, 'Abhanto yake bhakoghamba, oni nawe?" ¹⁹Bhakamukyorya, bhakaghamba, Yohana omobhatisya abhande Eliya, abhande omwe wa abharoti abha kale ono aryokire. ²⁰Akabhatebha, "Bhenyu yake mokoghamba oni nawe?" Petero akakyorya akaghamba, "Omohakwa maghuta Kiristo kulwa wa Waryobha." ²¹Yeesu akabhakania, bhange kotebha omonto yeyonse ling'ana leno, ²²akaghamba igha omona uwa Adamu ndazima anyanke ko amang'ana amaru no kwangwa na abhaghaka na abhasubhi abhanene na abhandeki, na araitwe, nurusiko ulywa katato nararyoke. ²³Akabhatebha bhonse, 'Omonta ono akutuna kunsorania nigha ayiyange umwene, agheghe omosarabha ughwaye enkagha yonse ansorani. ²⁴Ono wonse akutuna kuitorya obhohoni ubhwaye kasi ono akusirya obhohoru bhwaye ko oni narabhotoru obhohoru bhwaye. ²⁵Nke keno yakahabhwe omonto ono yakanyore aghaikyaro kyonswe gwiki akanyora tana kento mo enkoro iyaye? ²⁶Omonta yeyonse ono yakansokere na amang'ana ghane na omona wa Adamu yakamosokere no bhonene bhwaye gwiki obhonene ubhwa tata waye na abhamalaika abhahoreru. ²⁷Kasi ndabhatebha obhohene, abhamwe bhenyu bhano bhaimereye hano tebhakahonshe uruku urughito bhamahe obhokama ubhwa Waryobha. ²⁸Ekabha ghinsiko monane kurwa Yeesu yaghambire amang'ana ghayo akabhaghegha Petero, Yohana na Yakobo, bhakarina mu nguku kuya kosabha. ²⁹Na ano yarekosabha ubhuso bhwaye bhokaisorya na singibho sekarabha obhokong'u. ³⁰Maha, bharengahyo abhashasha abhabhere bharashumasha nawe bhalenga Musa na Eliya. ³¹Bhakamahanekana bhobhokoro bhashumanga kuyora ukwaye eng'ana yare hang'i kuikora Yerusalemu. ³²Hano Petero na bhara bhare hamwe nawe bhalenga na sentero sindito. Hano bhabhokire bhakamaha obhonene bhwaye na abhashasha abhabhere abhano bhare bhaimereye nawe. ³³Ekabha hano bharure ko Yeesu, Petero akamotebha, "Omonene yakabhe ubhuya igha wikare hano na bheto tokore imighi ko abhanto abhatato. Tokore oghomwe ughwaho, oghomwe ugha Musa, na oghomwe ughwa Eliya." Yaletamanyire keno hakushumasha. ³⁴Hano yale kushumasha ghayo likasha lisaro lekabhakundikilya; bhakahobhoha hano bharoshe lisaro rerabhakundikilya. ³⁵Ikituli kekaryo mulisaro kekaghamba igha, "Ono no Omona wane mohanshire. Mumuitegere omwene." ³⁶Ikituli hano kyahoye Yeesu yale Omwene. Bhakaikara bhakire kughinsiko ghiyo tebhatebhiri yeyonse keno bharoshe. ³⁷Urusiko rono rwafatile kulwa munguku rikomo linene likasikana nawe. ³⁸Maha omoshasha kulwa murikomo lihyo akakura ikituli akaghamba, "Omweghya ndasabha omahe omona wane, alenge omwene ko oni. ³⁹Maha etikoro enyanku yemoghotile nkotemare ikituli gwiki ararogha na ne kurwa amahuro mumunywa na kulwa lelamonyankya, lelamonyahara obhororo. ⁴⁰Nabhasabhire abheighya bhaho kulilusiya bhakakerwa. ⁴¹Yeesu akakyorya, "Bhenyu ne orwebhoro bhono bhotakuikerya nikare na bhenyu mpaka rohee? ndetera omona hano." ⁴²Umumura hano yarekusha enkoro enyatiko ekamogwesya hanse no komosingisya. Kasi Yeesu akarikenya ilisambo lihyo akamuhenia umumura

na komohana suwabho.⁴³ Bhonse bhakaroghora obhonene ubhwa Waryobha. Kasi hano bhare koroghora ghanoghakore kaini akabhatebhya abharagherya bhaye.⁴⁴ Amang'ana ghano ghaikare mo matwe ghenyu ko kobha omo na uwa Adamu yakagwe mo amabhoko abhaabhanto."⁴⁵ Kasi tebhamanyire amang'ana ghayo gwiki ghabhisirwe komaiso ghabho, ili bhangе komanyerya bhakahobhoha kobhorya eng'ana hiyo.⁴⁶ Gwiki okoserana kokawanza mo bharikyabho igha nawe omonene weito.⁴⁷ Kasi Yeesu akamanyerya keno kyare muimoyo ghyabho akamoghegha omona moke no komotola mbareka yaye.⁴⁸ Akaghamba, "Omonto yeyonse ono akumuikerya omona moke kyaono kulilina ilyane araikerya aghane na ono akuikerya aghane araikerya ono antomire ono alenge omoke ko bhenyu bhonse"⁴⁹ Yohana akakyora akaghamba, "Omonene, twaroshe omonto arakenywa lisambwa kulilina ilyao tokamokania, talenga ne bhetohe."⁵⁰ Kasi akabhatebhya, "Mwange komokaniya, kokobha talenge hamwe na bheto ni wenyu"⁵¹ Ekabha igha ghinsiko hano syare hang'i kuya kegoro akamahera obhokong'u Yerusalemu.⁵² Akatoma abhanto bhatangate kuya no okosoha mukishishi ikya abhasamaria bhamokore ahanse.⁵³ Kasi abhanto abhe hiyo tebhamutulung'aini, ko kobha yamaelele ubhoso bhwaye Yerusalemu.⁵⁴ Abharagherya bhaye Yakobo na Yohana hano bharoshe leno bhakaghamba Omonene uraturutuiki omoro kulwa kegoro ghobhasiki?"⁵⁵ Kasi akaisorya akabhakaniya.⁵⁶ Gwiki bhakaya ikishishi kende.⁵⁷ Hano bhare kuya omonto omwe akamotebhya nenda kosorane hano honse ukughya.⁵⁸ Yeesu akamotebhya, "Nyamobhwe bhana ubhwina, ebhenyonyi bhena ubhusu, kasi omona uwa Adamu tana hano akotora omotwe gwaye."⁵⁹ Gwiki akatetebya omonto onde nsorania, kasi omonto huyo akamotebhya, "Omonene ng'ana omweya mbele ngende kobheka tata wane."⁶⁰ Kasi owe akamotebhya, "Tigha abhaku bhabheke abhaku bhabho, kasi huwe genda oghambe obhikama ubhwa Waryobha mu ikyarо kyonse."⁶¹ Gwiki omonto onde akaghamba, "Ndakosarani, Omonene, kasi ong'anae omweha ngende yeka kobharagha."⁶² Yeesu akabhatebhya taho omonto ono akotora okobhoko kolema akaisorya komahera nyuma takoshomiya ko obhokama ubhwa Waryobha."

Chapter 10

¹Hano ghahetile ghayo omonene akashaghora merongo muhungate, akabhatoma bhabherebhabhere bhatangore kila umuhi na ekyaro keno bhare kuha. ²Akabhatebhya, 'Ghemongo ghesohye kasi abhakori abhe meremo bharasuha. ³Moghende mumighi momahe ndabhatoma kya amang'ondi kate ya amasese agha murisisi. ⁴Mwange koghegha ensaho iya sibmirya, anga ghensaho, ebherato, mwange komokerya yeyonse koenshera. ⁵Ku mughi ghono ghonse mwakasohe motangore kughamba amaiya ghabhe kumughi ghono. ⁶Hano omono uwa mahiya alenge mo amaiya ngarasaghe keghoro yaye, kasi tamohe nerabhakoyee. ⁷Mosaghe hayo moraghere gwii munywe keno mwa kahanwe ko kobha omokori uwa meremo arahanwe umutuho wahye. Mwange kong'anya kulwa ku mughi ghuyo. ⁸Umughi ghonoghonse mwakasohe nakobhasambarokera moraghere keno kyakatolwe mbele yenyu. ⁹Gwiki muhweni abharoye abhamuhyo moghambe wabho obhokama ubhwa Waryobha bhwishire hang'i wenyu. ¹⁰Gwiki umughi ghono mwakasohe, bhange kobhaturung'ana moghende kebara ko ghenshera no okoghamba, ¹¹Hata urutu tokong'otire ko amaghoru gheho! Gwiki momanye leno obhokama ubhwa Waryobha bhusuntaye hang'i. ¹²Ndabhatebhya urusiko ulya hekomo yakabhe nu ubhughumilia kokela Sodoma. ¹³Ole waho Korazini, Ole waho Bethsaida! Emeremo gheni ghyakorekaini monse waho singaserakorwa, Tiro na Sidoni, singabhasasamire akale bhakaka ikara monse ya singibho isya amaghoru ne libhu. ¹⁴Gwiki yakabhe nubhughomerya insiko yo ubhushibhyo ku Tiro na Sidoni kokela wenyu. ¹⁵Uwe Kapenaumu yake ukwiteghera orakanya wakeghenghwe kuihirwa kegoro? ndanga, wakaikiribwi hanse mu ruku. ¹⁶Ono yakabheitegere bhenyu aranteghera oni yeyonse ono yakabha ange arananga oni, na ono akwanga aramwanga ono yantomire" ¹⁷Bhara merongo muhungate bhakakyora bhashomeyele bhakaghamba, "Omonene hata amasambwa gharaikerya ilina ilyao. ¹⁸Yeesu akabhatebhya, "Naroshe lisambwa lelaghwa kulwa kegoro kyo oromesyo. ¹⁹Maha, mbahaye singuru isya kotasha enshoka ne bheteromoni na singuru isyonse isya omoghogho teho ekento kyokyonse ko ensheera yeyonse keno kyakabhanyahare. ²⁰Mwange kushomerwa ko leno igha ghenkoro gherabhe ikerya kasi moshomerwe igha amarina ghenyu ghandekirwe kegoro." ²¹Ko enkagha elaela akashomerwa bhokong'u ko enkoro ehoreru, no okoghamba, "Ndakukumia tate Omonene uwa kegoro na ikyaro ko bhora wabhisire amang'ana ghano abhanto abhang'aini na koghakondokora ko bhare abhakangi kyaabhana abhake. Nighe, Tata, kokobha yashomire ko maiso ghao." ²²Ebhento ghyonse tata ang'aye taho ono amanyire tata kokela Omona gwiki taho ono amanyire omono kokela tata na ono wonse ono omona ahanshere komondokera. ²³Akaisorya ko abhaigherya, bhaye akaghamba, "Bhaibhisire bhana ubhunibhi bhano bhakomaha ghano mokomaha. ²⁴Ndabhatebhya bhenyu igha, abharoti abharu na abhakama bhahanshire okomaha ghano mokomaha, na ghano mukuigwa. ²⁵Maha, omweghi wonde uwa amakaniyo agha abhayahudi akaimera na komotemia akaghamba, "Omweghi, nke ndakore nyoore imituho ighya mbele?" ²⁶Yeesu akamotebhya, "Yandekirwe ke ko amakanio yake ukosoma? ²⁷Akamokyorya akaghamba, "Omohanshe omonene Waryobha ko enkoro yaho yonse gwiki omohanshe kusinguru syonse na koghe hakili, syonse na ono amenyire hang'i nawe kya huwe bhono wihanshire." ²⁸Yeesu akaghamba, "Oghambile, "Mahene kora igho wakamenye." ²⁹Kasi omweghi akahasha kuibharya obhohene akatebhya Yeesu, "Na ono amenyire hang'i nowe?" ³⁰Yeesu akamokyorya akaghamba, "Omonto wonde yalekoteremoki kulwa Yerusalemu kuya Yeriko. Akaghweera kate ya abharusya bhakamorusya emali yaye no komotema na komatigha hang'i nu ruku. ³¹Ko enkagha eno etare umusubhi onde yale kuhika ko ensheera hiyo ano yamoroshe akaheta mbareka. ³²Igho igho omolawi nawe hano yahikire hara akamomaha akaheta mbareka. ³³Kasi Omosamaria omwe, yale koroghendo, akaheta hara omonto yale akamomaha, akamwabhera. ³⁴Akaya hang'i na komobhoha ebhedonda bhaye, akamohaka amaghuta na amanshe agha zabhibhu kegoro yaye, akamurinia kegoro yi itenyi yaye na kumuhira. ³⁵Urusiko urwa isho akaghegha amatongoro abhere akamoha umwemughi, na komotebhya omokoree kila kento hano ndashe nakakohane ebhento ibhyaho. ³⁶Nowe ko bhano abhatato uraiteghera ono alenge hang'i nawe. ³⁷Omoraghera akaghamba, "Nora yamwabhehye." Yeesu akamotebhya, "Oghende okore higho higho" ³⁸Bhono bhare koroghendo, bhakasoha mukishishi ikyende omokali omwe ilina lyaye Marita akaisereenia Yeesu kumughi ghwaye. ³⁹Yale no mohara wabho yabherekeye Mariamu, ono yaikaranga momaghoru agha Omonene kuitegera amang'ana ghaye. ⁴⁰Kasi Marita akaihana emeremo imiaru ighya okokola ebhyakorya akaya wa Yeesu, no koghamba, "Omonene tokomaha igha omohara weto antighire oni omwe ko emeremo? Tamotebhya yashe kontorya." ⁴¹Omonene akamokyorya na komotebhya Marita, Marita oranyankera amaru. ⁴²Kola ekento kemwe Mariamu ashaghoeye enkento ikiya keno hatakurushibhywa."

Chapter 11

¹Yahekeye enkagha eno Yeesu yale kosasama ahase nyabhore omwe wa bheghya bhaye akamothebhya, "Omonene tweghya kosasama kyabhora Yohana yegheri abhegya bhaye.²Yeesu akabhatebhya igha, hano msabhe, moghambighaa, "Tata ilina ryaho leghesibwi. Obhokama bwaho bhushe.³Uthohe omoghate gweto gha kila lusiko. ⁴Utwabhere amasaryo gheho kyabhora nabetho tukwabera bhano bhatosareyi othaghatotora momatemohe."⁵Yeesu akabhathebhya, "Nang'we kobhenyu arabhe momosani, ono araghere ubhutiko, nokomothebhya, Mosani thang'a igheseri emeghathe ethato. ⁶Mosani wane aishire bhonuigho aghendire kurwa hare naoni thenenaghentohe. ⁷Ola akaghamba igha, othakanyankya, egheseku ghisikirwe nabhana bhane, gwiki tho mare korara kobhore. Ntentore kobhokahe nokokohana emeghate ghiyo he. ⁸Gose bhono mbathebhi ighaaa hano oranyore atabhokire komohana msani waye emeghate aghenderi kumunyankya, nawe mosani waye araghanyera hayo, amare bhono aimoke komohana ebhe tamunye ibhyaru bheno bhokore ng'ana na bono yare ghutuna.⁹Nabhenyu ndabhathebhya ighaa, mosabhe, morahanwe, mtune, moranyore, moghambe hodi moregorwe. ¹⁰Kobhora erengigha ono wonswa aghosabha nkohanware, mutune na bhenyu morahanwe, moghambe hodi moraighore omorango gwenyu. ¹¹Moghaka ke arasabhwe nomona waye inswe amohane inshoka igha yoinshwe? ¹²Hande amosabhe righe amohane eghetoromoni igha ndighe? ¹³Kobhora bhenyu morenge abhasarya molahanana abhana bhenyu bhuya imithuho, bhono suwenyu wighoro ngokera bhenyu, narahane bhara bakomosabha enkoro ehoreru bhara bhakomosabha?"¹⁴Hohamare Yeesu akabha alabheha amasambwa igho monto ono yale limumu lisambwa hano ryamtighere akashumansha. Ehamathe eno yare ho bhakaroghora. ¹⁵Abhanto abande bhakaghamba, ono akurughya amasambwwa gha Beelzebul, omonene wa masambwa. ¹⁶Abhande hakamothema nughutuna abhoroki ekemanyeero kighoro. ¹⁷Yeesu yamanyire amaiteghero ghabho akabhathebhya, "Obhokama hano bhurinyaraghana korebha eghesoma, nirighutu leno rinyora rinyaraghaini nderegwa. ¹⁸Hano oranyore risambwa ryanyaraghana, obhokama wako yakebhoraimere? Kobhora mokoghamba ighaa ndarusya emesambwa ko Belzebuli. ¹⁹Kobhora oni nkurusya emesambwa ko Belzebuli, bharikenyu bhoo bhararusya emesambwa konsheera yang'we? Kokohethera amang'ana ghayo bhoombare bhabhohaa bhenyu. ²⁰Haranyore ndarusya emesambwa kukyara kya Waryobha, gwiki obhokama bhwa Waryobha bhwabhesheye. ²¹Omonto ono anasinguru ni kyoghe alarenda irighuthu ryaye ebhento bhyaye mbirikare bhuya. ²²Ghose bhono hano arasohere no monto ono ana singuru komokara naramurusi ibhoghe bhyaye, nokoghegha emari yaye yonswe. ²³Olaathare hamwe naoni, tarebha hamwe naoni hee gwiki ataghokoma niya na oni naranyaraghanai. ²⁴Lisambwa nyanko hano lilule komonto lelaya ghuthuna ahase hano hatana amanshe limunyeho. ²⁵Hano lyabhorya leghamba igha thighankyore hanonarure. Hano lyalinga linyore lighuthu ryeirwe rikaye bhuya. ²⁶Nkuya rere ghutuna amasambwa aghande muhungate ghanoghalenge amasarya ghokera irylene nokogharenta ghaikare ahase hara omonto uyo naranyanke ghokera bhora yare."²⁷Hano yaghambire amang'ana ghayo omokari wonde aghakonga ikurathe ghokera bhonswe mwigara iya bhanto akaghambaigha, "Enda eno yakwibhoye na shembere sheno waghonkire bhyang'orya." ²⁸Ghose bhono akaghambaighaa, bhorong'orwa bhara bhakwighwa eng'ana ya Waryobha nokoghebhaka. ²⁹Enkagha eno rikomo rya bhontho ryareghwikoma bhararuha, Yeesu akaghamba igha, "urwe bhororhono nurwebhoro urwo obhoghogho. Nguthunarore ekemanyeryo na thekehohe ekemanyeryo keno bhara hanwe ghokera ekemanyeryo kera kya Yona. ³⁰Kyabhono Yohana yale ekemanyeryo kya bhantobha Ninawi, gwiki nigho kerebha komona wa Adamu abhe ekema nyeryo kyurwebhoro lono. ³¹Omokoro wa bhosi kome nalimera urusiko rwihukum rwa bhanto bhurwebhoro lono nokorobhoha bho, kobhora we yarurye kumhiko gwikyaro kori ashe gwithegera, ubwisoki bwa Solomoni, na hayo gwiki hware omonene ghokera Solomoni. ³²Abhanto bhaninawi mbaraimere kokebhohe hamwe na bhanto bhurwebhoro rono, urusiko rwihukum mbhari hukumu kobhora bhahighamire, komaragheryogha Yona, Nahatha oramahe gwiki hano hware omokoro ghokera Yona. ³³³⁶Thaho omonto ona raghoti etara no koghetora mwirungu kughisunte etakamahwa hande moghekapo, gwiki neraghotibhwi ethorwe ighoro koghento korhi onaghasoha amahe obhorabhu. ³⁴Othorokomanya iriso ryaho netara yomobhere ghwaho. Iriso ryaho hanorerabhe iriya omobhere ghwaho ngorabhe kebhorabhu. Hano iriso ryaho nderabhe righogho omobhere ghwaho ngorabhe kughisonde. ³⁵Koghayo mwanangare kobhorabhu bhono bhorenge kobhenyu thothaghasha kobha ighisunte."³⁷Hano yamare ghushumansha, Farisayo akamotebhya aghende waye korya ibhyakorya na Yeesu akasoha mwabho nokobha hamwe nabho. ³⁸Abhakanakana bhakaroghora kyabhono yangire kwisabha amanyekorya ibhyakorya bhyomoghorobha. ³⁹Kosebhono omonene akabhatebhya bhenyu bharebha kanakana nokoghyamore kebbara yebhekombe nekebhekori kosebhono monse yenyu mwishoye oronamba nobhoghogho. ⁴⁰Bhenyu bharebhanto motana obhomanyi ngokanya more igha uyoyabhombire kebbara tiya bhombire namonse he? ⁴¹Mohane abhatobhu ghanogharenge monse, na amang'ana ghenyu ghonswe ngarabhe bhuya. ⁴²Hano oranyore

bharebhakanakana morarusya obhotongore bhwa shinyinyi shya risiko umushisha. Kosebho mwatighire ajmang'ana ghobhohene nokohansha Waryobha. Mbhuya bhokong'u ghokora ghanogharenghe aghobhohene nokohansha Waryobha natotaghatigha ghokora aghahnde ghaye he.⁴³ Ghose bhenyu bharebhakanakana kebho mohanshire ghwikara kubhitumbe bhyambere momaghutu noghokeribhwa komakeryo ghobhonene mushiro.⁴⁴ Ghose bhenyu muthubhaini na sembehera seno setano ekemanyeryo keno abhanto bhakoghenda kighoro yako bhatamanyire."⁴⁶ Umweghi omwe uwimighiro ghya bhayahudi akamohonshora nokomotebhya, "Umweghya weitu keno okoghamba kontorerya kere hata bheto. ⁴⁵Yeesu akabhatebhya, "Ghose bhenyu bhare bheghya bhimighiro nkekikughira morahana abhanto imirigho emenene ghenno bhataghotora koghegha na ghwiki bhenyu timughukunya kumirigho ghiyo hatanibhyara bhyenyu hee.⁴⁷ Ghose bhenyu, kobhora mokohaghasha noghotra ukwihitirya koshembehera shabharothi bhanobhaitirwe nabhaghuka wenyu. ⁴⁸Bhuyo korengya nughwikereryana ne meremo ghenno bhaghuka wenyu, bhakore gwita abharothi bhano mokohaghasha ukwihitirya kosembehera syabho.⁴⁹ Koghayo esoko ya Waryobha eraghamba, nendabhatomere abharoti na abhatomwa nabho mbarabhatese nughwita bharikenyu bhande. ⁵⁰Urwebhoro rono nduritungibhwa komanyinga ghabharothi bhano bhaitirwe kurwa obhosemoka bhwikyaro. ⁵¹Kurwa komanyinga gha Abeli mpaka komanyinga gha Zakaria, ono yitirwe ghateghate ya risengero na hase ahahoreru. Nkyo nkobhatebhya bhenyu, urwebhoro rono nduritungibhwa.⁵² Ghose bhenyu abheghya bhimighiro bha Wayahudi kobhora mwaghengha shengongoro shobhomanyi na bhenyu abhene" Motaghosoha ghwiki na bhara bhaghutuna ghosoha morabharebhera.⁵³ Hano Yeesu yatanoye hala, Abhang'ori na abhakanakana mbangire aghaye nokorya shenkani shamang'ana ghaye amaru. ⁵⁴Bhakamoghonyera bhanyore eng'ana kurwa mumunywa ghwaye.

Chapter 12

¹Konkagha iyo, amaghana na maghana ghabhanto ngaikomaiini hamwe noghotashana akasimya koghamba na abheghya bhave mbele, "Mwiyangare nobhohogho bhwa bhakanakana bhono bhono ikibhisire"²Gwiki tekerebhanto ikibhisire kenokinbhisa kyangere kohonyorwa he, gwiki ling'ana tererabhohe renoryabhisirwe ryange komanywa he. ³Renoryonswe mwaghamba kughisunte, ndirighwebhwa kobhorabhu. Na ghanomwashamera mwoghotwe komonto munkurughutwe ngaretansheribhwa koghesara kirighutu.

⁴Ndabhatebya bhasani bhane, motakobhoha bhano bhaghwita omobhere naghwiki tebhan ghento kyende kyaghokora he, ⁵Ghose bhono ndabhakariya onomorobho he. Mwobhohe ora aramare kobhaita nanaobhothonge bhokobhatabhutha mwibheri mbe ndabhatebhya mwobhohe uyo nko bhatebhya. ⁶Abhasarya bhatano tebhaghoribhwi amatongolo abhere he? Hatigho taho hato omwe wabho he ono ayebhwa kobhoronge bhwa Waryobha. ⁷Ghose bhono motore komanya igha, shintu kya shemetwe ghenyu, shabharwa motako bhahahe, nyakara bhenyu gghokera abhasarya abharu. ⁸Ndabhatebya ono onswa alinyikerya oni kobhoronge bwa bhanto omona wa Adamu narimwikerya kobhoronge bwa abhamaraika bha Waryobha. ⁹Ghose bhono urewonswe arinyanga kobhoronge bwa bhanto na hatha wonswa naringwa kobhoronge bwa Malaika bha Waryobha. ¹⁰Ono wonswa araghambe ring'ana righogho kughira omona wa Adamu, narabherwe ghose bhono ono onswa aring'enteri enkoro ehoreru, tharyabherwa he. ¹¹Hano bharabhabhire kobhoronge bhwabhakoro bhamasengero abhabhahi na bhantonge motakobhoha motakaroghora muribhorya yake moraghambe, nokobhahonshora.

¹²Kobhora enkoro enoreru erabheghi kya bhono moraghambe konkagha iyo moranyore ghanomoghotora koghamba. ¹³Omonto omwe kurikomo rya bhanto akamotebya, "Umweghya tatebhya muhiri wane antwenere umwando ghwetu." ¹⁴Yeesu akamotebhya neng'we yantora umwahokanya wenyu? ¹⁵Neho akabhatebhya, mwiyangare mwirende nobhoyo, kobhora obhohoru bhwowonto tebhorenge kubhwaru bhwebhento bhyaye bheno anabhyo. ¹⁶Yeesu akabhatebhya ughutuhanya omoghondo ghwowonto umwame ngwamire bhokong'u, ¹⁷akaibhorya akaghamba yakendakore tene na hase hokobhekera ibhakorya he? ¹⁸Akaghamba, nendakore igha. Nendasari ebhetara bhyane ebheke nokohaghasha keno kerenge ekenene nokobheka ibhyakorya bhyane bhyonswe nebhenito bhyende. ¹⁹Nendatebhi obhomanyi bhwane, "Obhomanyi bhwitoreye emongo yebhenito ibhyaru kumyoka imyaru. Munya, raghera unywe umunye." ²⁰Ghose bhono Waryobha akamotebhya uwe oremokangi ubhutiko bhwa rero bharatuna enkoro kurwa haruwe nebhenito bheno bhyonswe wasemya nibhyang'we bherabhe? ²¹Nighoerebha nighwerebha kobhano bhaghwitara emongo nabhatakiyamehya hali komonene. ²²Yeesu akabhatebhya abheghibhwa bhave ko ghayo ndabhatebhya motakaghaniya komamenyo ghenyu_ Igha nke morare gwiki komebhere ghenyu inke mribhohe. ²³Kobhora amamenyo ngakere ukwibhoha na gwiki omobhere ngokere ukwibhoha. ²⁴Mothamaha ibhinyonyi bhigoro thebhokorema he. tebhokogesa he tebhena ikinyumba he hata eghetara kokobherekera he. Ghose bhono suwenyu kobhera gheryare bhono bhenyu tibhuya ghokera ibhinyonyi. ²⁵Neng'we kobhenyu arathore kwinyankera nukwengerya obhothambe ubhokobhoko kwaye? ²⁶Hano oranyore mothaghathora ghokora egheke kiyo kerenge ikinyohu, kwake mnyankere aghande ghayo? ²⁷Momahe ebhemore bhonobhekamera thebhokoghokora meremo he. Gwiki tebhokobhasya he, ghose bhono ndabhathebhya, hata Sulemani kukughira ubhuya bwaye bhonswe tiyibhohibwi hatha rimwe rya ghayo ghonswe he. ²⁸Hano oranyore Waryobha araibhoha amanyanki gha mwibhathe ghano lero ghaho, naisho nurinyora gharasambwa momoro. Bhono hatha ukwibhoha kwenyu nkorakere hayo bhayo mona ugwikerya kobhosohewa! ²⁹Mothakainyankya ighaa nkemorare, hande nkemoranywe mothakabha ne kengamkaniyo.

³⁰Kobhora ibhyaro bhonswe bhikyaro keno bhikwinyankera amang'hana ghabho. Hata suwenyu na manyire ighaa moratuna ghayo. ³¹Ghose bhono mutune kanga obhokama bhwaye aghande ghayo morengereribhwi, ³²kobhora suwenyu aghushomerwa kobhahano bhenyu obhokama. ³³Mogholi bhenyu bhyonswe mohare abhatobhu, mwikore ibhighushi bheno bhe takohwerwa_ emongo aighoro eno etaghusika, na ahase hano abhaibhi bhatasuntare ghwiki omotarimbo ghotatore kosarya. ³⁴Kobhora hano hana emongo yaho, neho enkoro yaho erabhe. ³⁵Shingibho shenyu shentambe unyore shebhohirwe numushibhi nashetara shenyu sheghenderi ghoka, ³⁶na mobhe kama abhanto bhano bhakomomahera omonene wabho kubhwanga bhwebhohgheni kobhra bharashe noghotema eghesaku mbaratore kumwighora eghesaku bhongo. ³⁷Bhasarekeywe abhakori bhemeremo bhano omonene arabhanyore bharenge maiso obhohene narabhohe ingibho yaye etambe numushibhi namare abhaikari hanse nokobhaha ibhyakorya. ³⁸Hano Omonene alisha urwakabhere konaghya obhorendi bhwebhutiko, hande urwaghatato rwobhorendi nokobhanyora bhano bhabhaye hang'i nerabhe bhyya kobhakori bhemeremo. ³⁹Ghokera ghayo momanye reno hanooranyore omonene ono ana righutu namanyire enkagha eno umwibhi akaishire taghaikerei he righutu ryaeretabhorwe. ⁴⁰Mobhe hang'i rende temomanyire enkagha eno omona wa Adamu nalikyorha. ⁴¹Petero akaghamba, "Omonene oratotebhya bheto abhene ukutubhania kono,

hande oratebhya kilamonto? ⁴²Omonene akabhatebhya, "Neng'we arenge omotomwa omohene hande ono isokire ono omonene waye aramothore ighoro obhokama bhwaye bhonswe, abhatwenere ibhyakorya bhyabho konkagha iyo? ⁴³Yang'orwa omokori wemeremo orha, ono omonene waye arashe nukumnyora arakora ghara yatomirwe. ⁴⁴Ndabhatebhya obhonehe bhenyu nare mothora ighoro yemongo yaye yonswe. ⁴⁵Ghono bhono omokari wemero hano aritheghere monkoro yaye igha, "Omonene wane arategheta kuringa asimighotema abhakori bhemeremo abhighishasha nabheghekari, akamara akasimya korya, ukunywa nokorohwa, ⁴⁶Omonene womotomwa orha narashe ghushinsiko sheno atakomoghanya nenkagha eno atamanyire, nawe naramobhothore ebhe kongoro nokomothora ahase habhahene. ⁴⁷Omokari wemeremo ono amanyire obhohanshe bhwomonene waye, nawe thiyasemeri hee ghwiki thiyakore kyamaigha ghaye he, narethemwa ebhesamore ibhyaru. ⁴⁸Ghose bhono omokari wemeremo ono athamanyire amaigha ghomonene waye, aghakora ghano ghathubhaini nubhushibhu bhwaye, naretemwa ebhesamore ebheke. Kobhora ora yathemirwe ibhyaru, mberesabhwa ibhyaru hariwe naorha yakumibhwi kubhyaru hariwe mberesabhwa ibhyaru bhokong'u. ⁴⁹Nishire kuhuta omoro mukyaroy naghwamara ghwoka ghwiki nkenguthuna, ⁵⁰Ghose bhono nenaebhatisimu enondebhatiswa naoni nenarithobhu yakendakore ghakorwe! ⁵¹Ngokanyamore nishire korenta omorembe mukyaroy? Thighohe ndabhathebhya nukwahokana narenta. ⁵²Hata bhohigho nokoghenderya abhanto bhatano mwithguru rimwe bhanyaraghaini na bhatato tebhathubhane nabhabhere he, nabhabhere tebhathubhane nabhatato he. ⁵³Mbaranyaraghane, tata taritubhana na bhana bhaye he, na omona waye tatubhane na suwabho he mayo taritubhana na mohara waye he, na omohara tatubhane nanyakwabho, mabhyara tatubhane na mwiru waye he, nu mwiru tatubhane na nyakubhyara wabho he. ⁵⁴Yeesu akayaa aratebhya amakomo ghwiki hano moramahe amasaro ghararwera roghoro moraghamba enkagha yaimbura yahikire na nigho ekobha. ⁵⁵Na omokama ghwa bhosi kome hanoghwahusha moraghamba, harabhe na ribherera riroro nanigho ekobha. ⁵⁶Bhenyu bhano mona ikibhisire morathone kusyorya okomaha kwikyaroy narisaro ahase bhono yake, keraghire mokerwe ghusyorya enkagha eno eho? ⁵⁷Ngwake kila omwe wenyu yangeghwanshora, reno rerenge bhuya haliwe kolekora enkagha eno umweya ghohe ughwoghokora igho? ⁵⁸Hano morayi nobhashongeriy bhaho kobhoronge bhwa bhohi wenyu mwikong'eri kwithgwerana numushongeriy wenyu hanoranyore morenge ghunshera akakuhira komobhohi na omobhohi akakuhira kurishomba narishomba rekaghotabhuta mokebhohe. ⁵⁹Ndakotebhya thiruyohe norahake mpaka entongoro yoghotoreka.

Chapter 13

¹Kokagheiyoiyo bheregaho ambhanto bhande bhano bha motebheri ko bhagalilaya bhano Pilato yaitore nukwishoghania amanyinga ghabho na esadaka gyabho. ²Yeesu akabhahoshora no kobhatebhya, "Mokamanya igha Abhagalilaya bhayo mbare ne ebhebhe kokera Abhagalilaya bhonswe nkyo bhanyorwe na amagogo gayo? ³Hakuna nda bhalebhya igha hano motaighambia na bhenyu mora sike bhuyo bhuyo. ⁴Igha abhanto bhara ikomi na monane kurwa Siloamu mbhano omonare gwagoye na ukwita, mora iteghae mbho mbho bhare na ebhebhe kokera abhanto bhande kurwa Yerusalemu? ⁵Hata, oni ndaghamba no kanyora motakwighamba na bhenyu bhonswe morasike. ⁶Yeesu akabhatebhya ekerengyo omonto omwe yae no mote yemeri momogondo gwaye akaya kutuna shehagho kigoro ya monte nokobha tiyanyore he. ⁷Akamotebhya omorendi wa omoghondo, "Maha, kumioka etato naishire no kotema kutuna shehagho ko mente ghenno tenanyore he. ⁸Omorendi wa omoghondo akahoshora akaghamba, "utighe omoka ghono na geeree natore ororo komonte. ⁹Hano ghorebhore shehagho omoka guyo ghukusha mbuya no kobha hano ghotebhore ogogeshe. ¹⁰Bhono Yeesu yeghyanga komasengero ogamwe ekagha yabhotoro. ¹¹Maha, yarengaho omokari omwe ono kumioka ikomi na monane yarenga na narisambwa amarusu na umwene yarenga aighekire na tiyare na bhweri kabosa he ubhukwimara. ¹²Yeesu hano yamoroshe akamobherekera akamotebhya mayo otororwe wasi kurwa kobhotobhu bhawo. ¹³Akatora amabhoko gaye igoro yaye na komobhere gwaye akairuta na akamukumya Waryobha. ¹⁴Okobha omonene wa abhasubhi akarera kobhora Yeesu ya muhweneri usiko ro obhotoro igho omokama akahashora akaghamba mwighambero, "Seho sisiko issasabha seno morakore emeremo kwanguru. Mushe muhwenibhwi kuisiko sya obhotoro. ¹⁵Omonene akaghamba akahoshora, "Abharongo! tahokera omwe wenyu kotashora itikare yaho au eng'ombe kurwa mwigo no komotangaty kumuhira kunywa urusiko ro obhotoro? ¹⁶Hata igho gwiki omohara wa Abrahamu ono risambwa amobhohire kumioka ikomi na monane, mpaka tiyanyore ekebhohe kyaye ketakwegorwa urusiko roa obhotoro?" ¹⁷Hano yaghambagha amang'ana gayo bhara bhonswe bha mwanganga bhakamaha sesoni, kobhora righambero ryonswe ugwa bhande bha kirira kobhora amang'ana amahangeru ghaikorekire. ¹⁸Yeesu akaghamba, "Obhokama bhwa Waryobha bhutubhaini nanake ndatora kubhutubhania nanawee? ¹⁹Kanyora kyeheke ya haradari eno yagegire omonto omwe na akaghyemia momogondo gwaye, na ekaghoti ghokabha omonene, na ibhinyonyi bha ighoro bheka haghasha amasu ighoro yako komsagarya ghako. ²⁰Gwiki akaghamba, "Gutubhani na obhonene bhwa Waryobha? ²¹Gwiki kama chachu eno omakori yagegire akaishogania ibhipimo bhitato ibhya obhose bhoka bhimba. ²²Yeesu akataara kera kuhita imighi koshera araya Yerusalemu na kobhegya. ²³Omonto omwe akabhorya, "Omonene, na abharito abhanke tu bhara honibhwi?" Igho akabhatebhya, ²⁴"Mokong'e kosohe kohetera mokesaku ekenyere kobhora abharu mbarateme na mbaratore kosoha. ²⁵Kohayo omomerya winyumba kwimera na kusika ekesaku mbe moraimere kebhare no kotema hadi mokesaku no koghamba, Omonene, Omonene, tweghore umwene akahoshora nokobhatebha temba manyirehe hano mukurwa. ²⁶Homoraghambe twareye na ukunywa mbele yaho nawe watwageri mumighi gyeto. ²⁷Okobha akabhahonshora we ndabhatebha tembamanyire he hano mukurwa motanore kuwoni hano bhenyu morakora amagogho. ²⁸Kebhaho ikikuro na ukwitemania amaino ekagha morashe momahe Abhrahamu, Isaka, Yakobo na abharoti bhonswe kobhokama ubhwa Waryobha nokobha bhenyu abhene morekelwe kebhora. ²⁹Mbararwe kurwa ngisi some na rogoro nukumunya komesa ya yibhyakorya ibhyo mogorobha kobhomama bhwa Waryobha. ³⁰Nemanyire reno umuhiko nu mbere na we mbele narabhe uwu muhiko. ³¹Mweya monke kuheta abhakanakana bhakasha bhakamolebha kayi na korwe hano kobhora Herode aratuna akwite. ³²Yeesu akaghamba, "Moghende motebhi nyamobhwe ora maha ndabhakenyia amasambwa na ndakora ubhwenia rero na isho, na urusiko rwa katatu ndahikya amang'ana ghane. ³³Kobhora kera kyonswe kyonswe kya mukomo kuwoni kogenderya rero, isho, na kurusiko rono rukusha, kobhora eta kwikereribhwa kwita omoroti hare na Yerusalemu. ³⁴Yerusalemu, Yerusalemu, nawe akwitwa na abharoti nokobhatema na amaghena bhara bhatomirwe kobhenyu. Mara korenga natunire kobha koma abhana bhenyu kama bhora engoko bhono ekokoma ibhushushu bhyaye momabhabha gaye, nokobha temwaghatunire he gayo. ³⁵Maha, inyumba yaho yategwa naoni ndabhatebha temotore komaha hata hano mrituna koghamba yangorwa uyo akusha kurina ryo Omonene."

Chapter 14

¹Yatokeye urusiko ro bhotoro hano yayanga yeeka komotangati omwe uwa Mafarisayo kolya risakarameti nawe bhaarenga bharamoma hara kwa hang'i sana. ²Maha, hara mbele yaye hano yare omonto ono akunyakibhwa na bhubimbe. ³Yeesu yabhoi abhagani kumughiro gya abhayahudi na Mafarisayo okobha bhohe ukuhwenia urusiko ro bhotoro amatighe he?" ⁴Okobha bho bhare bhakire kohayo Yeesu akamoghonta, akamuhwenia na akamtighe akaya ubhwaye. ⁵Nawe akamotebhya, "Nawe kobhenyu ana omona au sheng'ombe sheragwe mukisima urusiko robhotoro hata arute mara kamwe?" ⁶Bho abhene tebhare na ubhwera ubhu kusia obhere komang'ana gayo. ⁷Enkagha Yeesu hano yamanyire ighe bhaara bhararikirwe ighe bhashagoye ibhitumbe bhya esonko akabhatebhya kukutubhania akabhatebhya, ⁸"Hano morarikirwe no omonto ubhwenga otakaikara kumweya uwe sonko kobhora eraweza kotokera ararikirwe omonto ono akosonkwa bhokong'u kokokera uwe. ⁹Enkagha omonto ono abhararikire bhenyu bhabhere arahike arakotebhya, "Uwe motare omonto uyo umweya gwaho," Na akamara kwa soni noramare utune umweya gwa nyuma. ¹⁰Okobha uwe hano rarikirwe kayi wikare umweya gwa nyuma kogera ekagha omonto wonde ono arankirwe hano arashashe atore kokotebhya uwe mosani kayi mbele bhokong'u ho harabhe osokirwe mbele yabhonswe bhono bhaikaaye hamwe okomesa. ¹¹Kobhara ighe kobhono akwimaha na rikibhwa na uwe na aisere narasonkwe. ¹²Yeesu wonswe yabhatebheri omonto ono yamorarikire hano warusia ibhyakorya ikyo mobhanso au ikyo moghorobha, otakorareka bhasani bhaho au bhahiri bhaho na abhamenyaini bhaho abhame, okobha ighe bho bhatakasha kokorareka uwe okanyora okohaka. ¹³Kagha yende, hano okore obhogeni, rareka abhatobhu, abhabheru, abhakuru, ¹⁴Na uwe noranyore kokobha uwe tokohoka he kobhora no rohakwe kobhohoru bhobhora obhohene. ¹⁵Khagha omwe wa bhara bhaikaye komasa hamwe na Yeesu hano yaigire gayo nawe akamotebhya agoorwe olaarare risakara mete kobhonene bhwa Waryobha!" ¹⁶Okobha Yeesu akabhatebhya, "Omontomwe yakore obhogeni obhonene akarareka abhanto abharu. ¹⁷Hano obhogeni bhwa hikire hang'i akatoma omotomwa waye kotebhya bhara bhararikirwe mushe koobhora obheto bhyonswe bhemare kobha tayari. ¹⁸Bhonswe bhatanga kosabha kwabherwa omotangori akatebhya omotomwa ngore omoghondo nigha ngende kogomaha ndasabha unyabhere. ¹⁹Na uwonde akaghamba ngore sheng'ombe naoni ndaya kotema ndasabha unyabhere. ²⁰Na uwonde akaghamba, "Ntetre omokari, kuighe tetore kushahe. ²¹Omotomwa akakyora nokomotebhya omonene waye amang'ana gayo. Ora winyumba akarera akamotebhya omotomwa waye kayi bhongo mobhagendi na mishoshori ibhyu umughe obharete hano abhatobhu, abhabheru, abhahukuru, na bhano bhaikwigura. ²²Omotomwa akaghamba omonene, gayo oghambire ghahoye kokirwa na hata bhono umweya hoghore. ²³Omonene akaghamba omotomwa kayi koshera enene na mishoshoro na ohoyere abhanto bhande kamaka inyumba yane yishore. ²⁴Kobhora alabhatebhya, kobhara bhara rikerwe uwambere tahohe ono arawoshi obhogeni bhwane. ²⁵Bhono ekomo enene bhaya hamwe nawe akaisirya akabhatebhya. ²⁶Nyora omonto arasha kuoni nawe takosera suwabho he, nyakuwabho he, mokaye he, abhana bhaye, bhahiri bhaye, abhashasha na abhakari hayo, hata obhohoru bhwaye hayo tatore kobha umwegibhwa waye. ²⁷Hano omonto ata gheghire omosarabha gwaye nukusha nyuma yane tatore kobha umwegibhwa wane. ²⁸Nawe kobhenyu ono akwighomba kohagasha omonara taikare mbele ateme shegharama komasabhu ana keno akutana ili amare riyo riyo? ²⁹Bhondehe, kubhuyo okotara umusingi nokokerwa komarisia bhonswe bhano bharoshe bharashake kumdhikhi, ³⁰bharaghamba, omonto uyo yawazile kohagasha akabha tana nguru sya kumarisya. ³¹Au mokamoke akutana kuya kwitana na omotemi wonde kubhita on ataikore hanse kobhora nokogegha okoragheribhwa okomaha hanga arotore hamwe na bhanto ebhenkwe ikomi ukwitana na omokama ono akusha ighoro yaye na abhanto ebhekwe merongo ebhere? ³²Na kama tigho he ekagha abhasirikare bhabhande hare rere bharatoma barasi kutuna okotongera obhohoru. ³³Kubhuyo, wowonswe kobhenyu ono ataghe bhyonswe bheno ana bhyo bhono tabhe mwegibhwa wane he. ³⁴Omonyo muya okobha hano oranyore omonyo gobhoreko yake kerabhe kobha omonyo gwiki? ³⁵Tena amatomeri komarobha hata mororo kotabhutwa hare. Ono yana amatwe aigwe na aighwe.

Chapter 15

¹Mbe abhaghooti abha righoti na abhande abhabhebhe mbaishire ku Yeesu bhamwitegherre. ²Na abhaandeki bhakaibhemberya bhakaghamba "Omonto ono mosereenia wa abhanto abha ebhebhe? Kora arasanga nabho." ³Yeesu akaghamba, ekerengyo igha ⁴"Nang'we kobhenyu omonto ana amang'ondi iriighana imwe aise komanya igha rimwe risiirre? Rende naraatighe hayo merongo kenda na kenda ko sheng'ongo aghende kutuna reera risiirre okohekera hano ararinyoore? ⁵Hano ararinyore nkogheghaare atooro koomareko na eno ashomeeywe. ⁶Hano yahika yeeka, abherekera abhasani na abhamenyaini bhaaye abhatebya igha mushomerwe hamwe na oni kobhoora nyoore ring'o ryane reno unyoore risiire. ⁷Ndabhatebya ighoigho ukushomerwa nkabha kore ho ighoro mwisaro hano omonto omwe wa ebhebhe hana yahighama ebhebhe ku-ukughira ya omonto wa ebhebhe hano ya highama ebhebhe nkobha kore okonene bhokong'u kokera ukwa abhanto abha heene merongo kenda na kenda bhano bhata tonibhwi kuhighama ebhebhe. ⁸Kasi mokari ke ono ana shehera sishingi ikomi hano emwe erasure taaghoti ekemore kyaye na ukweeya inyumba na okokora omotono ko hekera hano araghinyoore? ⁹Na hano yaisa kughinyoora nko bherekeraare abhasaani na abhamenyaini abhatebya mushomerwe hamwe na oni kobhoora nyoore ehara yaane. ¹⁰Ndabhatebya igha ukushomerwa nkobhakore ho hano omonto omwe uwa ebhebhe hano yahighama ebhebhe bhyaye mbere ya abhamaraika bha Waryobha. Kukughira ya omonto ono ana ebhebhe ono akuhighama ebhebhe. ¹¹Yeesu akaghamba, "Omonto omomwe yaare na abhana bhabhere. ¹²Omoke akatebya suwabho igha taata ng'aana ekerengere kya umwando keno kendeng'aini untwenere, Suwabho akabhatwenania bhonswe bhabhere umwando gwaye. ¹³Nsiko nke omoke ora akakomania abhanto bhyaye bhyonswe akaghya ikyaroy kya hare iyo naiyo akanyamora shehera na okoraghera ebhento bheno yaare nabyo showe. ¹⁴Hano wanyoore amare kunyamora ebhento byaye byonswe igho inshara ekasoha ku kyaro kiyo wonswa akanyoora inyanko. ¹⁵Akaya ko -omonto omwe uwa ikyaroy kiyo akamosabha emeremo omonto uyo akamuhira momoghondo koori aragheringa sembeshe. ¹⁶Akabha araghomba ai araghera amakanda ghano sembeshe sereeye kasi taho monto ono yamohaye kento kyonswe igho ikya korya. ¹⁷Ho yahitire akaghamba igha, kori abha emeremo abha taata nkorya bhare bhetama naoni ne hano ndakwa na inshara! ¹⁸Na bhono ndatanore ngeende ko taata moteebhi igha, "Nsari komaiso ghaho na mbele yaho nighoro ya risaaro. ¹⁹Ti- ning'areyi okobherekerwa omona waho gwiki he; onkore kya omokori wa emeremo waho." ²⁰Yaatanoye akaya kusuwabho. Hana yare hare suwabho akamomaaha akamwabheera akamokenyeera kamuturung'ana akamwibhara na akamumunta. ²¹Omoona waye uyo akatebya, 'suwabho igha nasarya ighoro yarisaro na mbele ya maiso ghaho tiningareeyi mberekerwe omona waho he. ²²Kasi suwabho akateebhya abhakori bha emeremo bhave mwangohi umwenda umuuya mumwibhohi na momotoore ikitwang'a kukyaara kyaye na ebherato komaghoroy ghaye. ²³Morete rikohe rinoroy moghoghe toraghere tushomerwe. ²⁴Kobhora omoona wane yaare kyaono akure kobhono mohoroy. Wa nyora yasira bhoono yatokiire bhasimya kukirirrya. ²⁵Koobhora omona wabho omonene yaare moghondo hano wanyoore arasha ahikire hang'i akaigwa engamba bhararetya na emehooyoy. ²⁶Akabherekera omokari wa emeremo omwe akamobhorya amang'ana ghano esonga yako nke? ²⁷Omokori wa emeremo akamoteebhya igha omoke aishire suwenyuy amoghogheye rikohe rinoroy koobhora aringire morembe. ²⁸Omoona omtomokoroy ora akareera akanga kosohay munyumba suwabho akarishokay kebharay akamosasaamay asohe. ²⁹Kasi akahonshoray suwabho akaghamba, 'oniy naghokoora emeremo imyokay ereenga, tenakakosareeyi he ko-maaragheeryoy ghahoy, kasi tiwang'ae kewanay kya mboriy he, oniy wonsway nshomerwe na bhasaani bhane he. ³⁰Kasi hano aishire omoona waahoy onoy yaanyamora ebhento bhyahoy byonswe hamwe na abhasoraare omoghogheye rikohe reno ryanoray. ³¹Suwabho akamoteebhya igha, "Moona wane uwe ntoohamwe na uwe bheno nenabhyoy nibyahoy byonswe. ³²Kasi mbuuyay hare omoona wenyuy onoy tomokoore inyaangi tushomerwe uwenyuy onoy wanyoora yaakwa bhoonoy mohoroy, wanyoora yasiray bhoonoy atookire."

Chapter 16

¹Gwiki Yeesu yatebheri abhegha abhaye, "Omonto yaareho umwaame ono yaare umwimeereeri uwa ebhento byaye akateebhibwa igha umwimeereri uyo aranyaraghania ebhento byaye. ²Kubhuyo umwame akamobherekera akamoteebya, "Nke keno nkwigwa kuuwe? Rusya amang'ana agha ubwimeereeri bwa emeremo ghyaho koobhora tobhe umwimeereri gwiki he." ³Umwimeereri ora akaghamba igha, iyake ndakore bhoono omonene uwaane andughiri koomeremo? Ntaana nguru sha korema na kosabhasabha ndamaha shensoni. ⁴Nemanyire bhono ndakore hano ndarughibwi emeremo abhanto bhansereninga kumighi gyabho. ⁵Na igho umwimeereri akabherekera abhanto bhano bhaare na amasire agha omonene waaye koomwe omwe akabhateebya uwambere, 'nkerengere ke okosabwa na omonene waane? ⁶Akamohonshora igha ebherengero righana imwe byaamaguta akamoteebya ghegha ekemanyeeryo kyaho ikara hanse waandeke igha iisiire yaaho neebherengero merongo etano byamaghuta. ⁷Gwiki akabhoorya uwonde uwe isiire yaho nkerengere ke?' akaghamba igha amatebhe righana agha obhose bwa engano akamoteebya andeka ekemanyeeryo igha merongo monaane. ⁸Hano omonene yaighure ghayo akakumya umwimeereri omoghogho komang'ana ghayo yankore ko obhong'aini. Kobhoora abhana bha muukyaaro kono mbang'aini nokora bhare na abhanto bha orobhareka rwabho kokera bho bhaarengere abhana bha obhorabhu. ⁹Oni ndabhateebya mwikore obhosani kuumwando ghoobhosaki hano ghorebhora moreseereri bwa kurimenya rya amakora ghonswe. ¹⁰Ono arenge omoheene ko eghento egheke nkobhaare omoheene kobhento ebhenene na ono arenge omoghogho ko ebhento ebheke nkobhaare omoghogho kora kobhanto abhanene honswe. ¹¹Nunyoora bheenyu motaare abhaheene kumwando gwo obhoheene nawe irebhakeerya ko bhento bya obhoheene? ¹²Hano motaare abhaheene koogokora ebhento ibhya uwonde nawe arebhahaana bheno bhereenge ibhyenyu abheene? ¹³Taho mokori wa meremo ono arakoore bhanene bhabhere, he kubhuyo narareghe omonene wonde na okohansha omonene omwe hande naraghotane nu wonde, na okosera uwonde, te motore kutighikanera Waryobha na ebhento. ¹⁴Kubhuyo Abhafarisayo bhano bhahanshire sehera hana bhaighure amang'ana ghayo ghonswe bhaka mosera, ¹⁵"Na akabhateebya, bheenyu nebho mughwikora igha mbhanto bhaheene, more kasi Waryobha naamanyire ghano gare mosenkoro syenyu. Koobhora eng'ana eno abhanto bhakukumya neyo ekoreerya Waryobha bhokong'u. ¹⁶Okohakera Yohana hano wanyore ahikire imighiro na abhaaroti mbyaareho. Kurwa enkagha iyo amang'ana amaiya agha obhokama bwa Waryobha ngararekirwe na omonto wonswe yateemore kosohamo kwanguru. ¹⁷Kasi nketabho irisaaro na ikyaro bheratora kurwa ho kokerra akatabhe kamwe ka imighiro okobhora ho. ¹⁸Ono wonswe akutigha mokaye na okoteta omokari wa uwonde bhuyo nobhosorare, na ono akoteta ono atighirwe na moghaka waye bhonswe mbesoraare ¹⁹Yaare ho omonto omwe umwame ono yatorange singibho seno syaare kesero sinshiya na yaashomerwanga na ubwame bwaye ubwaaru kera rusiko. ²⁰Kihita kyaye yamenyire ho omotobhu omwe yabherekerwanga igha Razaro yare omoroye wa ebheseese. ²¹Wonswe yare kwhigamba kora ghera ubhesanga bheno bhyaghwanga kukurwa ko meesa ya mwaame oora kora she seese sheghasha komomeena ebheseese bheno wonyore aaroore. ²²Omotobhu uyo hano yakuure akaghegwa na abhamaraika akatoorwa kughikubha kya Ibrahimu. Umwaame oora akakwa akabheekwa. ²³Hano yahikire mooro ghotakurima yaanyoore inyanko hano yaagharameereyi amaiso ghaye ighoro akamaha Ibrahimu Razaro arenge ku-ghikubha kyaye ighoro. ²⁴Aghakuura araghamba tata Ibrahimu otaanabhera otome Razaro atobheke ensonga iya ikyara kyaye moomanshe asambaroki oreome rwane kobhoora nkunyoora inyanko mo-mooro mono. ²⁵Kasi Ibrahimu akamooteebhya igha moona waane uhiite komanya igha kurimenya ryaho wanyoore amang'ana agha obhohoru amaiya Razaro wonswe yaanyoore amaghogho kasi bhoono hano are araserenibhwa na uwe oranyora inyanko. ²⁶Gwiki kughira ya ghayo iriooma ryatoorwa ghatte ghatte yeto ritaambe okoori bhano bhakutuna kurwa eno kuusha iyo bhatakatora kuusha na bhano bhakutuna kurwa iyo kusha eno bhonswe batakatara kotamboka kuusha weeto. ²⁷Umwame ora akaghamba e-taata weto Ibrahimu ndakosabha omonto weeto kotaata weto. ²⁸Koobhoora nena bhamura bheeto bhataano abhakani kurinyantareki okoori bhonswe bhataakasha kusha ahaase hi nyanko kya hano. ²⁹Kasi Ibrahimu akahonshora igha, "Mbaana Mosa hamwe na abharoti bhatigha bhalakabhaiteegheera bho. ³⁰Umwame ora akaghamba igha, "Tatigha, tata Ibrahimu hano omonto araarwe ko abhaku abhahekeere mbara highame ebhebe. ³¹Kasi Ibrahimu akamoteebya hano bharange kwhigare amang'ana gha Mosa na abharoti tebhaikeerihe nyhoora omonto naarwa mo bhaku.

Chapter 17

¹Yeesu yatebheri abhegha haye igha, "Amatemo ghano ghakoghera abhanto bharakora ebhebhe, ngarabheho igho kughya iyo, Kasi omosese mori uwa amateemo ghayo, haaho. ²Nyakara omonto abhoherwe mo-bheghoti oroghena urwa okoseera, kasi atakaghira abhanto abhahoho bhano bha kukumya bhakore ebhebhe. ³Kubhuyo mwiyangare motakakora kyaigho. Hano umukumya mrikyo ho yakosarya uwe omokani, na hano araikeeri obhosarya bhwaye, umwabhere." ⁴"Nakakosarya muhungate ku rusiko kira hano yakosarya aasha akotebhya igha, 'nikereeyi obhosarya ubhwane uwe mwabhere!'" ⁵Ho abhatomwa bhateebheri omenene igha, "Otatwengerya umukumo." ⁶Akabhahonshora igha, "Hano mo kamaye nu umukumo omoke igho nokanyora nkya akatetere akake bhokong'u mokatebheri omoko ghono igha, 'eheka ughi weemibhwi munyansha,' nagho ngabhai ghwereeye. ⁷Yeesu akaghendeerya okoghamba igha hano oranyore omonto aana omoghorwa u waye omoghorwa uyo aramoremera hande aramoreeserya amang'ondi, hano omoghorwa uyo arakyoore yeeka? Omonene namotebhya igha, nasho wikare hamo oraghere? Taamoteebhi igho he. ⁸Naaramotebhi igha, "Nseemerya ibhyakorya ndaghere onganye hano ndaamare okorya na ukunywa. Ho uwe wonswa omanye okorya?" ⁹Hano omoghorwa uyo arakore ghonswe igho ghayo yaamoragheereyi, na teebhya omoghorwa ola igha. Ushomeli okonkora ghayo ta mkumi he. ¹⁰Bheenyeu bhonswe nighoigho hano momare okokora ghano mora gheribhwi, moghambe igha, 'Bheto mbaghorwa tole. Tokore keno totebhibhwi igha tokore.'" ¹¹Enkaagha ya Yeesu ya aghyanga Yerusalemu yaaheteye mosentonga isya ikyaro kya Samaria na ikya Ghariraaya. ¹²Akasoha mu kishishi ikyende, akasikana mo na abhaghenge ikomi. Abhaghenge bhayo mbarenga bhaimereye ahare na Yeesu. ¹³Bhakasheera bhara ghamba igha, "Moghende mwiworoki kobhosengeri igha, Yeesu, Omonene weto atatwabhera." ¹⁴Yeesu akabhamaha akabhateghya igha, "Moghende muyoroki kobhasengeri igha muhwenile." Bhakaghya bhaka saabhuurwa bhakeerenge ko shera. ¹⁵Omoghenge omwe hano yaaroshe igha ahwenire yakyoore kuyeesu akaghamba bhokong'u ara toonia Waryobha. ¹⁶Hano yahikire ku Yeesu, akairekera hanse bhubhu maye komaghoru aghaye hayo aramukumya. Na uyo Mosamaria yaare. ¹⁷Yeesu akahorya igha, "Kana tebhanto ikomi bhasabhuurwe? Bhono abhande kenda bhara bho hayi bhagheeye?" ¹⁸Tebhakyore okotonia Waryobha nomogheni ono umwene we akyorre?" ¹⁹Ho Yeesu yamotebheri igha, "Emoka eghende hano ukughya keno keko toorri numkumo ghwaho." ²⁰Urusiko uronde abhafarisaaayo bhaa bhoori Yeesu igha, "Obhokama ubhwa Waryobha ndoohe bhurisha Yeesu akabhahonshora igha ukuusha ukwa obhokama ubhwa Waryobha te kento ikya ukwitaha na maiso he. ²¹Abhanto te bhare tora ikoghamba igha, "Momahe hano bhore!" hande ubhwa Waryobha mo bheenyeu bhore." ²²Ho Yeesu yatebheri abhegha abhaye igha, "Enkaagha ili hikaho eno murighomba okomaha urusiko ndokabha oromwe urwa sinsiko isya omoona uwa omonto kasi te morero maaha he. ²³Abhanto bhaare bhateebhyanga igha, "Momahe omona uwa omonto ngoora haara, hande igha momahe ngono hano kasi abhanto kya bhayo motakahara kughyayo. ²⁴Mbatebheri ghayo ko okobha hano omoona uwa omonto arikyora, nariisha kya oromesyo urwa enkobha hano rwamesya no mereke ahase honswe igho kuryobha. ²⁵Kasi tangata omoona uwa omonto nigha anyoore inyanyi, na yangwe na abhanto abharikora reno. ²⁶Kya bhoora yaare ko nkagha iya Nuhu, nigho erebha konkaagha iya ukukyora ukwa omoona uwa omonto. ²⁷Ko nkaagha iya Nuhu era abhanto nighyabho igho ghya bhatoneri mbanywanga nokorya, Nuhu yaasohile mosafina ehooru akasha ekabha sikya bho siwe igho. ²⁸Amang'ana mbuyo bhuyo ghaare konkaagha iya Ruutu, abhanto abha Sodoma mbaaryanga na ukunywa, bhara ghera na okoghorya, bhararema na ukwemya na bhahaghashanga. ²⁹Kasi urusiko roora Ruutu yaarure mumughi ughwa Sodoma, omoro omororo kaighwa haratokile kya imbura eno ekotwa kurwa kryobha ghokasikya bhayo bhonswigo. ³⁰Niigho erebha urusiko urwa okohonyoorwa ukwa omoona uwa omonto. ³¹Urusiko ruyo, omonto ono arunyora arenge kwirongo na abhento bhyaye bherenge munyumba atakaika abhesoremo We keno arakore nokenya na on arinyoora arenge mohondo, atakakyora yeeka okoghegha kyokyonse keera he we kenya. ³²Motakebha ghara gha ghwereye moka Ruutu. ³³Omonto wowonswe ono araateema okoroonera ebhento ibhya obhohoru ubhwaye, uyo kubhusikya are na omonto ono atakoroonera obhohoru bhwa abhento ibhya obhohoru bhwaye uyo we akohoma obhohoru ubhwaye. ³⁴Ndabhatebhya igha, ubhutiko ubhwa urusiko ruyo nurinyoora abhanto bhabhere bharaye hamwe ko obhoore Waryobha naregghegha omwe. Atighe hayo uwonde. ³⁵Urusiko ruyo nurinyoora abhakari bhabhere bharasya hamwe, oonde naleimukibwi na uwonde natalighwe." ³⁷Bhakamobhorya, "Hayi Waryobha?" Akabhatebhya, "Hayo obhobhebhe bhuho, ne hayo eshinyonyi shelabhe shonswe."

Chapter 18

¹Akabhateebhya ekerengyo keno igha, bhaghenderinga okosama Waryobha sinsiko syonswe igho bhatakukwa enkoro. ²Akabharengerya, igha yaareho umwaho kania uwa ibhiina umumghi nyabhorebhe, umwaho kania uyo tiya sokanga Waryobha he, kora tiyatoniibhwi no omonto he. ³Mumughi moora umwaho kania yaare, yaremo umusino omwe, umusino uyo yatwashenga umwahokania uyo no komo sasaama otang'a na ehaki iyaane kumubhisa uwane. ⁴'Umwahokania uyo akaruta sinsiko sinsharu atakuwaho kania ikina kiyo, kasi ekahikaho enkagha eno umwene yaiteghereeye momotwe ughwaye igha, Oni tenkosooka Waryobha he, kora tentoniibhwi no omonto wowonswe igho he. ⁵Kasi kobhono umusino onno kunyaakya nenda mwahokani ikina ikyaye bhuya akore atakaanyora. ⁶'Ho bhono omonene yeetu yabhatebheri igha, "Mwighwe kyabhono yaghambile umwahokania oora ataare uwa heene. ⁷Mbe Waryobha tabhahaane ehaaki abhaho wa abhaye bhano bhakomo sasaama ubhutiko nomobhaso? Nategheta okobhatorrya. ⁸Nebhateebhya igha mbhoango arabhahane ehaaki iyabho kasi omona uwa omonto hano arikyora, anyoora abhanto bhakeena umukumo ko kebbara keno? ⁹Akarengya ekerengyo keno ko bhano bhaimahanga igha mbanto abhaheene ku Waryobha, na eno bharasera abhande akabharengerya igha, ¹⁰Bhaareho abhanto abhande bhabhere bhano bhagheeye murisengero irya Waryobha akamosasaama omwe mmofarisayo na uwonde nomoghooti uwa righoti yaare. ¹¹Omfarisayo oora akaimera akasasaama Waryobha komang'ana aghaye umwene akaghamba igha, Waryobhandakukumya kookobha temoghoghonde kyabhanto bhande he, abhanto abhande mbaragheri, bharang'aina, mbasooraare, kora titubheni no moghoti wa righoti ono ahano. ¹²Nkwisasande ibhyakorya kabhere ku wiki, kurusyande ikitweno ikya ikomi ko bhento bhyane bhyonswe igho, nkohaana. ¹³Kasi omoghoti uwa righoti oora umwene akaimera ahare kora tiyagharamereyi ku ryobha he, kasi akabha araitema tema kukikubha ikyaye ukweno kya igha abhabhayeeeye akaghamba igha, "Waryobha, otanyabhera ini wa bhebhe nde. ¹⁴Ndabhateebhya igha, omoghoti uwa righoti oora yakyore yeeka waaye aabheywe he, kila omonto ono akwinenehya Waryobha kumkyorya arehanse ksasi ono ukwikyorya hanse Waryobha komonenehya are. ¹⁵Abhanto bhareteranga Yeesu kora abhengere akore abhasambekela amabhoko abheng'oore hano abheegha bha Yeesu bhaaroshe ghayo bhakahamela abhaibhori bhara bhatakanya ankya Yeesu. ¹⁶Kasi Yeesu akabherekela abhana ko okotebhya abhegga bhaye igha, "Mutighe abhana abhake bashe kuoni, motakabharebhera kobhora obhokama ubhwa Waryobha nu bhwa abhanto kyabhano. ¹⁷Ndabhyateebhya igha, omonto wowonswe atakwikeerya obhokama ubhwa Waryobha ko omona ntalasoha bhokong'u. ¹⁸Omotongi uwonde yabhooori, akaghamba, "Umwegha omoheene, yake nkakobha ndaghere umwando ughwa obhohoru ubhwa omokola ghonswigo? ¹⁹Yeesu akamohonshora igha, Nkwake okombelekelala igha uwa heene. ²⁰Uwe nomanyire amaragheryo otakora obhosoore, otakaita omonto, otakaibha, otakaimerela obhorongo, osooke usuwenyu na nyakuwenyu. ²¹Omotongi oora akaghamba, "Amaragheryo ghano ghonswe koghasokande kurwa nkerenge omoke. ²²Hano Yeesu yaighure ghayo akamotebhya, "Eeho eng'ana eno ukutunwa okore. Kagi oghori ebhento bhonswe onabhyo oranyoore mo abhatobhu, ho orabhe emongo yaho kuryobha hano oramare ghayo, uushe onsoorane. ²³Akabha bhayera kokobha umwame yare bhokong'u. ²⁴Hano Yeesu, yaroshe oora bhono yabhabhayeeeye, akaghamba igha nkekong'u bhokong'u ko bhaame okosoha mobhokama ubhwa Waryobha. ²⁵Okobha engamia entobhu bhokong'u okokera umwame okosoha mobhokama ubhwa Waryobha. ²⁶Hano abhanto bhaighure ghayo bhaka mobhoorya igha, "Nyore amang'ana nighoghare, nawe aratore akatooriibhwa? ²⁷Yeesu akabhahonshora igha, "Amang'ana ghano abhanto bhatakatora kokora, Waryobha nkontora are. ²⁸'Ho Peetero yaateebheri igha, "Maaha bheeto tutighile ebhento bhyeeto bhyonswe igho tushire kowe. ²⁹Bhano bhatigha imighi ighyabho, bhande bhakabho bhamula bhabho, hande abhaibhori bhaabho kora abhana abhabho ko okoghera iya obhokama ubhwa Waryobha. ³⁰Mbarinyoora abhento ibhyaru kokela bheera bhatighe bhakerenge kokebhara mono. Ghwiki mbarinyoora obhohoru ubhwa amakora ghonswe igho ko kebbara kiyo kiriisha. ³¹Hano akabhalenta abheegha baaye ikomi na bhabhere, akabhateebhya, "Maha nkutiira tore nkuya Yerusalem, na amang'ana gonswe gayo abharoti bhandeka agha omona wa omonto gharahekeerane. ³²Narahirwe kobhakyaro mbarimshabhura na okomotoka bhamutwere amate. ³³Mbaremotema nimishariti na bhamite kasi nariryoka urusiko urwa katato. ³⁴Abhegga bha Yeesu tebhmanyereyi amang'ana na ghayo, ensonga yaamo yarenga ibhisirwe kobhayoo tebharenga bhamanyire keno yashumashanshaga he. ³⁵Yeesu akahika Yeriko, akanyoora ho umuhukuru omwe aikae mbareka iya eshara arasabhera omosaada, ³⁶Hano umuhukuru uyo yaighuure umosya ughwa abhanto ghoraheta akabhara nke kerenge iyo. ³⁷Bhakamohonshora igha, Yeesu uwa Nazareeti eera we akoheta. ³⁸Umuhukuru oora akakonga igha, "Yeesu omona wa Daudi, otanyabhera. ³⁹Abhanto bhano bharenga bhatangatile bhakamohoronyokera okore akire. Kasi umwene akabherekera bhokong'u, 'Omona wa Daudi, otanyabhera. ⁴⁰Yeesu akamera akaragheriya igha mmondetere hano. Hano umuhuru yahikile hang'e, Yeesu

akamobhorya, ⁴¹"Nke ukutuna nkonkore? Akamohonshora, "Omonene, ndasabha mmahe."⁴²Yeesu akamoteebya, "Nikereeyi. Keno kikuhweneri nu umukumo ughwaho.'" ⁴³Umuhuru oora akamaha, akasoorana Yeesu na eno aratonia Waryobha. Hano bharoshe ghayo bhonswe bhakatonia Waryobha.

Chapter 19

¹Yesu yasohire kohethera ghathe ghathe iya Yeriko. Na hayo hare nomonto omwe ano akobherekerwa igha Zakayo. ²Ono yare omonene uwa abhaghothi abharighothi gwiki numwame yare. ³Yathunga amahe Yeesu igha nomonto ono ana thubho ke, kesi thiyathore komaha kobhora rikomo irya abhanto, kobhora yare umwenge uwa omobhere. ⁴Igha yakenyire akathangathera abhanto, akarina komoko kori athore komomaha. Kobhora Yeesu yahikire hanghi kohetha kunshera iyo. ⁵Hano Yeesu yahikire ahase hara yamahereye ighoro, akamothebhya, "Zakayo, thaika bhongo, kobhora rero nendahoye waho yeka. ⁶Akora bhongo, akaika nokomosohya nukushomerwa. ⁷Abhanto bhonswe hanobharoshe igho bhakaing'eheria, bhakaghamba, "agheye kothara omonto omosarya. ⁸Zakayo aimera akabhathebhya, omonene thamaha omonene ndabhothore ebhento byane ghathe nhane abhantobhu, nahano oranyore narusiri omonto ono wenswe ekento nendamukyori hare kane. ⁹Yeesu akamothebhya, "Rero obhohoru bhuhikire munyumba yaho eno kobhora wenswe nomona uwa Ibbrahimu. ¹⁰Kobhora omona uwa omonto aishire kuthuna nokothorya abhanto bhano bhasire. ¹¹Hano bhaighure ghayo, akaghenderya kushumansha akarusya ibhyarokyo, kobhora yare hanghi na Yerusalemu, nabhambakanyire igha obhokama ubhwa Waryobha mbware hang'i komahekana urwa kamwe. ¹²Kuriyo akabhatebhya, Omonene omwe akaya ikyaroyi kare kore anyore obhokama na abhuringe. ¹³Akabherekera abhakori abhemeremo bhaye ikomi, akabhana imyaho ikomi akabhatebhya, mokore ibyasara nahondi riinga. ¹⁴Kase abhakyaro bhaye bhakamaha bhoghogho bhakamoregha naigho bhakathoma abhanto bhaikomomosa nakaghamba, "Thithukuthuna omonto ono athothangathere he. ¹⁵Ekabha hano yaringire yeka hano yakorwe omokama, akathebhya abhakori baye abha emeremo bhano yabhathegheye shehera abhabherekere waye, athore komanya ekerengere keno bhanyore kokora ibhyasara. ¹⁶Ono yathangire akasha akaghamba, omonene ikithweno kyaho kekore ibyende ikomi koheta ho. ¹⁷Omonene uyo akaghamba, "Mbuya, omokori uwemeremo umuya, kobhora wabbhaye omohene kong'ana enke, norabhe omonene kumighi ikomi. ¹⁸Uwakabhere akasha, akaghamba, omonene, ikithweno kyaho kekore athano. ¹⁹Omothangathi akamothebhya, ghegha obhothangathi kummighi ethano. ²⁰Uwonde akasha, akaghamba, Omonene ngeno hano ehara yaho nagebhekire ahaiya mokethamba. ²¹Kobhora nobhohire kobhora uwe nomontho omororore. Orarusi kera uthakore nokoghesa keno othemeri. ²²Omothangathi uyo akamothebya, "Komang'ana ghaho umwene, nendakobhohe, uwe no mokori uwe emeremo omoghogho. Wamanyire igha oni nomororonde, ndaghegha keno thathore nokoghesa keno nthemeri. ²³Ndigwa thuwathore ehara yane mokebhakero, kore kendege nkegheghe hamwe numwengeryo ghwako? ²⁴Omothangathi akamothebhya abhanto bhano bhanyore bhaimereye hayo, mumurusi ikithweno kiyo na mohane ora anabhyo ikomi. ²⁵Bhakamothebhya, Omonene, we nanabhyo ikomi. ²⁶Ndabhathebhya, kera monto ono anakyo narahabhwe ibhyaru, kasi ono athanakyo, nakera anakyo nararusibhwi. ²⁷Kasi abhaghogho bhane, bhana bhathare kuthuna nebhe omkama wabho, mobharete hano na mobhaithe kobho mbere bhwane. ²⁸Hano namare koghamba ghayo yaghendereyi kusughathara nukurina kuya Yerusalemu. ²⁹Akabha hano yahikire hang'i Bethfage na Bethania, hang'i ninguku iya emezeituni akathoma abeghegha bhaye bhabhere. ³⁰Akaghamba: Moghende mukishishi ikya hang'i. Hano morasohe, moranyore ekemori ikya ethikere keno kethararinwa na kento. Mokethashore, mokerethe heroni. ³¹Hano omonto arabhabhori, kwake mokothashora? "Moghambe, "Omonene arakithuna. ³²Bhara bhathomirwe bhakaya ekemori ikya ithikere kyabhono Yeesu yabhathebhari. ³³Hano bhare kothashora ekemori ikya ithikere bhene yo bhakabhathebhya, kwake mokokethashora ekemori kiyo? ³⁴Bhakaghamba, Omonene orakithuna? ³⁵Bhakahera Yeesu bhakathandeka shingibho shyabho ighoro iya ekemori kithikere bharinia Yeesu ighoro yako. ³⁶Hano yare kuya abhanto bhakarya shingibho komohanda. ³⁷Hano yare kwithuma kunguku iya emezaithuni, rikomo ryonswe irya abhegha hakathanga nukushomerwa nukwinyokya obhonene ubhwa Waryobha kukithuri ekenene, kobhora amang'ana amanene ghano bharoshe. ³⁸Bhakaghamba, "Newe yaghongwa omokama ano arisha kurina irya Omonene! Omorembe ughwa Muryobha, no okama ighoro! ³⁹Abhafarisayo abhande kwikomo bhakamothebya, umweghya, abhakiri abhegha bhaho. ⁴⁰Yeesu akabhatebhya, akaghamba, "Ndabhathebhya, hano bhano bharakire amagena ngaraghambe. ⁴¹Yeesu hano yahikire hang'i kumughi akaghokora. ⁴²Akaghamba, hano okamanyire kyauwe, kurusiko rono amang'ana ghano okoretherwa omorembe! kasi bhono ngaibhisire komaiso ghaho. ⁴³Kobhora shinsiko nkusha shere hano omoghogho waho bhare haghasha inyumba hang'i nawe, nukukwinara nokokobhanderya kukurwa koshe mbara shonswe. ⁴⁴Mbharakugwesi hanse uwe na abhana bhaho. Thebhakuthighe nokanyora ndighena imwe ighoro iya iryende, kobhora thiwamanyire enkagha iya Waryobha eno yare kuthuna kokothorya. ⁴⁵Yeesu akasoha mwisengero akawansa kubharughya bhara bhaghorynga. ⁴⁶Akabhathebhya, "Yandekirwe, inyumba yane nerabhe inyumba iyokosasamera, kasi bhenyu moghekore kobha risana irya abhasaki". ⁴⁷Kubhuyo Yeesu yare kweghya kera rusiko mwisasamero. Abharendi abhanene na abheghya abha obhokana na abhathangathi abha abhanto

mbathunire kumwitha. ⁴⁸Kase thebhathore kunyora inshera iya okokora igho, kobhora abhanto bhonswe mbare kumwitheghera bhokong'u.

Chapter 20

¹Urusiko urwonde, hano Yeesu yeeghyanga na okoraareka abhanto amang'ana amaiya mo-magho agha risengero, akaeeshewa na abhasengeri senkonaare, abhegya abha amaragheriyo na abhaghaka abha ikiyahudi. ²Hano bhahikire bhakamobhoorya igha, Toteebhi, amang'ana ghano okokora m-bhwera ke okoghakorra? Nawe yakohana ubhwera bhuyo?"³ Akabhahonshora igha, "Oni wonswe nenda abhabhoori eng'ana, moranteebhi. ⁴Ubhera ubhwa Yohana okobhatiisya abhanto, hai bhwawereye? Nku Waryobha kasi kobhanto? ⁵Bhakaboortania abheene, kobheene, bhalaghamba, "Hano toraghambe igha, Waryobha we yaatomire Yohana abhatiisiri abhanto, ho arathoboori igha nkwake mbe motaamukumri? ⁶Na gwiki hano toramohonshore igha ubhwera bhuyo nko bhanto bharwereye, hayo ho abhanto bharaatote na amaghena, ko okobha mbaakumiri igha Yohana m-morooti yaare. ⁷Mbe, bhakamohonshora igha, temomanyire hano bhwawereye he. ⁸Yeesu akabhateebya, "Kara oni wonswe te-mbateebhi m-bhwera ke nkokora ghayo." ⁹Ho Yeesu yaaghendereyi okorengerya abhanto ekerengyo, "Yareho omonto uwonde ono yaameri emezabhibhu ko-omoghondo ughwaaye. Hano akomara, akaghosagharya ko-bhremi, akaghya ikyaroyi ahare iyo, akaikarayo sinsiko sinsharu. ¹⁰Hano enkagha yahikire akatoma omoghorwa uwaye ko-bharemi bhara yasaaghai ko omoghondo yaamotomire okore anyoore ikitweno ikayye ikya bhano bhaarenga bhaikereraini. Kasi hano yaahikire, abharemi bhaara bhakamotema, bhakamurughya amabhoko masa. ¹¹Umwene omoghondo akatoma omoghorwa uwonde. Kasi uyo wonswe bhakamotema, bhakamosookya mo-bhanto, bhakamurughya amabhoko masa. ¹²Akatoma amaghorwa uwa katato. Uyo wonswe bhakamunyahaara, bhakamorekera ke bhara. ¹³Mbe, umwene omoghondo oora akaibhoorya igha, bhoono iyake nkokora? Tighe mbe ntome mura waane omoghoonshe. Ndamanya uyo mbaraamosooke. ¹⁴Kasi abharemi bhaara, hano bhaaroshe mura uwa umwene omoghondo, bhakateebhani igha, ono we ararya umwando ughwa suwabho. Bhoono tumwite okore omoghondo ghobhe ughweeto. ¹⁵Mbe bhakamorekera kebbara iya omoghondo, bhakamwita. Ho Yeesu gabhoori igha, bhoono mbe motnteebhi iyake mwene omoghondo oora araakore abharemi bhaara? ¹⁶Umwene omoghondo oora naraashe abhaite aghosaghari ko-bhande". Mbe ghatarehelera hare iyo, bhakaghamba, "Waryobha angere. ¹⁷Yeesu akabhamaha, akaghamba, "Nke ensonga iya amandeko ghano? Reghena reno abhahaghashi bhangere kasi bhono ndyo Waryobha akore rebhayee reeghena rinene irya mo-bhorosa? ¹⁸Omonto wowonswe ono ararighwere narabhoneke bhoneke. Na ono reraaghwere nderamoghoshe anyike. ¹⁹Abheeghya abha amaragheriyo naabhasengeri senkonaare, bhakamanya igha ekerengyo kiyo mbho arengeyi igha mbaremi abhaghogho, bhakarera bhokong'u bhakatuna bhamoghootere-ho, kasi bhakoobhoha abhanto. ²⁰Kubhuyo sinkunania isya Abhayahudi, sekabha seraitaaha Yeesu bhokong'u, Sekatoma abhamashi bhakaikara igha abhanto abhahene, bhabhori amang'ana agha ukumushinshighania ko obhoghambi bwaye, bhamuhire ko bhatangati abhe shinguru. ²¹Ho bhakamobhorya, nokoghamba igha, "Umweghya, ntomanyire igha koghambore na ukweghya obhoheene ubhwene. Uwe tokobhoha ekyeo ikya omonto wowonswe, Kasi nkweghya ore bhuya kya bhono Waryobha akutuna. ²²Mbe, na mahene ko bheito ukurusya ekodi ko Kaisari, anga yeke?" ²³Kasi Yeesu akang'uura uhwiunania ubhwabho bhuyo, akabhateebhya igha, ²⁴"Munyoroki edinari. Ekekosa na iriina bheno bherenge ko dinari ni bhyawe?" Bhakamohanshora, "Nibhya kaisari. ²⁵Yeesu akabhateebhya igha, "Bhono, ni-igha, ibhya Kaisari momohanenga Kaisari umwene, na ibhya Waryobha mohanenga Waryobha. ²⁶Abhandeki na abhanene bhakabhorwa iya okoghamba tebhaatore okomaghashania ko mang'ana ghano yaghambire mo bhanto. Bhakaroghora amang'ana ghaye na bhakonga koghamba kento kyokyonswe. ²⁷Ho abhasadukayo nyabhorebhe, bhakaya, mbayo bhaghambile igha abhaku tebhariyoka he, ²⁸Bhakamobhorya, bhakaghamba, "Umweghya, Mosa yatwandekeye igha hano omonto arakwe atighe mokaye atana omona nigha mura wabho atwenerwe umusino oora aimereri mura wabho umughi. ²⁹Bhareho abhamura muhungate omotangi akateta, akakwa atatighire omoona, ³⁰no wakabhere wiki. ³¹Uwa katato akakwa ighoigho atatighire ko omoona. ³²Omokari oora wiki akakwa. ³³Ukuryooka koocho narabhe omokari wang'hwe? Mbe bhonswe muhungate mbamokore mokaabho. ³⁴Yeesu akabhahonshora igha, "Abhanto abha amakora ghonswe igho agha ko-kebbara keno nketetana bhare. ³⁵Kasi bhaara mbaing'areeye ukuryokibhwa mo-bhaku, okomenya mu-kyaro ekehya, tebharetetana he. ³⁶Tebharikwa ronde he, mbarebha kyaigho abha Malaika bhare na bhana bha Waryobha, abhana mbaryokibhwi. ³⁷Ukuryoka hokore, kora Mosa akorokya amang'ana ghe kesaka, hayo akabherekera Omonene Waryobha uwa Ibrahimu na Waryobha uwa Isaka na Waryobha uwa Yakobo. ³⁸Kubhuyo, omwene te Waryobha uwa abhaku he, no wabhahoru, Kubhuyo bhonswe bhaiki ku-Waryobha. ³⁹Ho abheeghya abha amaragheriyo bhakaghamba igha, "Umweghya, mbhuyo aghambire bhuya. ⁴⁰Ukusimiriya hayo bhakobhoha okobhoorya amang'ana aghande. ⁴¹Yeesu yaabhateebheri igha, "Ndora abhanto bharaghamba igha Kiristo narebha omoona uwa Daudi? ⁴²Na Daudi omwene araghamba ko Zaburi: Omonene yateebheri Omonene wane: Ikara ko kobhoko ko bhoryo, ⁴³okohekera hona ndekohaana

abhabhisa hanse ko magoro ghao. ⁴⁴Daudi alamobherekera Kiristo "Omonene." Iyake arakore omona wa Daudi?"⁴⁵Abhanto bhonswe bhamwiteegheranga akabhateebhya abhegha bhaye, ⁴⁶mwiyangarre na abheghya, bhara bhahanshere okotoora sengansho sentambe, na gwiki bhahanshire okokeribhwa ukwa okosookwa moteera na kwikara kubhitumbe ibhya abhanene mu sinyumba isya esango na kunyangi. ⁴⁷Abhene nkorya bhare ko si nyumba esha bhasino, bharakora amasabhi amatambe. Bhayo bharanyore ehukumu enene bhokong'u. '

Chapter 21

¹Yesu yaroshe abhashasha abhame bharatoora sesadaka isyaabho murisandeko irya emongo. ²Akamaha numusino omwe omotobhu aratoora mo esadaka iyaaye amatongoro abhere. ³Kuigho akabhateebhya igha, "Obhohene ndabhateebhya, umusino omothobhu ono arusiri insharu kokera abhande bhonse. ⁴Bhano bhonswe mbarusiri kukurwa kubhyaru bheno bhanabhyo. Kubhuyo umusino omotobhu ono umwene arusiri bhyonse bheno yaare nabhyo." ⁵Enkagha eno abhande bhashumasheraanga risengeero, kyabhono ryareenga rekonirwe namaghena amaiya na mairusyo akabhateebhya. ⁶Amang'ana ghano ghonse mokomaha, shenkagha shirisha seno reghena retarilighara kighoro kuryende ghonse igho ngareteemorwa. ⁷Kuigho bhakamobhorya umweghya ghayo ndohe gharebha? N-kemanyeryoke keno kitorokeerya igha hang'e ghare okobha? ⁸Yeesu akabhahonshora igha, "Mwangrre motakashakong'ainwa. Bharisha abhanto abhaaru kondokwa yane bharaghamba nini naenkagha yahikire motakabhasoraana. ⁹Hano murighwa rihe na maghara nshoro agha abhamangaru, motakobhoha. Kobhono ghayo ghonswe nigha gheehoke tangata, numuhiko tighurisha bhongohe." ¹⁰Gwiki akabhateebhya, "Ikyaro nkiryemoka kwituna nikyaro ikyende nobhokama mburitana nobhokama bhonde. ¹¹Mbherebhaho ibhirighiti ebhenene inshara namarooye mbelebhya mubhyaro, mberebhaho ebheghwa bhyokoroghoorya nebhmanyeyero bhyokobhohya kukurwa kighoro. ¹²Kasi ghayo ghonse ghare ghata abha, mbare bhaghoota bhabhahire musinyumba isya esango iya abhayahudi nokobhabhoha musijeera, bharabhateesa, mbarebhahira kobhakama nabhatongi, kobhono morenge abhasorani bhane. ¹³Hano morehanwa umweya ugwa ukunyimereera. ¹⁴Kubhuyo mwamere mosenkoro syenyu motakaitengeera kobhono moraghambe kubhiina bhyenyu, ¹⁵Kobhono nendabhahane amang'ana nobhong'aini, kora abhabhisa abheenyu bhataretora ukwanga hande okobhanyera senkani he. ¹⁶Murinyerwa iniko nabhaibhori bhenyu, abhamura abheenyu, abhahiri abheenyu, nabhasani bheenyu mbarebhaita abhande. ¹⁷Abhanto bhonse mbarebharegha kurina ryane. ¹⁸Kuigho toroho heta rutukya romwe kometwe ghenyu rono rurisirahe. ¹⁹Hano moreghomerrya homoretooribhwa munyooore obhohoru. ²⁰Hano moremaha Yerusalemu enaribhwi nabhasirikare, momanyigha inkaagha iya okotemorwa ukwa Yerusalemu hang'eere. ²¹Bhono hayo bhano urinyoora bharenge Yudea bhang'osere musinguku, na bhano urinyoora bharenge mumughi ghateghate bhatanorre na motakatigha bhano bharenge mukishisho bhasohe. ²²Siyo nsyo sinsiko sikisiyomba, nakuigho amang'ana ghonswe ghano ghandekirwe ghahekerane. ²³Haaho abhakari bhano ulinyoora bharengenda na bhano urinyoora bharaghonkya kusinsiko siyo! Kobhono nerebhaho etaabhu enene kighoro yikyaro, na inyanko kobhanto bhano. ²⁴Nambariitwa kokogheshwa na mbaregheghwa abhatomwa kubhyaro bhyonse, na Yerusalemu neretashwa nabhanto bhimbhyaro, okohekeera ukwa enkagha iya abhanto bhayo. ²⁵Bherebhaho ebhemanyeyero kuryobha, kumweri na kusinyonyoori. Nakukyaro nkorebhaho ninyanko na ehako kokoghera ukwa okoheera nokoghoghoha ukwa inyansha. ²⁶Nkorebhaho abhnto ukushesheka kukobhoha, bharitenge'era ukunyoorwa na mang'ana amaghogho mukyaro, kokobha iryobha, umweri, na sinyonyori mbirisingisibhwa. ²⁷Gwiki mbaremaha omono womonto arasha arenge momasaro ana singuru nemereengari ighya ubhuhika ubhurito. ²⁸Hano ghayo ghonswe gharisimya mwimere, mwinyoki emetwe ghyenyu, kokobha ukutunguribhwa kwenyu kusughitaribhwi. ²⁹Yeesu akabhateebhyakukutubhanhya, momahe omote, nemete ghyonswe. ³⁰Hano gharusya amasebhokerak, murimahera abhene nokomanya igha emaaho hang'i erre. ³¹Ighoigho hano mwamaha amang'ana ghayo gharasha momanye igha obhokama ubhwa Waryobha hang'ibhore. ³²Obhohene, ndabhateebhya, rikora reno terehete, okohekera ghayo ghonswe ghatarehekerana. ³³Kighoro na ikyaaro mbereheta kasi amang'ana ghane teghare heta he. ³⁴Kasi mwimahe abhene, senkoro syenyu setakasha kuritohorwa na obhoghogho, ubhunywi bhwa amarwa, na sinyanko syobhohoru. Kobhora urusiko ruyo ndorashe bhungu. ³⁵Kyomotegho. Kobhora nerebha kighoro yakera omwe ono akomenya kubhusyo bhwaikyaro kyonswe. ³⁶Kasi mwangarre enkagha yonswe mosabhe mobhe bhuya, kwibhasha ghayo ghonswe hano gharisha, nukwimeera kobhoronge bhomona wo monto. ³⁷Kuigho enkagha yomobhaso yeghyanga mwisengero nubhutiko yarishokire kebhora, nukuya kwikara kunguku eno ekobherekerwa Mzeituni. ³⁸Abhanto bhonswe bhakamweshera nyinkyo kukumwitegheera monse ya risengero.

Chapter 22

¹Inyangi iya emekate ghenoghenoghetana ehamiira yarenga ihikire hang'e inyangi iyo yabherekerwanga Pasaka. ²Abhasengeri abhanene hamwe na bhandeki bhakashumasha kukwita Yeesu kobhono mbobhohanga abhanto. ³Risambwa rekasoha monse ya Yuda Isakariote, omwe wabheghibhwa ikomi nabhahere. ⁴Yuda akaya kushumasha nabhanene bhabhasengeri kobhono arabhahane Yeesu. ⁵Bhakashomerwa, nabhakaikereranya komohane setongoro. ⁶Umwene akaikerya, akasimya ukutuna umweya ughwa ukunyeera Yeesu iniko abhanto bhataho. ⁷Urusiko rwemekate ghenoghetana ahamira rokahika, ruyo nero urusiko rukurusya omona waring'ondi. ⁸Yeesu akatoma Petero na Yohana, akabhateebhya, "Moghende motosemeri ibhyakorya a ibhya Pasaka hano torashe tore." ⁹Bhakamobhoorya, "Hayi ukutuna tosemeri?" ¹⁰Akabhahonshora igha munyitegheere, hano morahike mu-mughi musikane numushesha aghighire ensengo yamanshe, muhinane nawe igho okohekera munyumba eno arashe. ¹¹Moteebhi umwene inyumba igha, umweghya araghambaigha, hayi kekrenge ikyumba kyabagheni. Ndatuna kunyeera muyo enyangi ya Pasaka hamwe nabheegha bhane? ¹²Narabhoroki ikyumba kyeghorofa keno kesemibhwi, motosemeri muyo. ¹³Kuigho bhakaya bhakanyoora kya bhono bhateebhihwi. Kubhuyo bhakaseemerya muyo ibhyakorya bhya Pasaka ¹⁴Hano enkagha yahikire, Yeesu akaikara hamwe nabhatomwa bhaye. ¹⁵Akabhateebhya igha, "narekutuna okorya inyangi iya Pasaka eno hamwe nabheenyu, ntaranyankibhwa. ¹⁶Kuigho ndabhateebhya tenderya gwikihe okohekera kobhokama bhwa Waryobha." ¹⁷Yeesu akagheghe ekekombe ikya amarwa, akakumya Waryobha, na hano yamare kukumya akabhateebhya, mogheghe keno mutwenane. ¹⁸Kobhuyo nkobhateebhyande igha tindinywa gwiki amarwa ghomozaibu he, okohekera obhokama bhawaryobha hano bhurisha. ¹⁹Gwiko akagheghe omokate na hano yamare kukumya, akabhatora, na akabhahana akaghamba, "Ghono nomobhere ghwane ghono ghurusibhwi kobhenyu, mokoren kukuhita oni." ²⁰Akagheghe gwiki ekekombe igho igho kubhyakorya bhyubhutiko akaghamba, ekekombe keno niriraghano riha komanyinga ghane, eno yetekire kukwimereera bheenyu. ²¹Kasi momahere, ora akunyeera iniko hamwe tore nawe komeza. ²²Kobhono omona womonto naraitwe, kasi ono aramunyeere iniko hako!" ²³Bhakasimya kobhoranya abhene kobhene, kobheto nang'we arakore eng'ana iyo. ²⁴Gwiki bhakawanza kohakana abhene ko bhene igha nang'we arabhe omonene kokera abhande. ²⁵Akabhateebhya, "Abhakama bhahanto bhibhyaro mbana obhonene kighoro yabho, nabhara bhana obhotonge nkwikeribhwa bhore nabhanene" ²⁶Kasi motakatubhana nabho, kasi omotangati wenyu abhe nkyomoke nomotongi wenyu abhe nkyumutighi nkani. ²⁷Bhoonambe nawe omonene, ora akwikara komeza, nabha noora akoreete ibhyakorya? Te oora ikaaye komeza? Nooni ndenge hamwe na bhenu ko moremo ghono. ²⁸Bheenyu mbo mwatighaye hamwe naoni munyanko yane. ²⁹Ndabhahana bhenyu obhokama kyabhono tata ang'aye oni obhokama. ³⁰Morenga nukunywa komeza yaane kobhokama bhwane na murikare kubhitumbe bhyekekeka bwane. morabhotora amakabhira ikomi nabhere agha Israeli. ³¹Simoni, Simoni, manya igha, Resambwa ryasabhire rebhateeme kyahano wirura engano. ³²Kasi nakosabheye okore umukumo ughwaho ghotakasuha, na hano urikyooro oseghe bharikyaho. ³³Petero akamoteebhya, "Omonene, oni ndatora ukughya okobhohwa hamwe nauwe kora nenkaakwa teng'anahe." ³⁴Yeesu akamohonshora, "ndakoteebhya, Petero, esarighoko teraghere rerohe, kora hano wakanyange mara katato kobha tomanyire he." ³⁵Gwiki Yeesu akabhateebhya, hano nabhahire motana ekeghonera, ekekapo kibhyakorya, ebherato, kuigho mwasoheywe nekento?" Bhakamohonshora a-a tutwasuhirwe he. ³⁶Gwiki akabhateebhya, "Kera ono yana ekeghonera, na agheghe hamwe nekekapo kibhyakorya, na ora atana umuhyo aratakerwa aghori engasho yaye aghore emwe. ³⁷Kuigho ndabhateebhya, ghano ghonswe ghandekwa, kokobha oni ngarabhe, "Na yagheghirwe kyomonto ono akosarya amandeko." kobhono kera keno kyaghambirwe kokobha oni nkerabhe." ³⁸Gwiki bhakakghamba, Omonene, tamaha! ghehano imihyo ebhere," Akabhateebhya" ngiisire. ³⁹Hano bhamare korya ibhyakorya bhyubhutiko, Yeesu akatanora, kyabhono yakoranga, akaghya munguku ya Mzeituni, nabheghibhwa bhaye bhakahinana. ⁴⁰Hano bhahikire akabhateebhya mosasame Waryobha motakateemwa. ⁴¹Akasughutara mbere hake igho, akahighama hanse ibhiru akasabha Waryobha, ⁴²akaghamba, "Tata, hano oratune, undusiriho ekekombe keno. Kasi tikyabhono nkutuna oni he, kobhono uwe ukutuna." ⁴³Hayo ho Malaika kukurwa kighoro akamweshera akamohana singuru. ⁴⁴Hano yarenga omoroye, akasabha Waryobha nebhegheri bhyaye bhekabha kumatonyokera amanene ghamanyinga ghakatonya hanse. ⁴⁵Enkagha eno yamare kosabha Waryobha, yaishire kobheghibhwa akabhanyoora mbaraye. ⁴⁶Akabhabhoorya, "Nkwake moraaye? Mobhoke mosabhe, motakashe mosohe kokotemwa." ⁴⁷Enkagha eno yarenga akishumasha, maha, omosya umwaru ghwabhanto ghokamwenshera, na Yuda omwe wahatomwa ikomi nabhabhere arabhorokya. Akasha hang'i na Yeesu amwibhaare. ⁴⁸Kasi Yeesu akamoteebhya, "Yuda, uramwibhara omona womonto kukumwisyorya?" ⁴⁹Enkagha iyo bhara bhaare hang'i na Yeesu hano bharoshe ghano ghabhaye bhakaghamba, "Omonene, tobhateme nimihyo?" ⁵⁰Gwiki omwe wabho akagheesha ooghorwa uwa omosengeri, enkonare

numuhyo akamobhotora okotwe kwaye ukobhoryo.⁵¹ Yeesu akaghamba, "Iyo yisire na akaghota okotwe kwaye akakuhwenhya."⁵² Yeesu akaghamba komosengeri omonene, nakobhanene bamasengeero na kobhaghaka bhano bhaishire kumwigharanshora, mwishire kyabhano mukusha kwitana numwibhi mwishire na marungu nemihyo?⁵³ Hano narenga hamwe na bhenyu sinsiko syonswe murisengeero, timwatoore amabhoko ghenyu kighoro yane he. Kasi eno nenkagha yeho, nobhotongebhwikisunte."⁵⁴ Bhakamoghota, bhakamotangatya bhakamoteta munyumba yomosengeri omonene, kasi Petero akamosorana kwa hare.⁵⁵ Hano bhamre kuhuta omoro, na hano bhamare kwikara hanse, Petero akaikara ghateghate yabho.⁵⁶ Omoghorwa omwe uwekekari akamaha Petero yikaye kobhorabhu bhomooro, akamoteebhya, "Omonto ono wonse hamwe yare nawe."⁵⁷ Kasi Petero akanga, akaghamba, "oremokari oni temomanyire he."⁵⁸ Enkagha nkiigho omonto wonde akamomaha akaghamba, "Uwe wonse murikyaye ore". Kasi Petero akamohonshora urimwishesho, oni tewe he."⁵⁹ Hano esa emwe yahetire, umushasha omwe akaghamba, "Kobhohene omonto ono wonse hamwe barenga nawe kobhono Mogalilaya."⁶⁰ Kasi Petero akaghamba, "Urimushasha temanyire keno okoghamba he." Na hayo hayo esarighoko ekaraghora.⁶¹ Akaisorya, omonene akamaha Petero. Na Petero akahita ling'ana ryomonene bhora yamoteebheri esarighoko etararaghora mara katato nora nyange."⁶² Akaya kebhora akakura kwabhoru.⁶³ Kuigho abahshasha bhara bharendnga Yeesu bhakamotoka nokomotema.⁶⁴ Hano bhamukundikiyi amaiso, bhakamobhoorya, totebhi, "Tarota! neng'we akotemire?"⁶⁵ Bhakashumasha amang'ana amaru nokotoka Yeesu.⁶⁶ Hano yahikire nyinkyo, abhaghaka nabhanto bhakaikomanhya, abhanene bhabhasengeri nabhandeki bhakamuhira kobharasa,⁶⁷ Bhakaghamba, "Nyore uwe nuwe Kiristo totebhi, kasi we akaghamba, hata nenkabhateebhya timwikeeri he.⁶⁸ Na hano ndabhabhori temohonshore he."⁶⁹ Kasi kurwa bhonigho nokoghenderya omona womonto narikare okobhoko kobhoryo ukwa Waryobha."⁷⁰ Bhonse bhakaghamb, "Kuigho uwe nomona wa Waryobha?" Na Yeesu akabhateebhya, "Bhenyu mbomokoghamba oni newe."⁷¹ Bhakaghamba, nkwake tukutuna ekemanyeeryo? Kokobha bheto abheni ntwighure kukurwa mumunywa ghwaye umwene."

Chapter 23

¹Ho bhayo bhonswe ighe bhaimokire bhakahira Yeesu ku-Pilato. ²Bhakamushongera ighe, "Ntunyooze omonto ono arasarya ikyaroye kyeetu, ko okobha ngokaniare abhanto bhatakaghoota righooti irya Kaisaari, kora akaibherekera ighe we Kiristo, omokama." ³Hayo ho Pilato yaamobhori ighe, "Nu-uwe omokama uwa Abhayahudi?" Umwene wonswe akamohonshora ighe, "Nu-uwe oghambire ghayo". ⁴Pilato yateebheri abhasengeri senkonaare bhayo hamwe na esango iya abhanto ighe, "Omonto ono te-morooshe na obhosarya bhobhonswe ighe he." ⁵Kasi bhakakang'aserrya ighe, "Ukweghya ukwaye nkaseegherrya kore abhanto, akweghya Obhoyahudi yonswe, Galilaya ne nkagha eno hano ali." ⁶Hano Pilato yaighure ghayo, akabhatoorya nyooze Yeesu M-Maghariraaya. ⁷Na hano yaamanyire ighe m-maghariraaya uwa ko-bhotongi ubhwa Herode, akabhatoma bhamuhire ko-Herode ko okobha Herode Yerusalemu hayo yaare ko-nkaagha iyo. ⁸Hano Herode yaamorooshe Yeesu, akashomerwa bhokong'u ko okobha waanyooze amane ukwighwa amang'ana aghaaye. Na kurw kare yaiteng'eranga ajmohahe, okore yimaahere umwene amakono ghano aghokora. ⁹Herode akamobhoorerrya amang'ana amaru, kasi Yeesu umwene ti-yaamumurri eng'ana he. ¹⁰Abhasengeri senkonaare na agheeghya abha amaragherrya hobhaare bhakaghenderrya ukumushongera bhokong'u. ¹¹¹²Herode na abhasirikare abhaaye, bhonswe bhaksimya ukumushabhwa kora bhakamotoorya singibho isya ekekama. Ho ghwiki bhaamukyori ku-Piraato. Na urusiko ruyo ndo Herode na Piraato bhaaghootaini obhosaani, nokaanyoora m-bhabhisa bhaase kurwa kare. ¹³Pilato akabherekera abhasengeri senkonaare na abhatongi abha Ikiyahudi hamwe na abhanto abha mu-mughi. ¹⁴Akabhateebhya ighe, "Omonto ono mondeeteeye moramushomgera ighe nkosegherrya are abhanto, momanyeri bhuuya ighe nemobhoori na bheenyu moraighwa. Na ku ibhiina ibheenyu bhyonswe ighe, te-moroshe na obhosarya bhobhonswe he." ¹⁵Kora, Herode wonswe ta-morooshe na obhosary abhobhonswe he, nkyo keghere amukyori. Bhoono momanye ighe omonto ono ta-korre eng'ana engogho eno eraaghere aitwe he. ¹⁶Kubhuyo nendamatandeki namare mohaateri. ¹⁷(Pilato uyo yaabhatashorranga omobhohe omwe urusiko urwa epasaka). ¹⁸Abhanto bhayo bhonswe ighe bhakashaghana bharaghamba ighe, "Toheeneri ho omonto ono, muruusi ho Baraba!" ¹⁹Na Baraba uyo yaabhohirwe ku jukwita abhanto na okoreeta ikisiyemba mu-mughi. ²⁰Pilato yaatunanga ghwiki ahaateri Yeesu, ekaghera akore ikiina na abhanto bhayo. ²¹Kasi bhakongerya okokora ikituri ighe, "Uwe otamohaneka ko mosarabha, mohaneka ko mosarabha. ²²Akashumasha nabho ghwiki urwa katato akabhabhoorya ighe, "Mbhoghogho ke akorre? Ndara tendooshe eng'ana eno eraaghere aitwe he! Bhoono tigha motandeki imishariti mare mohaateri." ²³Kasi abhanto bhayo bhakengerya okokora ikituri bhokong'u ighe, nigha ahanekwe ko mosarabha. ²⁴Na ekahekera ikituri ikyabho kekakera. ²⁵Ho Pilato yaabhotooye ikiina iky Abhayahudi bhayo bhakore kya bhoora bhaatunanga. ²⁶Hano abhasirikare bhaaghyanga ukwita Yeesu, bhakasikana na omonto uwonde yaabherekerwanga ighe Simoni uwa Ukirene, uyo jaarwanga mu-bhishishi. Bhoono mbe hayo ho bhaamoghootire bhakamwiteekya omasarabha na eno ararwa nyuma Yeesu. ²⁷Abhanto m-bhaaru bhaamuruure nyuma. Mobhayo bhaare ho abhakari bhano bhamokoranga bhaana amaashishi. ²⁸Yeesu akabhaiserrya akabhateebhya ighe, "Bheenyu bhare abhaiseke abha Yerusalemu motakankora, kasi mwikore bheenyu abheene na abhaana bheenyu. ²⁹Ko obhoora momanye bhuuya ighe, "Ku sinsiko siyo sikuusha, abhanto mbareghamba ighe nyakara abhaghamba na bhano bhataaghonkeri. ³⁰Ho bhareteebhya singuku ighe mutughwere na ibhighuku ighe, 'Mutundikiri.' ³¹Kubhuyo ghakokorwa ko monto ono atasari eng'ana, kasi iyake erekorwa ko bhasarya?" ³²Ko-nkaagha iyo abhasirikare bhakamuhira hamwe na abhasarya abhabhere okore bhaitwe hamwe. ³³Bhakahika ahase hano haabherekerwanga ighe ekehoore iky omotwe, bhakamohaneka ko mosarabha abhasarya abhabhere bhaara bhonswe bhakananekwa ko mesarabha uwonde bhoryo na uwonde bhomosi. ³⁴Yeesu akaghamba ighe, "Taa, otaabhabhera ko okobha tebhanyire keno bhakokora he. "Bhayo bhakakora ekekoobhwe iky ukutwena singibho isya Yeesu. ³⁵Abhanto mbaimereeye hayo bharamaahera abhatongi bhakasimya okomosekera bhaghamba ighe, "Ndarra yatoorya abhande, bhono mbe ataitoorya umwene, ighe omwene no Kiristo uwa Waryobha, Omuhoorwa". ³⁶Bhasirikare bhayo bhonswe bhakamosera, bhakamoretera idivai endoro anywe. ³⁷Bhakamoteebhya ighe, "Nyooze nu uwe omokama uwa Abhayahudi witori mbe umwene" ³⁸Ghatoorwe ko amandeko komosarabha kighoro ghaamamekirwe ighe "ONO WE OMOKAMA UWA ABHAYAHUDI." ³⁹Omwe uwa abhasarya abhabhere bhaara akashabhura Yeesu ighe, "Ntikwighwa ighe nu-uwe Kiristo? Utitoorya mbe ototoori na bheeto" ⁴⁰Kasi murikyaye oora akamokaania aramoteebhya ighe, "Kana uwe tokoobhoha Waryobha he? Ubhushibhu bhono anabho, mbwo uwe wonswe ushibhiibhwi? ⁴¹Kasi bheeto m-bhwa heene tokengeeywe ikiina ko okoreng'aana na amang'ana agheeto. Kasi ono ta-ana obhosarya bhobhonswe ighe he." ⁴²Hano akaghamba ighe, "Uwe Yeesu uushe kuuhita hano uriisha ko bhokama ubhwaho." ⁴³Yeesu akamohonshora ighe, "Nobhoheene nkoghoteebhya, reero ntoraabhe hamwe ku-ryobha." ⁴⁴Enkaagha eno eryobha ryaahikire komotwe bhoronge

bhokabha ubhira kabhere na kekabha ikisunte ku kayaro kohekera saa kenda. ⁴⁵Ripazia erya erisengero rekatandoka mbaara ibhere kamwe igbo kuwansera igboro. ⁴⁶Ho akakuura bhokong'u, Yeesu akaghamba, "Tata ndatoora obhohoru bhwane kuuwe," na hano yaamarre okoghamba ghayo akakuura. ⁴⁷Ko nkaagha iyo Akida yarooshe ghayo ghatokere akatonia Waryobha na eno akaghamba igba, "Obhoheene omonto ono yareng'e omonto omoheene." ⁴⁸Hano abhanto bharoshe amang'ana ghayo, bhakakyoora yeeka wabho bharitematema ku bhikubha ibhyabho na eno bhabha yeeye. ⁴⁹Kasi abahasani bhave na bhakari bhano bhamuruure nyuma kurwa Galilaya, bhakaitashera ahare, bharamaahera amang'aana ghayo. ⁵⁰Maha, yareho omonto yabherekerwa Yusufu, omotangati uwa ikyaro, omonto umuya na omoheene. ⁵¹(Tiyaikereraini na bharikyaye ku ikiina kiyo ikya ukwita Yeesu), kurwa Armathaya, nguyo yaaghanyerraanga ukuusha ukwa Obhokama ubhwa Waryobha. ⁵²Omont'o ono, akahika hang'i na Pilato, akasabha omobhere ugwa Yeesu. ⁵³Akagya kwikya akatoora mosanda, akakerarya mo-mbeheera eno yaarenga ebhaashirwe ku-ritare, moora ataaho omonto arabhekwa mo he. ⁵⁴⁵⁶Urusiko ruyo, nu-urwa okoseemya obhotooro rwaare roratuna kuhika. Abhakari, bhara bhaishire hamwe kurwa Galilaya, bhakaasha, bhakamaaha embeehera iyo na kya igbo ikihundughu kyaaraariibhwi mo. ⁵⁵Bhakakyora yeka, bhakaseemya amaghuta na marashi agha oghohaka. Kasi urusiko urwa obhotooro, bhamuunyire kya igbo amaragheryo gharagheraga.

Chapter 24

¹Inkyo shiri urusiko urwambere urwa obhotooro mbaishire kombehera bhakasha neekoroso eno wanyore bhaseemeri. ²Bhakanyoora reghena rihingirwe kukurwa koombehera kuya hare. ³Bhakasoha monse kasi tebhanyore mo itondo he irya omonene Yeesu. ⁴Yaabhaya igha hano waanyore bhaaroghoore koreno kamwe igho mbaitakeri abhanto bhabhere okanyoora bhaimeereye ghateghate yaabho bhaibhohire shingibho sheno shigwoka. ⁵Abhakari bhakari bhakabha irinyantareki bhahinya haanse ubhusyo bhwabho bhakateebya abhakari ngoke mukutuna ono arenge mo bhaku? ⁶Tahanohe, kasi aryookire muhiile bhono yaghambire hano mwaare nawe mokeerenge Galilaya, ⁷Yaghambire igha omona wa Adamu nararusibhwi kwa nguru momabhoko gha abhanto bha ebhebhe. Aitwe urusiko rwa katato aryooke gwiki. ⁸Abhakari bhaara bhakahiita amang'ana ghaye. Na mbaaringire kukurwa kombehera. ⁹Mbateebheri amang'ana ghayo ghonswe abhanto ikomi na omwe bhara na abhande bhonswe. ¹⁰Mbe Maaria Magdalena, Joana, Maria nyakwabho Yakobo, na bhakari bhande bhano bhaare abhatomwa. ¹¹Ghasi abhatomwa bhaara mbaroshe igha amang'ana gara mbushema tebhakumiri abhakari bhaara he. ¹²Petero yaimokire akakenya kuya kombeheera akasyomerya akamaha moonse esanda iyeene. Gwiki Petero akaya waaye rogoore keno kebhaye. ¹³Na gwiki omaahe mbaremo abhanto bhabhere bhano bhayanga urusiko ruyoruyo ku-kibhure keno kebherekewanga igha Emmau keno kyare shikilometa merongo esansabha kukurwa Yerusalemu. ¹⁴Mbhaishunshire abhene komang'ana ghayo ghaikore. ¹⁵Yaabhaye igha hano bhaishunshanga amang'ana na bharaghamba Yeesu yahikire hang'i akaghenda nabho. ¹⁶Kasi amaiso ghabho ngare bheryewe bhangе komomanyeyera. ¹⁷Yeesu akabhabhoorya enke mukushumashera bheenyа abhanto bhabhere naeno moraghenda?" bhakaimeera naeno bhasoroimbeye. ¹⁸Murikyabho omwe yabherekerwanga igha Cleopa akahonshora igha, "Nuuwe umwene Yerusalemu hano ono otamanyire amang'ana ghano ghaikora iyo nsiko sheno?" ¹⁹Yeesu akabhateebya, "Mang'ana ke? Bhakamohonshora amang'ana agha Yeesu Mnazareti ono yaare omoroti ono yatoranga na oghokora ghonswe na amang'ana ko-mbere ya Waryobha na abhanto bhonswe igho. ²⁰Na kobhono abhasubhi na abhatangati abhanene bhono bhamurusiri na kumushibya uruku na bhakamwita. ²¹Kasi ntwaitageye igha nawe arabhatunguri abha Israeli hare. Na ghayo ghonswe bhoono ni nsiko isato kurwa ghayo bhabhaye. ²²Ghasi gwiki abhakari bande kukurwa mwikomo ryeto mono mbantoroghoori hano bhamahekanini inkyo shiri koombehera. ²³Hano bhaabhoore omobhere bhakasha bharaghamba igha aroshe ekoroto ika bhamalaika bhano bhaghambire igha mohoru. ²⁴Abhashasha bhano bhaare hamwe nabheeto mbagheye koo mbeehera." Bakanyoora nkyabhoora abhakari bhaare koghamba. Kasi tebhaamoroshe he. ²⁵Yeesu akabhateebya, "Bheenyu mbato bhakangi more bhano moona shenkoro ndito bhano mukukumya ghonswe ghano abharoti bhakoghamba! ²⁶Kasi ti yaare Kiristo anyankibwi na asohe muubhuhika bwaye?" ²⁷Hayo akasimwa kukurwa wa Mosa na abharoti bhonswe. Yeesu akabhasesoora amang'ana ghano. ²⁸Hano bhahiikiri haang'i na ikibhure kiyo bhayanga Yeesu akaikora igha we nembere akughya. ²⁹Ghasi mbamohaamereyi bharamoteebhya ikara hamwe nabheeto koobhoora omoghorobha ghuhikire urusiko rohooye neho Yeesu yasohire kuya kukara nabho. ³⁰Ekabha igha hano yaikaye koraghera nabho akaghegha omoghate akaghosabhura akaghobhotora akabhahaaana. ³¹Gwiki amaiso ghabho ghakaramokya bhakamomaaha bhakamomanya kamwe igho akasira komaiso bhabho. ³²Bhakateebhaniya abhene ko bheene igha shenkoro sheto tethorabire monsehe. Enkagha eno yaashumashire na bheeto hano twagheendanga konshera akatosesoora amandeko?" ³³Enkaagha iyoiyo bhakaimoka kuringa Yerusalemu. Bhakanyoora iko nu naomwe bhaara bhasikaini hamwe, nabhaara bhare hamwe nabho, ³⁴Bharaghamba, "Omonene aryokire. Maheene, ebhokeye Simioni." ³⁵Na igho yabhateebheri amang'ana ghano ghaabhaye konshora bharaghenda, bhonoa Yeesu yaiyorokeri koobho bhono yabhotoye omoghaate. ³⁶Hano yaghambanga amang'ana ghayo Yeesu umwene yaaimereye ghateghate yaabho akabhateebya omorembe ghobhe ko bheenyu. ³⁷Ghasi mbobhohiri bhaka na irinyantareki igha bharooshe umwika. ³⁸Yeesu akabhateebya nkwake mosorombaye nkwake mukwiibhorya moshenkoro shenyu? ³⁹Momahe amabhoko ghane na amaghorо ghaana igha nooni. Umweene munkunigwiki momahe, kobhora enkoro etana maghuha na nyama kyabhuyo mokomaha oni nenabhyo." ⁴⁰Hano yamaare koghamba igho akabhaorokya amabhoko na amaghorо ghaye. ⁴¹Hano waanyore bhashomeywe na okoroghora ukwanga ghukumya, Yeesu akabhateebya, Moona eghento kyonswe kyaokorya? ⁴²Bhakamohana ekekongoro ikya inswe ensaambe. ⁴³Yeesu akakeghegha akarya mbele yabho. ⁴⁴Akabhateebya, "Hano naare nabheenyu nabhateebheri igha ghano ghonswe ghang'orweng'orwe kuumighiro ghya Mosa na abharoti na amakora ngarabhe kwa nguru." ⁴⁵Neho yabhareremooye obhong'aini bhatore komanya amandeko ghano bhaandekeye. ⁴⁶Akabhateebya igha Kiristo narinyaanka kwa nguru na wiki naryooka urusiko rwa ghatato. ⁴⁷Ukuhighama ebhebhe na ukwabherwa mberararekwe kubyaaro bhonswe kwanguru kusimirya kurwa Yerusalemu kurina ryaye. ⁴⁸Bheenyu nabhaimeerereri bha amang'ana ghano. ⁴⁹Ighoro yenyu ndabharetera ekerang'aniyo kya tata kasi moghanye

muukibhure hana nahano ariibhoha shinguru kukurwa ighoro.⁵⁰ Neho Yeesu yabhatangatire ko bharongosha kuhika haang'i na Bethania. Akaghorokya amabhoko ghaye ighoro akabhasabhura.⁵¹ Hano yaare kobhasabhuura yabhaye igha, akabhatigha akaghegwa kuya ighoro mwisaro.⁵² Na hayo akamukumya na kwinga Yerusalemu ashomeeywe bhokong'u.⁵³ Mbaghendereyi kobha mwisengero bharasabhuura Waryobha.

John

Chapter 1

¹Kare hayo ryarengaho ring'ana na ring'ana ndyarenga hamwe na Waryobha, naring'ana ndyarenga Waryobha.
²Kare hayo ringa'ana reno ndyarenga hamwe na Waryobha. ³Ebhento byonse mbayakorwe kokohetera kowe, na bina wee tekeho kento hata kwemwe keno kyakorwe he. ⁴Monse yaye harenga nobhohoru, nobhohoru bhuyo mbwarenga obhorabhu bhwa bhanto bhonse. ⁵Obhorabhu mbwamerekire mukisunte, nikisunte tikyaghirimiri he. ⁶Yarengaho omonto ono yatomirwe kukurwa kuwaryobha, nauyo yabherekerwanga Yohana. ⁷Yaishire kyumwimereri komaha obhorabhu bhuyo, kobhe bhonse bhaikere kokohetera kowe. ⁸Yohana tiyarenga obhorabhu bhuyohe, yaishire abhomahe obhorabhu bhuyo. ⁹Bhuyo nobhohoru bhwarenga ubho bhohene bhono bhwashanga mukyaaro nabhuo nkohana kerra monto obhorabhu. ¹⁰Yarenga Mukyaaro, nikyaaro nkyabhombirwe kokohetera kowe, nikyaro tikyamomanyire he. ¹¹Yaishire kobhento bhyaye, nabhanto bhaye tebbamuturung'aini he. ¹²Kuigho kobharu bhano bhamuturung'aini, bhano bhaikereyi irina ryaye, kobhayo yabhabaye obhohene ubhokobha abhana bha Waryobha. ¹³Bhano bhebhoywe tekomanyinga he, hande komaigha ghomobherehe, hande komaigha ghomonto he, nkowaryobha umwene. ¹⁴Naring'ana ndyabhaye omwobhere na rekaikara na bheto, natwaroshe obhong'ore bhwaye, obhong'ore obhomonto wabhanto ono yishire kurwa kotaata, yishooye omorembe nobhohene. ¹⁵Yohana yamoroshe nayarusiri inkubha akaghamba, ono newe naghambire amang'ana ghaaye, nkaghamba. Ono aeisha hanao ndirwaho monene kokera oni, kuigho yarengaho kurwa karre. ¹⁶Kukurwa hano yabhaye, bheto bhonse ntwahanwa ekepawa natokongeribhwa ekepawa. ¹⁷Kobhono umughiro ngwaretirwe kohetera ku Musa. Omorembe nobhohene mbishiishe kohetera ko- Yeesu Kiristo. ¹⁸Tiyaho monto ono yaroshe Waryobha enkagha yoyonse he, Omonto omwetu Waryobha, ono arenge kukikubha kya taata, yamokora amanyekane. ¹⁹Na bhono nebho ubhushuhuda bhwa Yohana, enkagha abhasubhi na Walawi bhatomirwe kowe na kobha Yahudi komwobhoorya, "Uwe nuweng'we?" ²⁰Tiyitegereye natiangire he, akabhahonshora, oni ntendenge Kiristo he. ²¹Kuigho bhakamobhoorya, "Kubhuyo uwe nuweng'we bhono?" Uwe nuwe Eliya? Akaghamba, "Tonihe." Bhakaghamba, uwe nomoroti ore? Akabhahonshora, "Tonihe." ²²Gwiki bhakamoteebya, "Uwe nuweng'we, toratuna tobhakyoori obhohonshori bhano bhatotomire?" Iyake ikwighamba uwe umwene? ²³Akaghamba, "Oni ni inkubha eno ikukura mokekongo, morongehi enshera ya omonene, kyabhono omoroti Isaya yaghambire." ²⁴Bharengahi abhanto bhano bhatomirwe hara kukurwa komafarisayo. Bhakamobhoorya nokoghamba, ²⁵"Nkwake okosorwa nyore uwe otorengi kiristo, hande Eliya, hande omoroti?" ²⁶Yohana akabhahonshora akaghamba, ndabhatiisya kwamanshe, hataigho kobhenyu yimereeye omonto ono motamomanyire. ²⁷Uyo newe akusha konseghika oni, oni tenkatora kotashora shinsiri syebherato bhaye he. ²⁸Amang'ana ghano ngakoorwe Bethania korong'ongo rwa Yordani, hano Yohana yasoorange. ²⁹Urusiko rono rwafateeye Yohana yaroshe Yeesu arasha kowe akaghamba, "Maha omona Waring'ondi uwa Waryobha ono akoghegwa ebhebhe bhyamukyo. ³⁰Ono newe naghambire amang'ana ghaye, hano naghambire, ono akusha kunyuma yano Monene kokera oni, kobhono yareho enkagha oni ntarabhaho. ³¹Tina momanyire he, okobha yakorwe igho yorokibhwi Israeli kobha niishire kosoora kwamanshe. ³²Yohana yaroshe, "Naroshe omokama arahika kukurwa kighoro atubhaini inguti, na yatighaye kighoro yaye. ³³Oni tinamomanyire he, kuigho ono yantomire ngendende kosoora kwamanshe yatebheri, ora oremaha omokama yikire nukwikara kighoro yaye, uyo newe akosoora komokamo omohoreru. ³⁴Ndoshe na nikereyi kobha ono nomona wa Waryobha. ³⁵Gwiki urusiko rono rwashire Yohana yarenga yimereye na abheghibhwa bhaye bhabhere, ³⁶mbaroshe Yeesu araghenda na Yohana araghamba, "Maha, omona Waring'ondi uwa Waryobha!" ³⁷Abheghibhwa bhabhere bhaighure Yohana araghamba ghano bhakamosorana Yeesu. ³⁸Gwiki Yeesu yisyori akamaha abheghibhwa bhara mosorana. na akabhateebhya, "Nke mukutuna? Bhakamohonshora, "Rabhi, (Ensonga yamo "ubweghya" hokomenya?). ³⁹Akabhateebhya, "Mushe momahe" Kuigho mbagheye nokomaha hano yamenyanga. Urusiko ruyo mbaikaaye hamwe, kobhono yarenga enkaagha yomoghorobha. ⁴⁰Omwe wabhabhere bhara bhaighure Yohana araghamba nokomosorana yarenga Andrea, mura wabho Simoni Petero. ⁴¹Akamaha mura wabho Simoni akamoteebya, "Tunyoore Masihi" (Ono amanyekaini Kiristo). ⁴²Akamorenta ku Yeesu, akamomahera nakaghamba, "Uwe nuwe Simoni ona mona wa Yohana" narabherekerwe Kefa, (Ensonga yamo Petero). ⁴³Urusiko rono rwishire hano Yeesu

yatunire kotanora kuya Galilaya, yanyoore Filipo akamoteebhya, nsora na oni. ⁴⁴Filipo yamenyanga Bethsaida, umughi ghwa Petero na Andrea. ⁴⁵Filipo akamonyoora Nathanaeli akamoteebhya, tumunyoore ora Musa yandekire amang'ana ghaye kumughiro ghwa bharoti. Yeesu omona wa Yusufu kukurwa Nazareti. ⁴⁶Nathanaeli akamoteebhya, "Ekento ikiiya keho kurwa Nazareti?" Filipo akamoteebhya, "Nshoo omahe." ⁴⁷Yeesu akamomaha Nathanaeli arasha kowe na akaghamba, "Maha, Mwisraeli obhohene hene ona otana obhorongo. ⁴⁸Nathanaeli akamoteebhya, iyake okore omanyire?" Yeesu akamohonshora na akamoteebhya, "Hano Filipo yare atarakobherekera hano warenga hanse yomote nakoroshe. ⁴⁹Nathanaeli akamohonshora, "Rabi uwe nomona wa Waryobha ore, uwe nomokama ore wa Waryobha! Uwe no omonene wa Israeli"! ⁵⁰Yeesu akamohonshora akamoteebhya nkobhono nkoteheeri, nakoroshe hanse yomote' Kuigho oraikyerya? Noramahe amakorwa amanene kokera ghano. ⁵¹Yeesu akaghamba mwikeeri mwikeeri ndabhateebhya moremaha malaika bhararina nukwika kighoro ya omona wa Adamu.

Chapter 2

¹Hano sinsiko isato syahoye bhwarengaho ubhwenga kana ya Galilaya na nyakuwabho Yeesu yarengaho. ²Yeesu na abheghibhwa bhaye mbarenga bhararekirwe kubhwenga bhuyo. ³Hano bhahwereywe amarwa, nyakuwabho Yeesu akamoteebhya, "Teebhana amarwa he" ⁴Yeesu akahonshora oremokari ghayo nkeghantoneri? Enkagha yane oni terahika he." ⁵Nyakuwabho akateebhya abhakori bhemeremo kyokyonse keno yakabhateebhi mokore." ⁶Kuigho syarengaho shensengo esansabha isya amaghena seno syarengaho isyokotora amanshe aghukuwisabha amabhoko, komaheni ghabhayahudi, kera rimwe nkwishoribhwa rere na sinzio ibhere isato. ⁷Yeesu akabhateebhya, "Mwishori amanshe shensengo sya maghena." Bhakaishorwa mpaka kighoro. ⁸Gwiki akateebhya abhakori bhemeremo, "Mogheghe makigho mokere omonene wemeza." Bhakakora kyabhono bhatomirwe. ⁹Omokari wemeremo omonene akaigwa amanshe ghano ghaisyori nokobha amarwa, natiyanyire hayi gharure he (Okobha abhakori bhemeremo bhano bhatahire amanshe mbamanyire hano ghaarure). Gwiki akabherekera omoteti. ¹⁰Akamoteebhya, "Kera omwe nkohana rengahe abhanto amarwa amaiya na hano bhaghotwa nokobhahanare amarwa amaghogho. Kuigho uwe obhekire amarwa amaiya mpako bhorigho. ¹¹Ekerogho keno kya kana ya Galilaya, kyarenga nekyo ekerogho ikya Yeesu ikyokotangata, akakondo kora obhong'ore bhwaye, kuigho abheghibhwa bhaye bhakamwikeerya. ¹²Kukurwa koreno, Yeesu, nyakuwabho bhamura bhabho, na abheghibhwa bhaye bhakaya kumughi ghwa Kapernaumu na bhakaikara iyo kwa nsiko nke. ¹³Kobhora Pasaka yabhayahudi wanyore ikikire hang'i Yeesu yagheye Yerusalemu. ¹⁴Akanyooru abhaghorya bha seng'ombe, amang'ondi na singuti monse ya risengero, na gwiki abhasorya bhashehera mbarenga bhaikaaye monse ya risengeero. ¹⁵Yeesu akakora umushariti ghono ghona amakondeko, akarusyamo bhonse bhano bharenga mwisengeero akarusyamo amang'ondi na seng'ommbe aketera shetongoro syabhasorya bhashehera na akasogholya shemeza syabho. ¹⁶Kobhaghorya bhashinguti akabhateebhya, "Murusi ebhento bheno hano muhire kere, mutighe kokora inyumba ya taata kobha omoteera. ¹⁷Abheghibhwa bhaye bhakahita kobha yarenga yandekirwe, Erihari rya inyumba yaho mborandaghere. ¹⁸Abhanene bhekeyahudi bhakamohonshora bhakamoteebhya, "Twikeeri komang'ana ghano akokora?" ¹⁹Yeesu akabhehonshooru, motabhore risengero reno na nendarehaghashe mushinsiko isato. ²⁰Kuigho abhanene bhabhayahudi bhakaghamba, "Yagheghire imioka merongo enne nensansabha okohaghashe risengeero reno na uwe oraghamba norahaghashe kwa nsiko isato? ²¹Kobhono umwene yashumasheye risengeero kobha nomobhere ghwaye. ²²Kuigho hano yaryokire kukurwa kobhaku, abheghibhwa bhaye bhakahita kobha yabhambire igho, bhakaikereya amandeko namaghamba ghano Yeesu yaghambanga. ²³Kuigho hano Yeesu yarenga Yerusalemu enkagha ya Pasaka, konkagha yurusiko oronene abhanto abharu mbaikereyi irina ryaye, hano bharoshe amang'ana ghekerogho ghano yorokeri. ²⁴Kubhuyo Yeesu tiyarenga nubhukumya kobhohe kobhono yamanyire abhanto bhonse. ²⁵Tiyatunanga monto wowonse komoteebhya bhono abhanto bharengeke kobhora yamanyire keno kyarenga monse yabho.

Chapter 3

¹Hayo yareho Omofarisayo ono irina ryaye nigha Nikodemo, omwe uwa abhajumbe abha ribharasa irya abhayahudi. ²Omonto ono yaghereye omonene Yeesu ubhuthiko na akamothebya, "Umweghya nthomanyire igha numweghya ore kukurwa ku Waryobha, kobhora thaho monto ono akothora kokora ibhyorokyo bheno bhyonswe hano oranyore Waryobha athana we hamwe." ³Yeesu akaghamba, "Mwighwe, mwighwe, omonto thathore kosoha kobhonene ubhwa Waryobha hano athaibhooye urwa kabhere." ⁴Nikodemo akaghamba, "Omonto atharakwibhorwa arenge omoghaka? thathore kosoha monda iya nyakwabho urwa kabhere nukwibhorwa, kuriyo nathora?" ⁵Yeesu akabhateebhya, "Mwighwe, mwighwe, omonto hano athaibhooye komanshe na nona omokama thathore kosoha kobhonene ubhwa Waryobha. ⁶Keno kiibhooye komobhere nomobhere nakeno kibhooye no omokama no mokama. ⁷Othakaroghora kobhora nakothebheri, mbaka wibhorwe urwa kabhere. ⁸Obhokama nkusha bhore hano bhohahnshire nabhono bhukusha nkwichwa more, kasi thomamanyire hano bhukurwera he na hano bhukuya. Nigho ere ehali iya keramonto ono aibhooye nomokama. ⁹Nikodemo akahonshokya akaghamba, "amang'ana ghana iyake gharabhe?" ¹⁰Yeesu akahonshokya uwe numweghya uwa abhaisraeli, nathoghamanyire he amang'ana ghano? ¹¹Mwikeri, mwikeri, ndakothebhya kera thomanyire thorakyorokya kokera thoroshe. Themokokeghegha kya ghano moroshe kobhetho. ¹²Hano oranyore nembathebheri eng'ana aghamukyaroy nathimukwikerya he, iyake morathore komanya hano nabhathebhya amang'ana agha muryobha? ¹³Kereny thaho ono yarinire kuryobha kasi nora yaikire, omona uwa Adamu. ¹⁴Kyabho Musa yainyokeri inshoka mwisizi igho neho omona uwa Adamu mbaka ainyokibhwi. ¹⁵Kore bhano bhonswe bharimwikerya bhanyore abhohoru ubhwa enkagha yonswe. ¹⁶Kobhora Waryobha yahanshire ekebhaba igha akarusya omona waye omomwe kore omonto ono wenswe akumwikerya athanyaharwa kase abhe nobhohoru ubhwa enkagha yonswe. ¹⁷Kobhora Waryobha thiyamothomire omona waye mukyaroy kore abhohe mokebhara kethoribhwi kowe omwene. ¹⁸Ono aramwikerya tharebhohwa he, ono athakumwikerya we yamara kobhohwa kobhora tharaikerya irina irya omona omweomwe uwa Waryobha. ¹⁹Eno yo iya ekebhohwe ikya obhorabhu bhono bhwaishire mokebhara, kase abhanto bhakahansha ubhumwamu bhokonghu no obhorabhu komang'ana ghabho ghano ghare amaghogho. ²⁰Kera monto ono akokora amaghogho nkwegabhare obhorabhu nagwiki thakusha mobhorabhu he kore amang'ana ghathasha kuthorwa harabhu. ²¹Kisi ono akokora iyobhohene nkushare kobhorabhu kore amang'ana ghaye ghamahakane igha ghakorwe komorembe ughwa Waryobha. ²²Nokanyora ghano, Yeesu hamwe na abheghya bhakaya kukyaroy ikya Yudea. Iyo yathomeye enkagha hamwe nabho yare kabhathisiya. ²³Yohana wenswe yare kobhathisiya mbaryoy Ainea hang'i na Salim kobhora hare na amanshe amaru hara. Abhanto mbare kusha hare we nokobhathisiyabhu, ²⁴Kobhora Yohana athare ararekerwa munyumba iya abhasarya. ²⁵Gwiki hakabha na amahameranio kobhegha abha Yohana na abhayahudi kurusiko urwa ukwisabhibhwa. ²⁶Bhakaya hare Yohana bhakamothebhyay, Umweghya, ora ware nawe korobhoka omoro ughwa Yorodani newe wathothebheri amang'ana ghaye thamaha arabhathisiya na bhonswe bharya na bharamurwa nyuma. ²⁷Yohana akahonshokya omonto thathore kobhora ekento kenokyonswy kasi unyore ahaywe kukurwa muryobha. ²⁸Bhenyay abhene nkomaha more igha naghambire igha oni thi Kiristo, kuriyo nkaghamba, nenthomirwe kobhombele bhwaye. ²⁹Ora ana umwenga numwene mwenga. Bhono omosani uwa mwenye harus nkwiwerare na ukwighwebhwa nkoshomerware kemwe kobhora na kobhoghambi ubhwa mwenye bhwenga. Enobhono nukushomerwa kwane ekono kwimereye bhoronge. ³⁰Arathunwa akere naoni ndathunwa nthwene kane. ³¹Ono akurwa ighoro ni ghoroy are koghonswe igho ono arenge uwekebhara ararwa mokebhara na arashumansha amang'ana agha mukyaroy ono akurwa muryobha narengy ighoroy iya ghonswe. ³²Nawey nkurusyare ghara aroshe na ukwighura kasithahe ono akohabhura ghano ghakorwe we umwene. ³³Ono ahaywe amang'ana ghaye norokeri igha Waryobha no mohene. ³⁴Kobhora oray athomirwe na Waryobha nkushumanshare amang'ana agha Waryobha kobhora thakomohay omokay kokerenge. ³⁵Thatha nkohanshare omonana aramohana ebhento bhyonswe momabhokoy ghaye. ³⁶Ono akwikeryay omona nana obhohoroy ubhwa enkagha yonswe, kasi koono athakumwighwera omona thabhomahe obhohoroy, kasi okorera ukiray Waryobha nkoraghothane ighoroy yaye.

Chapter 4

¹Kase Yeesu hano yamanyire igha amafarisayo bhaighure igha Yeesu yare kuthorya nokobhabhatisya kokera Yohana. ²Nokanyora Yeesu umwene thiyabhatitsyanga he kase nabheghya bhaye), ³Akarwa Judea akaya Galilaya. ⁴Igho mbuya yare kohethera Samaria. ⁵Naakahika kumughi ughwa Samaria, ghono kobherekerwa igha Sikari, hang'i na ahase hano Yakobo yahaye omona waye Yusufu. ⁶Na ikisima ikya Yakobo hayo kyare. Yeesu kanyora arosire noroghendo akaikara hang'i nikisima. Nomobhaso ghware. Omokari ⁷Omosamaria akasha kothaha amanshe kase Yeesu akamothebhya "ng'ana amanshe nywe" ⁸Okanyora abheghya bhaye bhagheye mushini koghora ibhyakorya. ⁹Omokari ora akamothebhya, iyake ekabha uwe umuyahudi, onsabhe oni omokari omosamariya, ekento ikyukunywa?" Kokobha abhayahudi thabhakwishoghana na abhasamaria. ¹⁰Yeesu akahonshokya, hano okanyore omanyire imiyaho ighya Waryobha, naora akokothebhya nghana amanshe, nokamosabhire, nakakohaye amanshe agha obhohoru. ¹¹Omokari akahonshokya, "Omonene thona ikyokothahera he, na ikisima keno nkethambe. Horanyore amanshe agha abhohoru?" ¹²Kase nomonene ore kokera thathawetho Yakobo, ono yathohaye ikisima keno, nawe umwene omona waye hamwe nashithugo shaye shekanywa amanshe agha ikisima keno?" ¹³Yeesu akahonshokya, "Ono wenswe aranywe amanshe ghano thanyore inyonta ghwikihe. ¹⁴Kasi ono arathune kunywa amanshe ghano ndamohe thanore inyonta ghwikihe nokanyora amanshe ghano ndamohe ngarabhe ekesekekeni keno ikwithekera enkagha yonswe." ¹⁵Omokari ora akamothebhya, "Omonene, ng'ana amanshe ghayo kore nthakanyora inyonta, nanthakanyanka kusha hano kothaha amanshe." ¹⁶Yeesu akamothebhya kayi obherekere mushasha waho, arafu uringe." ¹⁷Omokari akaghamba, "Thenena mushasha he." Yeesu akahonshokya, oghambire bhuya, igha thona "mushasha he" ¹⁸Nakobha wabha na abhashasha abhatano na omwe unu wonawe kobhono thi mushasha waho he. Koreno oghambire obhohene. ¹⁹Omokari akamotebha, Omonene ndamaha igha uwe orathora kobha omorothi. ²⁰Bhaghuka mbasasamire kunguku eno. Kase bhenyu moraghamba igha Yerusalemu neho ahase hano abhanto bhakuthunwa bhasasamenga" ²¹Yeesu akahonshokya, omokari, thanyigwa, enkagha nkushere eno mothare sasama thatha munguku eno nokanyora Yerusalemu. ²²Bhenyu bhare bhanto misasame keramo thakomaha kasi bhetho thorasasama keno thomanyire, kobhora obhohoru mbwarure kobhayahudi." ²³Nakanyora nigho, enkagha erasha na bhono hano ere, kobhano bhakosasama obhonene mbare sasama thatha komokama na bhonene, kobhora thatha akothathuna abhanto abhithubho iyo kobha abhanto bhaye bhano bhakomosasama. ²⁴Waryobha nomokama, nabhara bhakomosasama bhathunwa bhamosasame komokama ughwa obhohene. ²⁵Omokari akamothebhya, "Nemanyire igha masihi nkushere (onoakobherekerwa igha Kiristo). Uyo hano arisha narethothebhya. ²⁶Yeesu akamothebhya, "Oni ono okoghamba naoni newe." ²⁷Enkagha iyoiyo abheghyabhaye bhakori igha. Nabho bhakaroghora kughirake ashumanshe nomokari, kase thaho ono yathore komobhorya, "Nkeukuthuna?" Kasi "Kwake ukushumansha nawe?" ²⁸Hayo omokari akathigha inyongo yaye na akaya mumighi kobhathebhya abhanto, ²⁹"Mushe momahe omonto ono yare anthebheri amang'ana ghane ghonswe ghano nakore kase akathora kobha Kiristo?" ³⁰Bhakarwa mumighi bhakasha herewe. ³¹Enkagha iyomobhaso abheghya bhaye bhakamothebhya nokoghamba, "Mwalimu tarya ibhyakoorya." ³²Kase we akabhathebhya, "Oninenabhyo ibhyakorya bheno mothamanyire bhenyu." ³³Abhegha bhakaghambana, thaho ono yare amoretheye ekento kenokyonswe kase mbarethire?" ³⁴Yeesu akabhathebhya, "Ibhyakorya bhyane nokoko amaigha ghaye ora yantomire nukuhikya emeremo ghyaye. ³⁵Kasi, themokoghamba igha, "ghethamire imyeri ethano?" Nobhoghesi bhwabhaiye he? Ndabhathebya momahe emeghondo gheno ghyahye gherathunwa kogheswa! ³⁶Ono akoghesa nkobhokera imishara nokokoma ibhyakore kobhohoru ubhwa enkagha yonswe, kore ora akwemya no moghesi bhashomerwe hamwe. ³⁷Kobhora obhoghambi bhono nobhohene, "Omwe aremya uwonde araghesa." ³⁸Nabhatomire koghesa keno mothanyaneye, abhande bhakore emeremo na bhenyu mosohire nukushomerwa ukwe meremo ghyabho." ³⁹Abhasamari abharu kumughi ghora mbamwikereyi koghara omokari ora yare kobhathebhya, "Ghano yantebheri amang'ana ghano nare kokora." ⁴⁰Kasi abhasamaria hano bhaishire mbamosabhire aikare nabho hamwe nukwikara harebho kushinsiko ibhere. ⁴¹Nabhande abharu bhakamwikerya kong'ana yaye. ⁴²Bhakamothebhya omokari ora, thoraikerya kasi thekomang'ana ghaho he, kobhora bhetho abhene thwighure, nabhono thomanyire igha kobhohene we newe omothorya uwa mokebhara." ⁴³Kushinsiko shiyo ibhere akathanora kuya Galilaya. ⁴⁴Kobhora we umwene okanyora aghambire omorothi nkoserware wabho mukyar. ⁴⁵Hano yaishire kurwa Galilaya, abha Galilaya mbamobhokere. Mbaroshe amang'ana ghonswe ghano yakore Yerusalemu kurusiko oronene, kobhora nabho mbarenge kurusiko ruyo. ⁴⁶Akasha gwiki kokana iya Galilaya iyo bhasiori amanshe kobha obhorebhi. Yareho omothangathi ono omona waye akanyora nomoroye mbariyo Kapernaumu. ⁴⁷Hano yaighure igha Yeesu yarure Yudea nukuya Galilaya, akaya hare Yeesu komosabha atheremoke ayi athori omona waye, ono yarehang'i kukwa. ⁴⁸Neho Yeesu yamothebheri, "Bhenyu hano

motharoshe ikyorokyo na ekerogoro themothore kwikerya he. ⁴⁹Omothangathi akaghamba, "Omonene thaia hanse omona wane athara kwa." ⁵⁰Yeesu akamothebhya, "thaya omona waho nomohoru." Omonto ora akaikerya eng'ana eno Yeesu yaghambire na akaya kughaye. ⁵¹Hano yarekwika, abhakori abhemeremo bhaye bhakamuthurung'ana nakomothebhya omona waho nomohoru. ⁵²Hayo akabhabhorya nenkagha ke yare anyore umweya. Bhakaghamba, "Isho momobhasu ehoma yamuthighire." ⁵³Neho Suwabho yamnyire igha nenkagha ere Yeesu yagghambire, "Omona waho no mohoru." We nabhanto bhaye bhakaikerya. ⁵⁴Keno nikyoorokeryo kyare ikya kabhere keno Yeesu yakore hano yarure Judea nukuya Galilaya.

Chapter 5

¹Ko nkagha iyo ho yale inyangi yabhayahudi, na Yeesu yatilite kuya Yerusalemu. ²Yerusalemu ela yareho ensengo kokeseku kya amang'ondi, reno ryabhela kerwanga kokeghambo kekibrania Bethatha, ronse ndyare na sentaho isano. ³Abharoye abharu mbaremo, abhahukuru, abhabheru, bhano bhare bhamasha mbaraye komatahoryo, "Bharaghanya amashe ghabhurungwe." Obhohene Malaika mbaikile momonene nukubhurunga amashe. ⁴Kobhora, ono yabhaye uwambere oghosoha momanshe ghatarabhurungwa yakorwe omohoru kokeno kyonse kya moghotile enkagha. ⁵Nomonto ono yarenga alole kumyoka mereongwe etato na monane wonse yale mosentaho. ⁶Yeesu hano yaloshe alaye momataho nahano yamanyire alaye hara konkagha entambe Yeesu yamotebheri, "Igha olatuna kobha omohoru?" ⁷Omoroye ora akamotebya, "Omonene tenena montohe, uwoghontora momabhirika hano amanshe gghabhurungwa. Hano natuna ghosoha omonto wonde arantangora." ⁸Yeesu akamotebya, "Emoka ogheghe ligodoro ryaho oghende." ⁹Hayo hayo omonto ora akahwena, akagheghe obhore bhwaye akaya. Urusiko ruyo rwarenga urwa Sabato. ¹⁰Abhayahudi haghatebha omonto ora ahwenibhwi, "Lelo ndusiko rwa sabhato, na tughughuri keleribhwa he kogheghe rigodoro ryaho he." ¹¹Akaghamba, "Ono ahweneri we antebheri, "Gheghe rigodoro ryaho na oghende." ¹²Bhakabhorya, "Nawe aghotebheri kogheghe rigodoro ryaho na oghende?" ¹³Nokanyora, ola yahwenibhwi tiyamomanyire he, kobhora Yeesu yatanoye kwa bhuhise. Kobhora abhanto bharenga bharu hayo. ¹⁴Ho Yeesu yanyore omontora mwisengero akamotebha, "Maha, uhwenilt! Togha kora bhebhehe otashe kunyorwa na amaghogho ghande." ¹⁵Omonto ora akaya aghatebha abhayahudi Yeesu we ahweneri. ¹⁶Hayo, komang'ana ghayo abhayahudi mbatesile Yeesu, yakore amang'ana ghayo urusiko rwa Sabato. ¹⁷Yeesu akabhatebha, "Tata weto nkokobhala emelemo na oni nkokorande emelemo." ¹⁸Kubhuyo abhayahudi mbamtumile bhamwite kobhora yasaryanga Sabato nokobherekela tata Waryobha, aghitubhania na Waryobha. ¹⁹Yeesu akabhatebha, "Mwikeli, mwikeli, omona takore ekento kyokyonse keno ataroshe suwabho arakora, kobhora kyokyonse suwabho omona aghokora nkyo omona aghokora. ²⁰Kobhora suwabho omona ahashire omona nkomorokyare kela kento keno aghokora naramoroki amang'ana amanene kokela ghano moghenderi koroghora. ²¹Kobhora tata akwemokya abhaku nokobhahana obhohoru bhuyo bhuyo omona nkohanare wowonse ono ahashile. ²²Kobhora tata takobhoha wowonswe he, Yohana omona ebhebhe bhohe bhonse. ²³Hayo ho bhonsibho bhara mosoke nkyabhora omona aghosoka suwabho. Ono ataghosoka omona basoke suwabho ono yamotomile he. ²⁴Obhohene, Obhohene, ono akwighwa ring'ana ryane nukwikerya narinyora obhohoru tarebhohwa he. Kohayo, nahitile kurwa hayo narure muruku noghosoha mobhohoru. ²⁵Mwikeli, mwikeli, ndabhatebha enkagha erasha na bhonighe abhaku mbaraighwe eng'ana yomona wa Waryobha, na bhano bhonse bharighwe mbarehona. ²⁶Kobhora tata yana obhohoru monse yaye umwene. ²⁷Ahaye omona obhohoru monse yaye, tata yamohaye singuru ili abhohe bhola arenge omona wa Adamu. ²⁸Temokaroghoribhwa na reno he kobhora sinsiko nsilisha abhaku abhano bhonse bharenge moma kaburi mbarigwa engamba yaye. ²⁹Bhonse mbaririshoka kebhera, kobhano bhakora amaiya kobhonia bhwa abhahoru, na bhano bhakora amaghogho kobhohonia bhekebho he. ³⁰Tenkore kento kyonse kyanse kurwa kuoni mwenehe, kobhora nkwichwa mbo nkobhoha nekebhohe kyane tinkutuna bhuya bhwane he, komaigha gha ono antomile. ³¹Kobhora nkwitcheghera umwene, ubhwitegheri bhwane tebhokabhaye bhwa bhohene he. ³²Hwale ono aghoghamba obhwane na nemanyire kobhohene obhohene bhuyo akoghamba nobhonene. ³³Mwatoma Yohana nawe yaghamba obhohene. ³⁴Obhohene bhono nkunyora tibhukurwa komontohe, ghano nkoghamba nigha mohonibhwi. ³⁵Yohana nobhorabhu bhono bhokanga nokomeka meka, konkagha entambe obhorabhu bhwaye. ³⁶Obhohene bhono naroshe mbonene kekura bhora bhwa Yohana, komelemo gheni tata ang'aye ko marisya, emeremo ghiyo ngokola nkyorokya ghere igha tata yantomile. ³⁷Tata ono yantomile umwene arusili obhohene bhwane. Timwakaighure engamba yaye he nokomaha bhono ale. ³⁸Temona eng'ana ryaye leno righwikara monse yenyu kobhora timughwikerya eno yamotomile he. ³⁹Morasyomerya amandeko molakanya mona obhohoru bhwa mwisho, nkoghamba ghare obhohene bhwane. ⁴⁰Timughutuna kusha kuoni ili munyore obhohoru. ⁴¹Tinkwi kerya kukummibhwa kurwa kobhanto he. ⁴²Nemanyire temona bhohashi bhwa Waryobha kurwa moghenkoro ghenyu he. ⁴³Ninishile kulina rya tata weto timwatunile kuntuna ng'ana he. Nkyahano uyonde akusha kulina ryaye moka muturung'aini. ⁴⁴Igha yakemoghotora ghwikerya bhano mogheghe ubhukumya kurwa kukila omwe wenyu timughutuna ubhukumya bhono bhukurwa kuwaryobha uwene he? ⁴⁵Temokamanya oni ndebhashongera kotatahe. Ono akobhashongera Musa ono bhenyu mwatole amatumaini ghenyu kowe. ⁴⁶Hano okanyore mwakumyanga Musa, mokankumili kobhora yandekile amang'ana ghane. ⁴⁷Nyore motaghwikerya amandeko ghaye yake mwikeli amang'ana ghane.?

Chapter 6

¹Ko nkagha iyo, Yeesu agheye orobhara rwa Galilaya, ghwiki nkobherekerwa ela inyansha ya Tiberia. ²Rikomo rinene ndyamfatanga kobhora bharoshe alahwenia abharoye. ³Yeesu yalinila ighoro orobhara rwa kighoro rwinguku na iyo yarinile na abheghya bhaye. ⁴(Epasaka urusiko olonene rwabhayahudi yare hang'i kuhika). ⁵Yeesu hano yenyokeli amaiso ghaye kighoro kamaha rikomo linene lerasha kowe, akatebhya Filipino, "He tolayi koghora emekate bhano bharaghere"? ⁶(Yeesu yaghambile ghano ku Filipino kukumwighwa kobhora u mweno yamanyire keno aghusha ghokora). ⁷Filipo akamotebhya, "Emekate ngekaghorwa ighya Dinari merongwe ebhere teghe kasile kela monto he kunyora hata kake he." ⁸Andrea, omwe wa abheghya bhaye muhili wa Simoni Petero akaghamba ⁹Yeesu, umumula ahano ana emekate na sinswe ibhere, enonkerakola kobhanto abharu kyabhano? ¹⁰Yeesu akamotebhya, "Ikarya abhanto hanse" (Hale na amanyanki amaru hara). Hayo abhashasha bhano bhakohekera ebhekwe bhitano bhaghaikala hanse. ¹¹Yeesu akaghegha emekate etano akakumya akabhabhabhera bhara bhaikaye. Bhuyo bhuyo akabhabhabhera sinswe nkyabhuyo bhatunanga. ¹²Abhanto hano bheghotile, yatebheri abheghya bhaye, "Komania ebhebhabhera bhono bhatamire, bheno bhetamile ketakasila kyokyonse." ¹³Bhaghakomania nukweshorya ebhekapo ikomi na bhibhere, ebhe bhara bhye mekate bhitano bha shairi, ebhebhabha bheno bhyatamibhwi na bhara bhareye. ¹⁴Hano abhanto bharoshe orobhaso rono yakore bhakaghamba, "Mahene ono we omoroti ono alisha mukyaro." ¹⁵Yeesu hano yamanyire igha bharatuna komoghota abhe omokama wabho, akaiyahora, aghende munguku umwene. ¹⁶Hano yalenge komoghorobha abheghya bhaye bhaikile kuya kunyansha. ¹⁷Bhakalina mubhwato na bhakahyabhara kughya Kaperenaumu. (Ighisunte kyarenga kesohile na Yeesu tiyare arasha kobhene he). ¹⁸Enkagha iyo omokama omororo ngwahutaga inyansha ya ghenderyanga kumwama. ¹⁹Hano abheghya bhaye hano bharughile ghengahi merongwe ebhere na isaano au merongwe etato, bhakamaha Yeesu araghenda ighoro yiinyansha kohekela ubhwato, nabhakaobhoha. ²⁰Akabhatebhya, "Noni temokobhoha he." ²¹Mbare hang'e komoghegha mubhwato, hayo ubhwato bhwahikile ku kyaro kela bhayanga. ²²Urusiko rono rwaghendereyi, rikomo reno ryemereye orobhara rwinyansha, te bharoshe bhbwato bhonde he bhono bharoshe mbora Yeesu yarinile na abheghya bhaye abheghya bhaye wanyore bhagheye ghabho abhene. ²³(Nokanyora amato ngareho ghano gharule Tiberia kang'e nahano bhareye emekate hano omonene yamale ghukumya). ²⁴Rikomo hano ryamanyire tiyeesuhe nabhe ghyia bhaye bhano bharenga eela, abhena mbalinile mubhwato kuya Kaperenaumu kutuna Yeesu. ²⁵Hano bhamunyore orobhara ronde rwinyansha mbanubhoreri, "Umweghya ndoha washa eno?" ²⁶Yeesu akabhatebhya, akabhatebhya, obhohene, roshe emebhaso, mbora mwareye emekate mokeghota. ²⁷Mwange ghokora emelema ibhyakorya bheno bheghosareka he, mokore ibhyakorya bheno bbheta ghosareka hata, na amakora keno omona wa Adamu arebhala, kobhora Waryobha yatora orobhaso ighoro yaye. ²⁸Ho bhomotebheri, "Nke tughutunwa tokore ili tokore emelema ghyia Waryobha?" ²⁹Yeesu akaghamba, "Heno ngyo emelema ghyia Waryobha mwikeli ono yamotoma." ³⁰Bhakamotebhya, "Mebhasoke orakore, gheni toramahe twikeli? Nke orakole?" ³¹Bhatata bhareye ghemana mwikongo, nkyabhono yang'oorwe, "Yabhahaye emekate kurwa ighoro bhara ghere." ³²Ho Yeesu akamala akabhatebhya, "Mwikeli, mwikeli, ti Musa yabhahaye emekate kurwa ighoro, Tata akabhahana emekate ghyahene kurwa ighoro. ³³Kobhora omoghate ghwa Waryobha ngora ghughwika kurwa ighoro no ghoto hana obhoru mukyaro." ³⁴Bhakamotebhya, "Monene Yohana omoghate ghono enkagha yonswe." ³⁵Yeesu akamoteebhya, "Oni noni omoghate ghobhohoru, ono akusha kooni taresengera ronde ono akwikerya tarighwe nyonta he." ³⁶Nokanyora nabharebheri, mondoshe, timukunyikerya he. ³⁷Bhonse bhano tata akong'ana mbalisha kuoni, na ono wonse akusha kuoni tendemotabhuta kebhabha he. ³⁸Kobhora naika kurwa ighoro, tigha koghokora amaigha ghane he, maigha ghaora yantama. ³⁹Hano ngo amaigha ghaye ghano yantoma, igha ntenga sirya hata omwe wabhara yantomile, nende bhahonia urusiko urwa mwisho. ⁴⁰Kobhora ghano ngo amaigha gha tata weto, igha ono wonse akomaha omona nukumwikerya anyore obhohoru bhonsighe, naoni nendemohonia urusiko rwa mwisho. ⁴¹Hayo ho abhayahudi bhaikemereyi kohetela we kobhora yaghambile, "Oni nomoghate ghono ghwaikile kurwa ighoro." ⁴²Bhakaghamba, "Ono ti-Yeesu omona wa Yusufu, bhano suwabho na nyakuwabho tomanyire? Yake kebhabha bhono araghamba, "Nikile kurwa ighoro?" ⁴³Yeesu akaghamba, "Akabhateebhya, "Temoghaikemeryania bhenyu abhene he. ⁴⁴Taho monto ono akusha kuoni ono atarutirwe na tata ono yantomahene, naoni nendemohonia urusiko urwa mwisho. ⁴⁵Kobhora ghang'oorwe mobharoti, "Mbareghibhwi na Waryobha." Ono wonse yighule yeghile kurwa kotata, kushare kuoni. ⁴⁶Tigha kona monto yamaha tata he, ola umwene yarwa wa Waryobha aroshe tata. ⁴⁷Obhohene, obhohoru, ono aghwikerya nana obhohonia bhonswe. ⁴⁸Oni no moghate ghobhohoru. ⁴⁹Bhasuwenyu bhareye semana mwikongo, na mbakule. ⁵⁰Ngono ngo omoghate ghono ghughwika kurwa ighoro, omonto ale orobhara rwaye ataghakwa. ⁵¹Oni noni omoghate ghono ghomenyire ghono ghwa ikile kurwa ighoro, omonto wowonse ono arale orobhara romoghate ghono, naraikale honse. Omoghate ghono ndarusi nomobhere ghwane

ko bhohoru bhwikyaro."⁵² Abhayahudi bhakalelwa abhene kobhene na bhakawanza kobhahana bharaghamba, "Omonto ono yake akotola kotohana omobhere ghwaye tolee?"⁵³ Yeesu akamotebhya, "Mwikeli, mwikeli, hano motale omobhere ghomona wa Adamu nukunywa amanyinga ghaye, temolabha nobhohoru monse yenyu he.⁵⁴ Wowonse ono akorya omobhere ghwane naono akunywa amanyinga ghane nana bhohoru, bhonswe ngwikarale momobhere ghwane naoni mughwaye.⁵⁵ Kobhora omobhere ghwane nihyakorya bhyobhohene na amanyinga ghane nekerebhi kyobhohene.⁵⁶ Ono akorya omobhere ghwane nukunywa amanyinga ghane kwikala ale monse yane, naoni monse yaye.⁵⁷ Kama tata ono ana obhohoru bhono yantoma, kobhora nkwikala kotata, na wonswe nalikala kya oni.⁵⁸ Ghono ngo omoghate ghono ghwaghwika kurwa ighoro tigha kyabho tata bhareye bhaghakwa he. Ono akorya omoghate ghono nalikala honswi gho.⁵⁹ Yeesu yaghambile amang'ana ghano mwisengero hano yeghyanga Kapernaumu iyo.⁶⁰ Ho abharu bha ebhaghya bhaye bhaighure ghano, bhakaghamba, "Reno niryeghya rikong'u na alatore kuliteghera?"⁶¹ Yeesu namanyire igha abheghya haye mbaikemeryanga ring'ana reno, akabhatebhya, nkobharerya rere?⁶² Bhono yake kelabhe hano molamahe omona wa Adamu alika kurwa hano yareng'e?⁶³ Nenkoro ikururya obhohoru. Mobhere teghoghotora kento kyokyonse he. Amang'ana ghano ngambile kobhenyu nenkoro nobhohoru.⁶⁴ Hobhano abhanto kobhenyu bhano bhataghwikerya, "Kobhora Yeesu yamanyire kurwa kale ola atakotola kwi mwikerya na ono alimwikana.⁶⁵ Akabhatebhya, kobhono nabhetebheli igha taho monto aghotora kusha kuoni he, ila nahaywe na tata."⁶⁶ Hano ghano ghahoye abheghya bhaye bhakyore nyuuma na tebhamoghendereye ghwiki he.⁶⁷ Yeesu akatebhya bhara ikomi na bhabhere, "Igha nabhenyu molatuna ghotanola?"⁶⁸ Simoni Petero akaghamba, "Monene toghende konewe na uwe nona amang'ana ghobhohoru bhonswe,⁶⁹ Na ntwikereyi no komanya igha uwe nomong'ore wa Waryobha."⁷⁰ Yeesu akabhatebhya, "Igha oni tunabha shaghoye bheenyu nomwe wenyu nisambwa?"⁷¹ Hayo yaghamba ko ng'ana ya Yuda, omona wa Simoni Iskariote, kobhora yare we omwe wa bhara ikomi na bhabhere ono aghaikanile Yeesu.

Chapter 7

¹Na hano amang'ana ghano ghamare kobha Yeesu yagheye ighe akahika Galilaya, kobhora atahanshire kuya Bhuyahudi na kobhoora abhayahudi bhareye iniko ya ukumwiita. ²Bhono inyangi iya Abhayahudi, inyangi ya ibhinyumba, haang'i yaare. ³Neho abhamura bhabho bhaamotebheeri atanore. Kurwa hano oghende Bhuyahudi. Okoori abheeghabhaho bhamaahe ghano oghokora. ⁴Taho ono akokora eng'ana yaye kwa kibhisire na hano waanyoora umweene aratuna amanyekane kemwe. Unyoora arakora amang'ana ghano, umweene muuikyaro. ⁵Na hata abhamura bhaabho bhonswe tebhamukumiri he. ⁶Neho Yeesu yabhateebheri Enkaagha yaane terahika he. Kasi enkagha yenyu hang'iere nkaagha shonswe. ⁷Ikyaaro tekerabhareghe beenyu he, naoni ikyaaro kerareghe koobhora nkwimeera kokania amang'ana amaghogho. ⁸Muriine kuya kunyaangi, oni tinkuya kuunyaangi iyo he koobhora enkaagha yaane terabha he. ⁹Hano yaamaare koghamba amang'ana ghayo koobho, yatamire Galilaya. ¹⁰Na hano bhamura bhaabho bhaagheye kunyaangi, neho woonswe yaagheye tiyagheye bhorabhu ighe yagheye kwa bhuhisi. ¹¹Abhayahudi mbaare kumutuna kushinyangi mbaraghamba igha, "Hareng?" ¹²Ngabhaye ho amashumasho amaru komakomo haghare haghare ighoro yaaye. Abhande bharaghamba uyo no omonto umuya. Abhande bharaghamba, "tigho he" Arang'aina abhanto. ¹³Naigho taho omonto ono yashumashire harabhwigo mbare kobhoha Abhayahudi. ¹⁴Hano inyangi yahekeye ghateghate Yeesu yarine kuya mwisengeero kuya kweenghya. ¹⁵Abhayahudi mbare koroghoora bharaghamba, "Iyake omonto ono yamanya amang'ana amaru? Na tiyasomire he." ¹⁶Yeesu akabhahonshora na akabhateebya, "Ameeghya ghane teghane he, na ono yaantoma. ¹⁷Hano ono wonswe arahanshe kokora amaigha ghaye, naaramanye ameghya ghano, igha wa Waryobha ghakurwa ghasi kooni ghakurwa. ¹⁸Ono akoghamba ghano ghakurwa koowe umwene uyo nobhokama bhwaye akutuna, na ono akutuna obhokama umwene omoonto uyo moheene, moonse yaye takokora bhoheene he. ¹⁹Musa tiyabhahaye bheenye mighiro he? Ghasi mobheenye taho moonto ono aghokora mighiro he. Nkoke mughutuna kunyita?" ²⁰Bhano bhasikaini bhakaghamba, "oona risambwa. Newe akutuna kukwita?" ²¹Yeesu akabhahonshora akabhateebya, "Nakora omoremo ghomwe nabheenye kukughira yaawe mokaroghoora. ²²Musa yabhahaye okosaarwa (tigha okosaarwa wa Musa kwarure he, nkwarure kobha tata), na kobhoto omoonto nkosarwaare. ²³Hano omonto aragheghe obhosaarwa urusiko urwa obhotooro okori igha imighiro ghye Musa ghetaghasaribwa, nkoke mokondereera oni igha nkoore omoonto kobha umughima urusiko orwo obhotooro? ²⁴Motakaashibhya kokomaaha mushibhi kobhoheene. ²⁵Bharikyabho kukurwa Yerusalemu bhakaghamba, "toono nawe bhakutuna kwiita? ²⁶Maaha nkushumashare komwe kemwe na tebhakoghamba ghento ighoro yaaye he. Eratora kobha igha abhataangati mbamanyire igha omonto ono aratora kobha nawe Kiristo eratora kobha. ²⁷Hano omonto ono akurweera ntohamanyire. Hano Kiristo ariisha temonto aremanya hano arirweera he. ²⁸Yeesu yaare koghamba bhokong'u mwisengero araenghya na okoghamba, "Bhonswe ighe momanyire na momanyire hano nkurwa. Tena ishera umwene he, ono yantomire naomoheene wiki temomomare he. ²⁹Oni nemomanyire kobhora ndure waaye nawiki atomire. ³⁰Mbare kutuna komoghoota ghasi taaho ono yonyokeri kighoro okobhoko kwaye kobhora enkaagha yaye tiyaare erahika he. ³¹Na abhaaru hano bharekusikana mbare kumuikerya, bharaghamba, "Hano Kiristo arisha narekora ebhemaanyeeryo ibhyaaru kokera ono bheno akokora?" ³²Amafarisayo ghakaighwa abhanto bhano basikaini bharashameerana amang'ana ghano ghaare agha Yeesu, hamwe na abhasubhi abhanene na Amafarisayo bhakatoma abhatarishi bhamoghoote. ³³Neho Yeesu yaghambire, "Nendabhe na bheenye konkaagha ntambe neho ndamare ngeende koono yantoma. ³⁴Morantune na temoomahe, oni he eera nkuya, timurishayo he. ³⁵Abhayahudi bhakaghambereana abheene ko bheene, "Omonta ono haraaghitwange komomaaha? Naraaghi kobhayunani bhaara bhanyaraghana na kweeghya abhayunani? ³⁶Neeng'ana ke eno yaaghambire, "Murintuna temoremomahe; na eera nkuya timurisha he?" ³⁷Bhono urusiko urwa umuhiko urusiko oronene urwa inyaangi. Yeesu yaimereye akaghamba bhokong'u, akaghamba, "Ono wonswe ana inyoonta ya ukuusha kooni na aashe anywe. ³⁸Ono akunkumia oni, kyaabhono amandeko ghakoghamba, "Kurwa moonse yaaye imiyoro ghye amanshe gho obhohoru ngeraghere." ³⁹Kasi ono yaaghambire ghano kuumwika, bhano bhakumukumia mbarimturung'ana; Umwika tuwanoore ghora rusibhwa he kobhora Yeesu ataare aaragesibhwa na okotoomibhwa. ⁴⁰Abhande kobhaara bhasikaini hano bhaighure, amang'ana ghano mbaghambire, "Maheene ono nomoroti." ⁴¹Abhande mbaghambire igha, "Ono Kiristo." Igha abhande bhanghambire, "Nke, Kiristo atokere Galilaya? ⁴²Amandeko teghaghambire igha Kiristo ariirwa kooka ya Daudi he na kurwa Bethlehemu, ikibhure keno Daudi yaare?" ⁴³Na hayo bhasikaini bhakamoka bhakatwenekana kukughira yaaye. ⁴⁴Abhande mbakamoghootire, ghasi taaho ono yaghorokeri amabhoko ighoro yaaye he. ⁴⁵Neho abhatarishi bhaara bharingire kobhasubhi abhanene na Amafarisayo ghonswe bhakabhateebhya, "Nkoke motamoretire? ⁴⁶Abhatarishi bhakahonshora igha, "Taaho omonto ono yakashumasheye amang'ana ghano ghakusha kyaaono he. ⁴⁷Neho Abhafarisayo bhabhahonshoye bheenye bhonswe mong'ainirwe? ⁴⁸Aho Omokama

wowonswe ono akumukuraya hande uwa Mafarisayo? ⁴⁹Kobhano bhasikaini bhano motamanyire imighiro mwaihimwa."⁵⁰Nikodemo akabhateebhya (Ono yaaghereye Yeesu kare hayo yaare omwe uwa Mafarisayo), ⁵¹"Igha imighiro ghyeto gherashibya omento kobhoora aiteghereywe na komanya keera aghokora? ⁵²Bhakamohonshora na okomoteebhya, "Na uwe wonswe ukurwa Galilaya? Utune na gwiki omaahe taaho moroti ono yarweereye Galilaya he." ⁵³(Angarra: Amang'ana ga Yohana 7:53 -8:11 ghatamo mu maandeko agha kare) Bhakanyaraghana kera omento akaya waaye.

Chapter 8

¹(Angrra: Maha amaghambo agha Yohana 7: 53 - 8: 11 hayo ighoro). Yeesu yagheye kunguku ya Mizeituni. ²Inkyo shiri akaasha mwisengero, abhanto bhoonswe bhakaho bhaghaikarea akabheeghya. ³Abhang'oring'ori na Amafarisayo bhakamoretera omokari ono yaaghotirwe koghokora eng'ana ya obhosooraare. Bhakamotoora ghate ghate. ⁴(Angrra: Maha amaghambo agha Yohana 7: 53 - 8: 11 hayo ighoro). Neho bhakamoteebhya Yeesu, "Umweghya, omokari ono yaghotirwe kong'ana ya obhosoraare koghokora kemwe. ⁵Bhono kumighiro Musa yakoromeerya bhaghoshwe na amaghena abhanto kye abhano, iyake okoghamba ighoro yaye? ⁶Mbaghambire ghano okoori bhamwaahore okoori bhanyoore eng'ana yaukumushongera ghasi Yeesu akaihiinya haanse akang'orang'ora na ikyaara kyaye. ⁷(Angarra: Amaghambo agha Yohana 7: 53 - 8: 11 hayo ighoro). Bhakaghenderya komobhoorya, akaimeera na akabhateebhya, "Ono ataana ebhebhe mobheenye abhe uwambere komoghoshaghosha amaghena." ⁸Akaihiinya gwiki haanse akang'orang'ora haanse na ikyara kyaye. ⁹(Angrra: Maha amaghambo agha Yohana 7: 53 -8:11 hayo ighoro). Hano bhamare kwichwa amang'ana ghayo yatanoye omwe omwe koenga ono yaare omoghaka. Nyuma akatama Yeesu umwene hamwe na omokari uyo yaare ghateghate yaabho. ¹⁰Yesu yaimereye nokomoteebhya, "Omokari, bhano bhakushongeye hebha reenge? Taho kora omwe ono ya kushibhiri he?" ¹¹Akaghamba, "Omonene taaho nunyoora nomwe he." Yeesu akaghamba, "Nunyoora nooni. Tinkughushibhya he. Kai ko nshera yaaho kukurwa bhoono na koghenderya otakakora ebhebhe gwiki." ¹²Yeesu gwiki akashumasha na abhanto akaghamba, "Oni newe obhorabhu bhwa mukyaaro; ono arandwe nyuma yaane taghende mukisunte he ghasi narabhe na obhorabhu bhwa obhohoru. ¹³Amafarisayo ghakamoteebhya, "Orayimeerera umwene; ukwiymeerera kwaho tekorengwa kwa bhoheene he." ¹⁴Yeesu akabhahonshora akabhateebhya, "Nunyoora igha nalaiymeerera umwene, ukwiymeerera kwaane nkwa bhoheene. Nemanyire ahase hano nkurwa nahano nkuya ghasi bheenye temomanyire hanse nkurwa na eera nkuya. ¹⁵Bhenye morashibhya kinyamobhere; oni tinkushibhye wowonswe he. ¹⁶Oni nunyoora ndashibhya ubhushibhya bwaane mboheene koobhora tendenge umweene he, nendenge hamwe na tata ono yaantomire. ¹⁷Nigho, na kumighiro yandekirwe igha ubwimeereri bhwa abhanto bhabhere mbo ubhwa heene. ¹⁸Oni newe nkwiymeerera umwene na tata ono yantomire nkunymeerera are." ¹⁹Bhakamoteebhya, "Tata wenyu hawenge?" Yeesu akamohonshora, "Oni temomanyire he hano akanyoore, moomanyire oni, mokamanyire na taata weeto wonswe." ²⁰Yaghambire amang'ana ghano aareenge hang'i na emongo hano yaare kweeghya mwisengeero, taaho nunyora noomwe ono yamoghotire he koobhora enkaagha etaare eraahika. ²¹Na akabhateebhya gwiki, "Ndaya ighyaane; Muriintuna na mwikwa ne ebhebhe bheenye. Eera nkuya timurisha yo he." ²²Abhayahudi bhakaghamb, "Naariyita umweene, oora yaghambire, "Eera nkuya moretora kuusha?" ²³Yeesu akabhateebhya, "Hanse mukurwa; naoni niighoro nkurwa. Bheenye nabha mukyaaro mono naoni tendenge wa mukyar mono he. ²⁴Naigho, nabhateebheri igha moraakwe koobhebhe bheenye. Hande mukumi igha ONI NEWE, moraakwe na ebhebhe bhyenyu". ²⁵Naigho bhakamobhoorya, "Uuwe newe? Yeesu akabhateebhya, noora natangitire kobhateebhya. ²⁶Neena amang'ana amaru gha ukushumasha na bheenye no kohashibhya ighoro yeenye. Nunyoora ono yantomire moheene; Naamang'ana ghano naigwa ku kurwa koowe, amang'ana ghano nkoghamba ghare kobhakyaaro." ²⁷Tebhamongoye igha yaare kushumasha nabho ko ng'ana ya tata. ²⁸Yeesu akaghamba, "Hano murinyokya ighoro omoona wa omonto, neho moremaanyerya igha ONI NEWE, igha tenkokora neno ryonsyo koonkoro yaane he. Kya bhoora taata yanyeegheri kughamba amang'ana ghano. ²⁹Oora yantomire hamwe are naoni wonswe tarantigha oni umwene he koshenkaagha shonswe ngokora nde ghaara gha kumushomera." ³⁰Enkagha eno Yeesu yaare koghamba amang'ana ghano abharu mbamukumiri. ³¹Yeesu akashumasha na Abhayahudi bhaara bhamwikumiri, "Hano oranyore mwikara koong'ana yaane neho moraabhe abheegha bhaane abhaheene, ³²Bheenye bhonswe moraamanye obhoheene na obhoheene mborabhatore harabhu. ³³Bhakamohonshora igha bheeto ntorengwa urwebhoro rwa Ibrahimu tetorengwa haanse ya obhotonge bhwa moonto wonswe oorahe; iyake oghokora oraghamba, "tobhe harabhu?" ³⁴Yeesu akabhateebhya, 'Ikerya, Ikerya, ndabhateebhya ono wonswe aghokora ebhebhe noomotomwa wa ebhebhe. ³⁵Shinsiko shonswe omotomwa tagwikara yeeka he; shinsiko shonswe omoona nkuyaare makora. ³⁶Kubhuyo, omoona hano arabhatoore ko obhorabhu morabhe koobhorabu kemwe." ³⁷Neemanyire igha bheenye nurwebho urwa Ibrahimu; morengwa ngutuna more kunyita koobhira eng'ana yaane teena mweya kobheenye he. ³⁸Nkoghambande amang'ana ghano naa mara komaha hamwe na taata uweeto, Nabheenye bhonswe ngokora more amang'ana ghano mwatebhibhwa na suwenye." ³⁹Bhakamohonshora bhakamoteebhya, "Taata uweeto Abrahamu." Yeesu akabhateebhya, hano okanyore na abhaana abha Ibrahimu, morengwa. Mokakoore emeremo gha Ibrahimu. ⁴⁰Na bhoono nkutuna more muunyite omonto ono yabhateebheri obhoheene igha naighure kukurwa ku-Waryobha. Ibrahimu tiyaakoore ighohe. ⁴¹Morakora emeremo gha suweenye akabhateebhya, "Taata weeto noomwe Waryobha titwaibhoywe na

wonde he."⁴²Yeesu akabhateebhya, "Hano oranyore Waryobha newe suwenyu, mokaahanshire, kobhora ndure kuwaryobha; Tinishire uwene he naishire koobhora naishire kumweya gwaye newe yantomire niishe. ⁴³Nkooke motakomanya amang'ana ghane? Kukughira kwanga koghomeerya kwiigwa amang'ana ghaane. ⁴⁴Bheenyu risambwa neryo suwenyu na ngutuna more kokora oronamba rwa suwenyu. Nuumwili yaare kukurwa kare. Na tootore kwimeera kobhoheene he. Kobhora we tarange moheene he hano yaaghamba obhorongo nkoghambare kurwa makora ghaaye kobhora morongo suwabho obhoroonge. ⁴⁵Nunyoora bhoono ndabhateebhya keno kikoorkya obhoheene, timughunkumya he. ⁴⁶Neng'we koobheenya ono akanyimeerera igha mokori wa bhebhende? Hano wanyora ndaghamba amaheene, nkoke motakunkumya? ⁴⁷Ono arenge uwa Waryobha nkwigwa are agha Waryobha; bhenyu timukwigha amang'ana gha Waryobha koobhora temorenge abha Waryobha he."⁴⁸Abhayahudi bhakamohonshora bhakamoteebhya, tetoraghamba obhoheene igha uwe nomoheene na ona amasambwa?" ⁴⁹Yeesu akahonshora ntana isambwa; Kasi neensookire tata waane bheenya motansokire. ⁵⁰Tenkutuna bhokama bhwane he; huware omwe ono akutuna kushibhya. ⁵¹Mwikeeri, mwikeeri ndabhateebhya, hano omonto araghoote eng'ana yaane taremaha ruku gwiki he."⁵²Abhayahudi bhamoteebhya, "Bhono tomanyire igha ona risambwa. Abrahamu hamwe naabharoti bhaghakwa; kasi uwe oraghamba ono araghoteere eng'ana yaho taarikwa he. ⁵³Uwe toreng monene kokera taata weeto Abrahamu ono yakure kora abharoti bhonswe bhaghakwa. Uwe urikora igha nuwe ng'we?"⁵⁴Yeesu akabateebhya, "Hanao aranyore ninimaha oni umweene, obhokama bhwane mbosa; taata weeto nawe arenghenghe ora mokoghamba igha nawe Waryobha wenyu. ⁵⁵Bhenyu motaramomanya, ghasi oni neemomanyire. Hano oranyore ndaghamba, "Teemomanyire he, nendabhe kyaa bhenyu abharongo. Na kuigho, nemomanyire na amang'ana ghaaye naghaghoota. ⁵⁶Suwenyu Ibrahimu yashomeywe kobhono aremaaha urusiko rwaane yaaroshe na akakirirya."⁵⁷Abhayahudi bhakamoteebhya torahikya imioka merongo etaano he. Uwe waamaha Ibrahimu? ⁵⁸Yeesu akabhateebhya, "Mwikeeri, mwikeeri, ndabhateebhya, hano Abrahamu atoore arebhorwa ONI NAAREHO." ⁵⁹Hayo neho bhaghotire amang'ana bhamoteme. Ghasi Yeesu akaibhisa akaroshoka kuya kebbara ya riseengeero.

Chapter 9

¹Hano Yeesu yahetanga, yaroshe omonto umuhukuru kerenga yebbhoriwa kwaye. ²Abheghibhwa bhaye bhaka mobhorya, "Rabi, nawe yakore ekebhe komonto ono au na bhebhora bhaye mpaka akebhoriwa umuhukuru?" ³Yeesu akabhahonshora, "Temonto au abhebhora bhaye he mbo bhakora ekebhe, nokobha nemeremo gya Waryobha gekorwe kohebra kowe." ⁴Toratunwa kokora emeremo gyaye geno yatomire ekagha terabha mobhaso, ubhutiko bharasha ekagha eno taho ono aratore kokora emeremo. ⁵Enkagha niho kukyaro noni obharambhu ubhwi kyaro. ⁶Nokobha Yeesu araghamba amang'ana gano akatwa hanse akakora etoto komate na akamohaka ora omonto momaiso na etoto era. ⁷Akamotebhya kai mukisima kya Siloam (Eno ekoghambwa igha ono atomirwe)." Kobhora omonto uyo akaya akaisabha na akanyora aramaha. ⁸Abhamenyaini no monto uyo bhakamomaha urwambele mosabhi sabhi bhakaghamba, igha ono tore he omonto ono yare araikara no kosabhasabha?" ⁹Abhande bhakaghamba omonto "no wee." Abhande bhakaghamba, "Hata, nokobha mbatubhaini nawe." Okobha yaghambaga, "Noni." ¹⁰Bhakamotebhya, "Mbono amaiso ghaho yake ghakora wamaha?" ¹¹Akahonshora, omonto arabherekerwa Yeesu akakora etato nokohaka komaiso gane no kotebhya, "Ghenda, Siloam wisabhe, kohayo akaya na kaisabha na kamaha gwiki." ¹²Bhakamotebya, "Harenge bhono?" Akahonshora, "Temanyire he." ¹³Bhakamohira omonto ora ono yare umuhukuru ko bhakana kana. ¹⁴Naro rware urusiko ro bhotoro khanga Yeesu yakore amatoto oghokomorebhora amaiso. ¹⁵Hayo abhakanakana bhakamobhorya yake wanyore komaha. Akabhatebhya, "Yatore amatoto komaiso geye akaisabha na bhono aratora komaha." ¹⁶Abhakanakana bhande bhakagamba omonto ono tararwako Waryobha kobhora takogota obhotoro, abhande bhakaghamba, "Yake era kore omonto ono ana ebhebhe kokora ekerengyo kama kiyo?" ¹⁷Kubhuyo kokabha nu munyaragano kobho. ¹⁸Hoo bhamobhori umuhukuru wora gwiki, "Yake okoghamba kowe kobhora wamobehoye amaiso gaye?" Umuhurukuru akaghamba, "No moroti." ¹⁹Bhakabhaborya abyebori, ono no omona wenyu ono yebhoywe umuhukuru? Yake bhono takomaha?" ²⁰Bhebori bhaye bhakamotebya,, "Ntomanyire igha omona ono nebhoywe umuhukuru. ²¹Nke igho akomaha, totamanyire, ono akoree atore amatoto ko maiso gaye, totamanyire. Mubhuri umwene. No monto omokoro naraghambe umwene." ²²Abhaibhori bhaye bhare bhaghambile amang'ana ghano, kobhora bhakobhoya Abhayahudi. Kuigho Abhayahudi bhare bhashumanshire igha, omonto oonde naraghambe igha Yeesu umwene Kristo, arasubhwe mwisengero. ²³Kobhora, abhaibhori bhaye bhakaghamba igha, "No monto omokoro, mobhori umwene." ²⁴Kobhora ko nkaga ya kabere, bhakamobherekera omonto oora umuhukuru na bhakamobhoorya, "Osasame Waryobha. Tomanyire igha omonto ono akorree ebhebhe." ²⁵Hano omonto ono naghambire igha, "Narakobhe ebhebhe, oni ntamanyire, Kento kemwe kiyo nkemanyire: Narenge umuhukuru, na enkagha eno ndamaha." ²⁶Hano bhamotebhiri, "Nke keyo akokorre? Amaiso ghaho yake ghakora wamaha? Akaghamba, ²⁷"Nabhatebheri na bhenyu mokanga kwighwa! Nkwake moraghamba mwithwe? Na bhenyu motakohansha mobhe abheighya bhaye? ²⁸Bhakamotoka na koghamba, "Uwe no mweighibhwa waye, na bheito nabheighibhwa bha Musa. ²⁹Ntomanyire igha, Waryobha naghambire na Musa, igha ko monto ono, totamanyire nko akurwa." ³⁰Omonto oora akaghamba kabhateebya, "Nke igho ko ng'ana eno igha motamanyire nko akuurwa, arebhoye amaiso ghane. ³¹Ntomanyire igha Waryobha atakobhighwa bhara bhakora ebhebhe, igha ko omonto wonswwe akosasama Waryobha, Waryobha naraighwe. ³²Kerenga ikyaro kyobhaho teyakalokeye hata kamwe kwighwebhwa igha wonswwe wonswwe arebhoye amaiso gho monto ono yebhoywe umuhukuru. ³³Hano oranyore omonto uyo atarure ko Waryobha tatore kokora kyonswe kyonswe. ³⁴Bhakahonshora nokomotebhya, "Webhoywe ne ebhebhe bhokong'u, na uwe ora tweghya bheito?" Hayo bhakamurusya kurwa mwisengero. ³⁵Yeesu akaigwa igha bhamurusiri mwisengero. Akanyora no komotebhya, "Oramwikerya omona wo monto? ³⁶Akahonshora no koghamba nawe omonene naoni mwikeri?" ³⁷Yeesu akamotebhya, "Omare komomaha, ono mukushumasha nawe wee." ³⁸Omonto ora akaghamba, "Omonene, nikereyi." Hobhono akumwikerya. ³⁹Yeesu akaghamba, "Kokoghamara nishire kukyaro keno nokobha bhara bhate komaha bhanyore komaha na bhara bha komaha bhabhe abhahukuru. ⁴⁰Abhakanakana abhande bhano bhare hamwe nawe bhakaighwa amang'ana gayo na bhaka mobhorye na bheto bhonswe mba hukuru tore? ⁴¹Yeesu akabhatebhya, "Nyore mbahukuru singa temona bhebhehe. Hata igho mbono moraghamba moramaha ebhebhe bhenyu bikaye."

Chapter 10

¹Mukumi, mukumi ndabhatebhya, ora atakosoha kohetera mukihita kya righo rya amang'ondi, okobha ararina koshera yende omonto uyo nu mwibhi na omosaki. ²Ora akosoha mukihita no moresya wa amang'ondi. ³Kowe omorendi we kesaka areghora amang'ondi hano ghaigire araghamba na ara ghabherekera amang'ondi gaye komarina ghabho no kogharusia kebhora. ⁴Hano aroshe agharusi kebhora gayo garengi ageye, aratangathe, na amang'ondi ghara murwa nyuma kobhora ghamomanyire engamba yaye. ⁵Teghakogendere omogeni he kobha ekagha yende ghaka mwitokeri-Kobhora teghamanyire shengamba sya abhageni he." ⁶Yeesu yaghambire itubhanyo hano wabho no kobhatebhya ghomanyirehe amang'ana gayo gano yaghamba kobhohe. ⁷Yeesu akaghamba nabho gwiki, "Mwikeri, mwikeri, ndabhatebhya, oni na kesaku kya amang'ondi. ⁸Bhonswe bhano bhatangatiye bhaibhi na abhasaki, nokobha amang'ondi teghabhaigire he." ⁹Oni nekesaku. Ono wonswa akosoha kohetera kuoni na rahonibhwi ne rasohe monse nukurushoka na wonswa naranyore hokoresya. ¹⁰Umwibhi takusha he nokobha ukwibha ukwita, na okomarahi nashire igha bhanyore obhohoru na bhabhe nabho bhwishoye. ¹¹Oni moresyande umuya. Omoresya umuya ndarusya obhohoru bhwane komang'ondi. ¹²Omotomwa ono Yohanwa emeremo na temoresya ono amang'ondi ghatate gaye aramaha shendwe bharasha na bharatigha na bharakenya amang'ondi. ¹³Na shendwe sheraghoti na kunyaraghanya gharakenya kobha we mokori wa meremo nataghamanyire he. ¹⁴Oni moryesia muya, nanemanyire bhano bhare abhane, na bhono bhare abhare mbamanyire oni. ¹⁵Tata na manyire naoni nemomanyire tata naoni ndarusya obhohoru bhwane kobhora amang'ondi. ¹⁶Nena amang'ondi ghande ghano ghalore agaringeno nokobha kutuna koghareta ghonsya ghaighwe ndaghomba imyogyane, nokobha rebherikomo imwe na omoresya omwe. ¹⁷Eneyo ekobha tata akashire nirusiho obhohoru bhwane emerebhe bhogegehe gwiki. ¹⁸Taho ono araghogege kurwa kuoni nokobha oni ndabhurusi umwene nerana ubhuweso bhuku bhurusya na ubhuwenso okobhogheghe gwiki, nenganyore kurwa kotata." ¹⁹Okobharokana gwiki ghokabha ho kobhayahudi kobhora amang'ana ghayo. ²⁰Abharu bhebhu bhakaghamba, "Anaemesambwa na mushuru kokobhaka mukumwiteghera?" ²¹Abhande bhakaghamba, "Gayo lema gana gha monto ono aghotirwe na mesambwa risambwa retara komoghoria amaiso gha umuhukuru?" ²²Ho yamore ekasha isukuru kitorwa wakfu Yerusalemu. ²³Yare ekagha ye mbehe na Yeesu yare araghenda mwisengero morobha rwa Selemani. ²⁴Ho Abhayahudi bha mwinare nokomote bhya, "Ndohe orebhotora munyanko? Nyore nuwe Kiristo, totebhi obhohene." ²⁵Yeesu akabhatebhya, "Mare kobhatebhya nokobha motakwikerya. Emeremo gheni kokora kurina rya tata weto ghiyo noni ghemanyire ogore yane. ²⁶Nokanyora Igho timwikeri kokobha bhenyu temorengi maghondi ghane he. ²⁷Amang'ondi ghane hano ghaighure ndaghamba imiyo gyane, nemanyire gonswe garatune oni. ²⁸Mbahaye obhohoru bhwa kera siku syonswe tebasike kabhisa he na tahohe hata omwe ono arabhasanke kurwa momabhoko ghane he. ²⁹Tata ono yagaye gayo monene kobhonswe igho na taho hata omwe ono na obhogaini bho kosaka kurwa momabhoko ghatata. ³⁰Oni tata omwe tu." ³¹Bhakagheghe shishinyo na amaghena igha bhamotema gwiki ³²Yeesu akabhahonshwa mare kobhorokya emeremo myaru ubhuya kurwa kotata komeremo ke komeremo giyo mora tune mongoshe na magena?" ³³Abhayahudi bha bhakahonshora, "Totokotema na amaghena he komero imiya giyohe kokobha kokosora kobhora uwe ono orenge omonto, oraikora kobha Waryobha." ³⁴Yeesu akabhahonshora, "Tiyandikirwe kumighiro gyenyu naghambire, "Bhenyu abhahika? ³⁵Nyore nabha bharekeye abhahika kobhora eng'ana yane nyore ryabhasohire na maandeko teghotore kurusibhwa hohe, ³⁶Moraghamba ighoro ya ora tata yarusire no komotoma kubhyaro, orasera, kokobha naghambire, oni no mona wa Waryobha?" ³⁷Hano oranyore takokora meremo gwa tata weito, temokanyikerya he. ³⁸Nokanyora igho, nokanyora ndakora natimukukumyahe mwikeri emeremo motore komanya na mwikeri igha tata wenyu momobhere gwane na oni hamwe tore na tata." ³⁹Bhakatema gwiki komoghota Yeesu nokobha akaya ubhwaye kurwa momabhoko ghabho. ⁴⁰Yeesu akaya ubhuye gwiki humbu ya Yordani ahanse hano Yohana yabhatisyanga mbere na akaikara iyo. ⁴¹Abhanto abharu bhakasha ko Yeesu bhakagenderia koghamba, "Yohana bhohene tiyakore keto kyonswe kyonswe he nokobha amang'ana gonswe ghano yaghambire Yohana ighoro ya omonto ono gabhohene." ⁴²Abhanto abharu bhakumwikerya Yeesu hayo.

Chapter 11

¹Omonto owonde irina ryaye Lazaro moroye yare. Yarwereye Bethania kukijiji kya Mariamu, mohara wabho Martha. ²Yale Mariamu oraora yahakire omonene amaghuta nu kumweya amang'oro ghaye, nisintukya syanye, ono mhiri waye Lazaro ono yare omoroye. ³Hayo ho abhahara bhano bathonire amang'ana hare Yeesu bhakaghamb, "Omonene, maha ora ohanshire arore." ⁴Yeesu hano yighure, akaghamba, "Obhoroye bhono thubhuruku he, ghosebhono, bhuyo nukughira kwa Waryobha igha omona wa Waryobha anyore okoghesibhwa kobhoroye bhuyo." ⁵Yeesu yahanshire Moritha na mhara wabho Lazaro. ⁶Hano yaighure igha Lazaro moroye Yeesu yakaye sinsiko ibhere kughenderya hara yare. ⁷Ho hamare aghathebhya umweghibwa waye, "Tughende Uyahudi gwiki." ⁸Abheghibhwa bhkamothebhya, "Rabhi, umtwegha Abhayahudi bhano bhatunire koghothema senkomogho, Gwiki oratuna ghukorayo?" ⁹Yeesu akabhateebya, "Amasaa ghomobhaso tikomi na bhere he? Omonto hano araghende omobhaso thaghwitaturaha, kobhora akoghenda kondengari yomobhaso. ¹⁰Kobhora emerengari ghetarengere harewe hano araghende ubhutiko naritureture." ¹¹Yeesu akaghamba, na mbele ya ghano, akabhateebya, "Mosani weito Lazaro alaye, ndaya kori mthure kurwa mosetero." ¹²Hayo ho abheghibwa bhamotheberi, "Omonene, hano oranyore alaye, nalabhoke. ¹³Enkagha iyo Yeesu yareghunshumanshera uruku rwa Lazaro, gose bho mbakanyire igha alanshumashera ukwihiribhwa setero. ¹⁴Hoo Yeesu Yashumashire nabho kehenene, Lazaro akure. ¹⁵Nshomeywe nabhenyu ighaa thenareyohe Gwiki homoraikeri. Thoghende hare we." ¹⁶Mbe, Thomaso ono yabherekeywe eghesare akabhathebhya abheghibwa bharinkyaye, thotaya nabhetho tukwehamwe na Yeesu." ¹⁷Enkagha eno Yeesu yaishire yanyore Lazaro amare sinsiko inye mombehera. ¹⁸Bethania yare hang'hi na Yerusalemu, obhohare bwako bware Kirometha merongo ene ne tano igho. ¹⁹Abharu kukurwa kobhayahudi, mbaishire ko Martha na Mariamu kobharuresya. ²⁰Nigho Martha yighure igha Yeesu arasha akaya ghusikana nawe ghose bhono Mariamu yathamireko ko mughi. ²¹Hayo ho Martha yatthebheri Yeesu, "Omonene, shinga wale hana shinga mlawethe tiyakwahe. ²²Hatha bhono nemanyire ighaa lenoryonswe orasabhe kuwaryobha narakohane." ²³Yeesu akamothebhya, mura wenyu nararyoke gwiki. ²⁴Martha akamothebhya, nemanyire ighaa naririyoka, kukuryoka konkagha yumhiku." ²⁵Yeesu akabhateebya, "Oni numryokyande no bhohoru, ono akunyikerya, narakwe ghose bhono, naremenya; ²⁶Naono wonswa akomenya nu kunyikerya oni tarikwahe. Mlikerya reno?" ²⁷Akaghamba, "Yee, Omonene ngwikeryande nuwe Kiristo, omona wa Waryobha, ono ughusha kukyaro keno." ²⁸Hano yamare kobhamba leno, akaya ubwaye kobherekera Mariamu enkaghio. "Akaghamba, "Umwegha ngono hana arakobherekera. ²⁹Mariamu hanonyighure ghayoakabhoka bhongobhongo nukuya hare Yeesu. ³⁰Na Yeesu tiyare arahika korong'ongho rwabho hee, yare akere hara yashikaini na Martha. ³¹Hayo ho Abhayahudi bhano bhare na Mariamu mwigthuthu na bhara bhare komoghosorya, hanobhamorishe araimoka bhongo mukurisha kebbara, bhakamiwa nyuma; mbakanyire ighaa kuyare kombehera, ghukurayo. ³²Hayo ho Mariamu, yahikire hara Yeesu yare hanoyamoroshe, akaghwa komaghoru ghaye nokomothebhya, "Hano okabhaye hano monene, omona wetu thaghakulehe." ³³Yeesu hano yamoroshe arakura, na bhayahudi bhano bhaishire nawebharakura hamwe, akaroghora monkoro nu kunyahareka; ³⁴akaghamba, "Hayi momorayi? Bhakamoteebya, Omonene, othasha omahe." ³⁵Yeesu aghakuura. ³⁶Hayo ho Abhayahudi bhaghambire, "Mothamaha bhono yare ahanshire Lazaro!" ³⁷Gose bhono abhande kobhayo bhakaghamba, "Omonta ono thewe yaisokeri amaiso, ghu muhukuru, yake hakore yangire ghokaniya omonto ono ghukwa?" ³⁸Hayo ho Yeesu akeroghoru kobhomanyi bhwaye gwiki, akaya kombehera eno yare risana nirigena lihunyirwe ho kighoro. ³⁹Yeesu akaghamba, "Mulusiho lighena liyo." Martha, mohara wabho Lazaro uyoyakule, akathebhya Yeesu, "Omonene, konkagha eno noranyore ghughundire, kobhora yabhaye umuku wisinsiko inye." ⁴⁰Yeesu akabhateebhya, "Oni thenabhathebheri igha, hano moryikeri, moramahe ubhuya bwa Waryobha?" ⁴¹Koghayo bhakarusyaho lighena. Yeesu akamorokya amasoghaye ighoro nokoghamba, tata ndamya, kobhora ukunytthegherya. ⁴²Namanyire igha nkunyighore hare honswe, gose bhono, nkughira ughukomana, kwirikomo leno rimereye kunyinara igha ngambire ghano bhabhe nugwikera ighaa nuwe ontomire." ⁴³Hano yamare koghamba ghayo, yakure kongamba enene, "Lazaro, tharishoka kebbara!" ⁴⁴Muuku akarishoka kebbara abhohirwe amabhoko na maghoru ne sanda yokobhekera, nubhuso bwaye bwabhoire neghethati." Yeesu akabhathebhya, "Momothanshore aghende." ⁴⁵Hayo mo Abhayahudi abharu bhano bhaishire wabho Mariamu no komaha Yeesu keno akore bhakamwamini; ⁴⁶Ghose bhono abhande mbagheye kobhakanakana nokobhatheebhya amang'ana ghano Yeesu akorree. ⁴⁷Hayo ho abhanene bhobhokana na bhakanakana, Bhaghaikomana hamwe, kulighara nokoghamba, "Yake thorakore? Omonto one nahakore ekemanyero ikyaru. ⁴⁸Hano oranyore nigho thoramtighe bhonswe mbara mwikeri; Abhalumi mbarashe nikoghegha bhyonswe, ahase hetho nikyaro ketho." ⁴⁹Hatha hayo omonto omwe kobhayo, onoyare Kayafa, omokama omokoro komoka ghuyo, akabhateebhya, "Temomanyire, kereghyonswe. ⁵⁰Timugwithegera ighaa elaghara, kobhenyu, ighaa omonto onwe arathora

ghukwa, kughira ikyaroy nkyonswe kethakasika."⁵¹Naghano thiyagambire he kughira, umwene he, kobhora yare omokama omokoro komoka ghuyo, nyarothire igha Yeesu narikwa kughira ikyaroy; ⁵²Gwiki thikukyaroy ikenche gwiki Yeesu akomani abhana bha Waryobha hano bhanyaraghana entahana hagarehagare. ⁵³Gukurwa urusiko ruyoy nokoghenderya bhaghasemya bhono bharaitho Yeesu. ⁵⁴Yeesu thiyaghendire kebhora bharaighoha ko bhayahudi he, yathanoye hayo nukuya ikyaroy kyankongo, korobheri rono rwabherekerwanga ighaa Efraimu, hayo ko yikaye na bheghibwa bhave. ⁵⁵Mbe ughwithikya ikinyinge ku bhayahudi hang'i kware kuhike, nabharu bhaghatira kuya Yerusalemu kebhora yorobheri, kuya kwirabhya, abhene. ⁵⁶Mbare kutuna Yeesu nughunshumasha, kira omonto hano bhaimereye gwisengero, "Yake mwugwitheghera? Igha thashe kunyangi he?" ⁵⁷Enkaghaa iyo abhakoro bha bhasubhi na bhakanakana wanyore bharusiri ekebhahi igha hano tatha omwe alamanye Yeesu hano are, bhurusi arobhoti, aghotwe.

Chapter 12

¹Sinsiko isansabha, ikimwenso ghetaraha, Yeesu yagheye Bethani hano Lazaro yare, gwiki newe yaniryore kurwa kobhaku. ²Mbe bhaka mohenshera ibhyakorya bhyomoghorobha iyo na Martha akamwighera enkaghayo Lazaro yale hamwe na bhano bhaikaye korya na Yeesu. ³Mbee Mariamu akarusya litingitingirya maghutha leno lekworwe kukinda inshiya eno ena ekerengere ikiya, akahaka Yeesu komagoro nukumweya na shintukya nshaye; Inyumba yaye ikaishora ikirumba kiyo. ⁴Yuda Iskarioti omwe wa bheghibwa bhaye, onoarimwibheroka Yeesu, akaghamba, ⁵"Ngwake amaghutha ghano ghathagoribwi amantongoro amaghana athatho ghahanwe abhathobhu?" ⁶Nawe yaghambire ghayo tikwakwabhera abhathobhu he, kobhora yale umwibhi, wee newe yaghothire umfuko gwa shehera, gwiki yare koghegha, bheno bhethorwe mo, bherabha ibhyaye umwene. ⁷Yeesu yaghambire ighaa, "Mutighe athore keno anakyo icyurubiko rora rwokobhekwa kwane. ⁸Abhathobhu morabhe nabho sinsiko syonswe, themobhe naoni sinsiko syonswe he. ⁹Mbe rikomo rinene rya bhayahudi, ndyathunire komanya ighaa Yeesu arenge iyoo, nabho bhaghasha, urusiko kughira Yeesu mwene, bhamahe na Lazaro ono yoryokibwi na Yeesu kurwa mobhaku. ¹⁰Na bhakoro bha bhakama bhaghakora iniko bhaithe Lazaro; ¹¹Kukughira wee abharu ko bhayahudi, mbagheye ubhwabho nughikerya Yeesu. ¹²Urusiko rwakabhere rwako irikomo ri nene ryabhanto ndyaishire kunyangi. Hano bhaghure ighaa Yeesu arasha Yerusalemu, ¹³mbagheghire amasagharya ghemethe ghya makendo nukurishoka kebhora kuya kumturing'hana, bhaghakora ighithuri, "Hosana! Yaghorwa uyo aghusha kulina ryo monene, Omokama wa Bhaisraeli." ¹⁴Yeesu akarina komori yipunda kyabhora ghang'orwe. ¹⁵"Othakobhoha, mohara Sayuni; tamaha, omokama waho arasha, arinile komori yi punda." ¹⁶Abheghibwa bhaye thebhamanyire amang'ana ghano mbere yaho he; Gose bhono Yeesu hano yaghesibhwi gesibwi hobha hitokire ighaa amang'ana ghayo yang'oreywe we igha bhamokoreye amang'ana ghano. ¹⁷Mbe likomo lera ryabhanto bhara bhareho na Yeesu enkagha eno ya bhabherekeye Lazaro kurwa mombehera bhara mahera kobhande. ¹⁸Naghwiki yare igha rikomo rya bhanto, mbagheye kumturing'ana kobhora bhaighure ighaa newe yakore ekeroghoru kiyo. ¹⁹Abhakana bhakashamerana abhene kobhene, "Mothamaha, bhono thomothore ghokora kerenkyonswe he; mothamaha ehamathe yonswe ihwereye hare we." ²⁰Bhono mbe Abhayahudi bhande mbagheye, koghotuana na bhara kuya kosasama kunyangi iyo. ²¹Bhayo mbaghoeye hare Filipo, onoya rure Bethsaida ya Galilaya, bhakamoabha,, bharaghamba, "Omonene bhetho thoraighomba komaha Yeesu." ²²Filipo akaya akathebhya Andrea; Andrea na Filipo bhakaya komothebhya Yeesu. ²³Yeesu akabhahonshora, "Nokoghamba, "Enkagha ihikile kughira omona wa Adamu kogesibwa. ²⁴Mwikeri, mwikeri, ndabhathebhya, kukyaro eghakwa, ngwikare igho igho iyene giki hano eraghunde nerebhore shehagho shinsharu. ²⁵Omohanshire obhohoru bhwaye narabhothabhute gwiki ono aleghire obhohoru bwaye kuritiko reno narathori abhohoru bwa makora na makora. ²⁶Omontole wonswe aramkore oni nukundwa nyuma; hano ndabhe neho omokori wane arabhe omonto ole wonswe alankore, Tata naramosoke. ²⁷Bhono enkoro yane eroghoru oni yake ndaghambe? Tatha ontori konkagha eno, kughira ghano nkyohe keye enkagha eno. ²⁸Tata, ghesighesi irina ryaho." Ho hamare engamba eghasha kurwa ighore ekaghamb, "Ndeghezeri naoni gwiki ndendareghesighesi gwiki." ²⁹Mbe rikomo yeno ryaimelwe hang'i bhakigwa, bhakaghamba igha, ikirighithi abhande bhakaghamba igha, "Malaika bhashumanshire nawe." ³⁰Yeesu akabhahonshora nokoghamba, "Engamba eno tiishire kughira oni he unkughira bhenyu. ³¹Bhono ekebhohere kyekebhora keno hokere bhono omokoro wekebhora keno narathabhutwe kebhora. ³²Naoni hano ndainyokibwi kighoro yi kyarokore nendabharuthe bhano bharenge abhane." ³³Yaghambire ghayo alolokya ighaa nduku ke ankwa. ³⁴Likomo bhakamohonshora, "Bheto ntwaigwa kumighiro ighaa Kiristo nalaikere obhokora uweyake okoghamba? Omona wa Adamu nigha anyokibwi ighoro, omona iyo womonto nang'we?" ³⁵Mbe Yeesu akabhatebhya, "Obhorabhu hano bhokehamwa na bhenyu konkagha enke. Mothaya ighitimba monabho obhorabhu, ighaa ighisunte ghetasha kobhathora ora akuya mghisunte thamanyire hano akuya he. ³⁶Engakeno nona obhorabhu, mwikeri obhorabhu bhuyo kori mobhe abhana bho bhorabhu." Yeesu yaghambire ghayo akamara akya ubwaye kwibhisa hata kamomaha. ³⁷Nokanyora Yeesu ya kore ememareryo ibhyaru kubhuyo koboronge bwabho, thebhamwikerei. ³⁸Kori ebhe ring'ana leno omorothi Isaya, leno yaghambire, "Omonene, neng'hwe yaikereyi amang'ana ghabhe no kobhoko ko Monene neng'we yahonyorwa?" ³⁹Nkyo kyaghira bhoo bhakanga kumkumya kobhora Isaya yangambire gwiki, ⁴⁰"Abhahukuri amaiso, gwiki akore imiyo gghabho emekong'u; bhatashe bhamahe komaiso ghabho bhakamanya kumoyo ghabho, nughuisorya naoni nkabhahwaniya." ⁴¹Isaya yaghambe amang'ana ghayo kobhora yaroshe ubhuya bwa Yeesu akashumasha amang'ana ghaye. ⁴²Ghose bhono, abhakoro abharu mbaminiri Yeesu; kukughira abhakanakana, thabhikerenyi he kori bhathaghasha kughirwa na risengero. ⁴³Mbahanshire ubhukumya bwa abhanto gokera ubhukumya bwa Waryobha. ⁴⁴Yeesu akakonga nokoghamba, "uno akunyikera oni naramahe ono yantoma, ⁴⁵Na ono akomaha oni nkomahare ora antomire. ⁴⁶Oni nishire kama obhorabhu

mkyaro oora akunyikerya oni athagaikara mgisunte. ⁴⁷Hano oranyore omonto ore wonswe aighure amang'ana ghane gose bhono ange koghaghota, oni thenkomobhoha he kobhono ntaishire kobhoha ikyaro he naishire ghothorya ikyaro. ⁴⁸Ono wonswe aghuntuna na thagwikerya he amang'ana ghane ano ono narabhohe: ling'ana riyo ngambile ndyo leremobhoha urusiko lumhiko. ⁴⁹Kobhora ntashumashire kobhomanyi bwane. Gwiki Tata ono yahire umwene aghantoma ghano ndashumashe nokoghaghamba. ⁵⁰Naoni nemanyire ighaa, amathomwa ghaye nobhohoru bwa makora na makora, mbe ghayo ngushumansha oni nkyaghano Tata bhono athebheri mbo ngushumasha harebho."

Chapter 13

¹Bhono enkagha yisukukulu hano yare hang'i Yeesu akamanya kobha esaa yaye iya kulwa muikyaro ihikire kuya wa suwabho, nabhono yareabhahanshire abhanto bhaye. ²Na ilisambwa lyalenga lesohire mo omoyo ughwa Yuda Iskariote omona uwa Simioni areanyeere iniko. ³Yeesu yareamanyire Suwabho atooore ebhonto ebhyonse ko mabhoko gaye gwiki aruure wa Waryobha gwiki yakaringe wa Waryobha. ⁴Akaemoka moebhakorya akatandeka singibho isyae isya kebhora. Gwiki akaghegha litaulo akaibhoha omwene. ⁵Gwiki akatora amanshe kulibhakuri akawansa kubhaoghya amaghoru abharagherya bhaye na kobhafuta ni ngibho eno yare yibhohire omwene. ⁶Akasha wa Simioni Petero, na Petero akamotebha, "Omonene, uratuna kunyoghwa amaghoru ghane?" ⁷Yeesu akamokorya, "Igha leno nkokora tokoremanya ko enkagha eno, wakamanye enkagha yende." ⁸Petero akaghamba tokonyoghya amaghoru ghane. Yeesu akamokyora igha kama uranga koghibhwa amaghoru torengwe hamwe na oni. ⁹Simioni Petero akaghamba, "Omonene nyooogha amaghoru na amabhoko no omotwe gwane." ¹⁰Yeesu akaghamba, "Yeyonswe ono aisabhire omobhere amare kobha omosafi omobere ghyonse gwiki mobhaye abhasafi kasi abhande nabhanyanku." ¹¹Kokobha Yeesu yamanyire ora yaakare imiko akaghamba abhande mbanyanku." ¹²Enkagha eno Yeesu yamare kobha oghiya amaghoru ghabho akaghegha singibho akaikara gwiki akabhabhorya, "Momanyire keno mbhakoreye?" ¹³Moramberekera omweghya no Omonene moraghamba mahene bhuyo ndenge. ¹⁴Kama oni Omonene na omoragherya mbaogheri amaghoru na bhenyu mobhaoghi bharikenyu. ¹⁵Mbaorokeri na bhenyu mokore bhuyo wenyu. ¹⁶Mahene, mahene, ndabhatebha, Omotomwa takokela omonene hwaye na ora atomirwe takomokela ora amotomire. ¹⁷Kya bhono umanyire amang'ana ghano, wakabhe umunibhi hayo wakaghakore. ¹⁸Ntangkobhatebha bhonse kokobha yamanyire bhara yashagho kasi ndaghamba ghano amandeko ghaweze kubha mahene: "Ono tokorya nawe ainyokyire okoghoru kwaye." ¹⁹Ndabhyatebha leno tereraishoka hano ryakabaishoke mwikyeri no ONI. ²⁰"Mahene, mahene, ndabhatebha, ono akunturunga'ana oni aramuturunga'ana oni antomire." ²¹Enkagha hano yaghambire ghayo akanyanka ko enkoro akamaha no koghamba, "Mahene, mahene, ndabhatebha, omwe wenyu yakoree iniko kooni." ²²Abharagherya bhaye bhakamaha bhakaroghora nawe akoshomashera. ²³Ko emeza omwe ubhwaabharagherya yaremukikubha ikya Yeesu ono Yeesu yamohanshire. ²⁴Simioni Petero akamobhorya omoragheribhwa uyo na koghamba, "Totebhi nawe ukumushumashera." ²⁵Omoragheribhwa ora yaremukikubha ikya Yeesu akaghamba, "Omonene, nawe?" ²⁶Yeesu akamokyorya no ono nakamuhane omokate." Yeesu akatongerya omokate akamohana Yuda omona wa Simoni Iskariote. ²⁷Hano yamare korya lisambwa lekamosohera. Gwiki Yeesu akabhatebha, "Kera ware kutuna kokora okekore bhwangu." ²⁸Ko emeza taho omonto ono yamanyire keno yashumashire. ²⁹Abhande bhakakanya Yuda kobhira yalenga araghoti ighushi yesimbirya bheno tukutuna koenyangi, "gwiki kurusia ekento ko bhatobhu." ³⁰Hano yamare kohegha omokate akarishoka kemwe kebhora na yalenga ubhutiko. ³¹Enkagha eno yarishokire, Yeesu akaghamba, "Bhono omona wa Adamu abhaye Omonene gwiki, Waryobha abhaye Omonene nawe." ³²Waryobha yakamohane obhonene obhwangu. ³³Abhana bhake ndenge hamwe na bhenyu ko enkagha keke mwakantune kya bhono nabhatebheri abhayahudi era nkuya temotokora kusha ndabhatebha na bhenyu. ³⁴Ndabhahane amakania amahiya igha mohanshana kya bhono mbhahanshire igho mohanshane bhenyu ko bhenyu. ³⁵Ko leno abhanto bhamanye igha bhenyu mbaragheribhwa abhene kya bhora morahanshane bhenyu ko bhenyu. ³⁶Simioni uwa Petero akabhorya, "Omonene, hai hukuya?" Yeesu akakyorya hano nkutuna kuya tokotorahere kusha kasi wa kashe enkagha yende." ³⁷Petero akaghamba, "Omonene kwake oranga nkosorani bhono igho? Oni ndarusia obhohoru bhwane." ³⁸Yeesu akakyorya, "Noratore kurusia obhohoru ubhwaho kooni? Mahene, mahene, ndakotebha, lisalighoko tererakurahe nora nyange mara katato."

Chapter 14

¹"Wange kutigha omoyo ghwao mo enyanko ora mukumia. Waryobha nkumi na oni. ²Ku umughi ughwa tata ghaho amaikarya amaru gwiki kamuteghaho singabhatebhiri kobhora ndaya kobhakora ahase henyu. ³Hano nakahyi kobhakora ahase gwiki nakakyore kubhasohiya wane ili hano ndenge na bhenyu mobheho. ⁴Momanyire enshera eno nkohetera. ⁵Tomaso akamotebhya Yeesu, "Omonene, tetomanyire hano ukuhya yake twakamanye? ⁶Yeesu akamotebhya, "Noni enshera, mahene no obhohoru; taho ono akusha wa tata sasi yangekohetela wane. ⁷Singa momanyire singa momomanyire tata wane ko enkagha eno no koghenderya komomaha." ⁸Philipo akamotebhya Yeesu, "Omonene, tuorokyi tata tukumi. ⁹Yeesu akaghamba, "Menyire na bhenyu enkagha entambe gwiki temomnayire Philipo? Ono wonswa andoshe amoroshe tata yake okoghamba, nkoroki tata? ¹⁰Tukwikerya ndenge hamwe na tata, na tata arenge hamwe na oni? Amang'ana ghano nkushumasha wenyu ntakoghana ko oni kasi tata ono amenyire monse yane arakora emeremo ghaye. ¹¹Munkumi oni, igha ndenge monse ya tata, na tata arenge monse yane gwiki mukmi emeremo ighyane. ¹²Mahene, mahene, ndabhatebha, ono akukumia emeremo gheno niokora narakore kokela gheno gwiki oni ndaya wa tata. ¹³Keno kyonse mwakasabhe kulilina ilyane nakakore ili tata abhe omonene kohetera omona waye. ¹⁴Keno kyonse mwakasabhe kohetela ilina lyane, ndakikora. ¹⁵Gwiki hano mohanshire mwakaghoti amakanio aghane. ¹⁶Gwiki nakamosabhe tata nawe narabhahane omotoli ohonde ono yakabhe hamwe na bhenyu. ¹⁷Enkoro yo bhohene. Ekyaro tekekotora kumuturung'ana ko kobha tekekomaha gwiki tekekomanya hata higho bhenyu momomanyire ko kobha araikara hamwe na bhenyu na yakabha monse yenyu. ¹⁸Ntakobhatigha bhenyu abhene; Nakakyore wenyu. ¹⁹Ko enkagha enke igho abhaikyaro tebhakomaha kasi bhenyu mwakamahe ko kobha ndenge omohoru na bhenye mwakabhe abhahoru. ²⁰Murusiko luyo mwakamanye ndenge monse ya tata na bhenyu morenge monse yane na bhenyu ndenge monse wenyu. ²¹Ono wonse akughota amakanio ghane na koghakorya no omwe ono akohansha na ono akohansha yakahanshwe na tata na oni nakamohanshe na kuorokya oni ndaorokya waye." ²²Yuda (tewe Iskariote) akamotebhya Yeesu, "Omonene, Gwiki! nke kyakabhe hano wakairokyi ko bheto na sio abhaikyaro? ²³Yeesu akakyorya akaghamba, "Ono wonse akohanshe, yakeghote ling'ana ilyane tata wane naramohanshe twakashe waye no okokota imighi ghetto hamwe. ²⁴Omonto yeyonse ono atakohansha takoghota, amang'ana ghane ling'ana leno mukuighwa tere ilyane, kasi nirya tata ono antomire. ²⁵Ngambire amang'ana ghanowenyu ko kobha menyire wenyu. ²⁶Hata igho, omoreri, enkoro ehoreru, eno tata yakaghetome kulilina ilyane, yakabhaeghi amang'ana ghonse na yakakore mwange kwebha ghano naghansire wenyu. ²⁷Omorembe ughwane ndaghahane ntakobhaha kya bhono ikyaro kekobhahana. Mwange kokora ghenkoro ghenyu ghebhe na obhobha ne senyanko. ²⁸Mwighure bhora nabhatebhiri, "Ndaya gwiki nendakyore wenyu, singamohanshire oni, singamorenge no koshomerwa ko kobha ndaya wa tata, kokobha tata no Omonene kokela oni. ²⁹Bhono mbatebhiri teratokera igha hano yakabhe mobhe nu ubhukumia. ³⁰Ntakushumasha amang'ana amaru, ko kobha omokoro uwa ikyaro keno arasha. Gwiki tana singuru kegoro wane, ³¹Kasi abhaikyaro bhamanye ndamohansha tata ndakora keno tata yaghambire kooni kya bhono yang'aye amakanio muimere na turwe hano.

Chapter 15

¹Oni no omosabibu uwa obhohene, na Thatha wane no omoremi uwa mosabhibhu. ²Kera irithagharya kuwoni reno rethakwibhora eshehago, kora bhiaeshehago shena sikwibhora koryi sibhore bhokong'u. ³Bhenyu momare kobha abharabhu kobhora eng'ana eno mare ko bhathebhia. Mwikare monse yane naoni nikhare monse yenyu. ⁴Mwikare hano irisaghaghorya rethaghothora kwibhora iryene mpakha rebhe komosabhibhu. Hata bhenyu mpakha mobhe kuwoni. ⁵Oni no omosabhibhu; bhenyu na amathagharya. Ono araikhare kuwoni oni onswenendamenye kowe omontho uyo aribhora enseko isiyaru kobhora hathare oni themothore kokora eng'ana yoyonswe. ⁶Oranyore omontho oreonswe tharenge kuwoni narethabhuthwa kwo risaghare na naryoma. Abhanto bharakoma amomo na tharaghasamba ko moro na ghahwa. ⁷Hano moranyore momenyire kuwoni na hano oranyore amang'ana aghane ghamenyire kobhenyu mosabhe keno kyonswe morathune na bhenyu mora korwee. ⁸Koreno thatha wane yanenehibhwa igha muribhora insenko isiaru na ighaa na abhegha bhane. ⁹Kyabhora thatha wane yahaasha oni onswembahanshire, monghe ko obhohanshi ubhwane. ¹⁰Hano moraghothe imighiro ighiane, moranaghe ko obhohanshi ubhwane nkyahano ngothire imighiro ighya thatha wane na naghire kobhohanshi ubhwaye. ¹¹Ngambire amang'ana ghano kobhenyu kori ukushomerwa ukwane kobha kobhenyu kori ighaa, ukushomerwa ukwenu kobhe kono kuhikire. ¹²Nghono ngho umughiro ughwane, ighaa mohanshane abhene kobhene nkyabhora nabhahanshire oni. ¹³Thaho montho ono ana obhohansho obhonene kokera bhono igha aresi obhohoru ubhwaye kobhasani bhaye. ¹⁵Bhenyu na abhasani bhane hano oranyore mokore ghano nkobharaghera. ¹⁴The nkobhabherekera abhathomwa kobhora omothomwa thamanyire kera omonene waye akokora he. Mbabherakenya abhasani kobhora mbathabhi ghano ghonswe nighure kukurwa hare thatha wane. ¹⁶Themwanshaghoye he okobha nini na bhashaghoye na okobhathora mui mwibhore ensheiseko, enseko iyenyu inyore ukwikara reno rerenge igha kori keno kyonswe morayi morasabha kohethera kurina irya thatha wane hano morahanwe. ¹⁷Amang'ana ghano ndabhathoma ighaa mohanshane kera montho na murikyaye. ¹⁸Hano ikyaro kera bharere numanye ighaa kyanderereye kethara bharerera bhenyu. ¹⁹Hano mokabhaye abha ikyaro ikyaro kekabhahanshire kobhora na abhabho more. Kobhora themoreng abhaikyaro he na bhora nabhashaghoye kukurwa kuckyaro, na kobhuyo ikyaro kera bharerera. ²⁰Mohethoke eng'hana eno nabhathebhiri, "Omotomwa tharenge omonene kokera omonene waye. Onyore bhanthesire oni na bhenyu mbarabhathesa bhenyu bhonswe nyora bhaghothire eng'hana iyane, bhakaghothire iyenyu yonswe. ²¹Mbarabhakore amang'hana ghano ghonswe kukurya irina ryane kobhora thebhamanyire ora anthomire. ²²Hano okanyore thinishire he na okobhathebhia, thokanyore bhakore obhosarya; okobha bhono thebhana obhoghaini oko obhosarya uhwabho. ²³Ono akonderera oni ararerera thatha onswen. ²⁴Oranyore thendakore omoremo kobho eno oranyore thaho ono onswen yaghekora, nokonyora thebhana obhosarya he, okobha bhakore abhere ghonswe bhandererereye na bharereye thatha wane. ²⁵Reno rerabha kori igha eng'hana ihike eno anyore ong'ororibhwi kumighiro ighibho: Bharanderera bhosa. ²⁶Konkagha omohobbia ashire ono ndamothome thobhenyu kukurwa ko thatha ono newe enkoro ehene. Ono ararwere ko hare thatha nara ghambere obhonene. ²⁷Bhenyu bhonswe morangambera obhohene kobhora thware na bhenyu kukurwa ekembere.

Chapter 16

¹Mbhathebheryi amang'ana ghano kori mothakathora kothenderwa. ²Mbharabharusi kebbara iya komasengero obhonene enkhagha erasha eno kera ono arayi arabhaitha naraitheghere igha arakora emeremo, ighya Waryobha imiya ighya Waryobha. ³Mbarabha kore amang'ana ghano kobhora thebhamanyire thatha he hatha oni thebhamanyire he. ⁴Mbathebheryi amang'ana ghano koryi hano enkhagha iyaho ikuhika, morathora koghahethoka na kobhono nabha thebheryi mothore bho. Thena bhathebheryi amang'ana ghano kukurwa ekembere kobhora nare nabhenyu. ⁵Hatha kobhora bhonigho ndaya kuuora yanthomire, okobha thaho hatha ono akomborya igha, "Haiyi ukuya?" ⁶Kobhora ngambire amang'ana ghano kobhenyu amashishi ghabha ishoye kuimiyo ighienyu. ⁷Hatha igho ndabhathebhia obhohene mbuya haryibhenyu hano ndaishoke; Kobhora hano tharishoke omohobhya thashe kobhenyu he; Okobha hano ndayi nendamothome kobhenyu. ⁸Hano arashe omohobhya uyo na araghi ikyaroy kukughirya obhosarya, kukughya obhonene na kukughirya ekebhohe. ⁹Kukughirya obhosarya nkobhora thebhankumiryi he. ¹⁰Kukughirya obhohene nkobhora ndaya hari thatha na themomahe ghwiki he. ¹¹Na kukughirya ekebhohe nkobhora omonene uwa ikyaroy keno abhohirwe. ¹²Nenagho amaru agha okobhathebhya, okobha themoghamanye bhonigho he. ¹³Okobha, wee, enkoro iya obhohene, arashe, narabha ragharagheryi ko ghonswe; nkobhora thashumashe kowe umwene, okobha ore onswa araghaighwe, naraghambe amang'ana ghayoy na naraghaorokeryi kobhenyu amang'ana ghano ghakusha. ¹⁴We narathoni oni, kobhora naragheghe amang'ana aghane na naraghambe kobhenyu. ¹⁵Ebhento bhonswe bheno nabhiyo thatha ni ibhyane, kobhuyo, nghambire ighaa enkoro neragheghe amang'ana aghane na naaraghorokyi kobhenyu. ¹⁶Esaghire enkhagha inyeng'e themomahe ghwiki he, na hano enkhagha enke igho moramahe ghwiki. ¹⁷Abhaeghibhwa bhaye bhakasumansha, "Nke keyo akothothebya, "Ko nkagha enke, temoramahe he, na igha, ko nkagha enke moramahe, na nkobhora, ndaya ko thatha?" ¹⁸Kubhuyo bhakhaghmba, "nkethoke akoghamba, esaghire enkagha enke? Themomanyire kebhonye akoghamba." ¹⁹Yeesu yaroshe igha bhathunire komobhorya, nawe akhabhathebhuya, "Muribhorya abhene koreno, bhono ngambire, "Esaghire enkhagha enke themomahe ghwiki he?" ²⁰Mwikeri, mwikeri, ndabhathebhya, morakure na okobha na amashishi okobha ikyaroy nkera sherer, morabhe na amashishi na okobha amashishi aghenyu nghara isyoryi kobha obhothegherya. ²¹Omokari arabha no obhororo hano ukunyora ana ebhesa kobhora enkhagha iya ukwibhora kuhikire; okobha hano akwibhora omona, thakohethoka obhororohe kobhora kuukushomerwa ukwa omona aibhoywe kuyaro. ²²Bhenyu bhonswe mona obhororo bhonigho, okobha nendabhamaye ghwiki na eshenkoro ishienyu nshera shomerwe ghwikina thahohe ono arathore kurusya ukushomerwa ukwenyu he. ²³Urusiko ruyoy themombori he amabhoryo. Mwikeri, mwikeri, ndabhathebhia, hano morasabhe keno kyonswe ko thatha, narabhahe korina iryane. ²⁴Kuhika kobhonigho themorasabha ekentho kurina iryane, mosabhe na bhenyu morahanwe koryi obhohanshi ubhwenyu bhuhika. ²⁵Nshumashire nabhenyu kokeghambo keno kethakong'oka, okobha bhono erasha eno nthareghamba ekeghambo keno kethaibhisire, okobha kohetha hayo nendabhathebhi bhorabhu kokughirya thatha. ²⁶Urusiko ruyoy more sasama kurina iryane, nathenkobhathebhya igha nde sasama kothatha kukughirya kwenyu; ²⁷Kobhora thatha umwene nabhahanshire, kukughirya mohanshire kukughirya morankumya igha nirure hari thatha. ²⁸Nature harithatha na nishire mukyaroy; gwiki ndarishoka kuyaro na ndaya hari thatha. ²⁹Abheghe bhaye bhakamothebhya, "Oramaha bhonigho orashumasha bhorabhu thughushumasha nabhekha he. ³⁰Bhono thomanyire ighaa omanyire amang'ana ghonswe igho, na thughuthuna omontho ore onswa okobhori iribhoryo. Kobhono thoramanyire igha orarwa wa Waryobha. ³¹Yeesu akabhahonshora, "Bhono mukumiri?" ³²Maha, enkagha erasha, obhohene ihikire, hano morathiambe kera montho na uwawabho na morathighe umwene. Okobha thendenge umwene he thatha narenge naoni. ³³Ndabhathebhya amang'ana ghano kori igha mobhe na ubhukumya. Mukyaroy mona enyanko, okobha mwihane enkoro nkere ekebbara.

Chapter 17

Yeesu yaghambire amang'ana ghano akamara akinyookya amaiso ghaaye kuuya kighoro akaghamb, "Tata enkagha ihikiire, omotaghitaghi omona waaho kooore omona wonse akotaghitaghi uwe. Kya bhoora wamohaaye obhonene ku bhyoonse bhemo bhena omobhere abhahane obhoohoru bhwa amakora bhaara bhoonse wamohaaye.³ Bhono mbo obhohoru bhwa amakora: Igha bhakomanye uwe Waryobha uwa obhoheene na umwene igho ono watomire Yeesu Kiristo. ⁴Nakotagheritagheri mukyaaro hano no okomarisya emeremo gheeno wang'aaye nkoore. ⁵Bhono, Tata, otaghitaghi oni hamwe na uwe umwene ko obhohoreeru bhoora naare nabho hamwe na uuwe ikyaaro ketarabhoombwa. ⁶Narehoonyoye irina iryaaho ko- abhanto bhano wang'aye muukyaaro hano. Na abhanto bhano bhaare kose okabhang'a oni. Nabho bhaghota ring'ana ryaaho. ⁷Bhoono mbamanyiire igha ekento kyoonse keno wang'aaye oni nkuuwe kikuurwa. ⁸Ko amang'ana ghaara wang'aaye oni, namaara kobhahaana amang'ana ghaayo bhaghaighuure heene bhakamanya igha oni nkuuwe narweera, bhakakuumia igha nuwe wantomire. ⁹Ndabhasasamera bhaayo. Tenkosasamera ekebhara he, mbara wang'aaye ko-obhora bho nabhaaho. ¹⁰Ebhento bhyoonse heeno bherenge ibhyaane niibhyaaho, na bheeno onabhyo uwe niibhyaane; na oni ndakotaghyataghya ko bhiiyo. ¹¹Oni ntendenge gwiki mokebhara he, bho mbo bhaamo mookebhara, oni bhoono ndaasha kuuwe, Taata omohoreeru obhanaghi ju-Irina ryaaho reera wang'aaye bheeto bhoonse bhaabhe no obhoomwe, kyaabhora oni na uuwe toona obhoomwe. ¹²Hano naare nabho nakobhanaaghya ku iriina reeno wang'aaye nabharendire taaho kura omwe he ono yasiire, kutigha omoona uwu kusira, kuhikya amang'oring'ori. ¹³Bhoono ndaasha kuuwe; kose ndaghaamba ghaano mokebhara kughiira ubhuuya bhwaane ihikiibhwi moonse mwaabho abheene. ¹⁴Nabhahaana eng'ana yaaho; ekebhara kyabharerera koobhora tebhareenge abha mookebharahe, kyaa bhono oni ntarenge uwa mookebhara. ¹⁵Ntenkobhasasamera igha ubharuusi mookebharahe kose obhanaghi na omoghoho oora. ¹⁶Bho- tebha muukyaaro he kya bhoora ooni ntareenge uwa mookebhara. ¹⁷Obhatoore haaiya kuuwe umweene ko-obhoheene; Eng'ana yaaho iyo obhoheene. ¹⁸Wantomire mookebhara, na ooni mbatomiire mookebhara. ¹⁹Kuughira bho, Oni umweene ndairuusy kuuwe bhonse bhairuusi kuuwe ko obhoheene bhoora. ²⁰Te-bhaano abheene nkosasameera he, kuura bhaara bhariikumia kukuurwa eng'ana yaabho. ²¹Igha bhoonse bhaabhe na obhomwe kya bhoora uwe taata oreenge mwane monse na ooni ndeenge moonse mwaaho. Ndabhasasamera igha bhonse bhabhe moonse mweeto, ekebhara kikuumi igha uwe nuuwe waantoomire. ²²Obhohoreeru bhoora wangaaye ooni, nabhahaana bho, bhatoore kobha na obhoomwe kya bhoora bheeto bhono toore na obhoomwe. ²³Oni mwaabho moonse, uuwe moonse kuwooni, bhatoore kuhikiibhwa ko obhoomwe, ekebhara kemanye obhoheene uuwe nuuwe wantomire, na akabhahaansa kya bhoora uuwe waahanshiire, ooni. ²⁴Taata keera waang'aye ooni ndaighoomba igha bho bhoonse bhatoore kobha haamwe na ooni ahase hano ndeenge bhatoore komaha obhohoreeru bhwaane bhoora wang'aaye, ko bhoora uuwe waahanshiire ooni kuura ekebhara ketarabhoombwa. ²⁵Taata uuwa obhoheene, ekebhara tikyakomanyiire he uuwe, kose ooni nenkomanyiire uuwe, na mbamanyiire igha wantomiire. ²⁶Narekoore iriina ryaaho remanyekane koobho, Ndarekoore yemanyekane igha obhohanshi bhoono koobho wahanshiire oni bhotoore koobha mwaabho, moonse na ooni ntoore koobha mwaabho moonse."

Chapter 18

¹Hano Yeesu yamare koghamba amang'ana ghayo, akatanora na abheeghya bhaaye kobhata mwitibha Kidroni, eno habhanga na righori, mono bhasohiire na abheeghya bhaaye. ²Bhoora Yuda, oora yature kumwibheerooka, wonse yamanyiire ahaanse hayo ko bhoora Yeesu yayanga ahaase hayo hakehake ana abheegya bhaaye. ³Yuda wonse hano yamaare kunyoora rikomo irya abhasirikare na abhariito kukurwa ko abhasubhi abhanene, bhakahika bhaana ebhemooore ni ubhyooghe. ⁴Yeesu wonse eno amanyire keera keento keno kikwikora koowe keento keno kikwikora koowe, akahonyooka bhooronge akabhabhoorya, naawe ono mukutuuna?" ⁵Bhonse bhakamohonshora, "Yeesu Omonazareeti." Yeesu akabhateebhya, "Nooni" Yuda oora yamwibherookire, nho yaare aimeereye hamwe na abhasirikare bhaara. ⁶Hano yabhateebheeri igha, "Nooni" bhakakyoora nyuma bhakaghwa haanse. ⁷Gwiiki akamara akabhabhoorya, "Nnawe oono mukutuuna? Bhoonse bhakamohonshora ghwiiki "Yeesu omonazareeti." ⁸Yeesu akabhahonshora, "Maare kobhateebhya igha nooni; bhono nyoore nooni mukuntuuna, mobhatighe abhaande bhano ghagheende." ⁹Ghano nigho ghabhaaye koore ring'ana reera rihikiibhwi bhoora yaghambire; "Ko bhaaru wang'aaye tinatabhuuta kuura omwe he." ¹⁰Nho Simoni Petero yaarenga na ikihiyo, akakiruusya akamogheesha okotwe kwa bhooryo omokori uwa emeremo uwa umusuubhi omonene. Iriina irya omokori uwa emeremo uuyo yabherekerwanga igha Marko. ¹¹Yeesu akateebhya Petero igha, "Kyoorya ikihiyo kyaaho mukishoogho. Nkwaake ndakiinyweere ikisheesho keera taata yaang'aaye?" ¹²Rikomo reera rya abhasirikare na umusirikare omokong'u na akori bhe emeremo abha abhayahuudi, bhakamoghoota Yeesu bhakamosibha. ¹³Bhonse bhakamotangatya kumuhira ko- Anasi, Ko bhoora yaarenga umwiiru wa Kayafa, ono yabhanga umusuubhi omonene omooka ghuuyo. ¹⁴Bhoono Kayafa we yabharaghereeyi abhayahudi igha omonto omwe aakwe kukughira ko-abhanto. ¹⁵Simoni Petero akamuurwa nyuma Yeesu, na umweighya wonde wonse ighoigho, na umweighya uyo yamanyekaini ko-umusubhi omonene, wonse akasoha haamwe na Yeesu mwibhehewa irya umusubhi omonene; ¹⁶Kose Petero yaarenga aimeereye kebbara mokeseku. Mbe umweighya oora yamanyekaini ku-umusubhi omonene, akaroshoka kebbara akaya kushumasha na omokari omokori we emeremo, ono yanaghyaaanga ekeseke na akamosohya Petero monse. ¹⁷Akakuungu kaara kanaghyaaanga ekeseke kakateebhya Petero, "Kose uwe wonse norenghe hamwe na abhasoraani bho omonto ono? Wonse akaghamba, "Tooni he." ¹⁸Na abhakori bhe emeremo bhaara na abhanene, bhaarenga bhaimereye ahase haara, bhahutire omoro ko bhoora embeho yaarehonga bharaoha omooro embeho eehwe. Petero wonse yaare nabho aroota omooro aimeereye. ¹⁹Umusubhi omonene akabhoorya Yeesu ko abheeghya bhaaye na ameighya ghaye. ²⁰Yeesu akamohoonshora; Nateebhya ikyaaro bhorongeronge oni naeghyaaanga hake halemo amaseengero na momaseengeero amanene ahase hano abhayahudi bhakwikomania. Na ooni tenaghambire ng'ana yoyonse ku-ukubhiisahe. ²¹Nkwake mokomboorya? Mobhabhoori bhaara bhanyitegheeraanga ko keera naghaambire. Abhanto bhano mbamanyiire amang'ana ghaara naghaambire. ²²Yeesu hano yamaare koghaamba igho, omonene omwe ono yaarenga yimeereye akateema Yeesu na okobhoko akamara akaghaamba igho, nho ukutuunwa omohonshoore umusubhi omonene?" ²³Yeesu woonse akamohonshora, "Nyoore ngambire eng'ana yoyonse engogho, mbe munyimerere ko obhoghogho, nyoore nemohonshooye bhuuya nkwaake koteema?" ²⁴Nho Anasi yahiiire Yeesu ko Kayafa umusubhi omonene eno asibhiirwe. ²⁵Bhoono Simoni Petero yarenga aimeereye aroota omooro umweene. Gwiki abhanto bhaara bhakamoteebhya, "Ighaa uwe wonse to uwomwe uwa abhaeighya bhaaye? Akaikaana akaghamba, "Tooni he." ²⁶Omokori uwa emeremo omwe uwa umusubhi omonene, ono yaare muhiiri uwa umushasha oora Petero yagheshire okotwe akaghamba, "Ighaa tuuwe narooshe moonawe mwithori eera?" ²⁷Petero akaikana ghwiki esarighooko ekaraghora. ²⁸Bhakamara bhakaghegha Yeesu kuurwa ko-Kayafa kuhika Puraitorio. Yaarenga nyiinkyo momakeera Bho abheene tebhasohiire he mu Puraitorio bhatakaasha kosareeka ko okoorya epasaka. ²⁹Ko hayo Pirato akabhagheera akabhateebhya, "Mbosaryake bhoono bhoreenge ko omonto oono?" ³⁰Bhakamohonshora bhakamoteebhya, "Nyoore omoonto ono singaatare omokari uwa amaghogho singa totomoretire kuuwehe." ³¹Pilato akabhateebhya, "Momogheghe bhenyu abheene, momobhohe kukughira ukwa imighiro ghyeenyu." Abhayahudi bhonse bhakamoteebhya, "Umughiro tighukutwi keereerya he bheeto kumwiita omoonto wowonse." ³²Bhaghambiire ghano ring'ana irya Yeesu rihike, ring'ana reno wanyore amaare koghamba, etemo iya uruuku rwaaye. ³³Mbe Pilato akasoha gwiki mu Puraitorio akamobherekeera Yeesu akamoteebhya, "Ighaa nuuwe omokama uwa abhayaahudi?" ³⁴Yeesu akahonshora, "Ighaa uuwe nkombooryaa oore ko bhoora oratuuna omany kose ko bhoora abhaande bhakotoomire igha omboori ooni?" ³⁵Pilato wonse akamohonshora, "Ooni tendeenge muyahuudi he, kose tigho?" Ikyaaro kyaaho na umusubhi omonene mbo bhakoreetire kuwooni; Uuwe nke okoore? ³⁶Yeesu akahonshora, "Obhokama bhwaane te bhwa mokebharaa keenonyoore obhokama bhwaane bhokabhaaye na anase ko ekebharaa keeno abhaghoorwa bhaane mbakanyiitaa neeye, nange kuhirwa ko avhayahuudi. Ko obhoheene obhokama bhwaane tubhukuurwa haano

he" ³⁷Pilato akamoteebhya, "Ighaa uuwe mbe mokama oore"? Yeesu akahonshora, "UUwe niigho okoghaamba igha oni mokamande, Ko ukughira kono oni neebhooywe na kukughira kono oni naasha mokebhaara mbe umwimeereeri uwa obhoheene bhoora. Wowonse ono areenge uwa obhoheene bhuuyo nkuitegheeraare engamba yaane. ³⁸Piraato akamoteebhya, "Obhohene ene nke? Wonse hano yamaare koghaamba ghayo akaaya ko abhayahuudi akabhateebhya, "Tenkomaha bhoghogho bhobhonse ko omoonto onohe." ³⁹Bhenyu moona eteemo enoikughiira mohateera omobhohe omwe koenkaagha iya Pasaka ighaa moratuuna mohateere omokama uwa abhayahuudi." ⁴⁰Bhakamara bhakoora ikituuri bharaghamba, "Toonohe, tohaateeri, Baraba." Barabha wonse mwiiibhi yabhaanga.

Chapter 19

¹Hayo ho Pilato yamogegile Yeesu nokomotema. ²Abhasirikale bala bagega amahwa no kokola litaji bakaletola komotwe gwa Yeesu nukufwalia ingibho ikwe ranu yakanyinge. ³Bakamweshela nokomotebya, "Uwe omokama wa Bayahudi nokomotema ko mabhoko gabo." ⁴Hano hamare Pilato yalishokile na akatebia abhanto momahe ndabaletela omotoono halebenyu momanye igha oni tendoshe bhoghogho bonseighe halebo hee. ⁵Kubhuyo Yeesu yalishokile wanyore afwale litaji lyamahwa. Ningibo ya elange yakanyinge naho Pilato yabateberi, "Momahe omonto hano!" ⁶Kuwighe omoloti omonene wa banene hano bamoloshe Yeesu mbakole ituli balaghamba, "Msulubishe, msulubishe." Pilato akabatebya momogege benyu abene mokamsulubishe kobono oni ntakomaha masaryo gano anago hee. ⁷Abhayahudi bakamotebia Pilato baito ntona obhotonge na kobotonge buyo alatuna aitwe kobola yaikole omona wa Waryobha. ⁸Hano yaghule amang'ana gayo yabhohile, ⁹akasoha boitorio tena noko bakotebia Yeesu, "Uwe hukurwa hata Yeesu ti yamo honshoye he." ¹⁰Hano hamare Pilato akamotebya, "we, tukushumansha na oni he? Temanyire igha oni nena obhogambi ubwa kokogambia no bukuwitania?" ¹¹Yeesu akamotebya, tokabaye na singuru konkela hee. Hano otaka hayo kuulwa kegholo kuwigo ono yandusili haluwe na obobe obonene. ¹²Komang'ana gayo Pilato yatumile kumtiga bono uwe tolenge omosani kaisari koono akwikorya omokama nkushumashare bonde na Kaisari." ¹³Pilato hano yagule amang'ana gano akamoleta Yeesu kebala akama akaikale kukitumbe ikya oko hokomelwa ahase bamanyile kya. Sakafu bono kokyabrania Gabatha. ¹⁴Ulusiko ulwa Pasaka hano lwa hikile konkagha ya busingalia maino Pilato akabatebya Abhayahudi "momahe omokama wenyu ngono hano!" ¹⁵Bakakola ikituli malusi hano mulusi hano musuhubishe Pilato akabatebya nimubishe omokama wenyu no omoloti omonene akaghamba baito totona mokama hee ila Kaisari." ¹⁶Neho Pilato yalusili Yeesu wabo aiikuwitwa. ¹⁷Nabo bakamogega Yeesu akalishoka agegile omosaraba gwaye umwene igombaka kanabe hano hakobekekelwaga Fuvu la kichwa, kokebrania hala belekelwaiga Golgotha. ¹⁸Hobamwiteye Yeesu na bashasha babele omwe olobhala lono nuwonde olobala lola, na Yeesu gate gate yabo. ¹⁹Hano hamare Pilato akagola ehalama nokotola kegolo ya mosalaba, hayo hang'orwe YEESU MNAZARETH, OMOKAMA WA BAYAHUDI. ²⁰Abhayahudi abaluu mbasomile ahase hayo kasi ahase hano yateywe Yeesu yale hang'i nu mugi ehalama iyo yangolwe kokeghambo kya Kiebrania ko Kirumi na kwa Kiyunani. ²¹Hano bamare abanene babaroti aba Buyahudi bakamotebia Pilato, "Otakang'ora igha omokama wa Buyahudi; nokanyola we yaghambile igha we nomokama wa Bayahudi." ²²Nawe Pilato akabatebiaga, G'hano nandikile nandikile." ²³Hano umsirikare yaitile Yeesu mbagegile shingibo siye nukushitwe na mara kanne kila umsirika wetu shoimwe buyobuyo na shengansho bono engasho ila tiyatumile hee yalokilwe kulwa kegholo. ²⁴Bakamala baka shamerana abene kobene bakagamba, "Totakagetandola he tushagolane ni yang'we elabe." Leno ndya bayeigo kose obongolwa bola bobe igha mbatwenile shingibho syane na ingibo yane bakashagolana bagege. ²⁵Abasirikale mbakore amang'ana gano nyakuwabo Yeesu na mohara wabo nyakuwabo Mariamu omokali wa Kleopa na Mariamu Magdalena -Abhakali bano mbaimelwe hang'i no mosalaba gwa Yeesu. ²⁶Yeesu hano yaloshe nyakuwabo no umwegya waye olayahashile baimelwe hang'i akatebia nyakuwabo, "Olemokali, maha, omona wao ngono!" ²⁷Hano yamare kabia umwegibwa, "maha ono hano nyakuwenyu." Kukulwa hayo umwegibwa akamogega kuya waye. ²⁸Hano bhamare Yeesu amanyile igha gonswe ighe gahoye komalelibwa kokamalelya amang'olwa, akaghamba, "Ndamaha enyonta." ²⁹Ekento keno wanyore kushoye siki ikyatolwe hala bono bakatola sifongo eno yaishoye siki kegolo yolote ulwa Hisopo bakamotora mumunywa gwaye. ³⁰Na Yeesu hano yagemenile akagamba, "Ehoye akamala akatundya omotwe akatola omoyo gwaye." ³¹Hano wanyore ni nkagha yakobahang'i nomobhele tigwatunwanga gotame komosalaba hee enkaga ya Sabato (Kokoba sabato mulusiko ulwa kolo), Abhayahudi mbamosabile Pilato amagoro gabo bale mbalekoganya amasubisho na memebele gyobo gehwe. ³²Neho abhasirikale baishile nubuna amagoro go omonto wa kamwe nu wa kabele ono baitirwe na Yeesu. ³³Hano bahekeleye Yeesu mbanyore amare kukwa, Kubhuyo tebambunile amagolo gaye hee. ³⁴Kubhuyo omwe wa basirikale yabetile Yeesu nalitimo mosembaru na amanshe na manyinga gakahwa. ³⁵Nawe yaroshe akole keno yatomilwe ikyobohene. We yamanyile iga keno yagambile nekehene na benyu bonswe mkikeri. ³⁶Amang'ana gano ngale gabe igo kose lela lyagambagwa lebe taho uwaye omwe ono aleboneka hee." ³⁷No obongolwa bhande bolagamba igha mbalamomahe ono babetire." ³⁸Hano bamare Yusufu uwa Alimathaya, kobola yale umwegibwa wa Yeesu bono kuburi nokoboha abayahudi yabile Pilato agege omobebe gwa Yeesu. Na Pilato akamwikerelya kuwigo Yusufu akasha kurusyo omobebe gwa Yeesu. ³⁹Nawe Nicodemo ono nyuma hayo yale hamwe na Yeesu ubutiko honswe akasha we yaletile amang'ana amahoho na udi, ino yale nubulito ubwashetatiri ighana. ⁴⁰Bhono bakaghega omobebe gwa Yeesu bakaboha mosanda yakitani hamwe na maghuta gala, kyabono yale Etemo yabayahudi enkaga yokobeka. ⁴¹Ahase hano Yeesu yateywe haleni lisiko mwisiko hale ne ebehela ehiya ono

monto atabekilwe hayo. ⁴²Kubhuyo ndwale ulusiko ulwa mang'ana kobayahudi, kobola embehela ila bakamo bekamo Yeesu moge muyo

Chapter 20

¹Kulusiko ulwa mbele ulwa iwiki momakela, Mariamu Magdalena mbaishile kombehera akamaha ligena lela lilusibwi ho. ²Kubhuyo yakenyile ikibuse kuya hale Simoni Petro na koonde umwegibwa ono Yeesu yahanshire, akamala akabatebia, "Bagegile omonene mobehera na baito totomanile hano bamuhile hee."³Hano bamare Petero na umwegibwa wonde ola bakarishoka kuya kombehela. ⁴Bhonswe mbakenyile kuyaho umwegibwa wonde ola yakenyile bokong'u kohetela Petero na akahika kombehela mbele. ⁵Akaimera na akamahera embehela; akamaha esanda ya kitani ilaye kasi tiyasohile hee. ⁶Hano Simoni Petero nabo bakahika akasoha mombehela akamaha esanda ya kitani elaye hala. ⁷Na eketambara keno kyale komotwe gwaye tiyale ilaye na sesanda sila isya kitani wanyole elaye hagale iyene ighe. ⁸Hayo hoo umwegibhwa wonde ola yasohile mombehela akamaha nokomanya ighe mahene. ⁹Kubuyo hata bono igo tebale baramanya amagoro iga nigo hale Yeesu alyoke gwiki kobala bakule. ¹⁰Hano bamare abhegibwa baya momaghutu gabo. ¹¹Kuwigo Mariamu yaimileye kombehela alakula hano yano yagendelei kukula yaimileye akamahela mombehela. ¹²Akamaha abarabu babele banga abalabu baikaye omwe komotwe hna uwonde komagolo ahase hano wanyore Yeesu alaye. ¹³Nabo bakamotebia, "Omokali ike obaye olakura?" Nawe akabhatebya, "Kugilake bagegile omonene wane na temanyile hano bamotole hee."¹⁴Hano yamare kogamba igo, yaisyori akamaha Yeesu ameleye. Kasi tiyamanyile iga uyo Yeesu hee. ¹⁵Na hayo Yeesu akabatebya mayo nke obaye ola kula neng'we ukutuna?" Naw eno alakanya iga no monagya wibustani akamotebya, "Omonene, nyola nuwe wamogengile itebia humotore naoni mogege."¹⁶Yeesu akamotebya, "Mariamu." Nawe akasyorya umwene nokobatebia kukya Aramu, "Raboni," eno nokogamba ighe, "Umweigya." ¹⁷Yeesu akabatebya, "Motakankunia tendalina hee kuya hale tata; kaiko bawaito obatebi ighe nendashe ndine kuya hale tata wane ono wonswa alenge suwenyu hata benyu, Waryobha wane na Waryobha wenyu." ¹⁸Mariamu Magdalena akasha kobatebia abegibhwa, "Ndoshe omonene," na abhateberi amang'ana gano. ¹⁹Hano yahikile omogoroba ulusiko luyo lwa mbele yi wiki nebesaku bisikilwe hayo abegibwa bale kokoboha Abhayahudi Yeesu yaishile akaimera ghatheghe yabo na akabatebia, "Obhohoru bobele hale hale benyu." ²⁰Hano yamare kogamba igo akabolokya amaboko gaye no olobalu rwaye. Nabo abegibwa hano bamoloshe omonene mbashomeywe. ²¹Hano bamare Yeesu yabateberi gwiki iga, "Obhohoru bobele hale hale benyu kobala tata yantomile oni buyobuyo naoni nda batoma na benyu" ²²Yeesu hano yamare kogamba ighe akabalobilya akabatebya iga, mogege omoyo omoholelu. ²³Ono wonswa mumwabeye komasalo gaye, mobabele na bala mola sekele mbala sekelwe. ²⁴Thomaso omwe wa bala ikomi na babele ono yabelekeywe Didimas, tiyale na begibwa balikyaye hano Yeesu yaishile. ²⁵Abegibwa bande bakabatebia tomokomahile omonene nawe akabatebya, "Nyole intama hee amakolu ge misumari ko maboko gaye nokotola ibiara byane ko mabhoko gano nokotola okoboko kwane ko korobalu lwaye tinikeri hee." ²⁶Hano sinsiko inye syahetile abegibwa mbale mwidalasa gwiki na Thomaso yale nabo hamwe ebesaku mbyale bisikilwe Yeesu yaimileye gategate yabo. Akagamba, "Obhohoru bobele hale hale benyu." ²⁷Hano yamare akatebya Tomaso lenta ikyala kyato no omahe amabhoko gane, lenta hano amabhoko gaho na otele kolobalu rwane; otasha koba ola atakwikelya obe ola akwikerya. ²⁸Nawe Thomaso akamotebya nokolagelya, "Omonene wane na Waryoba wane." ²⁹Yeesu akamotebya kubuyo ondoshe, wikelei. Baikelibwi bayo bakuwikerya bataroshe. ³⁰Hano yamare Yeesu yamemile kale halu kobegibwa kogano gatangelwe koketabo keno. ³¹Kogayo gano ngangorwe iga mogamanye iga Yeesu we Kristo, omona wa Waryobha, na iga hano mwikelei mobe nobhohoru kulina lyaye.

Chapter 21

¹Hano yamare amang'ana Yeesu yayigoe wiki kobhasomi bya bhaye kunyansha era ya Tiberia; na nigo yayongoe umwene: ²Simoni Petero mbare hamwe na Thomaso ono akoberekerwa igha Disimas, Nathanaeli wa ikiaro kya Kana ya Galilaya, abhana bha Zebedayo na abhegibwa abhande bhabhere abha Yeesu. ³Simoni Petero akabhatebhya, "Oni ndaya korobia shinswe." Bhonswe bhakagamba, "Nabheitho ntharigi nauwe." Bhakaya bhakasoha naubhwatho, ubhuthiko bhuyo thebhane kentho he. ⁴Na ikiyore hano bwakeye, Yeesu yaimereye mbareka yainyansha, abhaegibhwa nabho thebhamanyire ora Yeesu hee. ⁵Kobhora Yeesu akabhathebia, "Abhamora mnyore keno kionswe ikiokorya?" Bhamohonshokya, "Hatha." ⁶Akabhateebya igha, "Mwiki emethego arabara rwa bhorio bwa ubwatho, nabhenyu mranyore akerengere." Kohayo bakaikia emethego na hata thebhathore kuginitha he kobho shibwe shaabhaye nsharu. ⁷Bhono umwegibwa ano yahanshe Yeesu akathebia Petero, "Yake Omonene." Na Simoni Petero hano yaigure igo nomonene, akafara ngibho yaye (Ko thewanyore arifare buya he), igha akairekera munyansha. ⁸Abhana abhande bhakasha hang'i na ubhwatho (thebare hare na embareka era yinyansha mbara kama imitha ereghana remwe kurwa kongengeni ye nyansha), nabho mbaruthaga methego gera gishoe shinswe. ⁹Hano bhahikire hang'i ne nyansha bhakamaha omoro gwa makara rwa kigoro yako hare na shinswe na megathe. ¹⁰Yeesu akabhateebya, "Morenthe shinswe shienda sheno mogothine hano." ¹¹Ko igho Simoni Petero akarina mubwatho akawanza kurutha emethe gera gena shinswe shenene, hake kana shinswe 153; nunyore ninsharu, shiare omothego thigwathandokire he. ¹²Yeesu akabhateebya, "Moshe mnyore ikimweshi nkiyo." Thaho hatha omwe ono yamobhori gana he, "Uwe neng'we?" Mbamanyire iga uyo nomonene. ¹³Yeesu akasha akagega omokate akamara akabhahana, akakora igo na kushinswe. ¹⁴Rono ndware urwa kathatho hare Yeesu kuyorokia bino akokora kobhana baye hano wanyore ariokire kuru kobhaku. ¹⁵Hano wanyore baighure iminywa, Yeesu akamoteebya Simoni Petero, "Simoni omona wa Yohana uwe uhanshire oni kokera bhayo?" Petero akamohonshokya, "Ee, Monene; "Uwe umanyiriga ninkohanshire." Yeesu akamoteebya, "Risiamangondi gane." ¹⁶Akamoteebhya urwa kabere, "Simoni omona wa Yona, mahene ohanshire?" Petero akamoteebya, "Ee Omonene; Uwe nomanyire iga nenkohanshire." Yeesu akamoteebya, "Resia amang'ondi gane." ¹⁷Akamoteebhya urwa kathatho, "Simoni, omona wa Yohana, uhanshire?" Na Petero yasokire kobhora yamobhori mara kathatho, "Amahene ohanshire?" Onswa akamoteebhya, "Omonene nomanyire, nomanyire gonswe, nomanyire nekohanshire." Yeesu akamoteebhya, "Resia amang'ondi gane." ¹⁸Amahene, amahene, ndakothibia, hano ware mumura wanore ufara ngibho umwene nu kuya hano honswe oroshe, kobhora, hano orahike kobhogaka, nuranyokya amabhoko gao, no oonde arikufari shingibho na kukuhira hano othakuthuna kuya. ¹⁹Yeesu yaghambe gayo okore koorokia aina ke ujuruu bhono Petero akamothomiri Waryobha. Hana yamare kogamba gayo akathebia Petero, "Ndwa nyuma," ²⁰Petero yagoye na okomaha umwegibwa ono Yeesu yahanshire akabharwa nyuma uyo newe aitegekire kukekubha kya Yeesu shenkagha shiokoria omoghorobha na okomobhori, "Omonene, neng'we arikwisiro?" ²¹Petero yamoroshe akamara akabhoru Yeesu, "Omonene, omontho ono yake arakore?" ²²Yeesu akamohonshokya, "Nyore ndatuna atame mbaka hano ndikiora rio nke rekothoneri?" Ndwa nyuma. ²³Amang'ana gano ganyaragana kati abhabhu iba umwegibhwa oro thakuwe he. Kobhora Yeesu thiatheberi Petero iga, omonora thakure he, "Oni ndathuna athame mbaka hano ndiringa kohe?" ²⁴Ono newe umwegibhwa ono akurusia obhohene amang'ana gayo, na newe yandekirwe amang'ana gano, na nthomanyire igha obhong'abi bwaye bohene. ²⁵Hagara amang'ana amaru gano Yeesu yakore, singa kira gana yeendwa, ndama ekebara ikiene thekekaisire he kuthora ebhethabo bheno bhokandekirwe.

Acts

Chapter 1

¹Ekethabho kya kare nakiandekire, Theofilo, akaghamba gonswe ghano Yeesu yaghabire no nukuegya. ²Mbaka urusiko ruho yabhokereye kigoro. Hayo hano wanyore amare kurusi ahamuri kuhethera abharabhu athomwa abhangathi bhano ya shagoye. ³Hano amatheso gaye, yamahekire wabho amohoru na bentho ibiara beno biorokianga. Ko sinsiko merongwe nne yomuhikire waabho. Na yashumashire komaanga go ubhunene bwa Waryobha. ⁴Hano yasikanaga nabho hamwe nabho yabhatheri bhathakarua Yerusalemu, bhaganyi keno isawabho yagambire, "ino mwaigure kuhuru haroni. Igha Yohana yabhatiriri na manshe. ⁵Igha morabatiswe ko moyo omorabhu kusiinko shenke." ⁶Hano bhaikomani hamwe mbabori omonene igha sheno sho shemkaga

shenoorakiri obhonene kobhaisraeli? ⁷We akabhahonshokia thibhuye bhenyu okomanya muda thatha we ana abhoweso umwene. ⁸Okobhako mrinyora shinguru, hano arabhu bharisha kiroro yunyu na benyu, morabha abhashahidi bhane honsigu Yerusalemu na Uyahudi yonswe na Samaria mbaka mwisho gwe kebara. ⁹Omonene Yeesu hano yamare koghamba gayo bharekoma kigoro we yenyokibwi kigoro na risaro rekamkundikiria wange kumomaha na maiso ghabo. ¹⁰Hano bhamaheraga kuriba bokong'u araya mbathakire abhanto bhabhere bhaimere gati yabha bhafare shingibho shendabhu. ¹¹Mbaghambiri bhenyu abhantho bha Ghalilaya, kwake mwimereye hano momahera kuriobha? Uyo Yeesu yageye kuriobha moramoha, narikiora bhuyobhuyo yageye Wariobha. ¹²Kaho yakiore Yerusalemu kuru kushinguku shia Mizeituni, ene orange hangi na israeli kakerengere kya urusiko rwa sabato. ¹³Hano bhahiri mbageye kogorofa hano bhaikaranga na bhare Petro, Yohana, yakobo, Andrea, Filipo, Thomaso, Batholomeo, Mathayo, Yakobo omona wa Alfayo, Simoni Zelote na Yuda omona wa Yakobo. ¹⁴Bhonswe mbahaye hamwe kia montho omwe, kwa kushinguru mbagenderanga na masabhi. Hamwe na bhayo mbareho abhakari, Mariamu nyakwabo Yeesu, na bhamura bhabho. ¹⁵Kusinsiko shiyo Petro yaimare gathe gathe ya kama mrikiabho kama abhanto 120, akaghamba, ¹⁶Abhantho yare igha mbhaka gara ghaghambirwe gahike, wati kare omoyo omohoreru ngwambire komunywa gwa Daudi kuigwerana na Yuda, ono yaragerei bhara bhamogothire Yeesu. ¹⁷Kobhora nawe omwe wetho na yagegire malipo age faida ya agasi eno yakore. ¹⁸(Igha omontho yagore hasa kokera yabhokere ko bhogogo bwaye na hayo yagoye athangatheri omothere omobhere gokaarokia na ibianda biayo bhehetheka kebara. ¹⁹Bhonswe bhano bhamanyire Yerusalemu mbaigure kuriyo ehagera esehemu iyo bakageberekera nekeghambo kiabho "Akeldama" guyo no mogondo gwa manyinga.") ²⁰"Ko gethabho kya Zaburi kiandikwa, 'Thiga hase haye rithongo athakikereribwa hatha omontho kome hara, ne, noroha omontho onde ageye umweya gwaye go obhotangati. ²¹Mbuyo mbuya ko hayo omwe wa abhashasha bhangendire nebho hano omonene Yeesu hano yashakire nokosoha nebhetha. ²²Kowansera kobobhatiso bwa Yohana mbaka rono yagenirwe kigoro, maha abhe shahidi wa kurioka hamwe na bhetho. ²³Bhakathora mbere abhashasha bhabhere, Yusufu ono akobhere, kerwa igha Barnaba ono wiki yaberekeywe inga Yusto na Mathia. ²⁴Bho mbasabhire bharagamba muwe omonene, ono amanye iniyo gia bhontho bhonswe, bhono thathore harabhu ko bhanto bhabhere bhano ono ushagoye. ²⁵Kogegha umweya gho bhotomwa eno Yuda yakore obhogogo nukuya hano akutuna. ²⁶Bhakatema kura kogera we na ekura ekagwera ko Mathia ono yabharuwe hamwe na abhatomwa ikomi nomwe.

Chapter 2

¹Hano nuwahikire ulusiko rwa Pentekoste, bhonswe mbare hamwe. ²Bhakathaka bharigwa umururusho kurwa Wariobha kirikama riritho, gokaishe munyumba yonswe eno bheremo baikaye. ³Hayo shekabha rishokera shendemi ishie muoro sheno shitwenaili, shekabha kigoro kira omwe wabho. ⁴Bhonswe bhakishorwa na moyo omohoru bhakawansa kogamba ebhegambo. ⁵Bhareho abhayahudi bhano bhamenyire Yerusalemu, bhano bhahanshire Waryobha kurwa kira kiaro hansi yekebhora. ⁶Imirimo hanogiagurwa, amako ga bhanto ndishire hamwe bhare na amaithegero na obhobha kobora kira montho yangure baranghambha ekegambho keno bhathakwigwa kyaye umwene. ⁷Mbasigare na nokohema bhakaghamba uweni bhano bhonswe bhakushumasha tha abhagalilaya? ⁸Kwake bhetho tokobhaigwa, kira omwe nekegambo keno thwabhooye nakuio? ⁹Abhapharthia na Abhamedi na Abhaelamu, na bhano bhamenyire Mesopotamia, Bhuyahudi na bhakapadokia, na Ponto na Asia, ¹⁰na hata Frigia, Pamfilia, Misiri ne ekebhora ke Libya hatha Kirene, na abhageni kurwa Rumi. ¹¹Abhayahudi na abharabhu, Abhakrete na Abhaarabu, thoravbhaigwa bharushu kighambo kya weito keno kikushumashera amang'ana gha Waryobha. ¹²Bhonswe bha sing'are nokathamibwa ntwagamberini abhene kobhene, " Keno kio nke? ¹³Okobhako abhande mbasere bhakaghamba iga bhano mbanyoye barehirwe. ¹⁴Lakini Petro yamereye na ikomi nomwe bara akashuma bhokong'u, abhanto bha Yede na bhonswe bhonomomanyire Yerusalemu hano imenyehane harebenyu, mwithegere bhuya mang'ana gane. ¹⁵Abhanto bhano thebharamanya bhono bhamanyire kogera bhono ninkoyo saa tatu inkyo. ¹⁶Lakini reno ndiagambirwe kuhethera ko omorathi Yoeli. ¹⁷Enerekera shinsiko ishiya kerengere; Waryobha araghamba nendehomo omoka gwane kobhantho bonswe. Kobhana bhenyu na bhahara bhenyu mbharebha abarothi, abhamura bhenyu mbhabha abhamahi na abhaghaka bharebha bhano bhakorota. ¹⁸Na hata abhakori bhane abhemeremo abhakari kushinsiko shiyo nendebhahomera umwiko omohoreru nabho mbarero. ¹⁹Ndiorokia mang'ana amakogu kigoro iriobha na ghande hanse ya kibara, amanyinga, omoro, na oroki rothambi. ²⁰Na omobhaso gurisioribhwa kebe ikisunthe na umweri kobha amanyinga hayo atharasha urusiku olonene urwa Waryobha. ²¹Nerabhi iga ono onswe ukiberekera irina rya omonene. ²²nariokoka. ²³Abhantho bha Israeli, mwigwe amang'ana ghano Yeesu wa Nazareti, omontho ono yaiheribwi na Waryobha habhenyu ko meremo gwiaye usheweso, amang'ana nabbehuwe bhiaye kohethera hare Waryobha kohethera hare we gathegathe yenyu kiabhono bhenyu abhene. ²⁴Kobhora emebhango genogiathunuriwe kukurua hare ko abhangaini bhwa Waryobha aruriri na betho ko emokono ya abhantho abhabhisa mwathesirwe na ukumwitha. ²⁵Ono Waryobha yanyokeri, akarusio aboro bhwa ukuhukwa harewe kobhora thiyawesekaini he kobha no bhoru bhorahe. ²⁶Kubhuyo Daudi arashumasha korwaye, 'nasabire Omonene nsiko shonswe ko mbele ya ubuswa bwaye wo arenge okobhoko kwane ukwa bhoryo kubuyo tinnsukumwe he. ²⁷Kubhuyo omoyo gwane gwa shomeywe na uroreme rwane ndwashomeywe. Na omobhere gwane ngorabhe kobhokare. ²⁸Totighe enkoro yane gende kbhaku he hatha totighe abharabhu bhaho bhagende kubhunyuuko he. ²⁹Uwe wanyorokeri enyenshera ya obhohoru; noragere mbe na ubhuya mbere ya ubuswo bhao. ³⁰Abhantho ndahansha kogamba kobhohare hare thatha Daudi. We yakure akabhekwa na ekaburi yaye nthonayo hamwe na betho hata lelo. ³¹Kohayo yare omorothi na yamenyiri iga Waryobha wanyora amare koria imuma harewe, iga narathore umwe wa ada yae abhe kokethumbe keye. ³²Kubhuyo, yareroshe reno kare na akaghamba okorioka kwa Kiristo wiki thiyathingirwe kobhaku he hatha omobhere gwaye thigwagundire he. ³³Ono Yeesu-Waryobha yamriokeri ono bhonswe thorenge abhashahidi. ³⁴Kubhuyo yainyokibwa kokobhoko kwa bhoryo ukwa Waryobha, akagega okoganyera kwa omokama omohoreru kurwa hare suwabho we ahomereywe okoganyera eno bhenyu mokomaha na ukugigwa. ³⁵Hatha Daudi yageye kuriobha, koghambare igha, ' Omonene angambire ko omonene waye. " ³⁶Ikara kokobhoko kwane ukwa bhorio mbaka hano ndekora bhasani bhaho ikithumbi ikya magoro ghao. ³⁷Ko hayo, inyumba yonswe ya Israeli na emanye obhohakiki Waryobha yakore we kobha Omonene na Kiristo, uyo Yeesu ono mwathereye komosabha. ³⁸Bhono hano bhaigure igo bhakaigwa boro mumioyo giabho, bhathebia Petero na abhatomwa abhande, " Abhetho, yake thorakore?" ³⁹Petro akabhatebia, "mosasame mobhatiswe kira omwe wenyu kurina rya Yeesu Kiristo thunyore okothegerwa amasaria getho, moranyore imithuho igya omoha omohoreru. ⁴⁰Harebeto nokoganyeria na kobhana bhetho na kobara bhonswe barenge hare, abhantho bonswe bora omonene weitho Waryobha weitho bhono arabhaberekere ⁴¹Ko mang'ana a maru yabhaorekeri na akabhasabha akaghamba, " Mwithori murwe murikora reno irya maragha. ⁴²Kahno agege amang'ana gabho na bukabhatiswa hayo bhakaiyengeria kurusiko ruyo kama abhanto ebhekwe bhithatho. ⁴³Bakagenderia no kuegibwa na abhathomwa na okothorania okoria okathe na amasabhi. ⁴⁴Inyathariki ekabha ko kira montho, amang'ana amakong'u na amaru ebhehwe bhekaikora kokohethera abhatomwa. ⁴⁵Bhonswe bhano bhaikeri hamwe no kobha na ebhenthobhiabho hamwe. ⁴⁶Na mbagori ebhenthobhiabho hamwe. ⁴⁷Na mbagori ebhenthobhiabho hamwe. ⁴⁸Na mbagori ebhenthobhiabho hamwe. ⁴⁹Na mbagori ebhenthobhiabho hamwe. ⁵⁰Na mbagori ebhenthobhiabho hamwe. ⁵¹Na mbagori ebhenthobhiabho hamwe. ⁵²Na mbagori ebhenthobhiabho hamwe. ⁵³Na mbagori ebhenthobhiabho hamwe. ⁵⁴Na mbagori ebhenthobhiabho hamwe. ⁵⁵Na mbagori ebhenthobhiabho hamwe. ⁵⁶Na mbagori ebhenthobhiabho hamwe. ⁵⁷Na mbagori ebhenthobhiabho hamwe. ⁵⁸Na mbagori ebhenthobhiabho hamwe. ⁵⁹Na mbagori ebhenthobhiabho hamwe. ⁶⁰Na mbagori ebhenthobhiabho hamwe. ⁶¹Na mbagori ebhenthobhiabho hamwe. ⁶²Na mbagori ebhenthobhiabho hamwe. ⁶³Na mbagori ebhenthobhiabho hamwe. ⁶⁴Na mbagori ebhenthobhiabho hamwe. ⁶⁵Na mbagori ebhenthobhiabho hamwe. ⁶⁶Na mbagori ebhenthobhiabho hamwe. ⁶⁷Na mbagori ebhenthobhiabho hamwe. ⁶⁸Na mbagori ebhenthobhiabho hamwe. ⁶⁹Na mbagori ebhenthobhiabho hamwe. ⁷⁰Na mbagori ebhenthobhiabho hamwe. ⁷¹Na mbagori ebhenthobhiabho hamwe. ⁷²Na mbagori ebhenthobhiabho hamwe. ⁷³Na mbagori ebhenthobhiabho hamwe. ⁷⁴Na mbagori ebhenthobhiabho hamwe. ⁷⁵Na mbagori ebhenthobhiabho hamwe. ⁷⁶Na mbagori ebhenthobhiabho hamwe. ⁷⁷Na mbagori ebhenthobhiabho hamwe. ⁷⁸Na mbagori ebhenthobhiabho hamwe. ⁷⁹Na mbagori ebhenthobhiabho hamwe. ⁸⁰Na mbagori ebhenthobhiabho hamwe. ⁸¹Na mbagori ebhenthobhiabho hamwe. ⁸²Na mbagori ebhenthobhiabho hamwe. ⁸³Na mbagori ebhenthobhiabho hamwe. ⁸⁴Na mbagori ebhenthobhiabho hamwe. ⁸⁵Na mbagori ebhenthobhiabho hamwe. ⁸⁶Na mbagori ebhenthobhiabho hamwe. ⁸⁷Na mbagori ebhenthobhiabho hamwe. ⁸⁸Na mbagori ebhenthobhiabho hamwe. ⁸⁹Na mbagori ebhenthobhiabho hamwe. ⁹⁰Na mbagori ebhenthobhiabho hamwe. ⁹¹Na mbagori ebhenthobhiabho hamwe. ⁹²Na mbagori ebhenthobhiabho hamwe. ⁹³Na mbagori ebhenthobhiabho hamwe. ⁹⁴Na mbagori ebhenthobhiabho hamwe. ⁹⁵Na mbagori ebhenthobhiabho hamwe. ⁹⁶Na mbagori ebhenthobhiabho hamwe. ⁹⁷Na mbagori ebhenthobhiabho hamwe. ⁹⁸Na mbagori ebhenthobhiabho hamwe. ⁹⁹Na mbagori ebhenthobhiabho hamwe. ¹⁰⁰Na mbagori ebhenthobhiabho hamwe.

kurisengero na mbareye omogathe kumigi giabho na mbareye ibiahoru hamwe ko maigwerano na furaha ko moyo gomwe.⁴⁷ Mbashemeywe hare Waryobha na bhano obhokare na abhanto bhonswe. Omonene yabhangei sinsiko ko shinsiko kobho bhanobhane kuokolewa.

Chapter 3

¹Bhono Petero na Yohana hano bhagenderianga kurisengero shenkagha isha kosasama, saa kenda. ²Omontho onde omobheru kurwa hano yebhoywe, yagegwaga kra siko na yare kothorwa gathe ghathe ya ukesaku kya risengero hano hakoberekerwa iga ahaiya kore asabhe she sadaka ko bhantho bhano bhayanga kuisengero. ³Hano yaroshe Petero na Yohana bhahikire kosoha mwisengero, akabhasabha esadaka. ⁴Petero, akamahera bhana Yohana akaghabha "Umahe bhetho" ⁵Omobhera akabhamahera, akamanyiga na bhokerwe kenth kurwa harebho. ⁶Igha Petero akaghamba, "shehera ne dhahabhu ooni thenabyo he, keno nenakyo nendarusi haruwe kurina rya Yeesu Kiristo uwa Nazaret,i genda." ⁷Petero akamogega no kobhoko kwaye ukwa bhoryo akamwinyokia kigoro kamwigo amagoro gaye no mobere gwaye gonswe ne bhimo bhonswe bhikanyora shinguru. ⁸Akaiburuka kigoro, omontho omobheru akaimera, awanza kogenda, akasaho mrisengero hamwe na Petro na Yohana, aragenda, araburuka, na kothonia Waryobha. ⁹Abhantho bhonswe mbamoroshe aragenda na arathonia Waryobha. ¹⁰Bhakamanya igha nomontho ora yare kuikara asabha esadaka ko hekalu ikiya kya risabhero, mbhathamire bhasigare no korogora ko kera kikore harebho. ¹¹Bhono wanyore agothereye Petero bha Yohana, abhantho bhonswe hamwe mbhakenyereye ko ubhukumbi bhono bhwaberekerwaga iga Selemani, bharahema bhokong'u. ¹²Petero hano Yohana reno we akahonshokia iga "Bhenyu abhantho bha Israeli kwake mokorogora? kwake mokothomahera, mena tohere omontho ono kogenda ko shinguru shietho abhene ama ubhoweso bhwetho?" ¹³Waryobha wa Ibrahimu, na uwa Isaka, na uwa Yakobo, Waryobha wa thatha weitho, anyohere omokori waye Yeesu. Ono nawe ora bhenyu mwahaye na kogothwa mbele ya ubusio bwa Pilato nunyora we yaikiri kumthigha. ¹⁴Mwalemwangire omorabhu, uwo bhonene bhono mokatuna umwiti atigwe bharange. ¹⁵Bhenyu mwaithire omothangathi na omohene uwobhohoru Waryobha ono yariokeri kurwa kobhaku, betho nashaidi kuriyo. ¹⁶Bhono kubhukumya na kurina riaye, omontho mokamaha no komanya yakorwe kobha ne shinguru. Ubhukumya bhono bhokohethera hare Yeesu bhamohana abhe omore umuya no mohene mbere yenyu bhenyu bhonswe. ¹⁷Bhono bhetho nemanyire iga mwakore ko bhokangi, nigo bhakoro abhathangathi bhenyu. ¹⁸Bhono amang'ana ghano Waryobha yabhaeberi bhango no umunywa gwa abharothi bhonswe igha uyo Kiristo nareteseke, na bhona yagahikiri. ¹⁹Bhono thosasame, thuisori ko bhono amagogo getho gakatherwe kabisa kore tobhe na shenkaga shio kushenga kobhora aho omonene weitho. ²⁰Kore aweze kothoma Kiristo ono yamare kushagorwa kogera beitho. ²¹Newe lazima iribha remobhokere mbaka shinsiko shiukioria ebhenth bhionswe, bheno Waryobha yashumashire shinsiko shia kare ko iminywa igia abharothi abharabhu. ²²Mahene Musa yagambire omonene Waryobha ariyo omorothi kiaoni kukurwa kobhantho bhenyu. Mrimwithegera kitho kiose arebhathebia bhenyu. ²³Niraho igha kila montho athakwighwa komorothi uyo narethwe kemwe aru gathe ya abhantho. ²⁴Mahene, na abhathagathi bhonswe kurwa hare Samweli na bhara bhabhoseye baada yabho, mbashumashire urusiko ruyo. ²⁵Benyu nabhana abharothi na abha endagano reno Waryobha yarekore hamwe na bhaguka, kiabhono yagambire hare Abrahamu, 'ko mbusoro yaho urueboro ronswe urekebha ndoragorwe.' ²⁶Hano Waryobha yainyokeri omokori wa meremo waye, yamothomire hare bhenyu kwansa kore abhagore bhenyu ko kobhasioria kuru kububhisa bwenyu"

Chapter 4

¹Hano Petero na Yohana bhashumashaga na abhantho, abhasubhi na omorendi wa risengero na Masadukayo mbageye ho. ²Wanyore barereye bhokong'u kobhora Petero na Yohana bhabheginga ko Yeesu no kotangasa kwabho iga yaryoka kuru kobhaku. ³Mbathagothire bhakathora mwegeza mbaka inkyo enayafathire, kobhora wanyore emare kobha mogorobha. ⁴Okobhako abhantho abharu wanyore bhamare kwigwa amang'ana bhakikeria abhashasha bhano wanyora bhakeri bare ebhekwe betano. ⁵Hata hano yahikiri ikiyo yaho runa rufathire igha abhanene bhabho abhaghaka na abhandeki, ko hamwe mbaikomire Yerusalemu. ⁶Anasi umusubhi omonene hoyare, na kayafa na Yohnana, na Isaka, na bhonswe bhare bhawabho umusubhi omonene. ⁷Hano wanyore bhathore Yohana na Petero gathegathe yabho, mbabhabori, ko bhonswe ke au kurina ke mokoreye gano? ⁸Okonyora Petero aishoywe na omoka ohoreru, akabhathebia, benyu abhanene bha bhantho na abhagaka. ⁹Nyere bhenthro rero thoboribwa kong'ana inshiya eno ikore komontho oroye. Ko nshere ke omonthono akorwe mohoru. ¹⁰Bhono emanyekane hare bhenyu no ko bhantho bhonswe ko bhaisraeli, Iga kurina rya Yeesu Kiristo uwa Nazareti, ono mwathemereye ono Waryobha yariokeri kuru kobhaku, konsheya yariga omontho ono amere hano bhare yenyu arenge omohoru omorebhe. ¹¹Yeesu Kiristo nirigena reno abhahaghashi mwaresere, bhonigo rikorwe kobha righena rinene irya mbareka. ¹²Thebhoho okothoribhwa ko montho oonde ono kare bhonswe kobhora thereho rina riende hanse ya iryobha renorihaywe abhantho, reno kuriyo thowensa kothoribhwa. ¹³Bhono hano bharoshe obhokare bhwa Petero na Yohana, na bhakamanya igha mbhare abhantho bha tobhu bhano bhathare hatha na kesomo bhakaroghora bhakamanya igha Petero na Yohana mbare hamwe na Yeesu. ¹⁴Kobhora bharoshe omonthora yahwenere emereye hamwe nabho, thebare na ng'ana ya koghamba kobhohe. ¹⁵Okobhako hano bhamare kwikeria abhathomwa bharisheka bhagende mbere ya mumuguthano ugwa ribara mbhasumanshire abhene kobhene. ¹⁶Mbhagambire yake tharakore abhantho bhano? Kweri bhakore ekenthro kya korogora kushinguru shiabho, mbamanyekine na kila ono amenyire Yerusalemu, thethe wese kwanga riyo he. ¹⁷Bhono eng'ana eno ya komnyekana kobhantho bhano thohani abhantho bhagekogamba wiki ko montho wowonswe kurina reno. ¹⁸Mbarekeye Petero na Yohana mnyumba na kobhakania kemwe wabhage kushumasha hata kwegia kurina rya Yeesu. ¹⁹Bhono Petero na Yohana mbhahonshokeri na kobhathebya, nyore mbhuya ko maiso ga Waryobha kobhoha bhenyu kokera Waryobha, mwihokomere abhene. ²⁰Hata igho honothwamare kobhakania shetho thithuthige koghamba amang'ana ghano ghano thwamaha koghagiara. ²¹Hano bhakanibwi bhokong'u, Petero na Yohana, mbhabhathigire bhagende. Thebhanyore eng'ana yoyonswe eno ekaghera bhahokomerwe, kobhora abhantho bhonswe mbhare kokonia Waryobha kokera kionswe kiyaikore. ²²Omontho ono nebehwe ibhia ukuhwenia wanyore ana imioka geno ghikuhika merongwene. ²³Hano bhatthigire bhorage, Petero na Yohana mbaishire ko bhenthro bhabho kobhathebhia gonswe ghano abhasubhi na abhaghaka bhabhatheberi. ²⁴Hano bhaigure mbhasumanshire bhokong'u ko hamwe ko Waryobha na bharaghamba, "Omonene nuwe wabhombire iryobha na ekebhara na inyansha na keno kionswe kimo. ²⁵Uwe ono ko omokama omohoreru ko munywa gwa thatha wetho Daudi omokori we meremo waho, wagambire, kwahe abhanto bha ekebhara bhakore inyanko, na abhantho bhatthegereye ghano ghathare amaiya? ²⁶Abhathangathi abhekebhara bhaimere hamwe na abhakoro bhaikomire hamwe kogera omonene na kogera omoghabhi wabho. ²⁷No bhohene bhonswe Herode na Pontio Pilato hamwe na abhantho bhe kebhara na abhantho bha Israeli, mbhaikomaini hamwe kuumugi gono ko motangathi wao omohoreru Yeesu, ono wahakire amagutha. ²⁸Mbhaikomaini hamwe kokora gonswe gano amabhoko gaho no obhohanshani bhwa bhawamoyo kurwa kare netha bharasha. ²⁹Bhono, omonene, maha amathakio ghabho, na ohane abhana bhaho koghamba eng'hana yaho ko obhokare bhonswe kore. ³⁰Hano mamboye okobhoko kwaho ukwa ubhunja, nobhorageria na ebheka bhewense kuokora kohethera irina na omokori wa emeremo waho omorabhu Yeesu. ³¹Hano bhamare kosabha hano wanyore bhaikomaini ko hamwe hayo, hakasingisibhwa na bhonswe bhakishorwa no omahama omohoreru na bhaghambe eng'ana ya Waryobha ko bhokare. ³²Rikomo rinene nia bhara bhaikerei na bhono bhare moyo gomwe na omokone gomwe: na athaho hatha omwe wabho ono yaghambire igha keno kionswe yarenakio kiare ikiaye umwene; ko mbareka eyende mbhare nenthro bhonswe ibhia hamwe. ³³Kushinguru shenene athomwa mbhere kothangasa ubhohene bhwabho ko ukurioka kwa omonene Yeesu na obhohene obhonene bhware kigoro gabho bhonswe. ³⁴Thiareho omontho wowonswe gathe yabho ono yasoheywe ne gentho he, kobhora abhantho bhonswe bhare na shebharua shia ebhewanja ne shinyumba, mbhabhegori na okorentha shehera shia ebhento bheno wanyore bhagori. ³⁵Na okobhathora hanse ya magoro ga omothangathi na mbathuinaini ko kera omosabhi, kogero bhora kera omwe bhono yathunanga. ³⁶Yusufu Omolawi omontho kurwa Kipro akahanwa irina ria Barnabasi na omothangathi (iyo erasiribwa no omona wa ubhuya). ³⁷Hano yare no omogondo yagori na akarentha shehera, akashethora hanse ya magoro gha omothangathi.

Chapter 5

¹Omontho omwe ono yabhererwanga Anania, na mokaye Safira, mbagori ebhenthobya byabho bhekeigo, ²na akabisa shehela esemwe (mokaye yamanyile amang'ana gayo) akahila seno sya tigaye komagolo ga abaimelile. ³Bono Petero akaghamba igha "Anania ekekebaye risambwa kikwisholeye momoyo okoghamba obholongo komoyo omohorelu Nubisa ibiakolia ebemwe ibya mogondo. ⁴Hano omogondo guyo gotale golagohibwa tigwale ugwabo hee? Okomala okagolya tigwale komaboko gaho hee. Nke keno wakore ko moyo gwao? Otang'ainiri abhantotho, ong'ainiri Waryobha" ⁵Kokwigwa amang'ana ghano, Anania yagoye hanse no moyo yakwamo. ⁶Abhamula bakasha mbele nokomatora ko sanda, kumhila kebala no komobheka. ⁷Hano bamare sesa isato, mokaye yasohile monse ange komanya ike kyabhaye. ⁸Petero akamotebya, ntebia, ighamwagori omogondo kokelingela kiyo, " akaghamba, nigho twagori. ⁹Hano hamare Petero akamotebia, " yake habaye bonswe igo kotoyela omoyo omoholeru ugwa omonene? Maha, amagolo agha bala bhale babelile mshasha wao inga ghayo kokesaku hayo na mbalekogega bakuhile kebala. ¹⁰Akaitakya agoye komagoro gha Petero nkakwa na bamla bala bakasha monse bakanyola amalekukwa. Bakamogega bakamhila kebala bakamobheka hang'i na mshasha waye. ¹¹Amaitegero gakasha kwisengero lyonswe na kobhonswe bano baigule amang'ana gayo. ¹²Elogolo ishalu na amang'ana hagale hagale ngale kobaho kobhantotho hagalehagale honswe kohetela kwigola mbale hamwe ku kikalo kya suleman. ¹³Kasi taho omontho uwonde igo ono yale omokale ukuhinana na; bho naigho, mbahaywe esoko na abhantotho. ¹⁴Iga abasengeli mbaluhile komonene, abashasha ko bakari. ¹⁵Kubuyo mbasengesile hata abaloye bano bale kumigi noko balalya kumare na komashela hano unyole Petero alaheta, ikilili kyaye ketakaika halebo. ¹⁶Hayo honswe, abantho abaalul mbaishile kulwa kumigi geno gyainale Yerusalem, bakaleta abaloye na bano bonswe bagotwa na amasambwa na bhonswe mbahwenibwi. ¹⁷Igha umsubi omonene yabokile na bala yale nabo (bano bale abalisengelo lya Masadukayo); na mbabaye na shengela. ¹⁸Bakainyokya amaboko gabho kogota abanto abalabhu no kobatola mwigereza ila bonswe. ¹⁹Enkagha yobhutiko abanto abalabu abo omonene akegola imilyango gya rigereza. Nokobatangata kebala no kogamba. ²⁰"Mgende, mwimere kuwisengero nokotebia abanto bonswe amang'ana kobhohoru bhono." ²¹Hano baigule leno bakabo hamu kuisengero konkaga ya amakela nu kuwegha, bhono umsubi omonene yaishile na bonswe bano yale nabono kobhalekela libalaza bonswe hamwigo nabagaka abha abanto ba Israeli, nokobatom amwigeleza kosola abalabu. ²²Abakoli bemelemo mbageye mwigeleza, tababanyole hee mbakyore nokogamba tebabanyole hee. ²³"Tunyore rigereza lifungilwe buya na basirikale baimeleye komelango hano wale kuwegola tutunyore monto mose hee. ²⁴Bhono enkaga omonene risengero na abasubi abanene hano baigule amang'ana gano mbabaye nilinyantaleki halebo yake ing'ana eno elabe. ²⁵Hano hamale omwe akasha na akabatebia abanto bano mware motore mwigereza baimeleya mwisengero na nkwegya bale abanto. ²⁶Kubuyo omonene yageye na bakoli bemeremo, noko baleta mbakori igho batatindire mbobohile igha abanto mbabatema na amagena. ²⁷Hano bamare kobarenta mbabaikai kwigambelo umusubi omonene yababori. nagambire, " ²⁸Ntwabateberi motakegya kulina leno nkomokela mwishoi Yerusalemu ko megyo genyu, nukwigoba koleta amanyinga go omontho ono kegoro yaito. ²⁹Petero na abaimereli bakagamba, niga tumwighwele Waryobha kokola abanto. ³⁰Waryobha wa batata mbagule aga Yeesu ono mwaitire nokumtundia komote. ³¹Waryobha yamo angiri kokobhoko kwaye kwabolyo nokomokola koba omonene nomotolya ukurusia ologelo kwa Israeli na okobabela ko magogo. ³²Baito na bamaheri bamang'ana gano nomokama omoholeru gono Waryoba yarusili kobala bakumwigwela. ³³Abaghaka balikomo hano bagule igo mbagule bolo bakatuna kobaito abaimereli bayo. ³⁴Naho farisayo yababelekeye Gamaeli, umugya we sengero ono yasokilwe na abanto bhonswe yameleye nokobatebya abaimereli balishokibwi konkaga enke igo. ³⁵Akamala akabatebia, "abashasha ba Israeli, mobe maiso na kela mukukelya kokolwa na banto bano. ³⁶Kale hayo koshenkaga sheno shaheta, Theuda yanyokile nukuyigwa igha no monene na ko banto abalu amagana anne mbamlule nyuma yabaitile, na bhonswe bale kumwighwela. Mbanyalagaini bakasila. ³⁷Kubhuyo omontho uyo Yuda omogalilaya yaimeleya sinsiko sila yandikilwe obobali, akaruta abanto abalu nkomo gongo kwaye nawe wonswe akasila na bala bamwigwelanga mbanyalaghaini. ³⁸Bhono ndabatebia mtige amakoneo ga banto na mobatige abene, kukugila, hano olanyore amang'ana gano kasi emelemo geno nigya abanto ngelatabutwe. ³⁹Hano olanyore nagma Waryobha, temomanye kobha kania hee, molaitaki unyole mola kinana na Waryobha. Kubhuyo mbamwikalelei komang'ana gaye. ⁴⁰Mbamare bakaberekela abaimereli mose noko batema nokobatebia bataka gamba kulina lya Yeesu, nabakabatiga bai hano bakuya. ⁴¹Mbatanoye mbele ya libalasa bala shenga iga babarwe iga mbuya bale ukunyola inyanko nukunyenyerwa kokogela kulina liyo. ⁴²Kubhuyo mwisengero mose nukulwa mwigwili na kwighwiu linde Yeesu nu mlito.

Chapter 6

¹Kobono igo sinsiko seno ubwalu bwa abegibwa bolaluha ukwing'elehia ukwa bayahu abikiyunani inkuwasile na Waebrania kobola abasino babo mbale kwebwa. kukutwenelwa ibyakorya bya sisiko sionswe.²Abakoli bemelemo abashingibo shendabu ikomi na babelekeye rikomo leonswe ilya abegibwa no kogamba tibu ya betho ukutiga eng'ana ya Waryobha noko heshela komeza. ³Kubuyo bawaito momahe abashasha mhungate kulwa hale benyu abanto abahene, bano bana omoyo omo holelu na bano bakwitegera. Bano tolahane kokola omolemo gono. ⁴Nabaito ntolagendeli bokong'u kosa ba na kong'ana iyo. ⁵Ishumasho yabo ekategelia likomo lyonswe buyo bakamshagola stefano omonto ono yaishoye kubuya no omoyo omoholelu, Filipo, Prokoro, Nikanori, Timoni, Parmena, na Nikolao, omolongo kulwa Antiokia. ⁶Abasabi mbaletile abanto bano mbele ya abaimeleri abalabu. Mbasabile hano bamare bakatola amabhoko gabo kobayo. ⁷Kubuyo eng'ana ya Waryobha yagendelei na abegibwa mbayegii nuukwa luita Yerusalemu; Abasubi abaluu bakaikerya gayo. ⁸Na Stefano, ono yaishoye obhoholu na shinguru yakolang'a amarogoro nokobamema kolobala lwa banto. ⁹Kohayo mbenyokile abanto abamwe ano bale abasinagogi babekelwang'a sinagogi ilya mahuru, nailya bakeye ne ni ilya Waeskanderia, na abande kulwa kilikia na Asia. Abanto bano mbale kobolanya na Stefano. ¹⁰Kasi tebatore kikelana hee kubuya nomokama omoholelu gono Stefano yale kogambela koma shumasha. ¹¹Hano bamare mbatebeli abanto abamwe bukirikiri kogamba tuwigule Stefano alashumasha amang'ana amang'ana amagogo agamuba nagha Waryobha. ¹²Mbatakili abanto, abaghaka na abagori nokosola ¹⁴Stefano, bakamogola nokomolenta kwibalaza. ¹³Mbaletile abagambi abalongo bano bagambile omonto ono takutiga kogamba amang'ana amagogo komokama omoholeru na umgiro. Ntwa mwithule alaghamba iga newe Yeesu wa Nazareti nalasali ahase hano nukusiorya imila seno twa haywe na Musa. ¹⁵Komoto omwe omwe ono yale kwibalasa liyo akasyorya amaiso gaye komomaha. Stefano nabo bakamomaha ubusyo bwaye mbwale kibusyo bwa abaimereri abalabu.

Chapter 7

¹Umusubi omonene akaghambaiga amang'ana ghayo ngabohene? ²Stephano akaghamba, bamle na batala bono munyigwe oni: Waryobha wobhohorelu yamoteberi tata waito Abrahamu hano yale mesopotamia, ataraikala harani; ³Akabatebya mulwe kuckyaro kyenye na bahili bahoo. namogende kuckyaro keno ndakoloki. ⁴Hano Yamare akatanola kulwa kuckyaro kya ukaldayo akaikala harani kukulwa hayo hano suwabo ya kule Waryoba akamoleta kuckyaro keno eno baikaye bhono igo. ⁵Tekento keho ikimwando habe tehale nohakotola kogolohe Abrahamu atebibwi kula atala nyola mona nalahabwe ikyalo kyakokomwa ndo gwaye na abanto baye. ⁶Waryoba akashumasha nawe igha abanto baye mbaka ikaye kuckyaro kya bande na abanto baiyo mbala bakole kya bakori be meremo babo noko banyenye la kumioka mang'ana anne. ⁷Na Waryobha akaghamba nendere hokomela ikyalo keno kelebakola abaghotwa na hano balilwa hayo mbalilishoka nukunyigwa akatahana eno. ⁸Na kamohana Abrahamu lilagano ila tohara kubuyo Abrahamu akaba ghuka wabaghuka baito ikomi na babele. ⁹Baghuka bakamomahera shengera Yusufu akamobolya kuckyaro kya Misri na Waryobha hamwe bale nawe. ¹⁰Na akamotolya kulwa kunyanko yaye nakamohana ubuya na amaitegero mbele ya Farao omokama wa Misri. Farao akamtebia abe omokama kigoro yamisiri na kegoro ya lughutu lyaye. ¹¹Bono kokabaho ni ishara enene ni inyanko ishuru kuckyalo kya Misri na kanani, na batata tebanyore byakorya hee. ¹²Kohayo Yakobo hano yaigule ibiako lya Misri ya Tamile batala ulwambele luyo. ¹³Ulwaka bere Yusufu akaiyolokya ko bawabo abanto ba Yusufu bakamanye kana wa Farao. ¹⁴Yusufu akabatoma bawabo kuya kotebia Yakobo suwabo ashe Misri, we namhili waye abanto bwonswe igo melongo muthanghate na batano. ¹⁵Kubuyo Yakobo akaika Misri, hano hamare yakule na baghuka baito bhonswe. ¹⁶Bakaghega ahase bakabekwa kubwina bhono abrahamu yagole ebatotoye bya shehela kukulwa ko bana ba Hamori Shekemu iyo. ¹⁷Konkaga iyo Waryobha yamoteberi Abrahamu hano yahikile ho abanto wanyore baruhile iyo Misri. ¹⁸Enkagha iyo yatokile omokama wonde uwa Misri ono atamanyile Yeesu. ¹⁹Omokama uyo akang'aina abanto abande nokokola baghago ba ghukabainto, noko bahana abana babo abangere baye nabo. ²⁰Koko nkaga iyo Musa yeboywe na akaba umuya hale Waryobha. Akalelerwa imieri tato mwigutu lya suwabo. ²¹Hano yatabutilwe omona wa Farao yamogegile akamoleta kiwaye. ²²Musa yegebwi amegyo gonswe aga kimiri yale na shinguru komng'ana no bokoli bwa omolemo. ²³Hano yamare imioka melongo enne ekamweshela komoyo gwaye iga atare bawabo bayo Baisraeli. ²⁴Hano yamahanga umwisraeli alakolwa bagogo Musa yamotolyanga nu kumwitanela koola ya mokolanga bogogo notema omumisri. ²⁵Yakanyile iga bawabo mbala manye iga Waryobha nawe akobatolyale kokoboko kwaye bono tebamanyile hee. ²⁶Ulusiko londe Akaya ko baisraeli abamwe bano baitananga abagambara akagamba abaghaka benyu mbamwe mole yake hako kola molaitana abene ko bene? ²⁷Kasi ono yasaley i omomenyani waye yamwitemile kiya hale na akagamba nawe akokore omotangati wa banto noko bahukumu. ²⁸Uwe ulatuna unyite kyahano wale witile umumisri isho? ²⁹Musa akakenya hano yagule igo aba omgeni kuckyalo kya Midiani hoyabaye suwabo abana babele. ³⁰Hano imioka melongo inne gyahoye omolabu akamweshela kokengahe kinguku ya sinai ko moro gono gwabumbukie mokesaka. ³¹Hano Musa yaloshe omoro yagole bokong'u kokela yaloshe, hano yasuntaye kuyaho kokemaha akaigwa ekegambo kyo omonene kelagamba. ³²Noni Waryobha uwa Abrahamu, na uwa Isaka na uwayakabo Musa yaligitile na timale amahe yo hee. ³³Omonene akamotebia, 'rusia ebelato hayo wimeleye na hase ahaholeru. ³⁴Ndoshe inyanko ya banto bane bano balenge Misri nigule okolola kwabo naoni nishile mbatori bono isho ndatone uwe Misri. ³⁵Musa uyo yamwagile hano bagambile neng'we yakore koba omokama numwikerya Waito? Nawe yale ono Waryobha yatomile koba omokama no motori Waryobha yamotomile kokoboko ukwa molabu ono yakaleye Musa komotwe. ³⁶Musa yamwolokelei kulwa Misri kobono yakole amang'ana nokomema kuckyaro kya Misri na kunyansha ya shamu na kokengahe konkagha ya imioka merongo inne. ³⁷Musa ono wayatebeli abanto Waisraeli igha Waryobha na la benyukeli omoloti kukulwa hale benyu na bawanyu omoloti kyaoni. ³⁸Ono no monto ono yale kwikomo kokengahe. No molabu ono yashumashile nawe kunguku ya Sinai ono omonto ono yale na bhatata ono we omonto ono yagule eng'ana ehoru kulwa hale baito. ³⁹Ono no monto ono babotata barawangile kumwigwela; bakatabolela hale kosenkoro sibo bakaisyorya Misri. ⁴⁰Konkaga iyo mbateberi haruni, 'tokole amagolo gano galatotangate Musa, uyo yale kototangata kulwa kuckyaro kya Misri tabanyile keno kyamunyore hee. ⁴¹Kubuyo bakakola ekemori kusinsiko siyo na bakarusia imituho koketondo kiyo bakashomelwa komelemo gya amabhoko gyabo. ⁴²Bono Waryobha yabasyori basabame no kobela inyota. Yaigholo kyagholo kyabono hangolwe koketabo kyaomoloti, mbee mundusiyo oni imituho gya sitienyi sheno mwagogile kokengahe kumioka melengwene kwigutu lya Israeli. ⁴³Mwikelei kokola ikigutu ikyukusikanela yo moleki ni nyota ya Waryobha retani na ibisha eno mwakole nokogesasama benyu ndabahile hale ya babeli. ⁴⁴Batata mbale nikighutu kyukukusikaneia kokosabela kokenya hee, kya bono Waryobha yagambile bono bale Musa. Iga nakakole kotemo ya gola yaloshe. ⁴⁵Leno kigutu keno batata bakolanga konkaga iyo mbaetilwe kuckyaro na Joshwa eno yalishokile

konkaga ya ukwikara ikyaroy keno Waryobha yabarugiri isayo tata batalebolwa. Nigo gale konkaiyo ya Daudi.⁴⁶ Ono yanyore umweya komaso ga Waryobha akabasaba batune obomenyo hale Waryobha wa Yakobo.⁴⁷ Kasi Selemani we yagahashe enyumba ya Waryobha.⁴⁸ Igha ono alenge igholo taikaye mwigihuru hee. Leno lyagahaswa na banto hee iyo nkyo bono omoloti yagambile.⁴⁹ Iga igolo ni kitumbe kyane ikya kale ne ebala hano nkotolanga amagolo ghane lighuru nila iyake mokogoha sha hano yagambile omonene kasi hatalenge ahase hano ndamonyore?⁵⁰ Toko bhoko kwane kono kwakore ebento bayonswe biyo hee.⁵¹ Abanto bano mona ligoti likong'u bano motakosarwa senkoro na amatwe sesa syonswe molamwanga omokama omoholeru. Nkolamole bola basuwenyu bakole.⁵² Molotike kubaloti bonswe ona basuwe wenyu batamyankeri? Mbabaitile abaloti bwonswe bano balengaho isiyo omwe ono yale na amabee na bono igo mwabaye abatindi na baiti igho.⁵³ Bhenyu abanto bano mwagule ekehamero ila yagambilwa no molabu ila timwatebibwe hee.⁵⁴ Hano abagaka balibalaza baigule amang'ana gayo mbagule bogogo mosekolo syabo bakamo sela amaino stefano.⁵⁵ Hano we wanyore ana omoyo omoholeru yamaheleye kegoro ngolai go akamaha ubuya bwa Waryobha nokomaha Yeesu ameleye kokoboko go boryo hale Waryobha.⁵⁶ Stefano akaghamba, " maha ndoshe kwisalo ganyalagaini no omona uwa Adamu amaileye kokoboko bolyo wa Waryobha."⁵⁷ Aba shama balibalaza bakakolaiki tuli bokong'u baigwebwe, bakali ba amatwe gabo bakamo kenyeru hamwe igo.⁵⁸ Bakamolekela kebala yumgi na kamotema na amagena: na batorya bakarusya singibo siyabo isya kebala nokotola hanse hangi na amagolo ghumomla wonde ono yabelekelwaga iga Sauli.⁵⁹ Hano babatemaga na amagena Stefano yagendelei kumobelekela omonene nokogamba "omonene Yeesu, tulya omoyo gwane,".⁶⁰ Akahigama nokobelekela bokong'u omonene otababara obogogo bono yano yagambe igo akabotoka moyo.

Chapter 8

¹Sauri wanyore bhaikereeryania uruku rwaaye. Urusiko ruuyo ndo yashakire kobhanyaankya riseengeero reeno ryaare Yerusalemu; na abhaikeerya bhoonse bhano bhanyaraghanera mo seng'oongo isya Yedeana na Samaria, kutigha abhantomwa. ²Abhanto bhano bhakukumya Waryobha bhakamobheka Stefano na bhakakora uruku rwaaye roneene. ³Kose Sauri akanyahara bhokong'u riseengeero. Yayaanga inyumba ku inyumba arahorotoora kebhora abhakari na abhashasha, na kobhahira mwigereza. ⁴Abhaikeerya bhano Wanyore bhanyaraghaini mbaghendereei kuraghaania eng'ana. ⁵Filipo akaitoomera mumughi ghwa Samaria na akamoraghania Kiristo iyo. ⁶Hano rikomo bhaighuure na bhakamaaha ebhemanyeeryo bheno yakoore Filipo bhakaanga raara ko keera yaghambire. ⁷Kuukurwa hayo abhaanto abhaaru bhano bhaighuure, emesambwa emeghogho ghekarwa abhaanto eno bharakuura ko-engamba enene, na ahaaru bhano bhamitira na abhabheru bhakahweenibhwa. ⁸Ghokabhaho umusheengo omonene mu-umughi. ⁹Kose yaareho omoonto omwe mu-umughi ghuuyo arabherekeerwa Simoni ono yaare kokoora ubhuturutumbi; bhono yakoore akabharooghoorya abhanto bha ikyaaro ikya Samaria, enkagha yaghambire igha we omoonto umuhiika. ¹⁰Abhasamaria bhonse kuurwa ko omohe kuyako omonene bhakamwitegeheera bhakaghaamba. "Omoonto oono nsi nguru seera isya Waryobha seno sereenge senene." ¹¹Bhakamwitegeheera ko bhoora yabharooghoori nsiko nshaaru ku-ubhuturutumbi bhwaaye. ¹²Kose hano bhakumiiri igha Filipo yaraghaneeri ko obhoneene bhwa Waryobha na Kurina irya Yeesu Kristo bhakabhatishwa abhashasha na abhakari. ¹³Na Simoni umweene akakuumia hano ya hooye kubhatiisibhwa akagheendeerya kobha na Filipo hano yarooshe ebhemanyeeryo na ebheroghooro bhenobhyaikoraanga akaroghoora. ¹⁴Enkagha abhatomwa bha Yerusalemu hano bhaighuureigha Samaria inyoore eng'ana iya Waryobha bhakabhatoma Petero na Yohana. ¹⁵Enkagha eeno bhaitumanga, bhakabhasasamera igha bhanyoore enkoro ehooreru. ¹⁶Ukuhika enkagha iyo enkoro ehooreeru tiyaare araaheekera kuura oomwe wabho he, bhareengeaigho bhabhatishwa ju irina irya Omonene Yeesu. ¹⁷Nho Petero na Yohana bhabhatoooreye amabhoko bhonse bhakanyoora enkoro ehooreeru. ¹⁸Enkaagha Simoni hano yaarooshe igha enkoro ehooreeru anyoorwe kokohetera okotoorwa amabhoko na abhatomwa akahana kobhahaana gheheera. ¹⁹Akaghamba, "Mong'ane inguru eeno ono wonse ndatoore amabhoko anyoore enkoro ehooreeru. ²⁰Kase Petero akamoteebya ehara yaaho na uwe emwene bheseere haare, Koo-bhoora nkokanyoore igha obhong'oore ubhwa Waryobha moseheera bhukurweera. ²¹Toona ahase kong'ana eeno ko bhoora omoyo ghwaaho teghoreenge mooronge ko oronge bhwa Waryobha. ²²Igho bhoono highama amaghogho ghaaho na okosasama Waryobha hanga uryaabheerwa amaitegeheero agha omoyo ghwaaho. ²³Ko-bhoora ndamaha oreenge mu-rirogho irya obhororo na mokebhoohe ikya ebheebhe. ²⁴Simoni akahonshora akaghaamba momosasame omonene ku- ukughira oni, ko-bhoora amang'ana ghoonse ghano mushumashiire gharatoora kohoionyookera. ²⁵Enkagha Petero na Yohana na okoraghaania eng'ana iya omonene, Bhakyoore Yerusalemu ko-enshera iyo. bhakara ghaania eng'ana mu ibhishishi ibhyaaru ibhya abhasamaria. ²⁶Omoraabhu uwa omonene akaghamba Filipo akaghamba, "Syoomereya na ogheende ghoosi ko enshera eno ekoghera nse iya Yerusalemu kogheera Gaza" ²⁷Akamaghamagha na akaya. Maana yaareho omoonto uwa Esiopia umushasha ono atakweebhoorya ono aana obhotoonge obhonene haanse iya kandase, omomarikia uwa Esiopia, ono yatoorwe kighooro emongo yaaye yoonse wonse wanyoore agheeye Yerusalemu koseengera. ²⁸Yakyoora yikaaye momatooka yaaye areenge eketabho ikya omoroti Isaaya. ²⁹Filipo akaya arakeenya akamwiighwa areegha eketabho ikya omoroti Isaya akaghamba, "Igha omanyiire keeno ukweegha?" ³⁰Umwisiopia akaghamba, "Iyeke ndatore omento atantangatiire? akamosasama Filipi ariine momatooka yikare hamwe nawe. ³¹Umuethiopia akaghamba, na Filipo, "Suuntara haang'i na emotooka eno wighooteeriko." ³²Bhoono rihuuntu irya amang'oring'rori ghano yeeghaanga Umuesiopia ndyo reeno, "Yaangatiibhwi kyaa ring'oondi kuyaa kughooghwa mwighooghero. Kyaa ring'oondi yakiire kiri tiyaanaanoye munywa ghwaye he. ³³Ko - Okoreeribhwa kwaaye ekebhoohe kyaaaye kekarusibhwaho nnawe areteebhya oroghanda rwaaye? Okomenya kwaaye kwarusibhwaho muukyaaro." ³⁴Umushasha ono takweebhoorya akamobhoorya Filipo akaghaamba, "ndakosasaama, Mmorootike akushumaasherwa amang'aana ghaaye nu we kose nga omento woonde?" ³⁵Filipo akashaka kushumaasha akatangata na ring'oring'ori reeno irya Isaya komoraagha neerya amang'ana agha Yeesu. ³⁶Bhakereenge koonshera bhakahika haano amanshe ghare umushasha ono ataakweebhoorya akaghamba, "Maana hano amanshe nhooghare nke kekoreebheera naange kobhatiisibhwa?" ³⁷Amang'ana ghano, "haya Umusiopia akahoonshora, "Ndaikeerya igha Yeesu Kiristo no omoona uwa Waryobha" (Teghareenge momang'oring'ori gha makoorah). Nho Umusiopia akahaneerya amatoka yimeere. ³⁸Bhakaya moomanshe monse hamwe na Filipo na umushasha ono atakwebhoorya Filipo akamobhatiisya. ³⁹Hano bharuure moomanshe Roho wa Omonene akamuhira Filipo haare umushasha ono

atakwebhoorya tiyamorooshehe, akagheera enshera yaaye arakiriirya. ⁴⁰Kose Filipino akahonyookera azoto, akaheta mo orong'ongo roora araraghanua eng'ana ku imighi ghoonse kohekera Kaisaria.

Chapter 9

¹Kose Sauli, akagheendeerya kughamba arobhoerya uruku ko abhieghya abha omonene, akaya ku umusubhi omonene. ²Akamosabha ritashandighi kukughira amaseengeero agha damesiki igha hano akamunyoora omoonto ono areenge konsheera eera, abhe mushasha kose omokari abhaibhe abharete Yerusalem³Hano yarenge koroghendo, ekabhaigha hano yahikire haang'i Damesiki, obhorabhu kukuurwa ighoro bhoka morasa hoonse hoonse. ⁴Wonse akaghwa haanse akaighwa engamba eramoteebhya, " Sauli, Sauli ndaara ora nyaanya ooni?"⁵Sauli akahonshora, U nani we omonene? Omonene akaghamba, " Oni naioni Yeesu onoukunyaankya; ⁶Kasi bhooka, osohe mjini, noratebhibhwi ghano ukutunwa oghakore. ⁷Abhanto bhaara bhaghendanga hamwe na Sauli bhakameesha bhukiiri, bharighwa engamba bhatakomaha omoonto. ⁸Sauli akabhoka kuurwa haanse, hano yamisokeeri amaiso ghaaye, tiyatoore komaha ekeentohe, bhakamoghoteera okobhooko bhakamoreeta bhakamuhikya Damesiki. ⁹Ku-sinsiko isato takomahahe takoorayahe, takunywa amashe he. ¹⁰Yaareno umweeghya Damesiki iriina na ryaaye Anania, Omonene akashumasha nawe mokerooto, " Anania" Akaghamba, " Maaha, Omonene hano nde. ¹¹"Omonene akamoteebhya, "Booka ogheende ahase hano hakobherekerwa igha nyoofo, mumuughi ghwa Yuuda obhabhoori omoonto oono jaarweera Taaso arabhereekerwa igha Sauli; nhwa akere arasabha; ¹²Na yamorooshe mokerooto omoonto ono akobhereekerwa igha Anania arasooaha komotoora amabhooke iighooro igha amaahe. ¹³Kase Anania akahoonshora, " Omonene niighuure amang'ana agha omoonto uyo kukurwa ko abhanto abhaaru, bhoono yakooro bhghogho abhahoreeru abha Yereusalem¹⁴ iyo. ¹⁴Hano aana obhotooro kuukurwa umusubhi omonene koghoota oono wonse akwibherekeera iriina ryaaho. ¹⁵Kose omonene akamoteebhya, " Gheenda, kobhora we nkeento kishaghoywe kuwoni, aregheghe iriina ryaane bhoroonge mubhyaaro no abhakama bha abhaana bha Israeli. ¹⁶Nendabhooroki bhono ghareenge amaarua ghano gharegheera anyankiibhwi ku-ukughira iriina ryaane. ¹⁷Anania akaghenda akasoha muunyumba muyo, akamotoora amabhoko akaghamba, " Muhiiri Sauli Omonene Yeesu, ono yakohoomweye koonshera hano waashanga aantomiire igha omaahe ghwiiki na wishooribhwi enkoro ehooreru. ¹⁸Bhekaghwa ebheento kuurwa ko amaiso kya amakanda, akamaaha akaimweera, akabhatisiibhwa, akarya ibhyakooraya akanyoora ghinguru. ¹⁹Akaikara hamwe na abheeghya Damesiki iyo sinsiko nshaaru. ²⁰Enkagha iyoiyo akamoraghania Yeesu momaseengeero araghamba igha Yeesu no omona uwa Waryobha. ²¹Bhano bhonse bhaighuure bhakaro oghooro bhakaghamb, " Omoonto ono teewe yabhasaari bhaara bhoonswe bhibherekeeraanga iriina reno Yerusalem²² iyo? Na hano yaishiire igha abhasibhe abhahire ko abhasubhi. ²³Kose Sauli yatooribwi koraghania na akabhakora abhayahuudi bhanobhamenyire Damesiki bhaabhe na ekeehwe na okorookya igha ono we Kiristo. ²⁴Sinsiko nshaaru sekaheeta, abhayahuudi bhakakora hamwe ikiina igha bhamwiite. ²⁵Kose Sauli akamanya iniko yaabho. Bhakamwitaghania mokeseeke omobhaso na ubhutiiko bhamuunyoore bhamwite. ²⁶Kose abhaeghya bhaaye bhakamogheegha ubhutiko bhakamwituumirya kuundighi, bhakamwikiirya haanse mwitoonga. ²⁷Na sauli hano yahikiire Yerusalem²⁸ akashasha kwihombania na abheeghya kose bharenga bharamoobhona, bhatakukumia igha wonse mweighya. ²⁹Kasi Barinaba akamoghegha na komohira ko bhatomwa, akabhatebya igho Sauli amloshe omonene na igho amotebiri, na Sauli aghambire ko bhokong'u irina rya Yeesu Dameski kuyo. ³⁰Yahomeeraini nabho hano bhasoheere kukuurwa Yerusalem³¹. Akaghamba ko-obhokare ku-iriina irya omonene Yeesu. ³²Akahonshoraana na abhayahuudi abha ikiyuunaani kose bhakashasha hake hake kumwiita. ³³Hano abhahiiri bhamanyiire eng'ana iiyo bhakamogheegha kuhika Kaisaria, bhamuhiire gheende Tariso. ³⁴Riseengeero ryoonse Uyahuudi, Galilaya na Samaria obhohooru bhokabhayo, na rekahaghaashwa, na okogheenda ko orobhoha Omonene na enoonkwe iya enkoro ehooreru, riseengeero rekahera, ku ukwaruuha. ³⁵Ekamara ekabha igha Petero hano yainaara naaranga mbaara syoonse isya orong'ong'o, akabhahe keera abhaikeerya bhanobhamenyiire umughi ghwa Rida. ³⁶Akamaahayo omoonto oomwe arabhereekerwa Aineeya. Omoonto uuyo yaabha koobhoore imioka monaare, Wanyoora yameesha. ³⁷Petero akamoteebhya, " Aineeya, Yeesu Kiristo akuhweeni; bhooka wiyaari obhoore bhwaaho" kamweigho akabhooke. ³⁸Na abhaanto bhoonse bhano bhamenyiire Rida na Sharoni hano bhamahiire omonte uyo, bhakamwisyoorya. ³⁹Yaareho umweighya yaafa, arabhereekerwa Tabhita, reno ryasyooriibhwi kobha, " Dorikasi" omokari ono yaishooye emeremo imiya na amakorwa gha amabhe ghano ya kooore ko abhatoobhu. ⁴⁰Yabhaaye ku sinsiko siyo akaroora akakwa, hano bhamoogheri, bhakamuriinia ikinyuunba kya ighooro bhakamoraariya ⁴¹Koo-bhoora Rida nhareenga haang'i na yaafa, na abheeghya bhaighuure igha Petero nhwaare, bhakabhatooma abhaanto bhabheere koowe bhakamuukumiirya, " Nshoo ko bheento otakashereera" ⁴²Petero akabhooke akatanoora haamwe nabho. Hano yahikiire, bhakamuhira mukinyumba kya ighooro. Na abhasino bhoonse bhakaameera haang'i nawe bharakuura, bharamoorokya ghekooti na ghingibho gheeno Dorikasi yabhato mweeye hano yaarenga hamwe nabho⁴³Petero akabharuuya bhoonse igho keebhaara muukinyumba, akahighama ibhiro akasabha, akamara

akaghwiisyoorya omobheere akaghamba, "Tabhitha, bhooka" akamiisookya amaiso ghaaye na hano yamaahiire⁴¹Petero akaikara haanse. Petero akamara akamohana okobhooko kwaaye akamwimookya, na hano yabhabhereekeeye abhaikeerya na abhasino, akamobhahaana areenge mohooru. ⁴²Ring'ana reno rekamaanywa Yaafa yoonse, na abhanto abhaaru bhakamukuumia Omonene. ⁴³Nho yarwereeye Petero akaikara ghinsiko nshaaru Yaafa hamwe na omonto ono akobherekeerwa Simoni, omokori uwa amaseero.

Chapter 10

¹Yareho omonto oonde kumughi ughwa Kaisaria, irina iryaye terabhe hekerwa Kornelio, yare omonene uwairighanda irya Kiitalia. ²Yare amanyire Waryobha na yare kosasama Waryobha na umughi ughwaye ghonswe,yarusiri ishimbirya ishiaru kobhayahudi na yare kosasama ko Waryobha ishinsiko shonswe. ³Konkhagha isa kenda yomobhaso akamaha obhomahi. Omontho omorabhu uwa Waryobha arasha hariwe omonto omorabhu akhamothebhia "Kornelio" ⁴Kornelio akamahera omonto omorabhu na yare na inyanthariki enene bhokong'u akaghamba, " Omonene keno kyonkee? " Omontho omorabhu akhamothebhia, " Amasabhi aghahona imithuho ighiaho ko abhathaka sirini na ighoro kya abhohethokya ubhwa Waryobha" ⁵Bhono thoma abhanto kuyakumughi ughwa Yafa kosora omontho ono akobherekerwa Simoni ono onawe akobherekerwa Petero. ⁶Araikhara na omokori uwa amasero ono akobherekerwa Simoni ono inyumba iyaye erenge mbareka iya inyansha." ⁷Hano omontho omorabhu ono yare kushumasha nawe kurishoka, Kornelio akabhabherekera obhakori abha emeremo abhawaye bhabhere, na omosirikare ono yare kosasama Waryobha ko abha serekare bhano bhare Komokora emeremo. ⁸Kornelio yabhathebhiri ghano ghonswe ghahoye na akabhathoma Yafa. ⁹Urusiko rono lwoseye enkagha iya kasansabha bharenge munshera bhahangi kuhika kumughi, dhethero akharina ighoro koekesonso kosasama. ¹⁰Nahonswe akabha nainshara akhathuna ekentho ibhyakorya, okobha enkhagha eno abhanto bhakotheka ibhyakorya akaono kibhwa amamahi. ¹¹Akamaha iryobha riighokire na ekentho kheraikha na ekhanto ikyande kya ingibho enene kheraikha kusha kwitobha ko shembareka ishiako shonswe inye. ¹²Monse mwako yaremo kera thienyi eno ena amaghoru anne na sheno shikwaghura ighoro iya tirobha na ibhinyonyi ibhya kuryobha. ¹³Gwiki ghambo ghokhaghamba kowe, " imokha, Petero ghogha na orye." ¹⁴Okobha Petero akhaghamba, " Tigohohe, Omonene kobhora thenakereye ekento kyokyonswa ekhebhe na ikinyanku. ¹⁵Okobha omoghambo ghokasha kowe ghwiki kurya khabhere, " Keno keng'orwe na Waryobha othakhakebherekera ikhebhe hatha ikinyankhu. ¹⁶Reno ryaikore khathatho, na ekhentho khera khekha ghegwa ghwiki Kuryobha. ¹⁷Na enkhagha eno Petero yare koamaitheghero agha ukwisorya kukughirya amaorokyo ghayo kobhono ghare maha abhanto bhano bhare bhathomirwe na Kornelio bhaimereye ukukihitha bhara bhorya inshera iya ukuya kunyumba. ¹⁸Na bhakhabherekera na bhakha bhorya nyora Simoni ono onswa yabherekeywe Petero nyora yare kwikhara hara. ¹⁹Enkhagha iyo Petero yare kuitheghera ighoro iya amaorokeryo ghayo, enkoro ekhaghamba nawe, " Maha abhagheni bhara kuthuna. ²⁰Imokha na wikha hanse na uyi nabho. Othakobhoha kuya nabho kobhora nembathomire. ²¹Petero akhaikha hanse kobho na akhaghamba, " Oni newe ora mughuthuna. Nkwanke mushire?" ²²Bhakaghamba, " Akida omwe ono akobherekerwa Kornelio, omontho urwa obhohene na ono ahanshire kosasama Waryobha na abhanto bhara moghamba bhuya koikyaro ikyonswe ikya abhayahudi, athebhibhwi na abhantho abharabhu abha Waryobha kokothoma kori kuya kunyumba iyaye, kori aighwe eng'ana kukurwa kuumwe. ²³Petero akabhasohia munyumba na akhaikara nabho hamwe inkyo hano ya kikire akhaimokha akaya hamwe nabho, na bhairi bhaye abhake kukurwa Yafa bhakaya hamwe nawe. ²⁴Urusiko rono loseye bhakasha Kaisaria. Na Kornelio yare kobhaghanya; nayare abherekeye bhasani bhaye na bhahiri bhaye abhahangi" ²⁵Enkagha eno Petero yarekosoha munyumba, Kornelio akhamuthurugha gana na ukwihinya komaghoru aghaye kookomosokha. ²⁶Okobha Petero akhamwimokya akhamothebia, "Oni onswa no omontho ndenge" ²⁷Hano Petero yare kushumasha nawe yagheye nyumba akhanyora abhanto bhaikomire hamwe. ²⁸Akabhathebhia, " bhenyu abhene momanyire igha okothorania hatha orothaorwa na omontho ono atharenge uwa ikyaro keno. Okobha Waryobha anyorokeri igha theikunwa mberekere omontho ore onswa igha no omoghogho hatha umunyanku. ²⁹Nakyo kighire nishire nthona enkhani hano nthomirwe kuliyo. Kubhuyo mbabhoru nkwake mwathomirwe kuwooni" ³⁰Kornelio akhaghamba, " ishinsiko inye shene shyahethire, enkagha kya eno nare kosabha enkhagha iya muhungathe omobhaso munyumba iyane. Nkamaha mbere yane omonto imereye ana ishingibho ishendabhu. ³¹Akabhathebhia, " Kornelio amarabhi aghaho ghaighurwe na Waryobha, na imithuho ighiho kobhathobhu bhebhave ekehethokyo mbere ya Waryobha. ³²Kubhuyo thoma omontho Yafa na amobherekere omonto omonene ono akobherekerwa Simoni asha waho, ono onswa akobherekerwa Petero. Ono amenyire ko omokori uwa amasero omwe ono akobheekerwa Simoni ono inyumba iyaye erenge mbareka iya inyansha. ³³Angarera: orongaara rono nawe hano arasha naraghambe nabhenyu," Theghorenga komang'oro agha kare. ³⁴Neho Petero yananoye umunywa ughwaye na akhaghamba, " Obhohene kumiri ighaa Waryobha thaghothora kobha na obhonshi ubhwa orobhara oromwe he. ³⁵Okobha kera kyaro omonto ore onswa akomosasama na okokora amakoro agha obhohene arekeribhwa kowe. ³⁶Omanyire eng'ana ino warusiri ko abha Israeli, hano yare koghamba eng'ana inshiya iya ubhukumia kohethera Yeesu Kiristo ono arenge omonene uwa bhonswe. ³⁷Bhenyu abhene momanyire eng'ana eno yaikhore Yudea yonswe na rya waseye Galilaya, okomara ukwa obho bathiswa bhono Yohana yathangasire. ³⁸Eng'ana eno yare ko Yeesu Kiristo kobhono Waryobha

yamohakire amaghutha ko enkoro ehoreru na ku shinguru. Yagheye ana hueni bhonswe bhano bhatheirwe na irisambwa kokora amaiya. Kobhora Waryobha yare hamwe nawe.³⁹ Bhetho na abhashuthi abha enghana ghonswe ghano yakore kukyaro ikya abhayahudi na Yerusalemu - ono Yeesu ono bhaithire na bhakha muthundia koomothe.⁴⁰ Omontho uyo Waryobha yamuryokiri urusiko urwa kathatho na komohana okomanyekhana.⁴¹ The kobhonswe, okobha nkobhara bha mahareye na bhano bhashaghoywe na Waryobha. thebetho abhene he bhano thwareye nawe na kunywa nawe hano yaryokire kurwa kobhaku.⁴² Athothomire okoghamba kobhantho na okoghamba kobhantho igha ono newe Waryobha ya shaghoye kobha omobhothori uwa abhahoru na abhaku.⁴³ Kowe abharothi bhonswe bhaghmbe. Kori ighaa ore onsweno akukumia kowe naranyore amabhe agha obhosarya kohethera kurina iryaye.⁴⁴ Enkagha eno Petero yare koghenderya koghamba ghayo. Enkoro ehoreru ekha bhaishora bhano bhonswe bhare kuitheghera eng'ana iyaye.⁴⁵ Abhantho bhara bhano bharikomo irya abhakumia bha bhano bhafwa- bhara bhonswe bhashire na bharoghore. Kukughirya ukwa obhonga'aini bhwa enkoro ehoreru eno ya homirewe honswe kuibhyaro.⁴⁶ Kobhora bhaighure bhara abhaibhyaro bhara shumasha na ebheghambo ibhende na bharasasama Waryobha. Petero akhabbahonshora,⁴⁷ "Aho omonto ore onsweno akothora kokhania amanshe kori abhanto bhanko bhatiswa, abhanto bhano bhanyore enkoro ehoreru kya bhetho?"⁴⁸ Neho ya ghambire bhabhatiswe kurina irya Yeesu Kiristo. bhamare bhakha mosabha ikyare nabho ko inshinsiko nyabhorebhe.

Chapter 11

¹Abhathomwa na abhahiri bhara thano thare Yudea iyo bhaighwe igha abhaikyaro bhaithabherei na eng'ana iya Waryobha. ²Petero hano yashire Yerusalemu iyo. abhantho bhara bhasarwa bhakhawanza komoghamba. ³Oghothaini na abhantho bhano bhatarasarwa na okorya nabho. ⁴Okobha Petero yawansire koghamba eng'ana bhuya bhono ekabha akhaghamba. " ⁵Nare kosasama kumughi ughwa Yafa na nkhamaha abhomahi ubhwa ingibho enene eraikha hanse kukurwa kuryobha na eshmbarekha inge kekaikha kumuoni. ⁶Naghemahereye na ukwitheghere kokyo. Nkamaha isithienyi seno sena amaghoru anne sheno semanyire kuirobha iryomo, naisithinyi seno shemenyire mwisisi nashera shekogha shiknuaghusa na ibhinyonyi bhya kuiryobha. ⁷Nkamara nkaighwa omoghambi ghoroghamba naoni, " imoko, Petero, ekogha na urye!" ⁸Nkaghamba, " Thighohe, omonene, mumunywa ughwane thya the kya kosohire enkento ekeghoghohe ahatha inkinyankhu. ⁹Okobha omoghambo ghokanhonshara ghwiki ghukurwa kuryobha kera waryobha aghambire igha ne ekerabhu wankoghamba igha ne ekheghogho. ¹⁰Eno yabhaye hare kathatha. na enkentho kera kekaghaghwa kuryobha ghwiki. ¹¹Maha enkagha iyo abhantho bhathatho bhaimereye ko ekhesaku ikya inyumba era naremo, bhathomirwe kurwa kaisaria kusha kuuoni. ¹²Enkoro enkhanthebhia kuya nabho, na nthankaga kuthubhana nabho, abhashasha bhasansabha bhano bhakaya hamwe na oni na thwagheye kunyumba iya omontho omwe. ¹³Yathothebhiri bhora aroshe omonto omorabhu imereye munyumba iyaye araghamba ighaa, " Nthoma Yafa nsore Simoni ono irina iryaye iryende Petero. ¹⁴Naraghambe eng'ana kuuwe na kong'hana iyo norathoryibhwi na inyumba iyaho yonswe. ¹⁵Hano na wansire koghamba nabho enkoro ehoreru ekhaika kobha ekhaghamba nabho kyabhora yaghambire naoni ekhemere. ¹⁶Ndahethokha amang'ana agha omonene bhono yaghambire, Yohana yabhatisiri na amashe, okobha morabhatishwe na enkoro ehoreru. ¹⁷Okobha hano Waryobha arusiri imithuho kyagheni yathohaye bhetho hano thwakumiri ko Yeesu Kiristo, oni nawe igha ndathora kwanga Waryobha? ¹⁸Hano bhaighure amang'ana ghano, thabha honshoye kenthohi, okobha bhakumili Waryobha na bhakaghamba, " Waryobha arusiri obhorthorya ko abha ibhyaro bhonswe. ¹⁹Bhoyo bhakumya bhano enyanko ya wanseye kuuruku urwa Stephano bha thiambire kukurwa Yerusalemu abhakumya bhano bhageye hare, kuhikha Foinike, Kipro na Antiokia. Bhamothebiri eng'ana kughirya riyo Yeesu umwene ko abhayahudi the ondahe hatha oreonswe. ²⁰Okobha abhamwe kobho na abhanto kurwa Kipro na Krene, bhashire Antiokia nakoghamba na abhayunani na okoghamba eng'ana iya Yeesu. ²¹Na okobhoko ukwa omonene kware hamwe na bho, na abhantho abharu bhakumirya na ukwithabheria Omonene. ²²Eng'ana iyabho ikya bhalikera ko amathwe agha irisengero irya abha Yerusalemu: na bhakathoma Barnaba ayi Antiokia. ²³Hano yashire na komaha obhong'aini ubhwa Waryobha yashomeye, na akhabhahana enkoro bhonse bhagenderi kothama na omonene koimyoyo ighiabho. ²⁴Kobhora yare omonto umuya na yahuthirwe na enkoro ehoreru na ubhukumia ubhwa abhanto abharu bhokha iyengeria ko Waryobha. ²⁵Barnaba yamare akhaya Tarso komaha Sauli. ²⁶Hano yamonyore akhamerantha Antiokia. Ikabha ko omoka umughima bhakaikoma hamwe na irisengero na kweghia abhanto abharu. na obhaga bhakabherekerwa abhakiristo ekembere Antiokia iyo. ²⁷Na kushinsiko siyo abharothi bhakhaika kukurwa Yerusalemu kuhika Antiokia. ²⁸Omwe ubho na Agabo ndyo irina iryaye, Akhaimera na korokeria igha ishara enene erasha koghotha ikyaroyonswe. Reno lyabhaye kusinsiko isya Klaudio. ²⁹Kobhuyo, abhaigha, kera motho bhano yanyore bhaithebheri kuira obhorthoria ko abhahiri bhano bharenge bho Yahudi. ³⁰Bhakore igha, Bhathore ishimbiria kokobhoko ukwa Barnaba na Sauli.

Chapter 12

¹Enkagha iyo omothangathi Herode akhainyokya okobhoko ukwaye ko abhamwe bhano bhakuthurwa kuli komo korya ko bhanyankya. ²Akhaitha Yakobo muhiti uwa Yohana na epango. ³Hano yamare komaha igha erarabha bhuya ko abhayahudi, akhaghotha na Petero Ghwiki. Hano yare koenkagha iya emeghathegeno ghe thakothondora. ⁴Hano ya moghothire akhamothora moke bhore akhathora aghanda anne agha abha serekare abha okomoranda. Yare kuthuna amuhire kobhanto hano epasaka erahwe. ⁵Petero akathorwa mokebhohe okobha amasabhi gha koghenderia kowe na rikomo rekaghenderia kosasama ko Waryobha. ⁶Urusiko Herode atharaya kumurusia, ubhutiko bhuyo Petero yaraye ghathe iya abhaserekale bhabhere na abharendi bhare mbere iya ekhebhahe bharendi. ⁷Maha, abhanto abharabhu abha Waryobha bhakamoghera na ethara ekha mokera. Akhathema Petero korobharu na akamothebhia, " imokha" bhongo neho iminyororo gheni ghwere ghe mobhohire ghekha thanshoka kukurwa komabhoko ghaye. ⁸Omontho omorabhu akamothebhya, " Fara inshingibho ishiho na ufare ebheratho ibhyabho" akhakora igho. Omonto omorabhu, " Fara amafaro aghaho undwe nyuma. ⁹Igho Petero akhamurwa nyuma omonto omorabhu na akhamurwa nyuma akaishoka kebbara. Theyakumiryi na keno kyakorwe na omontho omorabhu. Keno yamokoreye nyora ne ikya obhohene. Yakanyire ara maha ekerotho. ¹⁰Hano yahathire obhorendi ubhwa mbere na ubhwa kabhere. bhakahika koekhesaku ikya ikyoma keno keghosoha kumughi, kekaighoka ikylene kobho. bhakaishoka kebbara bhakaya ko kishishi. Omontho omorabhu akhamuthigha. ¹¹Petero hano imanyile, akaghamba, " Bhono nkumiri igha Waryobha yare athomire omontho omorabhu uwaye kori andusi komabhoko agha Herode, na koobhomanyi abha agha abha Yahudi bhonswe" ¹²Hano yamare komanya ghano, aghasha kunyumba iya mariamu nyakwabho Yohana ono arenge Marko, abha Kiristo abharu bhaikomire bharasabha. ¹³Ano yahikire kokesaku ikya obhorendi, omokori uwa emeremo omwe omohara ono akobherekerwa Roda aghasha kuighora. ¹⁴Hano yamanyire igha no omoghamo ughwa Petero ghwere kookoshomerwa akhakerwa kwighora ekesaku, akakenya kuya mkinyumba na kobhathebhia igha Petero imereye kokesaku. ¹⁵Koriyo, bhakaghamba, " Uwe nu umushuru ore" okobhaakhaghenderia koghamba igha nobhohene newe. Bhakaghamba " Uyo nomonto omorabhu uwaye" ¹⁶Okobha Petero yaghenderei ku bherekera, na hano bhaighoye bharoghore bhokong'u. Petero akabha kiryarokobhoko ng'ora na akabhathebhia bhore Waryobha umurusiri mo ekhebhohe, akaghamba, " ¹⁷Mothebhi Yakobo nabhahiri bhaye amang'ana ghano" Akamara akaishoka kuya ahase ahande. ¹⁸Hano bhwabhahe omobhaso mokabha na amashishi amanene ko abhaserekalel, kokughiria keno ke bhaya hare Petero. ¹⁹Hano Herode yamare kumuthuna na akabhora akabhoru abharendi na akaghamba bhaithwe. Akarwa bhoyahudi akaya kuhika kaisaria na kwikara iyo. ²⁰Herode yare na obhororo na abhantho abha Tiro na Sidoni. Bhakaya hamwe kowe. Bhakabha na obhosani na Blasto omothoria uwa omokhama. Kori abhathori komara bhakasabha ubhukumia, kobhora ikyaroyabho kyanyore ibhiakorya kukurwa kokebhara ikya abhakama. ²¹Urusiko rono rware kuthunwa Herode yafare iriswari igha obhokama na ukwikhara kukithumbe ikyaye obhokhama, na akabhaghambura. ²²Abhanto bhakathema ikithuri, " Ghono no omoghambo ughwa Waryobha tho omoghambo ughwa abhantho he" ²³Akhathokera omontho omorabhu aramtema, kukughiria theyahaye Waryobha obhonene he akarebhwa na risambwa akhakwa. ²⁴Okobha eng'ana iyo Waryobha ekhakina na ikathiamba. ²⁵Hano Barnaba na Sauli bhamara komara emeremo ighwabho bhakarwa hara nakuya Yerusalemu dhaka ghegha Yohana ono irina iryaye irya urywibhoro lyare Mariko.

Chapter 13

¹Bhono kulikanisa ilya Antokia bhahayo abharoti na abheigya. Bhare Barnaba, Simeoni (ono yabherekeywe Nigeri). Lukio uwa Kirene, Manaeni (Umuhiri kasi sio amanyinga uwa herode omotangati uwa ikyar), na gwiki Sauli. ²Hano bhare kasengera omonene no kwanga kolya, enkoro ehoreru akaghamba, "bhatore mbareka Barinaba na Sauli, bhakore emeremo ghera mbabherekeye." ³Koheta Likanisa kwanga kolya no okosabha no kobhatorera amabhoko kegoro yabho abhanto bhano bhakabhatigha bhagheende. ⁴Igho Barnaba na onde Sauli bhakaisoke enkoro ehoreru, bhakateremoka kuya Seleukia, kurwa hiyo bhakaheta monyansha kuya mulighinga ilya Kipro. ⁵Hano bhasohire ku mughi ughwa Salami bhakaghamba eng'ana eya Waryobha mo inyumba ya isaryo ya abhayahudi. Gwiki bhare hamwe na Yohana Mariko kya Omotari wabho. ⁶Hano bhageye kulighinga lyonse bhakahika Pafo bhakanyora omonto wonde umuturutumbi omoyahudi omoroti wo bhorongo yalenga arabherekerya Bar Yesu. ⁷Umuturutumbi huyo yale hamwe no omonene onde Serigio Paulus, ono yalenga na ghehakili, omonto huyo akabharareka barinabha na Sauli yale kutuna kuitegera ling'ana ilya Waryobha. ⁸Gwiki Elima umuturutumbi bhono yamanyekaini akabhahitaniya akatemiya kumuisorya umuliwali ola atighe ubhukumia. ⁹Kasi Sauli ono yabherekeye Paulo aishoye enkoro ehoreru akamomahera obhokong'u. ¹⁰Akaghamba " uwe no omona uwa risambwa, hwishoye obhorongo no obhotamwa nuwe omoghogho uwa kila ubhuya . Tughutigha kughisoria nshenshera ishiya ghebhoronge ighya omonene no ratoore ¹¹Maha okobhoko ukwa Omonene kolenge ighoro yaho wakabhe umuhukuru. Wakange kumaha ilyobha ko enkagha mara kamwe ikintu na ubhutiko bhokaghora kegoro iya Elimas; akawanza kuinara hara arasabha abhanto bhamotangate kokomoghota okobhoko. Enkagha eno umuliwali yaroshe keno kyabhaye akaikerya ko komaha akaroghora ko amaragheryo agha omonene. ¹³Bhono Paulo na abhasani bhaye bhakatanora hohetela momanshe kulwa Pafo bhakahika Perge moikyaroyi ikya Pamfilia. Kasi Yohana akabhatigha akakyora Yerusalemu. ¹⁴Paulo na abhasani bhaye bhakaya. Perge bhakahika Antiokia ya Pisidia. Hiyo bhakaya muinyumba ya isango ya abhayahudi ulusiko ulya Sabato bhakaikara hanse. ¹⁵Hano yahetire kosoma amakanisa na abharoti abhatangati abha lisinaghoghi bhakabhatomera eng'ana bhakabhatebha abhahiri kama mona lingg'ana ilya koemokya ghenkoro moghambe hano. ¹⁶Ko ing'ana hiyo Paulo akaimera akainyokya okobhoko akaghamba abhashasha bhonse abhaisiraeli na bhenyu muikuikerya Waryobha mwitegere. ¹⁷Waryobha wa abhanto abhaisiraeli yashagho abhatata bheto na kobhakora bhaishore kuikyaruiyika Misri, kohetela okobhoko kwaye akabhatangata kulwa kebara yaye. ¹⁸Ko miyoko merongo na ene akabhaghomerya mo kebara. ¹⁹Hano yamare monsansabha kuikyaroyi ikya Kanaani yabhahaye abhanto bhento ikyaroyi kiyoyi. ²⁰Amang'ana ghayoyi ghonswe ghakorekanini emioka amang'hana anne ne merongo metano. hano bhyahetile ebhento bhyonswe bhiyo Waryobha akabhahana Samweli omoroti. ²¹Hano ghahetile ghayoyi gwiki abhanto bhakasabha omokama, higho Waryobha akabhahana Sauli Omona wa kishi omonto wa lighamba ilya Benjamini kobha omokama ko mioka merongo enne. ²²Gwiki Waryobha akamurusya ko obhokama, akamotorako Daudi abhe omokama wabho. Leno lyabhaye ko Daudi hano Waryobha yaghambire nyoore Daudi omona wa Yeese ono akoshomiya enkoro yane ono yakakole bhono bhonse hanshire. ²³Kulwa moroebhoro ko monto ono Waryobha atohaye omotoli Yeesu kya bhono yaghambire arakora . ²⁴Leno latangatile kusha mbele ya Yeesu Yohana akatangata kotema ikituli mobhobhatizo ubhwa kukyora abhanto bhonse abhaisiraeli. ²⁵Hano Yohana yalenga akamara emeremo ighyaye akabhabhoria yake mukuitegera oni nawe, oni tewe oraa. Gwiki muiteghere ono yakusha nyuma yane ntakotora koghoti ebherato bhaaye. ²⁶Abhahiri, abhana bho bhokoo ubhwa Abrahamu na bhale mokosengera Waryobha. Koobheto igha amang'ana agha obhotoli ghatomirwe weto. ²⁷Ko bhara bhamenyire Yerusalemu nabhakama bhabho tebbhamomanyire ko mahene gwiki tebbhamanyire eng'amba ya abharooti eno ekosomwa kila esabhato; kuliyo bhakamarerya amang'ana agha abharoti kuhokomera Yeesu uruku. ²⁸Kasi tebhanyoore eng'ana inshiya iya kumuita, kasi bhakamosabha Pilato amuite. ²⁹Hano bamare amang'ana ghonse muika kulwa ko mote na komolarya mo embehera. ³⁰Kasi Waryobha akamuryokya kulwa muruku. ³¹Akamahekana ku sinsiko sinsharu ko bhano yaghendaini nabho kulwa Garilaya kuya Yerusalemu abhanto bhano ko bhono bhabhaye abhaorokerya abha abhanto. ³²Kya higho tokobharetera eng'ana inshiya ko bhora abhaghuka bheto bhahaye. ³³Waryobha akaghanyerya kusinsiko seno ko bhana abhabho kuliyo akamrokyo Yeesu na kumukyorerya gwiki obhohoru. Leno gwiki lyandekirwe mo Ezaburi yakabhere igha nuwe omona wanne, lelo mbaaye tata waho. ³⁴Gwiki yabhaye mahene igha akamuryokya kulwa mu ruku igha omobhere gwaye gwange akosareka, akaghamba igha: ndakohane obhohoreru nu ubhunibhi ubhwa Daudi. ³⁵Eno yakore akaghamba gwiki mo Ezaburi yende takuikerya omohoreru waho kunyora ubhughundo. ³⁶Enkagha eno Daudi yakore ghano Waryobha ahanshire mu rikora ilyaye akalala gwiki akalalibhwa hamwe na abhasuwabho akamaha ubhughundo. ³⁷Kasi ono Waryobha yamoryokeri tata mahire ubhughundo. ³⁸Igho momanye wenyu, abhahiri, kuholeta omonto huyo amabhera agha obhoghogho

ghaghambirwe.³⁹ Kohetela kohwe kila ono akuikerya arahanuwa aghaye eno amakaniyo agha Musa teghakomohana aghaye.⁴⁰ Mobhe abhang'aini eng'ana eno yashumashirwe na abharoti yange kobha wenyu.⁴¹ Momahe, bhano mokosera, moroghore na musike ko bhola; ndakora emeremo ko sinsiko syenyu, eno mwangire kuikerya hata ano omento yakabhatebhwi.⁴² Enkagha eno Paulo na Barnaba batanoye abhanto bhakabhasabha bhashumashe aamang'ana ghayo ulusiko ulwa esabhato eno ikusha.⁴³ Enkagha eno likomo ilya sinagogi lyahoye, abhayahudi abharu na abhahoreru bhakabhafata Paulo na Barinabha, bhano bhashumaashire nabho bhakabhasingirya omorembe ughwa Waryobha.⁴⁴ Esabhato eno yafatile umughikyo ghonswe ghokaikoma kuighwa ling'ana ilya Waryobha.⁴⁵ Abhayahudi hano, bharosherikomo bhakaishora norong'era na koghamba amang'ana ghano ghangire ebhento bheno bhyaghambirwe na Paulo bhakamotoka.⁴⁶ vvvKasi Paulo na Barinaba bhakaghamba kobhokale na kobhatebhya yale engana eno yemereye motebhibwi ling'ana ilya Waryobha mbele yenyu. Kokobha morarihingira ahare kulwa wenyu na kuhimaha temokutuna obhohoru obhonene momahe bhogheye mobhaikyaro.⁴⁷ Kyabhono Omonene yatotebheri akaghamba bhatore mobhe etara ya abhaikyaro gwiki muhire obhotorya ko ghembareka yonse iya ikyaro.⁴⁸ Abhaikyaro hano bhaighure leno bhakashomerwa na kwichomba eng'ana iya omonene, abharu bhano bhashaghoywe ko bhohoru obhonene bhakaikerya.⁴⁹ Ling'ana ilya omonene likaishora muikyaro kyonse.⁵⁰ Kasi Abhayahudi bhakasegerya abhakari ahanene na abhanene abha umughi, bhakasegerya enyanko ko Paulo na Barinaba bhakabhatabhuta kebbara yo orobhagho ghu mughi.⁵¹ Kasi Paulo na Barinaba bhakarushya urutu ko amaghoru ghabho. Gwiki bhakaya ku mughi ughwa Ikonja.⁵² Na abharagherya bhakaishora okoshomerya hamwe na enkoru ehoreru.

Chapter 14

¹Ekarwera monse ya Ikonja igha Paulo na Barinaba bhakasoha hamwe monse ya inyumba iya Isango ya abhayahudi na kushumasha bhono irikomo linene ilya abhayahudi na abhayunani bhakakumia. ²Kasi abhayahudi bhano bhangire abhaikyaro na kobhakora kobha abhaghogho ko abhahiri. ³Ku liyo bhakaikara hiyo enkagha entambe, bhakashumasha kobhokare kusinguru isya Omonene, no Omonene akaghakora ghaba omorembe, yakoree iggha ko romesyo na amang'ana agha koroghorya bheka korwa kohetela amabhoko agha Paulo na Barinaba. ⁴Kasi ekyaro ekenene ikya umughi kekabharokaa, abhamele bhare hamwe na abhayahudi na abhande hamwe na abhatomwa. ⁵Enkagha eno abhaikyaro na abhayahudi bhakatemia okosegerya abhakoro bhabhakore obhoghogho na kobhatema amaghena Paulo na Barinaba. ⁶Bhakarimanya liyo bhakakenya na ibhyaro bheno bhikuinaraa hayo. ⁷Na hiyo bhakaghamba eng'ana inshiya ⁸Na hiyo Listra yaleyo omonto omwe ono yale omobheru wa amaghoru kulwa munda ya nyakuwabho, taraghenda he. ⁹Omonto huyo akaighwa Paulo arashumasha, Paulo akamomahera bhokong'u akamaha ana ubhukumia ubhwa obhoweni. ¹⁰Akaghamba nawe ku ikituni ekenene emera ko maghoru ghao no omonto ora akabhuruke kegoro akawanza kughenda. ¹¹Rikomo hano lyaroshe Paulo lekaenyokwa ikituli ko eng'ambo ya Kilikaonio, "abhawaryobha bhikire koheta abhanto. ¹²Bhakamobherekera Barinaba "Zeu, " na Paulo " Herme" kokobha yare umushumanshi omonene. ¹³Umusubhi uwa Zeu ono yare no risengero kebara yu mughi akareta righaini ilya seng'ombe na amahua akahika mu kihita ikya umughi bhakatuna kurusya obhosengeria. ¹⁴Kasi Barinaba na Paulo abhatomwa hano bhighe lino bhakatandora singibho isyao bhakaya bhehengoyia kebbara mu rikomo bhakakura. ¹⁵Nookoghamba, " bhenyu abhanto kwake moratune kokola ghano? na heto na abhanto kya bhenyu. Tora bharetera eng'ana inshiya igha mwisiori kurwa ko bhento bheno ebheghogho na kumahera Waryobha ono arenge omohoru ono yabhombire kegoro na ikyar, enyansha, na ebhohili bhonse bheno bhemo. ¹⁶Ko ghenkagha ghenyo ghyahetire akabhahatera, abhaikyaro kogghenda kghenshera ighyabo abhene. ¹⁷Kasi teyatano ye bila kumhekana kuliyo akakora amaia akabhahana imbura kulwa keghoro ne ghenkagha ighya ibhyakorya. Akabha ishorya imioyo ghyabo ebhyakorya no okoshomerwa. ¹⁸Ko mang'ana ghano Paulo na Barinaba ko enyanko bhakabhakania abhanto kurusia risengera. ¹⁹Abhande kobhayahudi kulwa Antiokia na Ikonja bhakasha okosengerya rikomo bhakamotema amaghena Paulo na kumuruta kebbara yu umughi bhakakanya amare kukwa. ²⁰Kasi abharagheribhwa bhare bhimereye hang'i nawe akaemoka akasoha mushini, urusiko ulya kabhere yagheye Derbe na Barnaba. ²¹Hano bhamare kubhaheghia eng'ana inshiya ku mughi ghora na kokora abharageribwa abharu bhakakyora Listra, Ikoniamu, gwiki, Antiokia. ²²Bhakaghenderya kokong'ia ghenkoro ighya abharageribhwa kogghenderya na ubhukumia akaghamba ndazima tosohe mobhokama ubhwa Waryobha kohetela ghinyanko ghinsharu. ²³Bhakashaghora abhaghaka ko rikomo ilya abhakumia, hano bhamare kusabha na kutigha kolya bhakamohana Omonene abhanto bhano bhare bhakumiri. ²⁴Gwiki bhakaheta Pisidia, bhakahika Pamfilia. ²⁵Enkagha eno bhare kushumasha ghayo Periga bhakateremoka Atalia. ²⁶Kulwa hiyo bhakarina obhwato kuya Antiokia hano bhare bhairusire ko omorembe ughwa Waryobha kokora emeremo ghenyo bhekore. ²⁷Hano bhaikire Antiokia, bhakatuna rikomo hamwe, bhakarusya, engambo ye mang'ana ghano Waryobha yakore wabho, na bhono yafongoye emeryango ighu ubhukumia ko bhanto abhaikyaro. ²⁸Bhakaikara enkagha entambe na abharagheribhwa

Chapter 15

¹Abhanto nyabhorebhe, bhagharare kurwa Uyahudi, nokobheghya, abhahiri bhakaghamba, hano mothasarwe, kyabhono, umughire gwa Mosa, themothoribwi he. ²Enkagha eno Paulo na Barnaba bhabhaye na rihe, nokobha nabhohamwe, abhahiri bhakaghamba Paulo, Barnaba na bhande, nyabhorebhe bhagende, Yerusalemu, kobhatomwa na bhaghaka, kughira ring'ana riyo. ³Koghayo, koghothomwa kwabho na risengero, mbahetire Foinike na Samaria bhagbantansherya ukusyoribwa kughutuna kwikyaro. Mbaretire ubhuya obhonene kobhahiri bhonswe. ⁴Hano bhaishire Yerusalemu, mbakaribhishibwe na abhariesengero na bhatomwa bha bhaghaka, na mbahikiri orobhothi rwa amang'ana ghonswe ghano Waryobha akore hamwe nabho. ⁵Gose bhono abhanto nyabhorebhe mbakerya kurwa kurikomo rya bhakanakana, mbaimereye nokoghamba, nighogharekobhasara nokobhatebhya bhaghothe imighiro ghya Musa. " ⁶Koghayo abheghibwa na bhaghaka mbaimereye hamwe gwitheghera ling'ana leno. ⁷Hano bhamare amashumasho amathambe, Petro akaimera no koghamba harebho, " Bhahiri momanyire igha ekethebi ikya keno kyahetha Waryobha yakore obhorobhori kobhenyu, igha kumunywa gwane abhahamathe bwaigwe eng'ana yobhohene nugwikerya. ⁸Waryobha ono manyireimoyo, arabhaghanerawabho, arabhahana enkoro ehoreru, kyabhora yakore kobheto; ⁹Natiyakore he ukwanga ghuthubhna bhetho nabho, yareghokora imioyo ghabho ghebhe emerabhu kwigwikerya kwichombery. ¹⁰Koghayo, gwake moghothema Waryobha ighaa mothore oroghoye kighoro yo moghothi gwa bheghibwa bhano hatha tata bhetho hande bhetho titwa thore koghomerya he? ¹¹Nokobha tugwikerya ighaa ntorethoribwa komorembe Omonene Yeesu kyabhono bhare. ¹²Rikomo ryonswe ndyakire hanobhare kumwiteghera Barnaba na Paulo hano bhare kurusya eng'ana yekemanyeryo nekerogho keno Waryobha yakore hamwe nabho kobhanto abhakyaro. ¹³Hano bhatighire kushumasha Yakobo akabhahonshora akaghamba, " Bhahiri motaigwa. ¹⁴Simioni nabhathebheri bhono ekembere Waryobha ko morembe akabhathorya abhahamathe igha anyore kurwa kobho abhanto kukughira irina ryaye. ¹⁵Amang'ana gha bharothi gharaikere raniya nalenno bhono ryandekirwe. ¹⁶Hano thoramare amang'ana ghano nendaringe kohaghasha gwiki righutu rya Daudi leno ryagwa hanse nendareghoroki nukurithubhaniya no bhosarya bwako. ¹⁷Hayo nighaa abhanto bhano bhathamile, bhathune Omonene, hamwe na abhanto, abhahamathe, bhano bhabherekeywe kurina ryaye. ¹⁸Bhoyo mbo akoghamba, Omonene ono yakore amang'ana ghano ghamanyekeini kurwa amakora gha kare. ¹⁹Kubhuyo mbe, ndaghamba igha thothakahana abhanto abhakyaro inyanko bhaisiyori Waryobha. ²⁰Hose bhono thong'ore kobho ighaa mobhe hare no bhosarya bha ikithubhaniyo, oronamba robhosono, na bheno bhang'etwa na manyinga. ²¹Kurwa urubhoro rya bhaghaka mbaho abhanto kurwa kira umughi bhano bhaghoruthanserya nekughamba Musaa komasengero urusiko robhothoro. ²²Kubhuyo ekamahwa ighaa inshomile abhathomwa na bhaghaka, hamwe na lisengero ryonswe. Kushaghora Yuda ono yare kobherekerwa Barsaba, na Silas, bhano bhare abhatangati bharisengero, bhakabhathoma Antiokia hamwe na Paulo na Barnaba. ²³Bhakang'ora igha, " Abhathomwa na bhaghaka na bhahiri, ko bhahiri bhabhakyaro bhano bharenge Antiokia, Shamu na Kilikia, torabhakerya. ²⁴Twighure igha abahnto nyabhorebhe bhano thothahaye imighiro ghiyo mbarule kobhetho nokobhaha inyanyi komeghyo ghano ghakoronta inyanko kobhomanyi bwenyu. ²⁵Kobhono ghamahirwe ighaa maifa kobhetho bhonswe ghushaghora abhanto bhoghotoma kobhenyu hamwe na bhahanswe bhetho Barnaba na Paulo. ²⁶Abhanto bhano bhaikokereye amamenyo ghabho kukughira irina ryo Monene Yeesu Kiristo. ²⁷Koghayo ntwathomire Yuda na Sila bhabhathebbi amang'ana ghayo ghayo. ²⁸Kobhora ghamahirwe igha mbuya konkoro ehorelu na kometho kwanga kobheka umrigho omonene ghokera amang'ana ghano gharenge aghekebanderyo. ²⁹Ighaa mwisyori kurwa kobhento bheno bikurusibwa kughitubhaniyo amanyinga, ebhento bhyukubhuswa obhosorare. Hano morabhe nabhyo hare, nerabhe bhuya kobhenyu mthighare. ³⁰Hano bhanyaraghanibwi, bhaang'arara Antiokia; hano bhamare ghokoma hamwe rikomo mbahire inyarubha. ³¹Hano bhaghesomile mbashomeywe kobhono bhatiribwi enkoro. ³²Yuda na Sila na bharoti, mbahathiri enkoro abhahiri komang'ana amaru nokobhaha shinguru. ³³Hano bhamare gwikara iyo enkagha entambe iyo. ³⁴Mbanyaraghanibwi komorembe. Mbuya yabhaye Sila ughuthighara iyo. ³⁵Paulo na bhande mbaikaye Antiokia hamwe nabhande abhara abharu hano bhegheri no ghontansera eng'ana yo Monene. ³⁶Hano bhamare sinsiko nyaborebhe Paulo akathebhya Barnaba, " Turinge bhono no ghotara abhahirikila robheri lono twathansheyi eng'ana yo Monene tubhamahe bhono bhare. ³⁷Barnaba yatunire gwiki bhagheghe Yohana ono yare kobhelekerwa Marko. ³⁸Hose bhono Paulo aghaitheghera thekebhe bhuya he okoghegha Marko ono yabhatighire iyo Pamfilia gwiki tiyaghendelei nabho komeremo he. ³⁹Gwiki hayo bhakalenta shekani shenene, kubhuyo bhakahokana na Barnaba akaghegha Mariko bhakaya oroghendo rwe meli kuya Kipro. ⁴⁰Hose bhono Paulo akagegha Sila bhagathanora, hano bhamare kughothibwa na bhahiri ko morembe ghwomonene. ⁴¹Gwiki yagheye kohetera Shamu na Kilikia, alakong'ya amasengero.

Chapter 16

¹Paulo gwiki hanoyaishire Derbe na Lystra; na thamaha hara hare nu mweghibwa ono akobherekerwa ighaa Timotheo, numumura ono yaibhoywe na mayo wikipahudi ono arene kusabha eng'ana ya Waryobha na suwabho nu Mgiriki. ²Abhanto Listra na Ikonja mbamo rengei bhuya. ³Paulo yamtunire kori bhayi orongendo nawe, hoyamogheghire akamosala kughira Abhayahudi bhano bhareyo kobhora bhamomanyire igha suwabho nu mgiriki⁴Hano bhare kuya mbahethire korobheri nukurusya amakorwa komasengero gwiki kwigwa amakorwa ghayo ghang'orwa na bhathomwa na bhaghaka kuyo Yerusalemu. ⁵Igho amasengero ghakakong'ibwa nu bhukumya bwa bhano bhaikerya bhakaiyengerya kila lusiko kokelengere⁶Paulo na bharikyaye bhakaya Firigia na Galatia, kobhono enkoro ya Waryobha yabhakaneri konthansherya eng'ana iyo ko kebara ke Asia. ⁷Hano bhahikire hang'hi Misia, bhakathema kuya Bithinia, ghose bhono enkoro ya Yeesu ekabhakania. ⁸Koghao mbahetire Misia bhaghasha mpaka mumuji ni Troa. ⁹Paulo akaibhokerwa ne kerogho ubhutiko, omonto wa Makedonia amare meleleye alamobherekera araghamba " mothasha mothotori eno Makedonia". ¹⁰Paulo hano yaroshe ekeroshoro, ho yasemeli kuya Makedonia yamanyire ighaa Waryobha athoberekeye kuya kobhathebya injili. ¹¹Ho thwathanoye kurwa Troa, thokaya kwemwe Samothrake, nurusiko rono roseye thokahika mumuji gwa Neapoli. ¹²Kurwa hayo tokaya Filipi ghono gorenge Makedonia, mumuji ghono gorenge Wilaya yo bhothonge bwi Kirumi nugwikara sinsiko nyabhorebhe. ¹³Urusiko robhothoro intwagheye kebhora yikihitha konsheya yo morothoghakanyigha ntorabhe nahase hoghokora amasabhi ntwakye hanse na bhakari thoghashumasha bano baishire hamwe na bhetho. ¹⁴Omokari wonde ono akobherekerwa ighaa Lidia, omoghorya wa zambarau, kurwa mumuji gwa Tiatura, ono akwighombery Waryobha akatwiteghera. Omonene akamweghora enkoro yaye noghothora harewe amang'ana ghano ghaghambirwe na Paulo. ¹⁵Hano yamare kobhatiswa we na bhamnyumba yaye bhonswe, akathokeromerya akaghamba " Hano oranyore moroshe igha oni numweghibwa kughira Omonene, ndabhakoromerya, mosohe nugwikara wane". akathokoromeryo bhokong'u. ¹⁶Ekabha ighaa hano twale kuya thoraghenda ahase hoghosabha, omohara wonde ono yare nirisambwa ryobhomanyi akasikana na bhetho. Akamolenthera Omonene waye ehorohoro insharu kokohanga. ¹⁷Omokari uyo yarure nyuma Paulo hamwe na bhetho aghakonga alaghamba, " Abhashasha bhano nabhakori bhe meremo bha Waryobha ono alinge omokoro, bhano bhakobhathebhya bhenyu orobhoti robhothoribwa. ¹⁸Aghakora igho kusinsiko nshinsharu ghasi bhono Paulo akabha aleribwi na rikorwa liyo, yaisyori nyuma no koghamba lisambwa ndakohenda kurina rya Yeesu urwe monse yaye. "naryo rekarwa nukumtigha kemwe.¹⁹Amanene ghabho hanogharoshe ighaa obhoghanyi bwe horohoro yabho bhothanoye, bakabhaghotha Paulo na Sila no kobhaghura mshipo kobhoronge bwabhano bhana obhothonge. ²⁰Hano bhabhahikiri ko mahakimu bhakabhamba, " Abhashasha bhanona bhayahudi bhano bhakughira ighituri ekenene kerabha kumuji gweho ghono. ²¹Bhareghya amang'ana ghano ghathare imighiro bhetho okoghaghea hande okoghakora kama Abharumi"²²Amakomo ghakabhayokera bhondigho Paulo na Sila abhahakimu bhakarandora shingibho shabho no kobharusya nokughamba bhatthemwe sensahi. ²³Hano bhamare kubhathema sensahi sinsharu bhakabarekera mwigheresa no kobhathebhya amashomba gha maghesa kobhanagha bhuya. ²⁴Hano bhamare kohanwa ekeghaka kiyo amashomba gha magheresa ghakabharekera riko monse nokobhabhoha amagho ghabho hayo bhabhashabhire. ²⁵Enkagha yubhutiko bwa ghathe Paulo na Sila bhakabha bharasabha no korentya amamina ghughukumya Waryobha eno abhabhohe bhande bharabhaiheghera. ²⁶Kwigwithakya ikirighithi ekenene kekarishoka, Imisingi ghagheresa gheghasingisa ebheseku bhyarigheresa bhekeghoka, miminyoroo yabhabhohe bhonswe ghekanyonyoghibwa. ²⁷Omolendi wa ligheresa akabhoka kurwa mosethero no komaha ebheseku bhonswe gharigheresa gheghoywe akaghegha inshonge yaye kobhono yatunire kumanya ighaa abhabhohe bhonswe mbamare kwibhisa. ²⁸Gose bhono, Paulo aghakonga kokero bhokong'u akaghamba utakainakara, bhonswe igho ntohano"²⁹Omorendi wa ligheresa akasabha shethara sherentwe akasoha monse ya righeresa bhongobhongo, araghankana nokobhoha akabhagwera Paulo na Sila, ³⁰"nokobharishokya kebhora ya ligheresa nokoghamba, " Abhasokwa yake ngakora kori nisori? ³¹Nabho bhakamothebhya umwikereyi Omonene Yeesu nauwe naraisyori ninyumba yaho."³²Mbashumashire ling'ana ryomonene waye hamwe na bhanto bhonswe bhumghi gwaye. ³³Omorendi wa ligheresa yabhagegire ubhutiko bhora nokobhoghya ebhoraso bhera bhanyaharekire we na bhanto bhumughi gwaye bhonswe bhakabhathisibhwa hayo. ³⁴Akabhahira Paulo na Sila kumughi gwaye nokobhaikarya ibhyakorya. Nawe akabha nubhushomerwa bhokong'u hamwe na bantho bhumughi gwaye kobhora bhabhaye nubhukumya bwa Waryobha. ³⁵Hano yabhaye omobhaso abhabhoi mbathomire orobhothi omorendi ora warigelesa baraghamba, " othabhabhathera abhnto bhara bhaghende", ³⁶Omolendi wa ligheresa aghathebhya Paulo kughira amang'ana ghayo ighaa, " Abhabhoi bharekenye egheka igha mbahathere mothanore kubhuyo, murishoke moghende komolemba"³⁷Gose Paulo akabhathebhya, " Bhatthothemile keng'abhi igha abhanto bhano na

bharumi bhakanga ghothohokomela bhakabharekera mwigheresa; gwiki bharatuna ghothurusya kwa kibhisire? tighohe thekebhe, bhashe abhene kuturusya mono. ³⁸Abharendi bhakabhathebhya abhabhohi amang'ana ghayo, abhabhohi bhakobhoha bhokong'u kobhora bhamare komanya Paulo na Sila na Bharumi. ³⁹Abhabhohi bhakasha kobhakoromerya bharishoke, na hano bhabharishokeri kebhora yarigheresa, mbabhasabhire Paulo na Sila bharishoke kebhora yu mjini gwabho. ⁴⁰Ko hayo Paulo na Sila bhakarishoka kebhora ya ligheresa bhakasha kumughi gwa Lidia. Paulo na Sila hano bharoshe abhahiri kobhatheremya hobhamare bhaghathanora kurwa mumujini muyo.

Chapter 17

¹Hano bhahethire mumijini ghya Amfipoli na Apolonia, mbaishire mumujini gwa Thesalonike ghono bhare nirisengero rya Bhayahudi. ²Kobhono Paulo alenge yagheye wabho, kusinsiko isatho isyobhoru kurengya nabho kughira amang'orwa³Yale kobhahonyora amaghorwa no kobharagherya ighaa yaghire Kiristo anyanke gwiki aryoke kurwa mobhaku akabhathebhya, " Yeesu uyonkobhathebhya newe Kiristo. ⁴Abhayahudi bhande mbaighambeye nokoghothana na Paulo na Sila, hamwe na bhaghirii hanobhakwighomberya Waryobha, abhakari abharu bhano bhang'anya bhaisyora kurwa mrikomo rinene ryabhanto.⁵Gose bhono Abhayahudi bhono bhathakumya mbaishore linari mbagheye mshiro bhakaghegha mo abhanto abhasarya bhaghakoma amakomo gha bhanto hamwe, hobhamare bhakanarya righuthu iya Jason, bharathuna koghotha Paulo na Sila igha bhabharente kobhoronge bwa bhanto. ⁶Gasi bhono hano bhabhore bhakaghotha Yason na abhahiri bhande nokobhahira kobhoronge bwa abhanangwa bha mmujini bharakora ighithuri, " Abhashasha bhano bhasorya ikyarobhahikire eno gwiki. ⁷Abhashasha bhano bhakobhibwi na Yasoni bharasokerya imighiro ghya Kaisari, bharaghamba naho omokama wonde igha Yeesu. ⁸Likomo na Bhanangwa bha mmijini hano bhaighure amang'ana ghayo bhakahaha. ⁹Kobhono bhanyore bhagheghire entangoro ishira iyobhorendi kurwa ko Yason na abhande, mbabhahatheye bhaghende. ¹⁰Ubhutiko bhora abhahiri mbathomire Paulo na Sila Beroya. Na hano bhahikire ela mbageye kulisengero rya Bhayahudi. ¹¹Abhanto bhayo mbare nobhomanyi obhonene ghokera abhanto bhara bha Thesalonike, kobhora bhahanshire kuthurung'ana enghana kobhomanyi bwabho nughusyomerya amaghorwa ghano gha ghushumashwa mbo ghare. ¹²Kubhuyo abharu bhabho bhghikeya ebhe bhuyo bharemo abhakari bhano bharemo nubwisyorya obhonene bwikighiriki na bhashasha abharu. ¹³Gose bhono Abhayahudi na Bhathealonike hano bhamyire igha Paulo alathansherya eng'ana ya Waryobha Beroya, mbagheye iyo kosendera bhakamara bhaghasemora ighituri ko bhanto. ¹⁴Kukwangoherya abhahiri bhakahira Paulo koshera yenyansa, gose Sila na Timotheo bhakatighara hara. ¹⁵Abhahiri bhara bhahire Paulo mbagheye nawe mpaka Athene, hano bhamtighire iyo Paulo, mbagheghire amathomwa kukurwa hare we ighaa, Sila na Timotheo bhaghende hariwe bhangohe bhongo bhno bhaghothora. ¹⁶Enkagha eno yarekobhaghanya Athene iyo enkoro yaye yareribwi Monse kobhono yaroshe mumjini owishoye ibhithubhaniyo ibhyaru. ¹⁷Hobhashumashire mwisengero na bhayahudi bhara bhaghosasama Waryobha na kobhara bhonswe bhale ghugikana nabho mshiro¹⁸Gose bhono abhande bhano abheighya be eng'ana eno ya Bhaepikureo na Abhastoiko bhakaighotania. Na bhande bhakaghamba, " Kanaa nkyakoghamba ono omoghambi enderere? Abhande bhakaghamba, " Bhono thokomaha araghamba orobhothi rwa Waryobha omogheni, " Kobhono akoghamba orobhothi rwa Yeesu nu ubhuryokya. ¹⁹Bhakaghegha Paulo nokomolenta Areopago, bhakaghamba, " Nthothora komanya ameghoamahya ghano aghushumasha" ²⁰Kobhono okolenta amang'ana amahya momatwe ghetho. Kubhuyo thoratuna thomanye amang'ana ghano mbuya ke ghanabho? ²¹(Nabhanto bhonswe bhathere hamwe na bhagheni bhnobharengoe wabho, ngokora bhare umweya gwabho gwitheghera nughushumasha no kotegheerya amang'ana amahya.)²²Koghayo Paulo akaimera ghatueghate ya bhanto bha Aeropago no Koghamba, " Bhenyu bhare bhanto bha Athene, ndamaha bhenyu na bhanto bhidini ha more bhono bhonswe, ²³Kyabhono narekohetha ndamaha ebhento bhenyu bhoghosasamera, ndoshe amang'ana ghano ghangorwa komasengero ghenyu, gharaghamba " KO WARYOBHA ONO ATAMANYEKANI igho mbe, kuuyo mukwighomberya mothamomanyire, uyo mbe newe kobhatebhya bhenyu. ²⁴Waryobha ono yabhombire ikyarobhahikire eno gwiki. ²⁵Na gwiki taghokorwahe na mabhoko gha bhanto obhohoru nu mwika ne bhenthobhyende bhyonswe²⁶Kokohethera omonto omo yakore ibhyaro bhonswe bhyabhanto bhano bhamenyire ighoro yubhusyo bwikyarobhahithora enkagha na sentonga kubhibhure bheno bhamenyire. ²⁷Koghayo, hayo ngutuna bhare bhamtune Waryobha uyora ngwa kohabhahabhala bhamoherekere nukumunyora ebhohene tareng hare na bhetho he. ²⁸Kughira we thoramenya thoraghenda nokobhathoma obhohoru bwetho kyabhora omorentya wenyu omwe onoya senoya ring'oryo akaghamba ntoreng abhebhorew bha. ²⁹Kubhuyo hano anyore bhetho thoreng abhebhorew bha Waryobha, thethoghothora gwitheghera ighaa Waryobha nke sahabhu hande nkishabha hande amang'hana nugwikonwa na matheghero gha bhanto. ³⁰Kogha Waryobha yaghakereye enkagha era yobhokangi, ghosek kobhonwigho abhanto bhonswe bhashentaha shomswe bhahighame. Gano nkobhora yathore urusiko rono alihukumu ikyarobhohene komonto ola yashagho. ³¹Waryobha yarusiri obhohene bho monto iyo, kughira kira omonto kobhora yamoryokiri kurwa mobhaku. ³²Na bhanto bha thene hano bhaighure amang'ana ghukuryoka kwa bhaku abhande. Paulo, ghose abhande bhakaghamba, "Ntoragwiteghere gwiki korobhoti rwang'ane eno" ³³Hohamare Paulo, aghatigha. ³⁴Gose bhono, abhanto abhande mbaghothaini nawe,

bhaghakumya bhabho Dionisio Mwareopago, no mokari wonde ono akobherekerwa igha Damari n abhande hamwe nabho.

Chapter 18

¹Bhono amang'ana gayo, Paulo yatanoye Athene kuya Korintho. ²Iyo akamunyora Myahudi arabherekerwa Akwila omonto wa rikabhira rya Ponto uyo na mokaye arabharekerwa Prisila bhaishire kurwa iyo Italia kobhora Klaudia yaghambire Wayadusi bhonswe bhatanore Roma ; ³Paulo akaya wabho. Paulo akamanya na kokora emeremo nabho okobha wa arakora emeremo ghenno ghitubhaini na ighabho bho bhakoranga amahema. ⁴Paulo akashumasha nabho mwisinagogi kera siko ya obhotoro akabhahoyera Abhayahudi hamwe na Abhagiriki. ⁵Okobha Sila na Timotheo hano bhaishire kurwa Makedonia Paulo yasukumirwe na Roho kokomaria Abhayahudi igha Yeesu we Kiristo. ⁶Khagha Abhayahudi hano bhamotemire no komosokya igho Paulo akasasamora ighibho yaye mbele yabho na akabhataebhia amanyinga genyu ghabhe igoro ya emetwe gheye abhene oni tenena eghosa he kurwa reno na koghenderia na ghabhahekire abhakyaro. ⁷Hayo akarwaho akaya munyumba ya Tito Yusto, omonto ono akasengera Waryobha. Inyumba yaye erenge hang'i na Sinagogi. ⁸Krispo yare omotangati wa Sinagogi hamwe na bhanto bha inyumba yaye bhakaikerya Omonene abhanto abharu abha Korintho bhano bhamwigure Paulo arashumasha bhakaikerya na bhakabhatisibhwa. ⁹Omonene akaghamba Paulo ubhutiko koshera ya maono, otakabhoha, okobhashumasha " otakakira. ¹⁰Okobha oni hamwe tore nawe taho ono arakotomaha kukunyahara he okobha ana abhanto abharu kumughi guyo". ¹¹Paulo akaikara iyo omoka umughima monka gomwe na mueri esasabha areghya eng'ana ya Waryobha mobhari kyaye. ¹²Okobha Galio hano yakorwe omokama wa kumughi Abhayahudi bhataimereye hamwe na Paulo na kumuhira mbele ya ikitumbe kya ehukumu, ¹³bharaghamba omonto ono aratohoyera abhanto bhamwikeri Waryobha bhono obhotongi bhatakutuna. ¹⁴Hano Paulo hano yatuna koghamba, Galio akabhatebha Abhayahudi, " Bhenyu Abhayahudi hano okanyore rikosa au hande obhoroseru hano okanyore bhohene kobhanyakera. ¹⁵Okobha kobhora kuswali more amang'ana gha na marina, na obhotonge bhwenyu, gasi muhukumu bhenyu abhene oni tukutuna kobha hakimu komang'ana gayo he" ¹⁶Galio akabhatebha motanore kurwa mbele ya ikitumbe kya ehukumu. ¹⁷Hayo bhakamogota Sosthene Omotangati wa sinagogi, bhakamotema mbele ya ikitumbe kya ehukumu. Okobha Galio tiyaroshe keno bhakore he. ¹⁸Paulo hano yaikaye hara kokaghatambe yatighire bhahiri bhaye akaya nemeri Siria hamwe na Prisila na Akwila hano yare ataratanora korodara akagingira shitukya siyaye okobha yathamire irigha mnadhiri. ¹⁹Bhakahika Efeso, Paulo akamtigha Prisila na Akwila hara, okobha umwene akasoha Sinagogi na kuhahara na Abhayahudi. ²⁰Hano bhamotebhiri Paulo aikare nabho kokagha tambe umwene yangire. ²¹Okobha akatanora kobho akabhalabha, " Nendakyore gwiki kobhenyu hano amaigha gha Waryobha". Hano akomara akatanora na emeri kurwa Efeso. ²²Paulo hano yahikire Kaisaria akarina kuya kokerania Mwisengero rya Yerusalemu akamara akaika hanse kurisengero rya Antiokia. ²³Hano yaikaye hara kokagha Paulo akatanora kohetera korobheri rwa Galatia na Frigia nokobhotora egoro abhagibhwa bhonswe. ²⁴Umuyahudi omwe arabherekerwa Apolo ono yebhoywe iyo Alexandria, akasha Efeso yare no bhokare bhu kushumasha no bhokare bhukwandeka. ²⁵Apollo yorokeribwi komegigwa gha omonene kobhora yare no motono gwa roho yashumashire na ukweghya kobhohene amang'ana ghano ghakorenga Yeesu yamanyire igha obhobhatiso bhwa Yohana. ²⁶Apollo aka shaka kushumasha kobhokare mu hekalu. Okobha Prisila na Akwila hano bhamwigure bhaka kora obhosani nawe na bhakamotebhya koshera ya Waryobha kobhohene. ²⁷Hano yaighombire kotanora kuya Akaya abhahiri bhakomohana enkoro no kobhandekera ritasha olighi abhegha bhaye bhana bhare Akaya bhanyore kopokera hano yahikire konokwe yabhatoreyi bhokong'u bhara bha mwikerei. ²⁸Kushinguru syaye no bhaigaini, Apolo yakare Abhayahudi maiso marabhu arorokya kohetera amandeko gha Yeesu we Kiristo.

Chapter 19

¹Ekabha igha Apolo hanoyare Korintho, Paulo akaheta korogongo ighoro nu kuhika umughi ghwa Efeso, akanyora abhegigwa nyabhorebhe iyo. ²Paulo akabhatebha, "mwanyore egoro ehoreru hano mwaikereyi?" Bhakamotebha, " Hata, tilwatore hata ukwigwa kong'ana ya engoro ehoreru." ³Paulo akaghamba bhono bhenyu mwasorwe? bhakaghamba kokosorwa ubhwa Yohana. ⁴Hayo Paulo akahonshora Yohana ya sorwe kokosorwa kwa toba akabhatebha bhara abhanto igha bhara takerwa kumwikerya ora akaishire khagha yaye yani Yeesu. ⁵Abhanto hano bhaigure amang'ana gayo akabhasora kurina ryo omonene Yeesu. ⁶Ne ekabha Paulo hano yatore amabhoko gaye ighoro yabho omokama omohoreru ghokasha ighoro yabho na bhakasha koghamba kobhegambo no koragora. ⁷Kobhomwe bhwabho bhare abhashasha kuhika ikomi na bhabhere. ⁸Paulo akaya mwisengero akaghamba kobhokare kokagha yi myeri etato akabha aratangata amahoshorano no kobharuta abhanto komang'ana ghano gha koregera obhokama bhwa Waryobha. ⁹Nokobha abhayahudi abhande bhare abhashema na tebhakwikerya bhakashaka koghamba amagogo gano ga korenga Kiristo mbele ya ekomo hayo Paulo akatigana nabho na akabhahora na bhano bhaikwikerya nabho. Wonswe akashoka kushumasha kera urusiko morobha rwa Tirano. ¹⁰Iyo ekaghendeerya kumioka ebhere kubhuyo bhonswe mbamenyire Asia bhakaigwa eng'ana yo monene bhonswe Abhayahudi na Abhayunani. ¹¹Waryobha yakoranga amang'ana amanene komebhoko ga Paulo, ¹²Igha hata abharoye mbahwenibhwi ne mekama iminyoku ghekabharwa ko khagha hano bhagegire eketambara na imyenda ghene gyarure komobhagwa Paulo. ¹³Nokobha harengaho abhayahudi abhasesi bha emesambwa bharagenda kohetera ahase hayo bhara tomara irina rya Yeesu kokohetera amatomero ghabho abhene. Bhara bhatabhya bhara bhorene mesambwa iminyonku bharaghamba ndabhatebhe murweho kurina lya Yeesu ono Paulo akushumasha. ¹⁴Bhono bhakore ghano bhare abhana muhungate abha umuhika omonene wa Abhayahudi, Skewa. ¹⁵Omokama umunyanku bhakabhatebha, "Yeesu nemomanyire na Paulo nemomanyire nokobha bhenyu nawe?" ¹⁶Omokama umunyanku momobhere go monto ghoka mobhorokera abha sesi bha masambwa na akabhakera shinguru nokobhatema . Ho akobhatebha kurwa munyumba bharenge kenambhi nukunyaharwa. ¹⁷Eng'ana eno rekamanyekana kobhonswe, Abhayahudi na Abhayunani bhano bhamenyire iyo Efeso. Bhakabha na mashaka bhokong'u na irina ryo monene rekaneneha no kosokwa ¹⁸Hataighe abharu bhukukumia bhakasha na kwichomba no kobhatebha amang'ana amagogo ghano bhakora. ¹⁹Abharu bhano bhakoranga obhoreri bhakakomanya ebhetabho bhyabho bha kabhesamba mbele ya kera omonto kagha bho hano bhabhara endengo ye bhento bhiyo mbyare ebhe tamunye ebhekwe merongo etano ibya gehera. ²⁰Igho eng'ana yo Omonene ekabhakera hasa ko bhogere bhokong'u kushinguru. ²¹Ya Paulo kuhikirya kotorya kwaye iyo Efeso omokama ghoka motangata kuya Yerusalemu kohetera Makedonia na Akaya; Akaghamba, " Ko nkagha iyo narengoko, ndatuna kumah Rumi." ²²Paulo akabhatoma Makedonia abhegya bhaye bhabhere, Timotheo na Erasto, bhano bhare bhamotori. Okobha we umwene akasagha Asia konkagha. ²³Enkagha iyo rihe rekatekera rinene iyo Efeso ko nshela iyo. ²⁴Sonara omwe irina ryaye Demetrio, ono yakore amatubhanio ibhya shehera ibhya waryobha Diana, kuckyaro akareta ibhyasara ebhenene kobhafundi. ²⁵Igho akabhakoma abhafundi abhemeremo giyo no koghamba, " abhantho bhakoro momanye, igha kubhasora bheno bhento toresahia shehera shinsharu. ²⁶Muramaha nu kwighwa igha tigha tohano Efeso no kobha hashi Asia yonswe ono Paulo abhagenerei no kobhasyoria abhanto abharu araghamba igha taho bhya Waryobha bheno bhya korwa komabhoko. ²⁷Nabhento torengere mohatari igha ibhiasara bhyeto bherabhe igha tibhikutunwa gwiki, nokobha igha risengero rya Waryobha omokari ono omonene Diana arotora kogegwa igha tana bhuya he. Gwiki akatore hata kosarwa obhonene bhwaye ono yabhaye Asia na kikyaro bhara mwikerya." ²⁸Hano bhaighure ghayo bhaakagotwa na korobhakakora ikituri, bharagamba, "Diana wa Efeso no monene." ²⁹Umughi gonswe ghokabha nyikaho na abharito bhakakenya hamwe morobha uro meharwe bhakabhagota abhagendi bharikyabho na Paulo, Gayo na Aristariko bhakarwa Makedonia. ³⁰Paulo akatuna kosoha mokomo ya bhanto nokobha abhegibhwa bhare bhakamukyoria. ³¹Hata igho amaobhisa abhe mkoa gwa Asia bhano bharenge amasani gaye bhakahira amang'ana ku shinguru komosabha atakushoha morobharwe mehorwe. ³²Abhanto bhande bhagambaga ekento keno na abhande eng'ana iyo kobhara ekomo ya bhanto bharenge bhaishagainyekewe. Abharu bhabho tebhalore komanya kokobhake bhageye hamwe. ³³Abhayahudi bhakamoretta Iskanda kebharwa ya ekomo ya abhanto nokomotora ighoro mbele ya bhanto. Iskanda akarusya ishara ya kobhoko kwaye amang'ana ko bhanto. ³⁴Okobha hano shamanyire igha muyahudi, bhonswe bhakakora ikituri kwa omoghoru gomwe komasaa abhere " Diana no monene wa Efeso. " ³⁵Nkagha ya umwandeki wa mughi kurarya ekomo akaghamba, ' bhenyu abhashasha wa Efeso nawe atamanyire igha umughi ghono ugwa Efeso no monagya gwa resengero rya Diana omonene na ipisha eno yagoye kurwa ighoro? ³⁶Okomaha igha amang'ana ghano teghabhehe tora tunwa tunyohe natemokaore kyokyonswe kwa bhwango. ³⁷Kobhora mobherekeye abhanto bhano hano munyumba ya maragha bhano bhatore

bhaibhi mwisengero na bhano bhata kosera Waryobha wetho omokari.³⁸ Kubhuyo nyora Demetrio na abhafundi bhano bharengi hamwe nawe bhana amashaka komonto wonswe wonswe, ginyumba gya maragha serenge wazi na abhaghambania hobhare bhahirwe mbele ya umughiro.³⁹ Okobha nyora uwe oratuna kyonswe kyonswe komang'ana ghande, ngarakorwe kubhikaro byobhohene.⁴⁰ Kubhuyo torengi mobhogogo bhono tukwitegerwa kuhusu kikirugho urusiko rono. Tekeho okobha ho inyanko eno natetobhe no bhotoro okoghamba.⁴¹ Hano yamare koghamba gayo akanyaragania ekomo eno yasikaini.

Chapter 20

¹Hana rihe ryaahoye, Paulo akabherekera abheegha bhaaye akabhahaa na eghoryo. Gwiki akabharagha akatanora kuya Makedonia. ²Wonswe hana yare koheta momekoa ghiyo yaare kobhahaana enkoru bha bhaikeerya abhakumya, akasoha Bhuyunani. ³Hano yaikaaye haara konkaagha ya imieri etaato, mbakoore iniko yaaye na abhayahudi hano yabhaye haang'i kobha korong'hendo kohetera enshera ya inyansha kogheera Shamu, naigho yaaringire kohetera Makedonia. ⁴Bhano bhatongoteraini nawe kukuya Asia mbaare Sopatro, omona wa Pirho kurwa Berea; Aristariko bhana Sekundo, bhoonswe kukurwa abhakumya bha Abhathesalonike; Gayo uwa Derbe; Timotheo; Tikiko bhaana Trofimo kurwa Asia. ⁵Ghasi abhaantobhano bhaisa kotangata na mbaare kotoghanyere Troa eera. ⁶Koonshera ya inyaansha kukurwa Filipi shinsiko isato mbaare na emeghaate ghenoghetatobhekirwe, ntwabhahekeereye Troa. Kushinsiko isaano. Wiki tokaikara iyo kushinsiko muhungate. ⁷Urusiko urwa mbere urwobhotooro, hano waanyoore tusikaini hamwe kuusuura omoghaate, Paulo yashumashire na abhakumya. Yaasemeri kotanora isho yaako naigho yaaghenderayi sushumaasha kohekera ubhutiko ghaate. ⁸Mukinyumba kya ighoro kene waanyoore tusikaini tukaye mo mbiaaremo ebhemore ibhyaro bherokamo. ⁹Kukisyeeri wanyore umumura wonde aikaye ho omwe arabherekerwa igha Utiko, yaakerwe na sheteero shindito. Na hano Paulo yashumashaga konkaagha intambe umumura uyo okanyoora ahiribwi akagwa kukurwa ighro kikinyumba kya ghatato na msamobhoshire okanyoora akuure. ¹⁰Gasi Paulo yaikire haanse, akaisambeka umwene ighoro yaaye, akamukundiirya akaghamba, " Motakaakwa enkoru, koobhora mohooru." ¹¹Gwiki akariina ighoro koghorofa akasuura omoghaate, akarya. Kohekera komakeera hano yaamaare kushumaasha nabho konkaagha intambe akatanora. ¹²Bhakareeta umumura oora arenge omohooru bhakashomerwa bhokong'u. ¹³Bheeto abhene ntwatangatire Paulo mbere koomeri kogheera orobhereka rwa Aso, neho wanyoore tosemeri ko gheghera Paulo mbareka iyo. Keno nkya umwene yatunire ghokora koobhoora yasemeri koghenda haanse. ¹⁴Hano yatohekereye Aso, iyo ntwaaomogheghire momeeri tokaya miitilene. ¹⁵Gwiki tokatweka kukurwa iyo na urusiko rwa kabhere neho twahikire umbareka rwa kabhere urwa righinga rya Kio. Urusiko rono rwa robheeye, tokahika righinga rya Samo, isho yako tokahika umughi gwa Mileto. ¹⁶Kukughira ya ghayo Paulo wanyoore asemeri hohetera Efeso, Okoori atakaikara nkaagha yende Asia; kobhora yare koheeta bhongo kumuta ahike Yerusalemu kwa nyangi ya Pentekoste, hano okanyoore aratora ghokoraigho umwene. ¹⁷Kukurwa Mileto akatoma abhanto kuya Efeso na akabherekera abhaghaaka bha mwisengero. ¹⁸Hano bhamohekeereye akabhateebhya bheenyu abheene momanyire kukurwa urusiko urwa mbere rono naatashire Asia kobho naare nabheenyu nkaagha shonswe. ¹⁹Nakoori Omonene emeremo kobhohoreru bhonswe na amaisori na inyaanko eno nanyoore umweene kukurwa kobhayahudi. ²⁰Momanyire bhono oni umweene bhono niirebhereye koraareka ekento kyonswe igho kurwa hare bheenyu keno kyaare ikihiku, bhono naabheegheri maiso marabhu na kuya inyumba na inyumba. ²¹Momanyire bhono naghenderayi koknia abhayahudi bhana abhayunani ighoro ya ikyabhera kya Waryobha na ukukumya ko Omonene weeto Yeesu. ²²Na bhoono, momaahe oni bhono nkosooka umwika omohereru na ukukumya kogheera Yerusalemu, ntakamanya amang'ana ghano gharembeera oni iyo. ²³Kobhoora umwika omohoreeru ghukunyimeerera kuumighi gyonse araghamba igha iminyororo na inyaanko nebhyo bhekonganya. ²⁴Ghasi oni tinkwiteegheera igha rimenya ryaane nkonshera yonswe ya bweera he kooni, Okoonri mareri oroghendo rwane rwa okotoorya rono nikereyi kurwa kotata Omonene Yeesu ukwimeererera eng'ana inshiya yakunyoora ya Waryobha. ²⁵Na bhoono momaahe nemanyire igha mobhaara nagheye kobhateebheerya obhokama, temoremaaha ubhusyo bwane gwiki he. ²⁶Kubhuyo ndabhaimeererera reero igha tenena isarya komanyinga gha monto wonswhe he. ²⁷Kubhuyo tenairebhereye korareeka amaigha ghonswe gha Waryobha. ²⁸Naigho mwirarere bheenyu abhene kobheene ighoro ya umwiika omohoreeru ghono yabhatooreye na bheenyu mobhe abhamaheeri mobhe abhang'aini konagya rikomo rya Omonene, reno yaaghoore komanyinga ghaye umweene. ²⁹Hano ndetanora nemanyire igha, ibhinyamobhwe ebheroro mberesoha koobheenyu, gwiki tebhariabhera ikomo he. ³⁰Neemanyire igha abhande mwikomo ryeenyu abhande mbarisha na koghamba amang'ana amaghogho okoori bharute abheegha bhabharwe nyuma. ³¹Kuigho mobhe maiso muhiite igha kumioka etato tenatighire kweghya kera omwe wenyu koomaisori ubhutiko na omobhaso. ³²Bhoono oni ndabhatoora ku Waryobha, Na komang'ana amaiya ghaaye ghano gharabhahaghashe na okorya umwando na bhoonswe igho bhano bhatoorwa obhong'ore bhwa Waryobha. ³³Tenaibhombire sehera, esahabhu ghasi ngibho he. ³⁴Momanyire bheenyu abheene igha amabhoko ghano ghamare kunyoora obhotoro bwane oni umwene na ubheera bhwa bhaara bharenge hamwe na oni. ³⁵Koomang'ana ghano ghonswe ghano nabhahaye bhono moratore kotoorya abhatentero kooghakora emeremo, na bhono mukutunwa kuhiila amang'ana gha Omonene Yeesu, amang'ana ghano umwene yaghambire: " Ni ho ukurusya nkuya kokera okohaana." ³⁶Hano yamaare koghamba bhuyo akahighama ibhiru akasasama hamwe nabho. ³⁷Bhoonswe

bhakakura bhokong'u bhakagweera Paulo mwithoti bhakamukundirya. ³⁸Mbabhabha yeye bhokong'u kookeera wanyoore aghambire, igha tebhare maaha ubhusyo bhwaye wiki ho yamare akaherekeera emeeli.

Chapter 21

¹Enkaga keno twatighaini nabho, twa ghendanga nabho kunyansha, tokahika kamwighe kumughi ghwa kosi na isho kako tokahika kumughi ghwa Rondo, kurwa iyo toka hika umughi ghwa Patara. ²Tokanyora ubhwato bhono bhukwamboka kuya Foinike, ntwarinile tokaghenderya. ³Hano twahikile kobhoronge bhwa lighinga rya Kipro, tokaitigha robhara rwa bhomosi, tokaghenda tokahika Siria, tokarekera reghena kumughi ghwa Tiro, iyo yoo ubhwato bhwiki ryanga imirigho ghyako. ⁴Hano yaroshe abheghya, toghaikara sinsiko muhunge, abheghya bhano bhka tebhya Paulo ko hetera koghenkoro igha we tabatasha Yerusalemu. ⁵Hano twahikile sinsiko sela, bheto tokemoka tokaya igheto, bhonsigho hamwe, na bhakabho na to abhana bhabho, mbato herekereye koseshera syeto na hanao twarishokire kebhora yumughi, toka nighama mukito, tokasabha, toka raghana na bhoseigho. ⁶Tokarina ubwato, bhonswe bhakakyora wabho. ⁷Hano twamare anghendo rweto kurwa Tiro, toka hika Tolemai, hayo ntwakereli abhahili, tokaikara nabho rusiko romwe. ⁸Isho yako ntwemokile tokaya Kaisaria, bheto toka soha mumughi ghwa Filipo, omoghambi wa injili, uyo arenge hamwe na bhara abhasansabha, na tokikara hamwe nawe. ⁹Omontono yare na abhara bhane abhabhikira bhano bharotile. ¹⁰Sinsiko siyo bhaikae iyo omoroti akaika kurwa Bhuyahudi ono yabhe rekerwango Agabo. ¹¹We yaishire kobheto akaghegha umushipi ghwa Paulo, kughuyo yibhohile amaghoru na amabhoko aghaye umwene nokoghamba, " Enkoro ehoreru araghamba igha, " Abhayahudi bha Yerusalemu mbare bhoha omonto ono akonaghyia omushibhi ghuyo nabho mbalemo ghotya momabhoko gha bhanto bhikyaro. ¹²Hano twaighure amang'ana ghayo bhento naa abhanto bhano bhaikaranga twamosasamire Paulo takarina kuya Yerusalemu. ¹³Bhono ho Paulo ya jibishili, " Nkemeghokora, morakula mola nyahara enkoro yane? Ko hayo mbuyande, tigha kobhohwa kwenche, hata ukukuera Yerusalemu okohetela ilina ryomonene Yeesu. " ¹⁴Kobhora Paulo tiyatunile okong'ene ribhwahe, ntwatighile koghamba, "Ko hayo amaisha ghomonene gha koreke. " ¹⁵Kurwa ghinsiko ghiyo ntwagheghile ebheghonela bhyeto toghatila kuya Yerusalemu. ¹⁶Abhegha bhande kurwa Kaisaria bhonswe ntwaghendaini, bhakareta omonto omwe ono ato bherekera Mnasoni, omonto kurwa Kipro, umweghibwa wa kare ono twikaye nawe. ¹⁷Hano twahikile Yerusalemu abhahili mbatuturung'aini bha shomeywe. ¹⁸Isho yako Paulo yegheye nabheto wa Yakobo, abhoka bhonsigho hobhare. ¹⁹Hano yamale kobhakerya yabhahaye eng'ana emwe niyende amang'ana ghano Waryobha yakore mobhamwe abhemubhyaro kokohetela emeremo ghyaye. ²⁰Hano bhaighule ghayo bhakakumya Waryobha bhakamotebha, "Oroshe muhili ebhekwe bherenga bhaikereyi kurwa mobhayahudi. Bhayo bhonsigho bhikereyi koghota umughilo. ²¹Bhatebhibhwi uwe oreghya abhayahudi bhano bhemenyiro mubhyaro bhatighane na Musa, ola bhatebhya tebhakasarahe abhana bhabho he, tebhakegha ghetemo ghyakare he. ²²Keno tughutuna tonkore nke? Hata igho marighwa igha uwe wishile. ²³Kohayo korakera tokokotebhya bhonigho, tona abhanto bhane bhano bharya imuma. ²⁴Bhagheghe abhanto bhano na wiyoghi umwene hamwe nabho, obhaghotete lighoti ryabho, ili bhaghingire emetwe ghyabho, hayo kera omwe amanye amang'ana ghara bhaghotebhibhwe kuuwe ngabhorongo, bheghe igha uwe nkomanerya ore imighiro. ²⁵Komang'ana ghano bhabhae bhara kumya, twaghandekile na ntwaraghereyi bharatakerwa kutighana nebento bheno bhirusibhwi kuya kosengera risambwa, na manyinga, ghakera kibhu sirwe bhatighane nobhoraya. ²⁶Hayo ho Paulo yegheghile abhashasha, nurusiko rwa kabhere akirabhyia nabho akasoha nabho mwisengero akaya koghamba sinsiko sykwirabhya ikimwenso kekorwe kobhanto bhonsigho. ²⁷Sinsiko muhunge hano syatunanga kohwa, zebhamwe bha bhayahudi kurwa Asia bha kamaha Paulo mwisengero, amakomo ghakarelaa bhakamwimokerya amabhoko. ²⁸Mbakoranga ikituli abhanto bha Israeli, mototoli omonto ono nola akufundisha abhanto kela hase amang'ana amaghogho ghono ghikaye bhoghekana abhanto, umughilo ghwa hayo abhareteye abhayunani mwisengero nokohasarya ahorelu. ²⁹Kobhahekero mbamoroshe Trofimo Muefeso bharenge hamwe mumughi, mbakanyire igha Paulo namoretile mwisengero. ³⁰Umughi ghonsigho ngwiroghore abhanto bhagakenya hamwe bhakaghoti Paulo, bhakamulishokya mwisengero, kamwe igho ebhesaku bheghasika. ³¹Hano bhatunile kumwita, amang'ana ngahekereye Omonene wa bhasilikare abharendi igha Yerusalemu yonseigho yare yeshoye lihe. ³²Hayo hayo yagheghile umusilikare nomonene waye aghakenyera likomo, hano abhanto bhaloshe Omonene wa bhasilikare na abhasilikare, bhaghatigha ghotema Paulo. ³³Hayo ho Omonene wabhasilikare ya msughutareye akamoghoti Paulo, Akabha hamela bhamobhehe iminyororo ebhele. Akamobhorya uwe newe na nkyoghokora. ³⁴Abhamwe mulikomo mbasambuyanga ekento keno na abhande ikyende, kobhora Omonene wa abhasilikare tiyabhatebheeri kento kyonse kyonse he bhola bhakoranga ikituli, akabhatebha Paulo alentwe. ³⁵Hano yakikire kumutuli akagheghwa numusilikare kobhora lihe ryarikomo. ³⁶Rikomo ryabhanto mbamulure nyuma nokokora ikituli, "mumurusihoni ono!" ³⁷Hano Paulo yaretwanga mongome, yathebhele Omonene wabhasilikare, " Ndatola ko kotebhya eng'ana"? Omonene ola wabha silikare akaghamba, " ³⁸Igha, olashumasha Ikiyunani? Igha, uwe tewe umumisili ora yarongoshile obhoghogho na okaghegha rangara ebhekwe bhine mwikongo?" ³⁹Paulo akaghamab, "

Oni numuyahudi nde, kurwa umughighwa Taso Kirikia, Ona numwebhorwande uwumughi Omonene, ndabhasabha, munyikereli nshumasha na abhanto." ⁴⁰Omonene wa Abhasilikare hano yano yamohaye umweya, Paulo akemera kumutilo akorokya obhoronge kokobhoko kwaye. Hano bhahikile bhokong'u, akashumasha nabho kokehebrania. Akaghamba.

Chapter 22

¹" Bhatata weto na bhahili bhane, mwiteghero ubhwibheri bhwane bhono nkusha kobhakora." ²Amakomo hano bhaighure Paulo arashumasha nabho kukibrania, bhaghakila, akaghamba.³Oni numuyahudi nde, oni numuyahudi ne bhorwa kukyaro kyataso umughi ghwa kilikia na nyore ubhwegha kukyaro keno, momaghoru gha Gama lieli neghibhwi kohetela eshela ehene iyi mighilo ghyabha suwenyu. Oni nend umuananyo ghwa Waryobha, kyabhono mole bhonsigho merenge relo. ⁴Nabhanyankeri kushera ene mpaka ughukwa, nkathoha abhashasha na abhakari nokobharekela mokebhohe. ⁵Umusubhi Omonene na abhaka bhonsigho bharaweza kurusya obhohene igha na gheghile ebharua kurwa kobho kobha hili bhano hareng Dameski, kuoni okoghenda kuya iyo yale ndete abhanto Yerusalemu nkoshela ela ili bhabhohwe noghoteswa.⁶Hano naghendaga kansuntala Damesiki, enkagha yomobhaso kamwe igho obhorabhu obhonene bhokarwa ighoro iyo bhoka mereka. ⁷Naghoye hanse kiighwa engamba ela ngambya, 'Sauli, Sauli kwake okonderya?' ⁸Nkabhorya, 'uwe nuwewe, Omonene? Aghalebhya Oni noni Yeesu Omonazareti, nuwe okondorya.' ⁹Bhara bhare naoni bhakamaha obhorabhu, tebhighele engamba yao la yashumashanga naonihe. ¹⁰Nkaghamba, 'nkoreke, monene? Omonene aghatibhya, 'emela osohe Damesiki, iyo nolatebhimbwi kila kento keno oghotakerwa okore.' ¹¹Tinatore komaha kobhorabhu bhora, ho nagheye Dameski kokorongoshwa na amabhoko gha bhara bhare nga naoni. ¹²Iyo nkasikana nomonto ono yabherekerwanga igha Anania, yareng omonto ono yaghotile imighilo ono yasikwanga kobhoronge bhwa abhayahudi bhano bhaikaranga iyo. ¹³Aghasha kuoni, akemela kobhoronge bhwane, nokoghamba, 'muhihi wane Sauli omahe, kosela nkamomaha.' ¹⁴Akaghamba, 'Waryobha wa tata weto aghushagho uwe amanye amaigha gha suwabho komaha omohene, nukwighwa engamba eno ikurwa mumunywa ghwaye. ¹⁵Norebha umwimereli waye na abhanto bhonse bhano oloshe nu kwighwa. ¹⁶Kwake okoghanya? Emoka, obhatisibhwi woghimbwi ebhebhe bhyaho, obhere kere ilina ryaye.' ¹⁷Hano wakyore Yerusalemu, hano nasabhang mwisengero, nkorokibhwa. ¹⁸Mkamomaha arantebhya, 'Angoha urwe Yerusalemu bhongo, tebhaikeli uwe okonyemelela he' ¹⁹Nkaghamba, " Omonene, abhene mbamanyire nabhabho hile nakabhatema bhano bhagwi keryanga mo masengero iyo. ²⁰Na amanyinga gha shahidi waho umwimereli hano gheteywe, one wonse nemereye hang'e kwikerya ndarenda singibho syabha la bhamwitile." ²¹Yantebheli kaghi oni nendaghotoma kobhanto bhibharo. ²²Abhanto bhaka mwikererya ashumasha kuling'ana reno, yahane kila engamba nokoghamba, "Rusya omonto ono kukyaro keno tareng muya he kwikara. ²³Hano bhahane kila engamba, oghotabhuta imyenda ghabho nokorekela urutu ighoro. ²⁴Umusilikale omonene akahanerya Paulo aretwe mokebhohe, akahanerya abhoribhwi na eno aratemwa imishariti, amanye kwake bhamoranga ikituli kela. ²⁵Hano bhamobhohile naghinsili, Paulo akatebhya omorendi ono yaimereye hang'i nawe, " Igha! Mbuya kobhenyu okotema omonto ono areng umurumi na tatahanwa ekebhohe he?" ²⁶Omorendi ola hano yighule amang'ana ghay, akaya kumusilikale omonene no komotebhya, " Nke ukutuna ko kola? Omonto Murumi." ²⁷Umusilikale omonene akasha akamotebha, " Tebhya, Igha uwe wa ikyaro kya Abharumi ole? Paulo akaghamba, " Yee." ²⁸Umusilikale omonene akaghamba, " Hano ndahetele ehela ishuru ho nanyore ubhwikari." Paulo akamotebha, Oni no Murumi uwa kwebhurwa." ²⁹Bhano bhalenga bhuya Kuya komobhorya mbemokile bhakamutigha bhuyo bhuyo, Omonene wa abhasilikale akabhoha, hano yamanyire Paulo Murumi, Kobhora yamobhohile. ³⁰Isho yako, to umusilikale omonene yatunile amanye obhohene bhwa Paulo na abhayahudi, hayo ho ya mweghoreye ebhebhohe bhaye akabhanderya abhasubhi bha amabharasha bhonswegho bhasikane, alaleta Paulo hanse nokomotola ghateghate yabho.

Chapter 23

¹Paulo akamahela abhanto bhalibharasha nokoghamba, " Bhahiri bhane, nikaye kobhoronge bhwa Waryobha nenkoro inshiya na lelo." ²Umusubhi omonene Anania akabhahamela bhala bharenga hang'e nawe bhamoteme umunywa ghwaye. ³Hayo na Paulo yamotebheli, " Waryobha nuwe arateme, indighi eno yahakile ishokaa. Wikaye ora mobhoha kumughilo, nuwe okahamela ntemwe obhohareku numughilo?"⁴"Bhale bhemereye hang'e nawe bhakaghamba, " Ighe nigho oghotoka umusubhi omonene wa Waryobha?" Paulo akaghamba, " Bhahiri bhane, oni tinamanyile ighe ono numusubhi omonene. ⁵Kobhora yandekirwe, tulishumasha bhoghogho ighoro yomokama wa abhanto bhaho." ⁶Paulo hano yaroshe orobhara oromwe rwebhorasha na amasadukayo abhande abhafarisayo, ikahaneka akaghamba, " Bhahiri bhane, oni numufarisayo nde omona womufarisayo. Kobhono nkoghanya nde obhokare bhokonia abhaku bhano ndabhohe nabho." ⁷Hano yaghambile ghayo, ubhwichwelani bhokabhara, rikomo lela lekahokana. ⁸Abhasadukayo nkoghamba bhare tebho ho bhohonia he, tebho ho bhohonia bhwa barabhu he wala nkoro he, Abhafarisayo nkoghamba bhare ghayo ghonsigho hoghale. ⁹Rihe rinene likemoka kobhandeki bhande bhano bharenga orobhara rwa Abhafarisayo bhekemela koghashumasha, bhalaghambe, " tototamaha kyokyonse ekeghogho komontono he. Ni yake hano enioro hamwe abharabhu mbashumashile nawe?" ¹⁰Enkagha eno kyemokile ekeka ekenene, Omonene wabhasili kare yobhohile Paulo nakarutainwi amabharabhara nabhayo, akabhahama ba abhasilikale bhaike hanse konoghegha kusinguru kurwa kobhashama laribharasha nokomareta moka bhohe. ¹¹Ubhutiko bwako omonene yemereye hang'e nawe akaghamba, " Tokobhohahe, kobhora wanyimerereye Yerusalemu, naarusi obhohene Roma." ¹²Hano bhwakeye, abhayahudi bhande mbaikererelaini nokobherekera obhosarya ighoro yabho, bhakaghamba tebhererya kyokyonse na hano bha lita Paulo. ¹³Mbareho abhato ghokela emerongwe ene bhano bhakore ekenogho. ¹⁴Bhakaya Kobhanene bha abhasubhi na abhaghaka nokoghamba, " Twitora abhene kobhosarya obhonene, twange korya kyokyonseehe nahano tulita Paulo. ¹⁵Kohayo bhono, ribharasha retebhi omonene wabhasilikale amotele kobhenyu, nkyahano moghotaghanki amang'ana ghaye kobhohene. Bheto hang'e tore kumwita atarahika kobhenyu." ¹⁶Omona wa mohara wabho Paulo yighure ighe ekenogho kehayo, akaya akasoha mongome noghotebya Paulo. ¹⁷Paulo akebherekera omorendi omwe akamotebya, "Ghegha umumula ono umuhile kumusilikare; ana eng'ana iyoko motebhya." ¹⁸Hayo ho omorendi yagheghile umumula ola akamuhila kumusilikare omonene akamotebhya, "Omobhohe ono Paulo yare amberekeye yantebhya ndete umumula ono kuuwe. Yana eng'ana yokokotebya." ¹⁹Omonene ola wabhasilikare akaghota umula ola okobhoko akamotola hanghare, nokomobhorya, " Nke ukutuna kontebhya?" ²⁰Umumula ola akaghamba, " Abhayahudi bhaikerelaini kokosabha olete Paulo isho mobhara sha bhara tuna kughwighe amang'ana ghaye. ²¹Ko hayo uwe toghaikerya he abhanto kohetera emerongwe ene nkumwiteghanerya. Bhaibhohile kobhosarya, tebhakanywa wala korya na hano bharimwita. Kola bhono hang'e bhare bharaghanya oro hosa kurwa kuuwe." ²²Umusilikale omonene akamutigha umumula ola akaya ighaye, hano yamare komotoma "Togha tebhya omento wowonse ighe ong'aye ghanohe." ²³Akabhelekela abhalendi bhabhele akabhatebhya motoreho abhasilikale bhekwe bhibhele, kwahya kaisari nabha silikale bhano bhakulina sefarasi merongo muhungate, bhana amatimo bhekwe bhibhere, muryemoka urwiru rwa ghatato ubhutiko. ²⁴Akabhatebhya motole sityenyi hang'e seno Paulo areghegha simuhiki bhuya Feriki Gavana. ²⁵²⁶²⁷Akang'ora ebharua kotemo eno, Klaudio Lisia wa Liwali omorabhu Feliki, ndaghokerya. Omento ono yaghotirwe nabhayahudi hang'e bhamwite, hayo ho ngheye nalikomo yarya abhasilikare nkamotorya, hano nanyore amang'ana ighe mwebhorwa wa Kirumi. ²⁸Natomile komanya kwanke bhamoghambile, bhono hayo nkamuhila mwibharasha. ²⁹Nkamaha ighe mbamoghambile komang'ana ghumughilo ghwabho, nambe tiryaghambirwe ling'ana ryoryonse ryakumwita au okomobhoha. ³⁰Ho yamanye kaini kuoni ighe mbana ekenogho nawe, kohayo nkamotoma kemwe kuuwe, nkabhatoma bhalete amang'ana ghayo kuuwe. Bhakaraghana." ³¹Hayo ho abhasilikale bhara bhaikerei ekehendo kiyo, bhakabhegha Paulo ubhutiko bhakamuhila Antipatri. ³²Isho yako, abhasilikale abharu bhakabhatigha bhara bhakurina efarasi bhaghi nawe, nabho bhagha kyora mongome. ³³Na abharini bhaghofarasi hano bhahikile Kaisaria, abhakahana tarishi ebharua ela, bhaghatara Paulo kobhoronge bhwaye. ³⁴Hano omotarishi yasomile ebharua ela, akabhorya Paulo nkebharu ke urule, hano yamanyire ighe monto wa Kilikia. ³⁵Akaghamba, " Nindighwiteghera hano bharisha bhara bhakohamereyi," Akahamerya atorwe ikina ya Herode.

Chapter 24

¹Kushinsiko isano, Anania omokama omonene, na abhaghaka na omoghambi omwe ono akabherekerwa igha Tertulo, bhakaya hara. Abhanto bhano bhakaretha amashongero ko Paulo ko omonangwa. ²Paulo hano yaimereye kobhombere ubhwa omonangwa, Tertulo akawanza Kotebhya omonangwa, "Kobhara nuwe nthomanyire igha mbuya ore na kobhomahi bhaho bhorata ubwisiyora ubhuya mukyaroyeto. ³Kubhukumiya bhwonswe thorabhokera ekento keno kyonswe okokora, omokeri omoghongwa Feliki. ⁴Kasi ntakakwisa bhokong'u ndakosabha unyitheghere amang'ana amake komorembe ghwaho. ⁵Kobhora thunyore omonto ono umushema, araghira abhayahudi bhonswe kwibheroka mukyaroyeto kyonswe igho na nomothangati uwa amanyumba aghaokosasamera agha abhazorayo (Okong'aseri: ahase ahamang'ana agha obhoronge bhono 24:6. ⁶Nagwiki yathunire kosarya risengero nokorehaka obhohogho kuriyo thoramoghota, thomo komang'ana amaiya agha kare) mahere obhoronge bhono. ⁷Lisiasi, Omotangati yaishire nokomoghegha kushinguru momabhoko gheto thorengere ko-mathasandighi amaiya na amandeko agha kare). ⁸Hano orathori Paulo komang'ana ghano kasi norathore kwegha igha nkenthoke thumshongeye nakyo. ⁹Abhayahudi bhonswe bhakamshongera Paulo, bhakaghamba igha amang'ana ghano nobhohene bhware. ¹⁰Omotarishi akamwinyokerya okobhoko kore Paulo aghambe, Paulo akahonshokya, nemanyire igha kumyoka imiyaru wabha umwamori uwa ekebhara keno, nakushomerwande okoghamba umwene hairuwe. ¹¹Orathora komanerya thesheraheta shinsiko nokanyora irikomi na kabhere kukurwa narinire kosasama Yerusalemu. ¹²Na hano bhanyore mwisengero thena hemeraini na montohe ono wenswe gwiki thenakore rihe kwikomo na hatha munyumba iya okosasamera nokanyora mmughi. ¹³Na thebhathore korokya hiruwe amashongero ghano bhakunshongera oni. ¹⁴Kasi ndaikerya reno hairuwe igha kunshera era bhakobherekera ahokosasamera, kuiyo ndamokora Waryobha na bhathatha. Oni nomohene koghenswe ghano gharenge kumughiro na amandeko agha abharothi. ¹⁵Nena obhokare bhorabhara kia Waryobha bhono hatha bhayo nkobhoghanya bhare ukusha ukwa ubhuryokya ubhwa abhaku, kobhonswe bhano bhana obhohene na bhano bhathana obhohene bhenswe. ¹⁶Nakoreno ndakora emeremo kore nebhe na ukuthuna kono kothana obhohogho kobhombere ubhwa Waryobha na kobhombere ubhwa abhanto kohethera amang'ana ghenswe. ¹⁷Bhono kumyoka imiyaru aishire koretha umuthurano kukyaroyeto kyane na okobhaha shehera. ¹⁸Hano nakore bhono, Abhayahudi bhande abha Asia bhakanyora monse munyangi iya ubwisabhya monse iya erisengero nokanyora ndikomo iya abhanto bhano bhana obhosarya. ¹⁹Abhanto bhano yare igha bhabheho kobhombere bhware bhonaigho na bhaghamba kenonenakyo ighoro yane hano oranyore bhana eng'ana eno yonswe. ²⁰Kase abhanto bhano abhene bhaghamba nkenasarya kenobhanyora hareroni hanonaimereye mwibharasa irya Abhayahudi. ²¹Kasi nkokento kemwe kenonaghambire bhokong'hu hano naimereye ghathoghathe iyabho, nkobhora ubhuryoki ubhwa abhaku bhenyu moramboha. ²²Feliki yanyore athebibhwi bhuya kobha kunshera akaghuthiambia umughutano akaghamba, "Lisia Omosirikale omonene hano arisha hanse kukurwa Yerusalemu nindirusya ubhwamusi kukoshongerwa kwenyu. ²³Neho yathebheri omothomwa amorende Paulo kasi abhe numweya naathakabha ho omonto ono akokani abhasani bhaye bhathamothorya na bhathakamothara. ²⁴Kushinsiko nyabhorebhe, Feriko akaringa na Durusira mokaye ono yare umuyahudi, akathoma amobherekere Paulo na akaighwa kukurwa harewe amang'ana aghukukumiya mwa Kiristo Yeesu. ²⁵Kasi Paulo hana yare akeghamba nawe kobhohene okobha nekerengere na ubhuku bhonobhurisha, Feliki akabha nobhobha akamotebhya kai hare bhono, kasi hano ndanyore enkagha nendakobherekere. ²⁶Enkagha iyo iyo yamanyire igha Paulo naramohe shehera kuriyo akamobherekera enkagha yende akashumasha nawe. ²⁷Hana imiyoka ebhere ghyahethire Porkio Festo akabha omotharishi hano Feriko yarureho kasi Feriki akathuna kwihanshania kobhayahudi igho akathigha Paulo hanse kobhomaheri.

Chapter 25

¹Neho Festo yasohire ku-mughi omonene ghuyo na kushinsiko isatho akaya kurwa Kaisaria akahika Yerusalemu. ²Omothangathi uwa bhayahudi ono amanyirwe bhakareta ubhushongeri hare Paulo ko Festo, bhakasumasha kushinguru na Festo. ³Mbasabhire Festo abhatori ko mang'ana agha Paulo athore komobherekera Yerusalemu kore bhathore kumwethera kunshera. ⁴Kasi Festo akabhatebhia igtha Paulo nomobhohe yare Kobha Kaisaria na kobhora we umwene nararingebhongo. ⁵Akaghamba kubhuyo bhara bhathore mbarathore kuya iyo nabheto. Onyore keho ekento ekeghogho komonto uyo marathore kumshongera. ⁶Kobhora yaikaye shinsiko monane kasi ikomi ighoro, akaringa Kaisaria na urusiko rono ronorwoseye akaikara kukithumbe ikya ukumo akabhathebya Paulo arethwe harewe. ⁷Hano yahikire abhayahudi kukurwa Yerusalemu bhakaimera hang'i bhakarusya amashongero amaru amaritho ghano bhathathore koghorokya. ⁸Paulo akaimera akaghamba, thekurina irya Abhayahudi, thighoro iya risengero na thighoro iya Kaisaria nakora amaghogho. ⁹Kasi Festo yathunire kwihanshania kobhayahudi, na hayo akamothebhya Paulo nokobhamba, "kase nkuthunore kuya Yerusalemu nokosomerwa ekebhohhe naoni komang'ana ghano iyo?" ¹⁰Paulo akaghamba, ndaimere kokete ikya ekebhohhe ikya Kaisaria hano hakuthuna igtha mbohwe. Thendasarya abhayahudi he na nkyabhono omanyire igtha mbuya. ¹¹Hano oranyore nensari na hano oranyore nenkore eno ekoretha uruku. Thinkwanga kukwahe. Nahano oranyore amang'ana ghabho thekentohe, thaho monto ono arihira harebho he. Ndasabha Kaisari. ¹²"Hano Festo yamare kushumansha na iribharasa akaghamba, "orasabha Kaisaria norayi Kaisaria." ¹³Hano shyahethire shinsiko nyabhorebhe omokama Agripa na Bernike bhakahika Kaisariya kowinara ho kemwe ko Festo. ¹⁴Hano bhaikaye hayo kushinsiko shinsharu Festo akaretha ubhushongeri ubhwa Paulo ko monene akaghamba, omonto omwe yathighire hano na Feliki kyo omobhohe. ¹⁵Hano nare Yerusalemu abhasubhi abhanene na abhaghaka abhayahudi mbarethire ubhushongeri ighoro iya omonto ono heroni, nabho bhakabhorya ighoro iya ekebhohhe kyaye. ¹⁶Koreno oni nabhatebhiri igtha thethemo yetho iya abharoma kurusya omonto orobhara oromwe nokanyora nigho umushongerwa uyo umshongerwa nkobhare numweya ughwa okobhaikerya abhashongeri bhaye na okosabha komasaryo ghayo. ¹⁷Kubhuyo hanobhaishire hamwe hano thenathore koghanya he, kasi urusiko rono rwarobhire ko naikaye kokete ikya ubhukumo nokokang'aserya omonto arethwe monse. ¹⁸Hano abhashongeri baimereye na ukushongera, naitheghereye igtha thana amashangero amanene ghano gharethirwe kowe. ¹⁹Koghayo mbahonshorananga amang'ana nyabhorebhe hamwe nawe kudini yabho na kuu Yeesu onowanyore akure, kase Paulo araghambaigha nomohoru. ²⁰Nanyore mbisirwe kyabhono ndama he eng'ana eno nankamobhorya hano okanyore nogheye Yerusalemu kobhohwa komang'ana ghano. ²¹Kasi Paulo hano yabherekeywe hanse iya obhorendi ubhwa omokama nabhathebhiri bhamothore mbaka hano ndimuhira ko Kaisari. ²²Agripa akashumansha na Festo, "nenkathunire nitheghere omontho ono." Festo, akaghamba, isho urimwithegera. ²³Igho isho yako Agripa na Bernike bhakahika ninyangi insharu bhakahika hano bhakwikomania naabhanene abha abhasirikare, hamwe nabhanto bhono bhamanyekaini mumughi na Festo hano yarusiri ehamuri, Paulo aretwe harebho. ²⁴Festo akaghamba, "Omokama Agripa, na abhanto bhenswe bhano bhaho hano nabhetho morahana omonto ono irikomo ryonswe irya abhayahudi iyo Yerusalemu na hano honswe bhathunire mbaghambani nabho bhakakora ikithuri haroni igtha athakamenya. ²⁵Naroshe igtha thakore keno kyonswe he keraghire akwe he kasi kobhora mobherekeye omonene naroshe igtha muhire herewe. ²⁶Kase thenena kento keno kerenge bhoronge keno ndandekwe kuya komokama. Koreno, mmorethire hairuwe, na hairuwe umwene omokama Agripa kore nebhe nekento ikya ukwandeka kubhushongeri. ²⁷Kobhora nkomaha thenthorehe ukuhira omobhohe na nthaorokeri amashongero ghano ghamoghothire.

Chapter 26

¹Kuigho, Agripa akateebhya Paulo, nkotora ore kwihenera neho Paulo inyokeri okobhoko kwaye akaghamba igha. ²Nshomeywe bhokong'u, Omokama Agripa, kobha nkure amalalameko ghane kuuwe, komalalameko ghonswe kobhayahudi. ³Na kobhono uwe nomong'aini ore kosedesturi syabhayahudi namabhoryo. Ndasabha nyitegheere kobhoghomeeryo. ⁴Obhohene abhayahudi bhonswe mbamanyire bhono nakiniire kukurwa kubhumura bhwane, kukyaro kyane kya Yerusalemu. ⁵Mbamanyire kukurwa kare nabharatakerwa kwikeerya igha namenyanaga kyomofarisayo, ridhehebu reno rena ubhwamori obhokong'u kusidi ni syeto. ⁶Nimereye hano nhokomerwe kokibha oni nmaheeranga amahederwa ghno Waryobha yakore kobha taata bheto. ⁷Ghano namahederwa ghno ibhyaro ikomi nabhere gharaghanya kohanwa, nyoore mbaikerya Waryobha ubhutiko nombhaso, nkomaghanyeero ghano omokama Agripa, kobha abhayahudi bharandamekeera. ⁸Nkwake kobheenye omwe arakanya mboghogho Waryobha ukuryokya abhaku. ⁹Enkagha emwe na oni umwene igha nenkakoore amang'ana amaru kurina rya Yeesu uwa Nazareti. ¹⁰Nakoore ghano ku Yerusalemu; nabhohire bhano bhaikeryanga Waryobha, na narenga nobhotonge kukurwa kobhanene bhabhasubhi, na hano bhaitwanga. nabhatemeye ekorra. ¹¹Enkagha insharu nabhatemire mo masengeero, na bhateebhyanga bhangе ubhwikeerya bhwabho, nabharerereye na nabhakenyeri kumughi ghwabhagheni. ¹²Enkagha eno nakoranga ghayo, nagheye Dameski, nena obhotonge namaragheeryo kukurwa kobhasubhi abhanene. ¹³Hano narenga konsheera enkagha yomobhaso, omokama, naroshe obhrabhu kukurwa kighoro ghono ghwasambanga kokera iryobha, nangwatora bheeye kutwinaarya, oni nabhanto bhano twaghenda nabho. ¹⁴Twaghooye hanse na tokaighwa inkubha enene eraghamba naoni kokeghambo ikya Kiebrania Sauli, Sauli! nkwake ukunyahaara? No kokong'u kuuwe okotema eritemo. ¹⁵Neho naghambire, uwe nuweng'we omonene akamohonshora, oni nini Yeesu ono ukunyankya. ¹⁶Bhono emoka wimeere, kokobha oni mahekaini kuuwe, nkushghooye kobha omotomeki nomokori wamagn'ana ghayo nakomang'ana ndikorokya. ¹⁷Na nendakotoori kukurwa kobhanto bhibhyaro bheno ndakotomeko, ¹⁸kweghora amaisko ghambo nokobharu sya mukisunte kuya kobhorabhu, na kukurwa kisinguru syoghosambwa nukwisyoorya Waryobha, kuigho bhabherwe na Waryobha komasaryo kobhara nahooye kukunyikeerya oni ¹⁹Kuigho omokama Agripa tinangire gamamaho ghakighorohe. ²⁰Kasi kobhaara bhareenge Dameski mbarebha abhambere, nukufaterwa abhaYerusalemu nikyaro kyonswe kya Yedea, na gwiki kobhanto bhibhyaro bhyende, nabhahotobheye bhakyoore Waryobha. ²¹Kubhuyo abhayahudi mbangoteeye mwisengeero, bhakatuna kunyita. ²²Waryobha akantoorya mpaka bhono kuigho nendaimere nokoteebhya abhanto, abhake nabhanene koghano abharoti na Musa bhaghambire ngarisha. ²³Kobha Kristo narinyankibhwa na narebha omotangoori kukunyoka kukurwa kobhaku, nokobha obhorabhu kobhayahudi nabhanto bhibhyaro bhyonswe ²⁴Paulo haneo yamare koghamba, Festo akaghamba kunkubha enene, "Paulo, uwe mushuru ore! omasomo ghaho ghakokoore ushurure. ²⁵Kasi Paulo akaghamba, oni mushuru nde, omonene Festo; kasi kushinguru nkoghambande amang'ana ghobhohene. ²⁶Kobhono omokama namanyire amang'ana ghno, na kuigho nkushumashande kobhuhuru kuwe kobhono nena obhohene kobha tereho ryoryonswe reno ryabhiswa kowehe. Kokobha leno tiryakorwa hagharehe. ²⁷Kuigho nkwikeyore abharoti omokama Agripa? Nemanyire nkwikeryoore. ²⁸Agripa akateebhya Paulo konkagha enke oratora kontebhya na nkabha umukiristo? ²⁹Paulo akaghamba, "Ndasabha Waryobha konkagha inyeng'e hande entambe, kobhonswe bhano bhakunyitegheera bhabhe kyaoni, kasi bhatakaabha ni minyooro ghyokobhohwa. ³⁰Hayo neho omokama yimereeye, nu-muliwali, na Bernike, nabhara bharenga bhaikaye hamwe nabho, ³¹hano bhatanooye murukumbi bakashumasha nokoghamba, "omontono takotakerwa nokobhohwa he. ³²Agripa akateebhya Festo, omontono nakatore kutighwa nkobhono yahirwa Kokaisari."

Chapter 27

¹Hano yaikeeribhwi kobha toratakerwa kughya italia mbahaye Paulo nabhabhohe bhande komonene wabhasirikare abheekeroma ono yabherekenanga Julio, uwa ekekosi kya Agustani. ²Tokarina emeli kurwa Adramitamu, eno yahongoranga mongegheni ya mbareka ya Asia, kuigho toka soha muunyansha. Aristaka kukurwa Thesaronike yamakedonia akasha tokakya nawe. ³Urusiko rwakabhere torehika kumughi ghwa Sidoni, hayo neho Julio yakoreye Paulo ubhuya na akamwikereerya kuya kobhsani bhaye. ⁴Kukurwa hayo tokaye munyansha tokaghenda kwinaara righinga rya Kipro reno retare nomokama umwaru, kobhono omokama ngwatunyankyanga. ⁵Hano twamare koghenda komanshe ghano gharenge hang'e na Kilikia na Pamfilia, tokasha mira, umughi ghwa Lisia. ⁶Hayo omonene warijeshi ryekeroma akanyoora emeli kukurwa Alexandria eno yayanga Italia. Akaturiinhya monse. ⁷Hano twamare kughya ng'orang'ora kubhuhiko tokahika kwanyaanko hang'i na Kinidas, omokama ghokatokanhya tokanga kuyo nenshera iyo, kuigho tokaheta mongegheni iya ikiriri kya krete hang'i na Salmone. ⁸Tokaheta mongegheni iya inyansha kukunyanka, tokaya tokahika hano hekobherekerwa Fari Haveni hano harenge hang'i numughi ghwa Lasi. ⁹Twaghehire enkagha insharu, nenkagha yukughira ibhyakorya iya ekeyahudi yarenge ehete na mboghogho bhwere okoghenda, na Paulo akatokaanhya, ¹⁰na akaghamba "abhashasha, ondamahe oroghendo rono torobhe ruyahe, tikumirigho nemelihe kasi gwiki nkobhohoru bhweto. ¹¹Kuigho omonene warijeshi ryekeroma akamwitegheera omonene waye umwene meli, kokera amang'ana gha Paulo. ¹²Kobhono ebhandari tiyarore bhuuya kusikaraho enkagha yembeho, abhaghendya bhemei bhakaghamba turwe ho natokore bhobhonse tohekere umughi ghwa Foinike twikare hayo enkagha yambeho. ¹³Omokama ghwa hoosi hano ghwa wanzire kuhuta ng'ora, abhaghendya bhemei bhakaika enanga nokoheta kumuhiko ghwa krete haang'i ninyansha. ¹⁴Kasi konkagha enke, omokama umwaru ghono ghwabherekeeywe ughwa soome roghoro ghokatotema kukurwa bhumbu yarighinga. ¹⁵Hano emeli yakerwe katora omokama takaikeerya kuhirwa nagho. ¹⁶Tokaheta orobhareke rono omokama ghwakingirwe na righinga reno rekobha rekerwa kauda, na kunyanko tokatoorya ubhwato. ¹⁷Hano bhamare kughiruta, bhakaghebhoka nurusiri, mbobhohire kobha ntokatore kuya komosense umwaaru ughwa syiti kuigho bhakaitumya enanga. ¹⁸Twatemirwe nomokama umwaru, nurusiko rono rwafateeye abhendeshe bhakatabhuta imirigho kukurwa momeli. ¹⁹Urusiko rwakatato bhakawanza kurusya amanshe namabhoko ghabho. ²⁰Enkagha eno iryobha na sinyonyori setato morekire, omokama umwanangwa totemire, namaghanyo ghokotooribhwa ngahooye. ²¹Hano bhagheeye enkaagha insharu bira ibhyakorya, Paulo akaimeera ghateghete yabhendesha akabhatebhya Abhashasha mwatakerwanga muunyite gheere, totokaihire enanga kurwa Krete he, maha tunyooore inyanko. ²²Bhono ndabhateebhya motakobhoha taho monto arakwehe, kasi okosarekerwa emeli. ²³Kobhono ubhutiko malaika wa Waryobha, Waryobha ono yambombana ono nkwikeyeerya, malaika waye yimereeye mbareka yane. ²⁴Na akaghamba, "Otighe kobhoha Paulo. Nolaimeere mbere ya Kaisari, namaha kubhuya bhwa Waryobha yakohaaye bhano. ²⁵Kuigho, abhashasha motakobhoha kobhono nkwikeyeeryande Waryobha na nerabhe kyaigho mbatebheri. ²⁶Kasi ntoranyahareke kokotemwe momagginga ghande. ²⁷Hano bhwahikire ubhutiko bhwa ikomi na nne hano twahirwa hirwanga kunyansha ya Adratik, kubhutiko ghatte abhaghendya bhakakanyaigha bhahikire hang'i yikyaaro. ²⁸Bhakarenga amanshe na bhakanyoora obhotambe meta merongo etato na isansabha, konkagha enke gwiki bhakarenga bhakanyoora meta merongo ebhere na muhungate. ²⁹Bhakobhoha igha bhako kwitema amatate, kuigho bhakaikyasenanga inye, na bhakasabha inkyo ihike bhongo. ³⁰Abhaghendya mbatunanga ensheera yukutigha emeli bhatanore, bhakaikya shebhoti shenke isyokotoora abhanto na bhakaikorya igha bhararekera enanga mbere yebhoti. ³¹Kasi Paulo akateebhya umusirikare ora we keroma na -bhasirikare, abhande temohoneshe, labha abhanto bhano bharatigha momeri. ³²Kuigho abhasirikare bhakabhotora urusiri rywa eboti na bhakaghitigha ikirwe namanshe. ³³Enkagha eno obhorabhu bhwanyinkyo bhwamahekaini, Paulo akabhateebhya bhonswe bhare hakigho, akaghamba, rono nurusiko rwaikomi nakanne moraghanya bira korya. ³⁴Kuigho ndabhasabha mogheghe ubhyakorya bhekigho, bhebhatoori kobhohoru bhwenyu, na terohu hata rutukya romwe urwa emetwe ghoyenyu rono rurisira. ³⁵Hano yamare koghamba gheyo akagheghe omokate akasabha Waryobha mbere yamaiso ghabho gwiki akabhotoro omokate akarya. ³⁶Kuigho bhonswe bhakagheghe ibhyakorya bhakarya. ³⁷Twarenga abhanto 276 monse yemeli. ³⁸Hano bhamare korya nukweghota bhakatabhute engano momanshe emeli ekahoha. ³⁹Hano bhwagheeye kokya, tebhamanyire ikyarohe, kasi bhakamaha ikyaro keno kyasoha momnshe kena omosense umwaru, bhakateebhanhya nyooore mbatore kuhira emeli hayo. ⁴⁰Kuigho bhakanynyoghya nokotanshora senanga bhekasitigha momanshe, konkagha iyo iyo bhakanyonyoghya sinsiri syntanga bhakainyokya kighoro, kobhatya komokama, na bhkabhata kohase hayo homosense. ⁴¹Kasi bhakasha hano ubhyoro bhibhere bhyamanshe bhikusikanera nemeli ekabhata komosense, na mbere yemeli hakangera hayo na teharurehohe, na mbere hakabhoneka na mayengo ghinyansha. ⁴²Ikiina kyabhasirikare bhara kyare

nukwita abhabhohe, na takabhayeko ono akeremire nokokenya. ⁴³Kasi umusirikare wa rijeshi ryekeroma yatunire kotoorya Paulo kuigho akanga ikina kyabho na akabhateebya bhara bhakotora kwerema, bhabhuruke kurwa momeri bhagheende kukyaro. ⁴⁴Gwiki abheshasha mbarabhasorane abhande kighoro yebhento bhyende bhya emeli. Konshera iyo bhonswe ntorahike bhuya kukyaro.

Chapter 28

¹Hano twahikire bhuya, nthwamanyire igtha righinga rerabherekerwa igtha Malta. ²Abhanto bhahare thigtha mbathohaye obhohansi obhoke, kase mbaokeri omoro na okothobhokera bhonswe kobhora imbura na embeho yarekoghenderya. ³Paulo okanyora okomainsi imirigho igtha senkwe nakeshethora mo-moro, ishoka enke eno ena isumu ekarwa mosenkwe shera kobhora ibhyoha mbiaru bhiyare na ekainara ko-kobhoko kwaye. ⁴Abhanto abhahara abhahara hanobharoshe ithienyi yithundiri kurwa ko-kobhoko kwaye bhakaighambania abheno ko bhene, omontono kobhohene numwithi ano ang'osesire kurwa munyansha, kasi obhohene thibhukuthuna amenyehe. ⁵Kasi we akamothabhothara ithienyi ko-moro na thianyore inyanko eno yonsweigho he. ⁶Bho mbamoghanyire igtha abhimbe komareria kasi aghwe bhongo na akwekasi hano bhamomahereye konkagha enthombe nokomaha igtha theho ng'ana eno ethare iyokothakya hare we mbasiyori amatheghero ghabho nakoghamba igtha okanyore ono Waryobha. ⁷Bhono ahasehare hanghi hare na rirobha irya omonene uwa righinga, omonto ono yabherywe igtha Pablo. Yathobhokere na ukushomerwa kushinsiko isatho. ⁸Akarwera ha suwabho Pablo akaghothwa na amareria hamwe norosaho. na Paulo hano yamoghereye, akasabha, akathora amabhoko ighoro yaye naakahwena. ⁹Hano reno ryamare kobhaho, abhanto bhande kwighinga hara mbaroye bhare nabho bhakaya harewe bhakahwena. ¹⁰Abhanto bhakathosoka kosoko enene hano thware kukuthuna kothanora, mbathohayebhera thware kuthuna. ¹¹Hano gyathethire imieri ethatho, nthwagendire mo-meri iya isikanda eno yanyore ethemirwe na embeho mwigginga hayo, na abhathangathi, bhaye mbareng ebhesare bhibhere. ¹²Hano yabhaye igtha thosohire mumughi ughwa sirakusa, thokaikara hara sinsiko isatho. ¹³Kukurwa hara nthwageye kumughi ughwa regio. Bhano rwathethire urusiko oromwe omokama ughwa soome ghokabha ho kamwe igho, na kushinsiko ibhere thokahika kumughi ugwa Putoli. ¹⁴Iyo nthwanyore abheto bhano bhaighure amang'ana getho mbaishire kuthuthurung'ana mushiro iya Apias na moshehoteli isatho. ¹⁵Paulo hano yaroshe abhaho bhara akakumya Waryobha akaihana obhokare. ¹⁶Hano twasohire Rumi Paulo akathebhimbwa amenye umwene hamwe numusirikare moyare komorenda. ¹⁷Kase yare kushinsisko isatho Paulo akabhabhekera hamwe abhashasha bhara bhare abhathangathi ko bhayahudi. Hano bhaishire hamwe akaghamba harebho, "Abhetho, hamwe kuriyo thendakora engagho eno yonswe he kobhanto bhano kasi okokora eno ethathubhaini na amang'ana agha bhathatha bhetho bhano bhathangathire narusibhwi kyo omobhohe kukurwa Yerusalemu kuyakomabhoko agha Abharumi. ¹⁸Hano bhambori, mbaighombire kohathera mbe harabhu kobhora thenare nang'ana heroni iyukughira hirwe kwithwa. ¹⁹Kasi abhayahudi bhara hano bhashumanshire bhene ethare inyonta yabhayaghire nkasabha bhanyithegere bhohya kuya Kaisaria nokanyora thiyare igtha ndaretha amashongero ighoro iya ekebhara kyane. ²⁰Kobhora nakengire obhohonshoro bhwane kubhuyo nasabhire komahana na ukushumansha nabhenyu. na nkeker keno Israeli ana obhokare kokyo, nakabhohwa nekebhohe keno. ²¹Hamwe bhakamotebya, "Thethwakanyore inyarubha kukurwa Yudea enoekoghamba uwe, kasi thiashire umwetho na ukurusya amang'ana nakoghamba enoyonswe engogho eno ekoghamba uwe. ²²Kase thorathuna kwighwa kurwa haruwe nke ukwitheghera koreno kwikomo irya abhanto bhano, kobhora nemanyekaini hare bhetho igtha thirikushumansha kobhetho bhuyahe hase honswe. ²³Hano bhanyore bhathighire shinsiko harewe abhanto abharu bhokong'u bhakamweshera ahase hara yare amenyire. Akaghamba eng'ana era harebho nukwerokya kobho bhokama ubhwa Waryobha. Akathora kobhathebhya komnya Yeesu, kobhono bhonswe kabhere kukurwa kumighiro igtha Mosa na kukurwa kobharothi, kukurwa inkyo na komoghorobha. ²⁴Abharu bhabho mbaikereyi komang'ana ghara ghaghambire, enkagha yende thebhe kumiri he. ²⁵Hano bhangire kwighwerana abhene kobhene mbathanoye hano Paulo yaghambire eng'ana emwe, "Omokama omohoreru ghokaghamba bhuya kohethera Isaya omorothi kobha thatha bheto. ²⁶Akaghamba, "kayi kobhanto bhano oghambe, "Komathwe ghenyu moraighwe, kase themomanye he nakomaiso ghenyu mmoramahemomanyeri he. ²⁷Kughira mumiyo igtha abhanto bhano ghebhaye emeroseru, amathwe ghabho ghaighure kunyanko, bhahundiriyi amaiso ghabho kori igtha bhathasha komnya na amaiso ghabho nukwighwa na amatwe ghabo, nokomanya mumiyo ghyabho nukwisyorya gwiki na nenkabhahoneri. ²⁸Koreno morathora komanya igtha bhono nobhohoru ubhwa Waryobha mbwahirwe kobhanto abhakyaro, na bhakaitheghera (kang'aserya ubhoronge bhono. ²⁹"Enkagha eno bhaghmbire amang'ana ghano abhayahudi mbathanoye, bhakabha amahambanio amanene kobho abhene, "thebhomo koshe mbara isya kare). ³⁰Paulo akaikara kunyumba yaye iyo kohaka kumyoka gyonswe ebhere na akabhaikeria bhonswe bhano bhaishire herewe. ³¹Yare koghamba amang'ana agha obhohoru ubhwa obhokama ubhwa Waryobha na yare kweghiya amang'ana ighoro iya Omonene Yeesu Kiristo kushinguru shonswe thaho ono yamokaneri.

Romans

Chapter 1

¹Paulo omotomwa wa Yeesu Kiristo ono yabherekeywe kobha omotmwa nukwahorwa kong'ana ya Waryobha. ²Eno neyo eng'ana eno yaghambire kare koheterra kobharoti bhaye komandeko amahoreru. ³Yaashumasheye omona waye ono yebhoywe kukurwa kurwebhororwa Daudi konsheya yomobhere. ⁴Umwene yaraghanibhwi komona wawarobha kusingurus syomokama omohoreru. kukuryokibhwa kwa abhaku, Yeesu Kiristo Omonene weto. ⁵Kokohetera kowe twahanwa omorembe kukwikeerya obhotomwa kubhukunya bhwa ibhyaro bhyonsekurina ryaye. ⁶Ghale yibharo bheno, bhenyu bhonse mwabherekerwa kobha abha Yeesu Kiristo. ⁷Ritashandighi reno nkobhonse bhano bharenge Rumi, bhano bhahanshirwe nawa Ryobha, bhano bhabherekerwa kobha abhahoreru, omorebe ghobhe kobhenyu, nobhohoru kukurwa kuwa Ryobha taata Weito na omonene Yeesu Kiristo. ⁸Kobhenyu bhonse ndamukumya Waryobha wane kohetera Yeesu Kiristo kobhono ukwikeerya kwenyu kwaghambwa kuyaro kyonse. ⁹Kobhono Waryobha numwimereri wane, ono nkotomekera konkoro yane, kohetera irina ryomona waye ono naghamba unkagha yonswe. ¹⁰Nsiko syonse nkosabhande kokosasama konshea yoonse nishekunyoora komaigha gha Waryobha hano murisha ¹¹Kokobha nkwighombande kobhamaha. kuigho mbahane obhomanyi bha monkoro mobhe abhatereemeno. ¹²Nkoghanyande kotoorwa enkoro hamwe na nbhenyu, konsheya yukukumya kera omwe weito enkoro iyenyu niyane ¹³Bhahiri kobhonigho ntinkutuna mwangee komanya, mara kaarunatunaga kusha kobhenyu, naanakanibhwi. Natuna ngaigho munyooore shehagho kyabhono erenge kubhyaro bhyende. ¹⁴Nkosabhande nabha-Yahudi, nabhagheni bhonse abhang'aini nabhakangi. ¹⁵Kuigho korobhareka rwane oni nkwikeyeeryande koraghanhya enga'ana kobhenyu bhano morenge Roma ¹⁶Kobhono obhohene bhwa Waryobha bhorokibhwa kukurwa kukwikeerya nukwikeerya ¹⁷Kyabhono yandekwa "Omohene naraikare kubhukumya" ¹⁸Kuigho obhohogho bhwa Waryobha mborokiibhwi kukurwa kighoro kobhano bhamangire nabhasarya bhonse, bhano bhakubhisa obhonene kokokora amaghogho. ¹⁹Eno nkobha, ghonse ghanogha kotora komanyekane ku Waryobha. Nobhakaghare kebbara kobhono Waryobha yabhateebhya ²⁰Kobhono amang'ana ghaye ghano, ghatakomahekana bhuya, ghabha kebbara kukurwa kokobhombwa kwikyaaro. Ghamanyekana kokohetera kobhento bheno bhyabhombwa. Amang'ana ghano nkobhotoro bhwaye bhwakare bhwa Waryobha. ²¹Kobhora mbamanyiire Waryobha tebhawikereenyihe na tebhamo haye ubhukumya he. Na kuigho bhabha abhakangi kukwitegheera kwabho, na senkoro syabho seno sana obhokangi bhwikisunte ²²Bhaibherekeeye igha mbang'aini bhakamara bhakabha abhakangi. ²³Bhasyoori obhong'ore bhwa Waryobha ono atakosarya kokohetera kubhusyo bhomonto omosarya, nakubhinyonyi, nakusityeenyi syamaghoru anne, nakobheno bhikwaghuura. ²⁴Kuigho Waryobha yabhatighire bhabhe nasenkoro sinyanku syoro namba, nemebhere ghyabho ghekabhabhayera. ²⁵Mbwabhene bhasyoori obhoheene bhwa Waryobha kobha obhorongo, na mbobhaighombereeyi ebhebhombwa bhkatigha omobhombi ono akukumibhwa nsiko syonse na ebhigho. ²⁶Kubhuyo Waryobha yabhatighire bhabhe noronamba rwabho rwensoni, kokobha abhakari bhabho mbasyoori amatomero amaiya ghemebhere ghyabho kobha amaghogho. ²⁷Kubhuyobhuyo abhashasha bhonse bhakatigha amatomero amaiya kobhakari, na bhakabha noronamba kobho abhene. Bhayo nabhashasha bhano bhararaini abhene kobhene bhayo mbanyooore inyanko yobhosarya bhwabho ²⁸Kobhono mometwe ghabho mbangire kobha na Waryobha yabhetighire bhakore amang'ana ghano ghatunwa. ²⁹Mbaishoribwa obhokori bhwa amaghogho, oronamba, nobhohogho, mbaishora urwiso, ubhwhiti, ubhutindi, obhorongo, ne-enkoro enghogho. ³⁰Abhene gwiki nabhaghambi bhabhanto, abhaihameerya, nabhano bhakoreereera Waryobha. Bhano bhana amahe, ekeghaka na ukwihema. Abhene nabhangi bhamang'ana amaghogho, nabhano bhatakosoka abhebhori bhabho. ³¹Abhene tebhana obhomanyile, bhano bhatakwikeeribhwa, tebhana bhoghonshe he. hna tebhana kyabhero he. ³²Mbamanyire imighiro ghya Waryobha kobhaigha abhanto bhano bhakokora amang'ana kaghayo mbarahokomerwe uruku, tebhayo abhene bhakokora ghayohe. nabhara bhakwikereeryanhya nabhano bhakokora ghayo

Chapter 2

¹Kubhuyo otana ubwike uwe ono okobhaha uwonde uritotorya ukebhohe umwene kotohora uwe umweno kwibhohore na mang'ana ghara ghara. ²Tomanyire ekebhohe kya Waryobha nobhohene ighoro yabho bhano bhakokora amang'ana Kyaghayo. ³Uwe wibhori leno okobhoha bhaara bhakokora ghayo kobhora nauwe kokorore amang'ana ghayo ghayo oreho na ekebhohe ikya Waryobha. ⁴Kose uriteghera ekeke bhokoghu ighoro yubawuya bhoaye kushererwa kunyora abhoghomera hwaye tmanyirehe ubhuya bhwaye bhorokeribhwi kwabhera. ⁵Kobhokughu bhwa ghegoro ghenyu kwabhera bhano bha kwitoora abhana bhaikoreye inyako kughisiko ghinyanko yurusiko kughisiko ghinyanko lola lukwirusaleke bhohe kwa Waryobha. ⁶We narehana kela monto endegho yamaghana ghaye. ⁷Kobhara bhano amakore amaiya bhatuna ubhukumiya ghenisoni ghenoghetakosareka narebhahana obhokoru. ⁸Bhano baregha abhahinti bhano bhatikereyi obhohene kwikerya bhare bhaighuru bhirika ⁹kwabhoru. Waryobha areret inyanko ighoro ya kera omonto ono yakora obho ghogho kumu yahudi namuyunani ¹⁰Amatono ensoko omorebhe bhirisha kokera monto ono okokora amaiya kumuyahudi mbhere numuyunani. ¹¹Bhorenghe tebhoo bhano bhorenghe hare Waryobha. ¹²Kobhora abharu bhasari kukwagha komama imighirobha arisira kumighiro nakubhuyo abharu bharisiri kwimighiro bharebohwa ni mighiro. ¹³Tebhonswe abhaghwi bheghana bhareghe kobhohene kobhoroghe bhwa Waryobha. Kobhara bhakokora umughiro bhobhre bharwa obhohene. ¹⁴Abhanto bhekebhora bhano bhatana umughiro bharekora amakorano gharekora imighiro abhene bhabhaa imighiro nubhuhiti bhora abhene tebhana mughiro he. ¹⁵Koreno korokya abhare amang'hana ghano ghakutumwa kumughiro ghatorewe monse moghegoro ghabe bamanyire abhene namaiteghero ghabho abhene ghabhabhogheye bhinagherei abhene. ¹⁶Kuwa Waryobha ghano gharisha ko nkagha ya Warobha ekebhohe kibhisire kobhanto bhonse eng'ana yane konsheya ya Yeesu Kiristo. ¹⁷toghabhe numwene ukwitoraa myahudi ono yikaye kumughiro shomerwa kwikwitona kuwa Ryobha. ¹⁸Ghamanye amaiya ghaye amang'ana ghakeraini koghosoha kumughiro. ¹⁹Toghabhe nona obhokore bhwaho umwene nomorokerore uwabhahukuru obhorabhu bhwa bhara bhareghe mukinsente. ²⁰Omorokera wabhakangi umwegha wabhana nomanyire umughiro ghumwegha wobhohene. ²¹Uwe ono okorokerya uwonde tukwegha umwene he? ono okorokera ukwagha kwibha uwe tukwibha hee? ²²Uwe ono okoghabha orasarya uwe tokosarya hee. Uwe ono okorerera ibhitubho tukwibha mwisenghero hee. ²³Uwe ono ukwikumya kumighiro tokoreerya Waryobha kokokora umughiro. ²⁴Kobhora irina la Waryobha rareribhwa kobhanto bhekebhora komang'ana ghayo ghandekirwe. ²⁵Kubhuyo mokosarwa bhuya kore hano moraghote umughiro oranyore uwe noomotambhoki wu mughiro okosarwa nukwagha ksarwa. ²⁶Kobhora monto ono atasarwe koghenderare koghota bhono ukutuna umughiro ukwagha kosarwa kwaye tekoghegherwe igha nasarwe. ²⁷Ono atasarwe bhosemoka takobhohwa hee hano arakore imighiro eno bhoora amandeko ghandekire esaro uyo nomosarya umughiro. ²⁸Kobhora we muyahudi kebhora okosarwa tekono kwakebhara hee kebhora komobhere. ²⁹Umwene Myahudi ono arenghe monse esaryo niya mokoro natereghe landekohe ubhwikoni bhomonto kyauyo takotka mobhanto hee ila kurwa kwanyobha.

Chapter 3

¹Mbuya bhanabho umuyahudi? ubhuya bye saro nke? ²Mbuya bhokong'u kira nshera . Kembere kughayo abhayahudi mbhahaywe mbha honyere na Waryobha. Ni yake erabhe hano oranyore abhayahudi bhande tebhana ukukumya igha ukwangha kukumya kwabho nkobha no bhohanshani bwaha Waryobha. ³Hata nyuma yako, tigha Waryobha amaheke mahene nokonyora kitamonto mrongo kyabhora wanyore yandekirwe. ⁴Igha wese komaheka orenghe bhuya komang'ana ghao, na ushende hano uresoha ekebhohe. ⁵Hano oranyore obhohogho bhweto bhano bhona obhohene ko Waryobha, toghabhe ke? Waryobha tumubhisa he hana yarusi, obhuro bwaye nigho are? ndaghamba koghera no monthonde. ⁶Bhamore yake Waryobha nihima ekebhora? ⁷Hano oranyore abhohene bwa Waryobha kuhetare obhorongo bhwane bhorarusya ubhuya ubhwaru kuoni, koke kubhothore ikina igha ana obhosarya. ⁸Kwake tokoghambha bhono twaroongoheywe, bhona abhende bhakwikerya igha thoghambire tukore abhohogho ubuya bushe? Ekhebohe kobho mbuya. ⁹Nke bhono? Tukuikorera abhene? tehore kabhisa, kobhora bheito tabhathaga abhayahudi na abhayunani bhonswe hamwe bharenge hanse ya riragha. ¹⁰Reno kiabhono riandekirwe. Thaho ono ana ubhohene hata omwe. ¹¹Thaho omonto ono amanyire. thaho omonto ono akutuna Waryobha. ¹²Bhonswe bhaisiori. Bhonswe hamwe bhabhaye tebhana bhuya he. Taho ona akora bhuya hata omwe. ¹³Imiyo gyabho neshebehera sheno sharenge bhosa. shendeme shabho shang'aina. Isumu ya ishaka erenge hanse ya maghoro ghenyu. ¹⁴Imiyo ghyabho ghishoye amaihimu no obhoro. ¹⁵Amaghoru ghabho gharakenyera ukwethera amanyingha. ¹⁶Obhosarya no kinyanka gharenge konsheya yeitho. ¹⁷Abhanto bhano tebharamanya enshera yamorembe. ¹⁸Thebha obhoha hare Waryobha mbere ya maiso ghabho. ¹⁹Bhono thomanyiri igha keno kyonswe kemighiro keno kekoghambwa bharaghamba nabhara bharenge hanse ya miighiro. ²⁰Eno erorokya igha theghono omobhere ghorebha bhuya komang'ana gha imighiro ko mbere ya maiso ghaye koghera akohethera ekebohe bhasha okomanya ekebohe. ²¹Kobha bhono ghothano umughiro obhohene bwa Waryobha bhomanyekaini. mbarashe abhimighiro na abharabhu. ²²Iyo ne hene ya Waryobha kuhethera ukukumya kwa Yeesu Kiristo kubhara bhonswe bhakukumya koghera thebha bhonde he. ²³Kubhora bhonswe bhakore riragha no kobhora esoko hare Waryobha. ²⁴Bhabhareywe omorembe bhosa konsheya ya koribhwa bhono bhorengere hare Kiristo. ²⁵Kobhora Waryobha yarusi Yeesu Kiristo abhe omoghothani konsheya ya obhohanshani bya manyinga ghae. Yarusiri Yeesu kama umshahidi wobhonene bhwaye, kukutuna thuna thotighe amaragha gheito. ²⁶Ko, ghomerria kwaye ghayo ghonswe ngihore kukuthuna obhohene bhwaye kusinsiko sheno sharero. Eno nakore igho okore ashe kunyorokya umwene ko haki, no korikia nkobharare kira montho wowonswe kukumya. ²⁷Hai bhukurwa ubhwithonia? mughirwe kong'ana ke? koghera imiri ghya amang'ana ghenyu hata imiri ghya ubhukumya bhenyu. ²⁸Kobho torokya igha omontho nkobharwa are ko kukumya ghathaho he amang'ana ghe mighiro. ²⁹v Hata Waryobha no wa Abhayahudi abhani? ghasi Waryobha tharenge uwa bhonswe na abhekyaro bhonswe? Ee hata abhaekyaro. ³⁰Hano mahene Waryobha nomwe narabhare abhantho ehaki bhano bhasarwa ko kukuaia na bhano bhatasarwa ko kukuamini. ³¹Bheito torasiora imighiro ko kukumya? Hata nyuma yako bhetho turikerya imighiro.

Chapter 4

¹Thora gamba kee gwiki igha Abrahamu, tata weito ko nshela iya omobhere athokire? ²Kobhora okobha yabharewe obhohene ko amakoro, akabhaye okoghera ukwithonia ghasee te mbele ya Waryobha. ³Kose amandeko yake ghakoghamba? Abrahamu yakumiri Waryobha, na ekabharwa harewe kobha obhohene. ⁴Bhano ko monto ono akokora moremo, amareho aghaye teghakobharwa igha no morembe he ghase ni isire. ⁵Okobha ko omonto ono atakokora moremo ghase aramukumya wee arabhrwa obhohene ono tarengwe omosabhi. umukumo ughwaye omonto uyo arabharwa kobha obhohene. ⁶Daudi onsule Rghamba okong'ana ighoro ya Waryobha abharewe obhohene hatere amakoro. ⁷Yaghambire, "Bhang'orwa bhara amaghogho aghabho ghabheye na bhano amasaryo aghbho ghathobhiribwi." ⁸Yang'orwa omonto ora ono omonene atako mobhara obhosarya. ⁹Mbe! amang'orwa ghann nkobhara bhano bhasarwa abhene, ghose hata nkobhara bhatasarwa? kobhara toraghamba, " Ko Abrahamu umukumiyo ogwaye gho bharwe kobha obhohene." ¹⁰Igho ni yake yabharwe? Hano Abrahamu yare kosaro, ghase hano yare atarasarwa? Tiya ko okosarwa, okobha ko kwanga kosarwa. ¹¹Abrahamu yagheghire orobhaso orwa okosarwa. Ghono ghware omobhaso ughweesaro, ghono ghware orobhaso orwa obhohene ya umukumyo eno yare nayo atarasarwa. Amahonshokyo agha ikiorokeryo igha yakoreye kobha tata owa bhonswe bhano bhakukumya. Hata bharengwe igha te abhasarwa he. Eno erorokya ighaa obhohene mborabharwe kobho. ¹²Eno yonswe yalokeri igha Abrahamu yabharwe tata owa esarro tekobhara bhakotoka kosa rohe hata bhana bhonswe bha kurwa nyuma iya amakoro agha tata weito Abrahamu. Na ghono ng'o umukumyo ghono yare nagho kobhano bhatasarwa. ¹³Kobhora tiya komughiro he igha omoghanyero ghwaterwe ko Abrahamu na urwibhoro orwaye oroghanyero rono igha mbarerya omwando abha ekebhara keno. No kobha nokohetera ko umukumyo. ¹⁴Kobhara bhara abha umugiro mbho bharebha abhari abha umwando umukumyo ghobhaye bhosa, na omoghanyero ghobhaye obhorongo. ¹⁵Ko kughirya ubhuighiro bhorarenta okorerera, okobha hara hatana imighiro tiyonswe tehana esokohe ¹⁶Ko kughira reno rerasha kuumukumyo, korii ebhe ko omorembe. Amisha aghako obhoghanyeru no obhohene ko orwibhoro ronswe. Kobhora wee newe tata weito bhonswe. ¹⁷Kebhora yandikirwe "Nkokore uwe kobha tata owa ibhyaro ibhyaru." Abrahamu yare ko okabhaho ukwe ora yare kukumya. Ighaa Waryobha ono akohana abhaku obhohoru, na okobherekera amang'ana ghano ghataho ghabhe ho. ¹⁸Hatare ghonswe agha kebharwa, Abrahamu ko obhokare ya kumirii Waryobha kushinsiko sheno sikusha. Igho akabha tata wa ibhiaro ibhiaru, kokorengerya na kera kyaghambirwe, " Ngho urwibhoro urwaho rorebha". ¹⁹Wee teyare omoroseru kombhukumya. Abrahamu yaikerei igha omobhere ughwaye umwone ghwa mare kukwa yare na emioyoka hang'ee na ering'ana, honswe yaikereraini na ukukwa ukwa enda iya Sara. ²⁰Okobha ko ukughirya ukwa omoghanyero ughwa Waryobha. Abrahamu tiyobhohire he ko umukumyo okobha ya haywe ishinguru ko umukumyo na okothonia Waryobha. ²¹Yamanyire obhohene igha kura keeno Waryobha yamotebhiri, yare na obhohene ina okothora kokihikia. ²²Ku bhuyo teno ryonswe rya bharwe harewe kobha obhohene. ²³Bhono teyandekirwe to horo ohoro iyaye umwene, igha yabharwe konia. ²⁴Ya ng'ororibwi ko horohoro iyeitho honse, kobhano bhatoreye okobharwa bheito bhano tokukumia kowe ono ya yaryokiri omonene weito Yeesu kukurw ko bhaku. ²⁵Onno nora yarusibwi ko masaryo gheito na okoryokibhwa korii tonyore kobharwa obhohene

Chapter 5

¹Khobono twabalwe buya konshera yu kukumya, tulakumya Waryobha konshera yo omokama weito Yeesu Kiristo. ²Okohetela halewe bhono ntona umweya konshele ya ukukumya kokumya buyo hano twalishe mose ntwamile yetokaimera. Tholashega ku kolo ino tokohabha na Waryobha kusinsi syambele ko bhokale bhono tleba hamwe kong'ana ya Waryobha. ³Teleno ilene hee, naigho nkushommelwa tole kumyanko yeito tomanyire igha inyanko ikwebolele okoghomerya. ⁴Okoghomerya elebhola ukwikelelibwa, ukwikikerelibwa kolebola obhokale ko mang'ana ghambele. ⁵Obhokale bhono tbhokoghela wingeri hee, kukughila obhohanshi bwa Waryobha. Bwahomwa mosenkoro syeto kuhetela omokama omohoreru ghono ghwa tule hale bheito. ⁶Hano twale balosu konkaga iyo Kiristo yakule kobhono abhabhisa bhalelo. ⁷Khobhono nelabhe eng'ana enkong'u omwe okukwa abande balone komonto omonene. Nigha okanyola omonto nakakule kotorya omonto omuya. ⁸Kobhono Waryobha yatwekererya ko bhohanshi bhwaye hale beito hano twale ne ebhebhe, Kiristo yakule kokoghela beito. ⁹Kughayo gonswe bhono hano twa marre kubharwa bhuya komanyigha ghaye tokatoribhwa. Kubhuyo tokahwa kukuing'etya kwa Waryobha. ¹⁰Ko enkagha eno twale abhabhisa twaghambanibwi na Waryobha konshera ya uluku lo mona waye, kohayo honswe, okanyora twahakanibwi toka toribwa kobholu bwaye. ¹¹Teghayo he kasi ikushomerwa tole ko Waryobha. Okoletera hale Yeesu Kiristo kohetera halewe twikerei obhoghambanibwa bhono. ¹²Nyore okohetera omonto omwe ebhebhe bhaishile kokebhara konshele eno uluku ndwa sohile konshele ya ebhebhe. Shinku she kanyalaghana kobanto bhonswe, kobhono bhonswe mbakore ebhebhe. ¹³Kobhora imighiro ebhebhe mbyabhaye koke baraa, mbe ebhebhe tebhe kobhalwa, imighiro ghetaho he. ¹⁴Igha uluku ndwaleho kukulwa hale Adamu hale Musa, naigho bhala bhatakore ebhebhe ukwanga kwichwa kwa Adamu, ono yale kolengibhwa kusha kwaye. ¹⁵Kubhuyo imituho gyabushwa teghebhoghogho he. Hano oranyore momwe asarii abhalu mbakwe bokong'u ko omolebhe gwa Waryobha, ne ekeghendo ikya omonto omwe Yeesu Kiristo yaluhile kubwalu. ¹⁶Kobhono imituho tekelenge keno unyore he. Koola ya kale ebhebhe, kolobhale kalonde ekebhohe ni nyanko nkyashire kobhosarya bho monto omwe. Kolobhala londe obholaka bwa bushwa bhono bhukulwa koko bharwa ubhuya mbwaishile komang'ana ghano amaghogho ghano ghakorwe. ¹⁷Kubhuyo lisaryo lyo monto omwe uluku ndwaluhile kohetela omonto omwe. Bokong'u mbhala bhalanyore omolemba umuya nobholaka, mbalabhe abhakama kohetela obhohoru bhoomwe Yeesu Kiristo. ¹⁸Nyola nigho okoletera lisaryo irya omonto omwe abhanto bhonswe mbaishike komaha ekhebhohe. Koko hetera eng'ana emwe yoghohene kobhalwa etoli obhohoru bwa bhanto bonswe igho. ¹⁹Kobhono tukwangha kwighwa komonto omwe nu wonde ambakolwe bhano bhana ebhebhe, bhano kohetela ukwighwa omwe na bande mbalakolwe na bhaiya. ²⁰Kasi omoghiro hano gholesaha hamwe na amasaryo ghaghenderi honswe. Kasi ahase hano ebhebhe belebha ibyalu obhohoru mburuha bhokong'u. ²¹Leno indyalishokile igha kyahamo obhobhe hano bhwaluhile kuluku nigho obhohoru bholabhe ubhwa kunyora ya obhohoru ubwa Yeesu Kiristo omokama weito.

Chapter 6

¹Nke toraaghambe bhono? Toghendeeri mobhebhe orabhu bhwaaru he? ²Aa-a bheeto bhanotwakuure ko ebhebhe iyeketorakoore kwiiki komeenya mo? ³Temomanyire igha bhaara bhabhaatisibhwi ko-Kiristo mbahatisibhwi mu uruku rwaaye?⁴Ntwareenga twebhooywe hamwe koheteera obhobhaatisyo mu-uruuku iyo yakoorwe kya bhoora Kiristo yangoorwe ukumrwa mu-uruuku koheeteera obhohoreeru bhwa taata bheeto bhoonswe kutotoore kogheenda mo-obhohya bho obhohoru. ⁵Kobhoora twatoorwehaamwe nawe ukutubhana no- uruuku rwaaye, kwiiki toretoorwahamwe ko ukuryoka kwaaye⁶Bheeto tomanyiire igha obhohooru bheeto bhwa kare mbwa nyahaarwe hamwe nawe, omobheere ghwe ekeebhe ghosaribhwi. Eno yaabhaye twangekoghendeerya kobha abhaghoorwa bhe ebhebhe. ⁷We ono yakuure yakoorwa omoheene korenga'aanya ubhebhe⁸Ku- bhuyo nyooore twakuure hamwe na Kiristo, nkwikeya toore igha nturikara haamwe nawe ghwiki. ⁹Ntomanyiire igha Kiristo yaaryookibhwa kukuurwa mobhaku, ghwiiki tareenge muukuhe. Uruuku terokomoobhaaha he¹⁰Ko-kobhoora amanga'ana gha uruuku roonoyaakure ko ebhebhe, yakweereeye abhaanto bhoonswe kamwe igho, kya igho obhohooru bhoono akomenya nabho nku Waryobha bhukuurwa. ¹¹Ko enshera iyoiyo bheenyu bhoonswe mwibhaare kobha abhaaku ko ebhebhe. Mobhe bhahooru ko Waryobha na Yeesu Kiristo¹²Ku- bhuuyo otakaahateerya ebhebhe bhebhahe omobheere ghwaho, koore osooje oronaamba rwaaye. ¹³Tokaaruusa ahase ho mobheere ghwaaho ko ebhebhe, ke ebheento bhenobhetaa obhoheene ko- Waryobha kya bhaano moreenge bhahooru kukurwa muruuku. Na mwiruusi ahase he emebheere ghyeenyu kye ebheento bhyo obhoheene ku Waryobha. ¹⁴Motakahaateerya ebhebhe bhebhahe. Kobhoora temoreenge haanse kumughiro, kobhora haanse yu omoreembe. ¹⁵Nke bhoono? tokoore ebhebhe ko bhoora tootoreenge haanse yu umughiro. Hanse iya enonkwe? Aa-a. ¹⁶Temomanyire igha ko woora ono mukwiruusa abheene kya akori bhe emereema we oono bheenyu mbakoori bha meremo bhaaye moore. Ono bheenyu mukutuunwa momoosooke bhono mboheene. Nyooore bheenyu mbghoorwa moore ko ebhebhe bheno bhokoreeta uruku. Kasi abhaghoorwa bho okosooka keno kukuya mobhoheene¹⁷Kose Waryobha akumiibhwi ko-bhoora mwaare abhaghoorwa bhe ebhebhe. Kose mwamosooka kukuurwa monkooro eteemo iya ameeghyo ghano mwahaanwa. ¹⁸Mwiyaghaara kukuurwa ko ebhebhe, mwakoorwa abhaghoorwa bho obhoheene.¹⁹Ndashumasha kyo omento, ku ubhuunhooheeru bhwe emebheere ghyeenyu, Kya bhoora mwaarusiri ero mbaaini bhye emobheere ghyeenyu mokabha abhaghoorwa ku ubhunyaanku, obhoghogho, kwubhuuyobhuyo bhoono muruusi ebherombaaini ibhya emebheere ghyeenyu moobhe abhaaghoorwa abha ohooheene ko okooghibhwa. ²⁰Ko bhora hamomwaare abhagoorwa bhe ebhebhe, mwaare bhwiyaaghaaro haare no obhoheene. ²¹Ko enkagha eno mwareengana haghoke komang'ana ghano mokomaahera ghendonni bhoono? nu umuhiiko ghwa amang'aana ghaayo nu uruuku. ²²Kose ko bhoora bhoono mwaakooorwa bhwiyaaghaaro haare ne ebhebhe mwakoorwa mokaabha abhaghoorwa ko Waryobha moona ehaghagho iyo okooghibhwa. Umuiiko no obhohooru bhwa amakoora. ²³Ko bhoora ehoroohooro ye ebhebhe nu-uruuku. Kose abharasiisi ya bhoosa ya Waryobha no obhohooru bhwa amaakoora ku Kiristo Yeesu omonene weito.

Chapter 7

¹Gose temomanyire he, mweito (kobhola nkushumasha na abhanto bhano bhamanyire umughiro), igha umughiro ghoratangata omento kobhohoru.²Kobhora omokari ono atetilwe alabhohwa na umughiro hano moghaka waye aho ghasi omoghaka hano akule, noranyore ahateywe kurwa kumughiro ughwa bhotetwa.³Kohayo mbe, nkha moghaka waye akelenge mohoru, hano olonyorwe na umushasha wonde, alabherekerwa omosolale. Ghosembe hano moghaka waye alakwe, uyo nnalahatelwe numughilo, kohayo tabherekerwe omosalale he, Nokanyora ano moshasha owonde.⁴Khohayo bhamura bheito, bhenyu bhonswe mwakorwe abhaku kumughiro konshela ya omobhere Kiristo.Yabhaye igho okori motolwe hamwe na uwonde, halewe ola yaryokibwi kurwa kobhaku, okori totolekwebhora Waryobha shehago.⁵Kobhora hano twale kotemo iyomobhere imighombo ighya bhebhe nghaimeribwi komiaho ghyenyu konshera iya umughiro na kwimerra uluku koshehago.⁶Ghose ghono, twaeghoghorwa kurwa kondaghano. Twakwela kobhora twatemilwe okori bheito tokore amaihya agha enkoru na bheito kotemo yakale eno yandekirwe.⁷Yake thoraghambe? umughiro nekebhe? Aaa! tigho he. Kohayo tenkamanyile ekebhe he, ghasimbe ko-nshera iya umughiro. Kobhora ntamanyire kwighomba umughiro tenkaghambile " Otakaighomba" ⁸Ghose ekebhe nkyanyore umweya kokehendo nkhahe ribwa oni etemo eya amaighombo . Kughila ekebhe nkyanyore umweya kokehendo keno ketakukwa.⁹Naoni nale nobhoru mbele iya umughiro ghose mbe hano ekehendo kyaishile ekebhe nkyanyore obhoru naoni nakure.¹⁰Ekehendo kera kyaetile obholu nkyaisiori kekaleta uluko kooni.¹¹Kughila ekebhe nkyanyore umweya kokehendo kekhanh'aina. Okohetera ekendendo kela naimeribwi.¹²Kohayo umughiro ngwabhaye omorabhu kohayo ekehendo keela nkyabhaye obhorabhu ubyo bho.hene¹³Kohayo mbee ghaleghale amahene nghale agha uluku haleoni? ketakabha igho kamwee. Ghasi ekebhe okori kemahwe igha nekebhe ko-hetela amaiya, koleta uluku hale oni, Nkyabhaye okori kokohetela eke-hendo kela, ekebhe ketole kobha nobhoghogho bhokong'u.¹⁴Kobhora tomanyire igha umughiro nkulwa ghole ko-nkoro, ghasi oni no omento uwomobhele naibhoywe hanse iyabhotomwa obwa ekebhe.¹⁵Kobhora leno nghokola, tendemanyile bhuyahe. Kohala leno nhanshile ko-kola tenkolekola he, ghasi lela ndeghile ndiyo ngokola.¹⁶Ghasi hanno ndakore ntahanshire umughiro igha umughilo numuya¹⁷Ghasi bhono tigha nomobhele ghwane oni ono nghokola liyo he, nekebhe keno kikaye monse yanne.¹⁸Kobhola mmanyile igha moonse yaane momobhele gwane, tirigwikala ling'ana iliya he. Kobhola ukwighomba ukuya nkolenge monse yane, lakini tenkolekolahe.¹⁹Kobhola iliya leno hanshere tekolekora he, Ghasi lighogho lela ntahanshire leno nghokora.²⁰Bhono hano olanyore ndakora leno ntahanshere, tooni umwene nghokora he nekebhe keela kikaye monse yanne.²¹Ne mmanyire gwiki iyo ne-temo yanne enongutuna kokola iliya, ghasi obhoghogho mboreng kooni²²Kobhora nkushengela umughiro ghwa Waryobha kobheto bha monse.²³Kohayo nkomahende etemo eno elenghe bhonde komobhele ghwane. Kakora lihe ko-etemo eheya mohakeli yane. Elankola oni oghotwa ko-temo iyekebhe keno kelenge komobhele ghwane.²⁴Oni nomonto uwa amateghero neng'we alentolya nna omobhele ghono guluku.²⁵Ghasi ukukumya ukwa Waryobha, ukwa Yeesu Kiristo omonene weito . Ko-hayo oni umwene ne hakeli yanne nendakole umughiro ughwa Waryobha ghose, komobhere nendakore etemo iya ekebhe.

Chapter 8

¹Ko hayo tekeho ekebhohe kokebhe ighoro ya bhara bharenge hare Kiristo Yeesu. ²Kobhora ethemo iyenkoru yobhohoru bhara bhare hare Kiristo Yeesu yankore oni. Kobha numweya haghare mo iyo kebbe hamwe nuruku. ³Kohayo kera kare kumughiro kyakerwe ghokoro kughira ghokoro kughira kyarenge ekethoberu komobhere Waryobha yakore. Yathome omona waye umwene kukitubh niyo ekembhere gwekebbe kebbe ikimwenso keble, yabhohire ekebbe komobhere. ⁴Yakore igho okori oghothomwa kumughiro ghahike kooni bheito totakagenderya kosorana amang'ana ghomomere. Gasi thosorane amang'ana ghe nkoro. ⁵Bhara bhaghosora omobhere ngwitegera bhare amang'ana gho mobhere, ghasimbe bhara bhagosarana enkoro bhatiteghera aghenkoro. ⁶Kohayo ughutuna komobhere nuruku ghasi ughutuna gwenkoro no bhohoru no morembe. ⁷Eno nkobhora erenge ughutuna komobhere orengere nikibisire hare Waryobha, kobhora athagwikerya umugire gwa Waryobha he, kughira tagikeri he. ⁸Bhara bhaghosorana omobhere tebhatoe ghotegherya Waryobha he. ⁹Kohayo themorengere komobhere he, gasi nkoro hano oranyore igha enkoro ya Waryobha. Namenyire kobhenyu ghasi omonto owenkoro ya Kikiristo uyo tu waye. ¹⁰Nyore Kikiristo arengere harebhenyu omobhere gwakwa komang'ana ghekebbe. Kohayo enkoro nehoni komang'ana ghobhohene. ¹¹Hano oranyore enkoro yaora yaryokiri Yeesu kurwa kubhakure nemanyire kobhenyu, ora yarokeri Kiristo kurwa kobhakure nahane emebhere genyu, igha kure. Obhohoru konshera yenkoru yaye ¹²Ko hayo mbe, bhameto bheito ntona isire gasi tiyo mobhere he, Okori thomenye. ¹³Hano oranyore momenyire komobhere, hagi more ghukwa, hasi hanoranyore ne nkoro yughwita amakore ghomobhere, bhenyu moramenye ¹⁴Kobhora mtageghere enkoro yobhothomwa hosombe mmobhohe. ¹⁵Kohayo mwaghegha enkoro eno mwakorwe mobhe abhana, enokonyo torakura Abha, tata. ¹⁶Enkoro eyene erashuta hamwe naanshenkoro shaitho kohayo terenge abhana bha Waryobha. ¹⁷Hano oranyore ontorengere abhana kohayo ontona umwando, ghwa Waryobha. Kohayo bheito ntona uwando hamwe na Kiristo hano oranyore kobhohene, thoranyanka nawe okori tunyore okoghesibwa hamwe nawe. ¹⁸Kobhora okoghera inyanko ye nkagha igha theghento koreng'aniya ni bhuya bhono bhorehonyorwa hare bheito. ¹⁹Kobhora ebhebhombwa bhonswe koghanyera bhere ukunshomerwa ukwaru ughokohonyorwa ukwaabhana bha Waryobha. ²⁰Kobhora obhobhonabhi bhonswe bwa tore hanse yo bhoghogho, tekokohansha kwaye he, ghasi onkora yabhetore kokoghanyeraa. ²¹Kobhora okobhomba ukwene nkorathorwe ukuya nukurusibhwa kobhobhajasi bho ghosarya no ghasohibwa kebhaba yobhuya bwa bhana bha Waryobha. ²²Kobhora tomanyireigha obhombi bhonswe korora bhore nu kunyauka ukyobhoro hamwe na bhone. ²³Hasi thehayo he ahene he, kobhora bheito abhene torengere obhotongore bwenkoro tata bheito nkorrora tole obhományi bweito, thoraghanywa ghokorwa abhana, ighaa koghothoribwa emebhere gheito. Kobhora ko bhoghanya bhono, mosoha ko bhohoru. ²⁴kubhuyo kento keno chaghanyibwa ketokere bhotaho obhoghanyu obhonde, kubhuyo no monto ke oyo akoghanya kento keno kethokere? ²⁵Hano aranyere thghanya eghento keno othakomara torakeghanya kokoghomere. ²⁶Kubhuyo bhuyo enkoro erathotora kobhoro seru bwete, kobhora tomanyire kosabha, bhono ighutunwa enkoro ngothosabherere ghokorrora kono totakoghambwa. ²⁷Na ora aghusyomera enkoro, ngosabhare kokoghera bhara bhaikerya obhohanshe bwa Waryobha ²⁸Nabheto ntomanyire igha kobhara bhahanshire Waryobha. Wenghokora re hamwe nabho bhuya, kobhara bhonswe bharekeryo kughira we. ²⁹Kobhara bhashagoywe kurwa kare akabhatubhana no mona waye igha babhe abhebhoriwa atangi kobhahiri abharu. ³⁰Na bhara yashaghoye kurwa kare yabhabherekeye yabhabhare obhohene, Bhayo bhonswe narabhagheshighesi ³¹Nke toraghambe komang'ana ghayo? Waryobha hano arabhe urobhara rweto neng'we arabhe ighoro yeito. ³²Ono atakutigha omona waye omwene yamurusi kobheito, yake arakere kotosambaroke bheito. ³³Neng'we alabhanshongere abhahanshwa bha Waryobha? Waryobha newe arabhabhare obhohene. ³⁴Neng'we arabhahokomere ekebhohe Kiristo Yeesu newe ya kura kughira bheito na kubhuyo yaryokibhwa gwiki hayo narantonge na Waryobha ahase hensoni nagwiki narothosabhere ³⁵Neng'we aratawahokani nobhohanshe bwa Kiristo? Rithobu, inyanko, inyanyi, ukunyankibwa, enjara, ekeng'abhi, ekemesyo angha ekeyoghe? ³⁶Kyabhono ghang'orwa kohorohoro yaho thoraitwa omebhaso umghima, ntwabharwe kyang'ondi ghughunshinshwe. ³⁷Komang'ana ghano ghonswe bheito ntwakera bhokong'u koora yatohaye. ³⁸Bhono nikerei igha turuhe, tethohoruhe thebhomaraikhe, thebhotonghe, tebhento bheno bheho he, na tebhento bheno bhighushahe, natinguruhe. ³⁹Nateghaighorohe, teghahansehe, gwiki tekebhombe kyonswa, tekentwahora he, na obhohanse bwa tata Waryobha ono arengere Kiristo omonene weito.

Chapter 9

¹Ndaghamba obhohene hare Kiristo thenkoghamba obhorongo he, na ukuthuna kwane nkwiyorokyande hamwe umwene komokama omohoreru. ²Hokore obhabhayera okonene ukwa ukunyahareka kono kothakohwa momoyo ghone. ³Nenkaighombire oni umwene nihimwe nokothighwa hare na Kiristo kobhanto bhane, bhara abha abhahiri bhane komobhere. ⁴Nabho nabhaisraeli. bhano bhana ithubho ukwikora abhana abha obhonene ubhwa amaighwerano aghi-imithuho ighya umughiro, oko-sasama Waryobha, kokoghanya. ⁵Bho -nabhathangiti hano Kiristo akusha nesoko nu-ukwibhoha omobhere ghono kobhora we Waryobha uwa- bhonswe nawe akumibhwi enkagha yonawe ebhe-igho ⁶Gwiki thekobhora oko-ghanya Waryobha shakerwa kuhika gwiki omonto ono arenge Israeli nu-mwisiraeri obhohene. ⁷Theko-orwibhoro urwa Abrahamu kobha igha nomona waye kwemwe. "kasi nokohethera Isaka urwebhoro mborebherekerwa" ⁸Eno nigha abhana abha omobhere athabha Waryobhahe . kasi abhana abhokoghanya bharamaherwa kobha abhaebhorwa. ⁹Koreno ndyo rekoghanywa konkagha eno ndisha na Sarah ahanwe omona. ¹⁰Thekoreno iryene he na hano Rebheka arinyora enda kurwa ko-omonto omwe, Isaka thatha weito. ¹¹Igha abhana mbare bhatharaebhorwa na thiyare arakora eng'ana eno yonswe inshiya kare inghogho kore eng'ana iya Waryobha kokireng'hana nubhusha ghoririmere, theko makorwa, nkobhora akobherekera. ¹²Yaghambirwe herewe, omonene narekora omoke emeremo. ¹³Kyabhono yamare kwaandikwa Yakobho namohanshire kasi Esau namoreghire. ¹⁴Bhono nkethoraghambe? Kose hoghare amarusu ko-Waryobha? Thebhehe. ¹⁵Kobhora nkoghambare na Mossa nendabhe amabhe koora ndathune kwabhere nanendebha nendemwabhere koora ndathune kwabhera. ¹⁶Kubhuyo kasi thewehe akuthona gwiki thewehe komang'ana aghaye nkong'osare. nakobhora Warobha ono akworokya amabhe. ¹⁷Kobhora amaandeko koghamba ko Farao, kong'ana eno iyene nakwiryorokeri kore nkworoki shinguru shyane kohethera haruwe, nakore irina ryane reghambwe mukyaroyonswe igho. ¹⁸Koreno Waryobha nkobhare na amabhe koono wenswe ahanshire nao akohansha, nkomokorare kobha ono akwanga. ¹⁹Hayo ho-oreghamba harooni kwake akemaha ohhosarya? neng'we ono yathore amang'ana ghaye umwene? ²⁰Nyuma, iya omonto uwe neng'we ono okohonshokya nyuma iya Waryobha? kohoothora kobhomba bheno bhenswe bhokobhombwa koghamba komobhombi, "kwake wa nkoreigho?" ²¹Kase omobhombi thana ikyaye ko marobha ghano akore komeremo ghya ighene kukurwa kwirobha rera rera. na ekiende komeremo ighya shinsiko shonswe. ²²Iyake hano Waryobha uno aighure kuorokya shinguru shiyaye naokokora shinguru shiyaye komanyekana yathore kobhaigha abhe omoghomerya ona aisire kobhentho ibhiya okorerya bheno bhya thorwe ko-kosaribhwa. ²³Iyake onyore yakore igho kore aoroki ubhwaru ubhwa obhonene bhono bhokere bhyonswe ighoroko-bhento ibhya amabhe ghano wanyore ghamare ko-bhethora ko-obhonene bhono bhokere bhyonswe? ²⁴Yake kyabhono yakore reno hare bheto naoyathobherekeye thekukurwa kobha Yahudi, nagwiku kurwa ko-bhakyaro? ²⁵Kyabhono akoghambo hare Hoseya . "Ndabhereke abhanto bhane bhano bhathre abhanto bhane, na omohanshi waye ono athahanshire. ²⁶Na nerebha igha hano areghambwa wabho Bhenyu thabhantho bhane, harabhare bherekera abhana abha Waryobha ono ana obhohoru." ²⁷Isaya arakura ko-komanyana na abhaisraeli " kya obhobhari ubhwa abhaisraeli hano bhokabhye kyo omosense ughwa munyansha ngorebha amathgyo aghabhano bharethoribhwa. ²⁸Kobhora Waryobha narenghe gha eng'ana yaye ighoro eya ekyaro, bhongo kenokerebha. ²⁹Kyabhono Isaya yaghambire enkagha iyo, hano oranyore omonene uwa abhasirikare atha thuthiighire nyuma urwebhono rweito, nthokabhaye kya Sodoma thokakorwe kya Gomora. ³⁰Nke thoraghambe bhono? abhanto abhikyaro bhano bhare bhathare kuthuna obhohene mbanyore obhohene, obhohene ubhwa ukumya. ³¹Kase Israeli ono yathunire umughiro ughwa obhohene thiyaghehekere he. ³²Kwake ethare igho? Nkobhora bhathaghithunire kukukumya komang'ana mbaithurethure ighoro kwithighena eryukwithurathura. ³³Kyabhono yandekirwe mahandayi righena eryukwithurathura Kosayuni norothare urwo kobhara. Ono wenswe akwikerya koreno tharesokeribhwa he.

Chapter 10

¹Muhuri ndotuna Roho yane no kosabha kwane ko Waryobha kobhonswe kobhoru bhwabho. ²Kokobha bharaikerya igha bharikerya bhono arenge Waryobha, tigha kobhora obhomanyi. ³Kobhora bhatamanyire eheke ya Waryobha na bharatuna kohaghasha eheke yabhl abhene tebhare abhere he ko heke ya Waryoba⁴Kobhora Kiristo wo omoheene wa mughiro ko heke ya kela monto, ano akwikerya. ⁵Kokobha Musa araghora koheke eno ikusha kurwa kumughiro. Omonto akokora eheke ya mughiro na ramenyeke heke eno. ⁶Okobha eheke eno ikurwa na ukwikeria eraghabhwa igha oghambe mokoro. Nawe ariya ighoro?(bhono no koreta Kiristo) hanse. ⁷Na otaghamba , nawe akwika mubhwina (bhuyo no komoleta Kiristo ighoro kurwa mobhaku).⁸Okobha yake bhako ghamba? Eng'hana erenge han'gi na uwe. kumunywa ghwaho na kokoro yahao, iyo ne ng'hana yu kwikerya reno tokoraghanian. ⁹Kobhora kumunywa ghwaho urikerya Yeesu igha no monene na ukwikeria mokoro yaho igha Waryobha yaamuryokeri kurwa mobhaku norahone. ¹⁰Kobhora kela ekoro yo monto irikyerya nukunyora eheke, na kumunywa ghurikyerya nukunyora obhohoru.¹¹Kobhora kong'orya kora ghamba ono akwikerya toresokahe. ¹²Kobhora tebhohere obhohaghere bhwa Myahudi no Myunani. Kobhora omonene nora ora wo monene ho bhonswe na mwame kobhonswe bhara mobherekera. ¹³Kobhora kura omonto ono akutuna irina lyo monene na rahone. ¹⁴Kubhuyo ighanke bhara kore momobherekera ono bhatarobha kwimwikerya? na ighanke Bharakore bharamwikeri kobhora ono bhatakamwighure? na yakebharakore bha mwighe hataho omoraghanian? ¹⁵Nani yake bhara kore koraghanian bhatatamirwe? kama bhono maandeko ghandekerwe. Ni yake ekobha amaghoru amaiya agha bhara bhakoraghanian amag'hana amaiya agha mang'hana amaiya.¹⁶Okobha bhonswe tebhaiteghereye eng'ana kobhora Isaya yaghambire omonene nawe yaighure eng'hana yeito? ¹⁷Igho ukwikerya korasha kukurwa na ukwighwa na ukwighwa kwe ng'ana ya Kiristo.¹⁸vOkobha ndaghambe tebhaighure he? nikereyi kobhohene kukwighwa engamba irure kebhora kukyaro kyonswe na mang'ana ghabho kuya mumuhiko gwi kyaro. ¹⁹Bhokogu ya ghonswe ndeghamba Israel tiyamonyohere he? mbore Musa araghamba nendabhatendere kobhabherekere oroghere kobhanto bhano bhano bhatore abha kyaro. Koshera ya ikyaro kiyo ketana okomanya nendabhe segheri mpaka morere.²⁰Na Isaya mokare bhokogu na araghambe. nanyorwe na bhora bhara bhata tunanga. Namahaikaini kobhara bhata tunanga. ²¹Okobha Israil araghamba siko syonswe na ghorokeri amabhoko ghane kobhara bhata kunikerya na kobhanto abhakogu.

Chapter 11

¹Ndabhorya igha Waryobha alaanga abhanto bhaye? Ko honi ndege umwisrael wo bhuhiri bhwa Abrahamu wa ekeghambo ikya Benjamini. ²Waryobha atakwanga abhanto bhaye bhano bhamanyirwe kulwa kale gunki tomanyire amandeko bhono ghakoghamba bhono Eliya yasasamire Waryobha kosabhera abha Israeli. ³Bhano bhitire abharoti nokosarya rwsengerero elyao noni omwene nsagire na bharatuna kunyite. ⁴Waryobha akahonshoria igha mbekile abhano bhekwe monsasabha bhano bhata kotemera ibhiru lisamwa. ⁵Gwiki enkagha eno bhao abhanto bhano bhasaghire kohetela omorembe. ⁶Kobhola no morembe omobhere teghona kento he. ⁷Nke? ling'ana leno abhaisiraeli bhale kutuna tibhanyore he abhashagholwa bhakarinyora abhande bhakalitoherwa. ⁸Bhono yandekilwe Waryobha akabhahana enkoro entuyu amaiso ghnge komaha na amatwe ghnge kuighwa. ⁹Daudi akaghamba igha tighaghe mesa ghee bhaghoteree, ghebbatimbe. ¹⁰Tigha amaiso ghabo ghabhe amahukuru. ¹¹Bhakaitimba bhakagha hanse yangekobha ighe ko ghayo bhakatomwa obhotoli bhakaika mobhakyaro gwiki bhabhe na lihari. ¹²Ko bhono bhatamile ubhunibhi bho kabha nubhwa abhaikyaro. ¹³Ko enkagha eno ndashumasha nabhaikyaro kokobha mbhaye omotomwa kobhaikyaro ndaighombera omeremo gwane. ¹⁴Ndabhahana lihari bhano tolenge omobhere ghomwe kohetera ghayo twakatoli abhande. ¹⁵Kukwangwa kwabho kobhaye ubwigererani ubhaikyaro. ukukuikereranibhwa kwabho yake bhwakabwe nka kuryoka kulwa muruku. ¹⁶mobhaye shehago eshyane eshya mbele gwiki ne emongo yane gwiki umiri ine emengo ghwi na matagara. ¹⁷Kokobha amatagara ghagheshirwe kya uwe litaghara ilya masisi omozeituni, wemeribhywa ghathe yabho. amatagara ghano ni miri ighya ubhibhi, ubhwa Omozeituni. ¹⁸Wangekuitonia ni miri ghekotolia. ¹⁹Wakaghambe amatagara ghagheshirwe ili neeribwe mo mote. ²⁰Ghayo maheene bhano bhaangile ukukumiya bhagheshirwe gwiki uwe umere obhokong'u kobhora ubhukumiya bhwa wangekuitegera uwe umwene gwiki obhe no bhoobha. ²¹Kobho Waryobha atatighire amatagara aghakare nauwe takokwa bhera. ²²angara obhororo no ubhuya ubwa Waryobha kolo pande lomwe ubhuya ubhwa Waryobha bhorasha keghoro yao. Hano wakatereme mu bhuya bhwaye na uwe yakakogheshere ahare. ²³Hano bhakaghendeli kuanga ubhukumiya gwiki mbalaemibwi, kobhora Waryobha ana shingulu ishya kuemia. ²⁴Ko bhenyu mwaggheshim kebhora ku itubho yomo zeituni mulisisi. kutigha agha kale mokaeribwa momo zeituni umuhyu gwki abhayahudi nkolabhare komeribhu momozeituni ughwabho ughwene? ²⁵Kokobha bhenyu abhahiri ntakutuna mwange komanya keno kyabhisinge ko leno mwange kobha nobhomanyi ubhwenyu ekibhisiryo keno nigha obhokong'u bhwalule mobhisiraeli kuya enkagha eno abhaikyaro bhakashe. ²⁶Kubhuyo abhaisiraeli bhonse bhakahone ke bhola yandekilye kulwa mosayuni nalashe omotoli kung'anyia amabhebhe agha Yakoobo. ²⁷Leno lya kabhe endagano yane na bhenyu nakang'anyie amabhebhe ghonse. ²⁸Kolopande lomwe ulwa ling'ana bhararera kobhenyu kolopande ghonde bhahanshirwe kohetela abhaghuluka bhenyu. ²⁹Ko kobha imituho na embeleleka ya Waryobha tikwisorya. ³⁰Ko kobha mobhotangi mwalenga nabhaghogho bhono ighe mwanyore amabhe kokoshema kwabho. ³¹Koenshela hiyohiyo Abhayaudi bhashemehe ghabhaye amarabheru ko bhenyu. ³²Gwiki Waryobha yabhokire abhanto bhonse kokoshema gwiki akabhahela. ³³Ubwame bhwaye, obhomanyi bhwaye, teghokomanyekanahe ghe hokomo ghaye na ghenshela ghaye tegho komanyekanahe. ³⁴Nawe amanyire mo nkoro ya Waryobha gwiki nawe akomoghambania. ³⁵Gwiki nawe akomohana Waryobha enkento gwiki arasabhe akyoribwe. ³⁶Kukurwa waye no kohelete waye ebhento byonse bhelenge waye hwaye bholenge obhonene ghinsiko ne ghaye elenge ighe.

Kubhuyo nandabhasabha muhuri komabwe ghe Waryobba, Murusihi emebhere gheney ghobbe kimuenso ekehoru keno kikererighwa ko Waryobba. enoyo kuyoko okasabha kwenyu kono ku kwikereribhwa.²Okobha temoka tubhania bhono ikyarok keno okobha msyoribhwi kokorwa bhohya kukutuna kwenyu. Mokore igbo munyore komanya aimagha gha Waryobba. Bhono gharenge maiya na ughukushomerwa na amahoru.

³Xhobhora ndaghamba kokoghera enonkwe eno nahaywe. Igha kura omonto ono hao mobba bha rikyanto takotakerwa kwiteghera bhokogu umwene igbo he, kohetela mbhono ikutwana kwiteghera. Nyakore eratunwa kwiteghera ghora kyabhara mbhono Waryobba yabbahaye, kera umwe endago nyabhurebbe icyu kwikaria.

⁴Kokobha tona ebhentobhonswe bhyonswe bhya komobhere bhyaru komobhere oghomwe okobha tebhyonswe bhekokora moremo ghomwe he. ⁵Igbo igbo bhento bhono tore abharu torengemo moberhe ghomwe komonene Kiristo. Ebhentobho bhya komobhere kera omwe na murikyaye. ⁶Tona bhogh'haini bhono bhrengemo haghare haghare kobbo no Enonkwe mwe hayo. Nyore obhog'haini bhwa kera monto nyore borobbori, ghaikoreke kukwikeri kwaye. ⁷Nyore obhog'hini bhomo monto kotorya abhakore nyore onde ano obhog'haini bhokweghiya aghendari. Nyore obhog'haini bhomonto munyoho aghendari kunyoa. ⁸Nyore obhog'haini bhwahobbhwa kurusia korabhuyo bhuyo kbhong'haini nyore obhog'haini bhomo monto bhwa kotangata bhwikoreke kokomahera. Nyore obhog'haini bhomo monto kokorokia amambe nalikoreke kwa kushomerwa. ⁹Obbohanshi bhotakabha bhwarwambele morere amaghogho mogholeree ghano gharenge amaiya. ¹⁰Kobhora obbohanshani ubhwa bhahirimohanashane bhennyuko bhennyuko kokosokana mosokane bhennyuko bhennyuko. ¹¹Kushinguru temokhobba bharosu. Kumiyo mushomerwe, omonene mokore. ¹²Mushomerwe kobhokare bhono monabbo kusiko seno siksha mobhe na okoghanyaninyanko yenu. Moghome kukusabha. ¹³Mobhe hamwe komatomaro ghabbasabbi mutune sheshera sharu isya isyokokorkya obhohashani. ¹⁴Bhatonere obhohoru bhonswe bhano bhano bha kobhanyankya bhennyuko. Mobhaikerimotakabhaihima. ¹⁵Mushomerwe hamwe na bhano bhashomeywe, mukure hamwe na bhano bha kukura. ¹⁶Mobhe na obhomwe bhennyuko kobhennyuko te mokaiteghera kwa kwihema okobhamwikeri abhantobhatobhu bhanse. Temokabha nobhomanyi igboro yashehakerisyyenyu abheneghe. ¹⁷Temoreha omontowonswe wonswe obhoghogho kobhogho. Mokore amagh'ana amaiyamaiso gha abhantobhonswe. ¹⁸Nyore korabha kobhora yatowe kobhennyuko. Mobhe nobhohoru nabhantobhonswe. ¹⁹Bhasani temokaikakya ikisyomba abheneghe okobhamwiheneri obhorobhwa Waryobba. Kobhora yandikirwe, "Ikisiyomba nikyane; ne ndahake aghambire omonene." ²⁰Hano oranyore omoghogho wahobha insharamoragheri hanobha inyontomnywesii. Kokobha hano orakoreigbo araitেকে amakara ghomorokomontweghwaye. ²¹Tokakerwanobhoghoogho hegobhokere obhoghogho.

Chapter 13

¹Kera omoyo na bhobhe na esoko ko obhotangathi ubhwa keghoro, kobhora thebhoho obhothangathi nkobhora bhurura ko Waryobha. Na obhothang'athi bhono bhoho bhwa thorwa na Waryobha. ²Kobhuyo on akwanga obhothangathi bhuyo aranga eng'ana iya Waryobha na bhara bha kwanga mbarisha kohokomerwa abhene³Kobhora abhathangati tebharenge ekyobhoheryo kobhara bhakokora amaiya, ikobha kobhara bhakokora amaghogho. Ighaa urighomba ukwanga kobhoha obhothangathi? Kora ghano gharenge amaiya. na norakumibwi nagho. ⁴Kobhora no omokoriwa emeremo wa Waryobha haruwe ko amaiya. Okobha hano orakore amasaryo, obhoha, kobhora thakoghegha ibhionge bhosahe. Kobhora no omokorii wa emeremo uwa Waryobha, omorehi wa amaghogho ko obhoru ko oraa akosarya. ⁵Kobhoyo erathunwa uthighe ekemogho, the kobhora igha okoreche okobha nko obhomanyi⁶Kobhono honswe arareha erighothi. Kobhora bhene bhothongathi na abhakorri bhemeremo abha Waryobha bhano bhakogenderya kokora eng'ana eno. ⁷Morehe keramontho keno akobhadai: irighothi ko ono akuthunwa irighothi; ubhushuru kono aghuthumwa ubhushuru, inyanthariki, esoko kono akuthunwa esoko. ⁸Mothakabha na risire koomotho ore onswa, kobhoyo mohanchane abhene kobhene. Kobhora onaa ahanshire omontho uwa hang'i akore umughiro. ⁹Kobhora, "thokore amaighahe, thuwithehe, thuwithbhe he; thuwighomba he," na nyora ghoho umughiro oghonde gwiki, gho komanibwi na ghano, no rahanshe uwa hang'e nawe kya hano wihanshire uwe umwene. ¹⁰Obho hanchi thebhoko nyahara ona arenge hang'i nawe, ko bhuyo obhohanchi no ukuhikia umughiro. ¹¹Kokughira kono, momanyire igh abhonigho ne-enkhagha iya ukurwa moshethero. Kobhora obhothoribwa ubhweto bhohangi bhokong'u kokera enkhagha era thware kukumya bhokong'u. ¹²Ubhuthiko bhogheye na omobhaso bhohang'ee. Thothore mbareka amang'ana agha ikisunthe, thufuare ibhithanero ibhia obhorabhu. ¹³Na thoghenderi bhuya bhuya kya obharabhu thikya isisherehe ishya obhorebhi no obhosarya. Na thothakaya ko bhosonu hatha ukwighomba kono kothakothora kokanibhwa, na the koorongerahe hatha kurihari. ¹⁴Okobha thufare Yeesu Kiristo, na thathakabha na umweya kothamaha iya omobhere.

Chapter 14

¹Mogheghe omonto wonswwe ono arenge omorosu komaembe. Nukwanga kokengera ikina amaiteghero ghaye.

²Omonto ono akorya ibhyakorya bhyobhyonso atakasera ora atakorya kento kyonsyo³Omonto omwe nana omorembe gwo korya kyokyonso, owonde ono arenge omonto bhu nkoryare shinyenyi. ⁴Uwe neng'we, uwe ono okokengera ikina ora arenge omokori we emeremo woomonto wonde? Ne mbere ya omonene waye igha nkwimerare hande kogwa. Kasi nairimeribhwa. Kobhora omonene naratore komokora aimeere.⁵Omonto omwe ngukumyaare urusiko oromwe kutigha oronde. Uwonde shonswe igho bhora bhora, tigha kera monto aikeri kugwiteghera umwene. ⁶Ora akoghoti shinsiko. Aragheta kukaghira ya omonene ono akorya ararya kukughira ya omonene. Kobhora akohana Waryobha ubhukunya na ora atakorya arairebhora kukughira ya omonene wonswwe nkurusyaare ukukumya Waryobha. ⁷Kobhora monto atakomenya kwibhagha ryaye naho taho ono anaubwera umwene he. ⁸Kobhora ntomanyire kukughira ya omonene kobhora tukukwa ngukwa tore kukughira ya omonene. Ku iyo hono tomenyire na torakwa bheito ntorenge umwando ghoomone. ⁹Kokoghera Kiristo yakure na ukuryoka abhe newe omonene wa bhaku na abhahoru. ¹⁰Kasi uwe nkwake okekengera wenyu ikina? Na uwe nkoke okosera uwenyu? Kobhora bhoto bhonswe turimeera mbele ya ikitumba kya obhokama. ¹¹Kobhora yandekirwe bhono menyire araghamba omonene, Kooni riru ryonswe reno rihighamire. Na kira roreme ndorarusi ukukumya ko Waryobha. ¹²Kera monto nararusi risabho ryaye koomonene umwene. ¹³Kubhuyo totakaghenderya gwiki khobhoha nyakara kora igha taho ono aretoora omoghonshe ku Waryobha. ¹⁴Ne manyire nikereyi kukughira ya omonene Yeesu igha tekeho kento kughundo kyeene he. Nkoora agwitegheera igha kiyo nkighuundo, Koobhora hare we nkighundo. ¹⁵Nkukughira ya ibyakorya uwenyu arareera toghende noothohanshi he. Otaka mosarya omonto kubhyakorya bbhyaho kobhora Kiristo yakure. ¹⁶Kubhuyo motakwikerya mang'ana amaiya ghenyu ghabhakore ukunshera. ¹⁷Kobhora obhokama bwa Waryobha tebhorenge bwa korya na kunywa he, mborenge kukughira, ya bhoheene, omorembe na kukushomeerwa umwika omohoreru. ¹⁸Koora akokora emeremo ghyia Kiristo kuiyo yaikeribwa na Waryobha na yaikeribwa na abhanto. ¹⁹Kubhuyo tutune amang'ana gha omorembe naamang'ana ghano ghakotorya omonto wonde. ²⁰Otakasarya emeremo ghyia Waryobha kukughira ya Ibhyakorya. Ebhento bhyonswe mbiiya. Kosi mboghogho omonto uyo akorangeri kokore atureture. ²¹Mbuya ukwanga korya inyama hata ukunywa amarwa hata kyokyanse keno kekoghera uwenyu areere. ²²Ubhukumya bhonswe igho bhono onabhotoore uwe umwene na Waryobha kobhora yahanwa na atakwibhoha umwene ko keera aikerei. ²³Ono akorya araitenga narenge mokebhohe. Na keno kyonswe keno kiruure mubhukumya ne ebhebhe.

Chapter 15

¹Bhono bhetho bhano thonashinguru thorathunwa thogheghe amarusu, na thithokuthunwa twihanshani abhene. ²Omonto ohwe omwe abhe umuya kokamonto ono amenire nawe honghi kughiraigho neng'ana inshiya kokomohaghasha. ³Kobha nokanyora Kiristo thiyaihanshire umwene he nkyo yabhaye kyabho yandekirwe, amathoki aghabhara bhakothokire nganyore na ooni. ⁴Kokeno kyonswe kyathngatire kwandekwa, nkyandekirwe kothoragerya, kokobha igtha kohethera obhghomerya na okohethera kohabho obhghomerya ubhwa amandeko nthokabhaye na obhokare ⁵Bhono Waryobha ono akoghomerya na okothoha na obhokare abhane inyontha keramonto okorengana Yeesu Kiristo. ⁶Athore kokoraigha kunyontha emwe mothore kumkumiya kobhomwe na kumunywa oghomwe ikya Waryobha na thatha uwa omonene weito Yeesu Kiristo. ⁷Kubhuyo mumuthurugh'ane keramonto kyabhora Kiristo yabhathung'aini no obhonene bho bhokere bhyonswe ubhwa Waryobha ⁸Kura ndaghamba igtha Kiristo yakorwe okori uwa emeremo uwa esaro kunshera iya obhohene iya Waryobha. Yakore bhono kore bhathore komanya okoghnya ukwa bhathatha. ⁹Kubhiaro ukumukuniya Waryobha na keno kyare igtha ukinyore ikyaye kyabhono yandekire. Kubhuyo nendarusi ubhukumiya haruwe na harebhenyu ko-bhakyaro nokorethya ubhuya bhwaye kurina ryaye ¹⁰Kobha nkoghambere mushomerwe bhenyu abhanto abha mubhiyaro hahwe na abhanto bhaye. ¹¹Na gwiki Mu-mukumi omonene bhenyu abhakyaro bhonswe muthige abhanto abha ibhiyaro ghonswe bhamukumi amwene. ¹²Isaya nkoghambare ndeyabheho rithinya irya Yese hamwe na naono ariinyoka kothangatha ighoro yaabhkyaro. Abhakyaro mbarebha na obhoghanyi harewe ¹³Bhono Waryobha wobhoghanyi abhaishori na ukushomerwa kwonswe na bhwigwerani kukunya, Kore mothore koghenderya no okoghanya kushinguru ishya omokama omohoreru. ¹⁴Oni umwene nathebibwi nabhenyu bhawetho nathebbihwi igtha bhenyu bhonswe mwaishoriwa na ubhohene mwashribhwa no obhong'haini bhwenswe nathebbihwi igtha bhenyu mmorthora kuthebbhania omonta na mrikyaye ¹⁵Kisi nkwandekande kobhokare kokera ighoro iya amang'hana nyabhorebhe kore ghabhahithoki ghwiki kobhora obhong'haini bhono nahayewe na Waryobha. ¹⁶Obhong'aini mbware igtha nebheho omothomwa uwa Yeesu Kiristo ono yathomirwe kukyaro kori airusi kya omonene komandeko agha Waryobha. Nenkakore bhono kore ukwirusya kwane kubhyari igtha bhikereribhwi, hathighirwe na Waryobha koghanya omokama omohoreru. ¹⁷Ndashomerwa kobhora nena Kiristo Yeesu na kohethera Waryobha. ¹⁸Bhono thentore koghanba reno ryonswe nathekobhora Kiristo yamareribhwi hohethera haroni kwichwa ukwa ibhyaro. Amang'ana ghano ghabhaye kong'ana na okokora. ¹⁹Kushinguru ishya akono nakushinguru ishya omokama omohoreru. Eno yare igtha kukurwa Yerusalemu nukwinara ahare iliriko nthore koghagha kebhora kobhora ghabhaye amang'ana agha obhohoru agha Kiristo. ²⁰Konshera eno omoyo ghwane ghobhaye kokoghamba amang'ana agha amiya, kobha thehano Kiristo amanyekaini kurina. Kore nthakabhora kohaghasha ighoro ya imiri igtha abhanto bhande. ²¹Kyabhora yandekirwe kobhora abhatharamanya amang'hana ghaye yaishire mbhare momaha nabhara bhathamwighule mbharemomanya. ²²Kubhuyo narebherye akarukusha hare bhenyu. ²³Gwiki kobhono thenena ahase hano honswe ko sheng'ongo na reno naighombanga konkagha enthambe ukusha hare bhenyu ²⁴Enkagha yonswe nagheye Hispania nena ubighombi kobhamaha hanondehetha. Okothora inshera yane na bhenyu, kokomara ndishomerwa kebha hamwe na bhenyu enkagha iyo. ²⁵Kase bhono ndaya Yerusalemu kubhaha abhamwe. ²⁶Kobhora yabhashomeye abhatho abha makedonia na abhaakaya kokoma shehera kohana abhathobhu bhono barenge hamwe nabho mbareka iyo Yerusalemu. ²⁷Nigho yare kobhohanshi bhwabho na obhohene, bhabha na amasire ghobho. Hano oranyore abhakyaro mbahaye hamwe komang'ana agha Kiristo, mbana amasire nabho bhonswe bhabhathori kobhenth. ²⁸Koghayo ghahwa na okobha naukwisana na enagho eno harebho oni nendayi munshera hamwe nabhenyu mbariyo Hispania. ²⁹Nemanyire enkagha enondisha harebhenyu nindisha ndege bhuya komerembe ughwa Kiristo ³⁰Ndabha thebhia abhetho bheto kohethera omonene weito Yeesu Kiristo, nakobhohanshi ubhwa omokama, kore mobhe hamwe naoni komasabhi ghenyu ku Waryobha na Haroni umwene. ³¹Mosabhe kore nthore kothoriwa kukurwa kobhira bhathana ukwigwa ku Yudea na kobhora ukobhathorya kwane iyo Yerusalemu ithore kuthurung'anwa na abha sabhi. ³²Mosabhe igtha nische hare bhenyu kokohethera obhohanshi ubhwa Waryobha kore thore Kobha hamwe na bhenyu nyore ukumunya ³³Na Waryobha ono ana ughwirerani abhe hamwe na bhenyu bhonswe eble igho.

Chapter 16

¹Mbagodheri Fibi mhara weitho ano akora emeremo munyumba ya kosasamerwa reno reneghe Kenkrea, ²Igha mrawesa koghegha omokama. Mkore ighe kobhohene bya bhasasami na naimere hamwe na kona yoyonswe ino mrature koghera umwene abhee omothorya wabharu, na kora we. ³Mkeri Prisca bhane Akila, Abhakori bhameremo hanwe na naoni hare Kiristo Yeesu. ⁴Bhano kukwikara kwane, bhahatarishi Obhohoru bwanwa abheni, ndarusia umukumyo harebho tena toni mwene he, na sasami bhonswe abhikyaro. ⁵Nkererya resengero reno rerenge wabho. Nkerya Epanieto mosani wane ono arenge omweborwa wa mbere uwa Kiristo ko mugu gwa Asia. ⁶Mkeri Mariam ono yakori emeremo kwanguru nebhenyu. ⁷Monkeri Androniko bhana Yunia bhahiri bhane na abhabhohe hamwe nanoni. Mbuya koghera nkobhara bhare abhathomwa, wanabhatanghathire komanya Kiristo. ⁸Nkeria Ampliato omosani hare omokama. ⁹Nkeria Urbano omokori wa emeremo hamwe naoni hare Kiristo, stakisi mosani wane. ¹⁰Nkeria Apele uno yikeri hare Kiristo. Nkerya bhonswe bhano bharengi na nyumba ya Aristobulo. ¹¹Monkeri Herodioni mhiri wane, nkerya bhonswe bhano bharengi mnyumba ya Narikiso bhano abharengi komokama. ¹²Monkeri Trifaina bhano Trifosa bhano bhakora emeremo mnyumba ya mokama, monkeri Perisi omoghesha ano akore emeremo mnyumba mnyumba ya omokama. ¹³Monkeri Rufo ono yashagho mnyumba ya omokama na nyakwabho na Mayo. ¹⁴Monkeri Asinkrito, Flegon, hereme nabhanto bonswe bhono bhanabho. ¹⁵Monkeri Filologo bhana Yulia, Nerea na mohara wabho Olimpa, nabhakiristo bhonswe bhano bhanabho. ¹⁶Mokeri bhonswe kukomena na shendama bhuya, Amasengero ghonswe hara Kiristo mobhakori. ¹⁷Bhono ndabhasabha abhethe thitthehere kubhara bhakoghera thoranyareghana no kwanga ubwhigwerano ukwangha kwigwerana. ¹⁸Koghera abhanto kyabhayo thebhakora Kiristo omokama, bhayo bhakora shenda shyabho abhene. Komang'hana amaiya agha bhurongo bhano bhankong'aina emioyo gha bhano bhathona isoro. ¹⁹Ko mfano, obhohene bhwenyu mwahekeye lara omwe kubhuyo ndoshomerwa kobhenyu. Bhono ndatuna mobha na sensoni na bhohanshani. Mwangekobha na amasoro gokorenta obhoghogho. ²⁰Waryobha omorendi thathegethe kurusiko amasambwa hanse ya besamyi bhenyu omorembhe gwa omonene Yeesu Kiristo abhe namwe na bhenyu. ²¹Timotheo omokori wa emeremo hamwe naoni, Abhakori bhano Lukio, Yasoni na Sospita Bhahiri a bhane. ²²Oni Teritio, ono nandekire ekethabho keno, ndabhakori kurina rya ndaghano. ²³Gayo, wanagiri mwisengero nkokeri. Erasto mrendino umobheki abhakori hamwe na Kiristo. ²⁴(Angharra: ko mandeko gha mbere mstari ghono thegoho he. Maha abharumi 16:20. Omorembhe gwa omonene Yeesu Kiristo ikare harebhenyu bhonswe Ebheigho. ²⁵Bhono hare ora ana Obhoweso bwokokora bhimere koregerekya abhaghabhi nameghya gha Yeesu Kiristo kureng'ana no okahonyorwa ko bhuhise kusiisiko shinsharu. ²⁶Okobha bhono yamara kweghorwa nokokorwa komanyekana namandeko gho obhoroti kokerengere kya emighiro gha Waryobha nsiko shonswe, kobhobha ho morembhe gatho mokabhara kyonswe. ²⁷Ko Waryobha umwene omosoku, kuhetha Yeesu Kiristo, abhe no morembhe nsiko shionswe. Ebheigho.

1 Corinthians

Chapter 1

¹Paulo ono yabherekeye na Kiristo Yeesu kobha omothomwa ko obhohanshi bhwa Waryobha, na Sosthene muhiri weitho. ²Korisengero rya Waryobha reno rerenge Korintho, kobhara bhahakirwe amaghutha ko Yeesu Kiristo, bhano bhabherekeye ighe abhantho bha horeru. Thorandekera bhara bhonswe bhakore bherekera irina irya omonene weito Yeesu Kiristo ko hase honswe omonene wabhao na uwetho. ³Omorembhe na amabhe ghabha hare bhenyu kukurwa ko Waryobha tata weitho na omonene weitho Yeesu Kiristo. ⁴Ishinshiko sonswe thuringiri waryobha wane ubhuya ko bhenyu, omorembhe ghwa Waryobha eno Kiristo Yeesu ya bhahaye. ⁵Abhakore kobha abhame kokera inshera, kera koobhoghambi hamwe na obhomanyi bhonswe. ⁶Akore abhame, kya abhamahiko Kiristo ighe aikeraribwi ighe kobhaobhonene ko bethe. ⁷Ko bhuyo themo kusoherwa he obhong'aini ubhwa omokama kia bhono mukwigomba koghanya oko honyorwa ukwa onenene weitho Yeesu Kiristo. ⁸Na arabha kong'ii bhenyu bhonswe na kuhika kokerengero korri mothakathemwa irisorro koshinsiko ishia omonene weitho Yeesu Kiristo. ⁹Waryobha no omonene ono ya bhabherekeye ko okosanga ko omona uwaye Yeesu Kiristo omonene weitho. ¹⁰Bhono dabheneria abhamura na abhahara abhetho, ko hethera koirina iria omonene weitho Yeesu Kiristo, ighe bhonswe mwikeri ighe kothakabhaho na ukwithena ko bhenyu. Ndabhaheneria ighe moghothane hamwe kubhuthuna obhomwe okosabha hamwe. ¹¹Kobhora abhanto abha inyumba iya Kloe bhathe

bheri igha koho umwithehano ghono gokoghenderia ko bhenyu.¹²Neno obhomanyi igha kera montho kobhenyu araghamba igha " Oni nuwa Paulo" au " Oni nuwa Apolo" au " Oni nuwa Kefa" au " Oni nuwa Kiristo" ¹³Igha! Kiristo naithwenire? Igha! Paulo ya thesirwe ko bhenyu? Igha! mwabhatisibhwi ko rina irria Paulo?

¹⁴Ndahoshokeria Waryobha obhnene igha thena bhatísiri ore, onswé no okobha Kirispo bhana Gayo. ¹⁵Eno yare igha thahohe onoonswe akaghambire mwamobhatisiri koirina iriane. ¹⁶(Honswe na bhabhatisiri abhi nyumba iya Stephania. Kohethera hayo themanyire he nyora na bhatísiri omontho oonde ore onswé).¹⁷Kobhora Kiristo theyanthemire kobhatisia he okobha okoghamba eng'ana inshiya. Theyanthomire kothangasa eng'ana ko obhmanyi bhwa omontho kori igha ishinguru ishía omosalaba ugwa Kiristo etha karusibwa¹⁸Kobhora obhothomwa ubhwa omosalaba no ubhushema kobhara bhakwa. Okobha kobhara bhano Waryobha akothoria, nishinguru ishía Waryobha. ¹⁹Kobhora yaandikirwe " Neenda sari obhomanyi ubhwa obhokana. ²⁰Hai arenge omontho mwene bhogonshe? Hai arenge mwene obhong'aini? Hai arenge omoghambi omohoyeri uwa ikiaro keeno? Waryobha theyasioreri obhong'aini ubhwa ikiaro keno kobha obhokangi. ²¹Korengera ikiaro kiabhye ko ohong'aini ubhwa thikiamanyire Waryobha, Kiashomeya Waryobha ko obhokangi ubhwabho ubhwa okoghamba eng'ana ya Waryobha kori bhathori bhara bhana umukumio²²Ko abhayahudi bhara bhoría ebheragerio ibhia emesambwa na ko abha Yunani bharathuna obhomanyi. ²³Okobha thora ghamberia Kiristo ono ya thesirwe, ono yare ekahage ko abhayahudi na no obhokangi ko abha Yunani. ²⁴Ko okobha kobhara bha bherekeywe na Waryobha, abhayahudi na abha Yunani, thoraghambera Kiristo kigha shinguru no obhong'aini ubhwa Waryobha. ²⁵Kobhora obho kang'i ubhwa Waryobha bhona obhong'ain kokera ubhwa abhantho. ²⁶Maaha obho bherekero ubhwa Waryobha ighoro iyenyu, umumura na omohara bhetho. Tha abharu bhenyu mware na obhomanyi ko ebherengero ibhia obhontho. Tha abharu bhenyu mware na shinguru. Tha abharu bhenyu bhnao bhaibhoye na ubhuhika. ²⁷Okobha Waryobha ya shagoye ebhetho ebhekangi ibhi ekyaro kori asokerri ebhe ng'aini. Waryobha yashagoye ebhento ebhekangi ko ikiaro na kothigha bheno bhena shinguru. ²⁸Waryobha yashagoye beno bhyare ibhia obhothobu na bheno bhia serwa kukiaro. Yashagoye hatha ebhenthó bheno bhethabharwa igha ekenthó, ko okobhekora the kenthó ebhenthó bhano bhathana thamani bhabhe ne thamani. ²⁹Yakore ghano korri athakabha ho ono onswé ono ana ikigothéria ikya ukwi heemera mbere yaye³⁰Ko kerra Waryobha yakore bhono morenge monse ya Kiristo Yeesu, ono ikore kobha omohabhu ko bhenthó kukurwa ko Waryobha. Yare obhohene obhuetho, obhohoreru na obhothorria. ³¹Kya keno kebhaye, kya amang'ooryo bhono ghaghamba, " Ono akwinenehya, inenchi ko omonene".

Chapter 2

¹Hano nashire hare bhenyu abhamura na abhaiseke bheto, thenaishire na amang'ana agha okohoyera na obhong'haini bhono naghambagha amang'ana agha obhohene ghano ghaibisire ko Waryobha. ²Naroshe nthakamanya kenokyonswa hano nare harebhenyu nokanyora Yeesu Kiristo, nono yathorwe komothe. ³Na hamwe nare nabhenyu kobhoroseru na kubhwobha, na kokoghankana bhokong'u. ⁴Na amang'ana ghane ghano naghambire oni thekware kokoghamba ukwo okohoyera na esoko. Nakonyora ngayo ghare, ngare kumworokya omokama ughwa shinguru. ⁵Kori ubhukumya bhwenyu bhota kabha esero iya abhantho kore bhabhe kushinguru ishiya Waryobha. ⁶Bhono thoraghambe esoko harebhethe abhanto abhaghima kasi thesoko iya ekebhara keno kase kobhathangathi abha enkagha iyo kobhono bhakohetha. ⁷Koghayo ghonswe thoraghishumansha esoko eno yaibhisire eno Waryobha yashagoye hano enkagha iya obhonene bhwetho. ⁸Tiyareho omothangati ono yareho enkagha eno onoyamanyire esoko eno kanyore mbaghemanyire ko nkagha era thebha kathemereye omonene uwa omonene ono akere bhonswe. ⁹Kughira bhora yandekirwe, "Amang'ana ghano iriso rerashe thekoho okotwe kono kwaighure, amaithegero ghano wathaitheghereye, amang'ana ghano Waryobha yaghatore kobhara bhamohanshiri we. ¹⁰Ghano namang'ana agha Waryobha yaghaighoye arebhethe kohethera omokama. Kokobha omokama nkusyomerya ghore kera kento na komang'ana agha Waryobha. ¹¹Kobhora neng'hwe athamanyirei amaitheghero agho montho kuthigha omokama ugwa abhanto mwaye? Igho honswe thaho ono amanyire amang'ana agha mwa Waryobha, kase omokama ughwa Waryobha. ¹²Twitwa haywe omoka ugwa ikyarokasi omokama ngogho ghukurwa wa Waryobha, kori thothore komanya kokohatherwa komang'ana ghano thwa haywena Waryobha. ¹³Thoraghamba amang'ana komang'ana ghano esoko iya omonto etha thore kweghya, kasi amang'ana agha omokama nkuthwegya ghare, Omokama nkusyora ghore amang'ana agha komokama kohethera esoko iya omokama. ¹⁴Omonto ono atharenge uwomokama thakoghotha amang'ana ghano agha omokama ugha Waryobha, kobhora ghayo nobhokangi harewe. Thathore koghamanya kobhora ubhwa omokama. ¹⁵Kora uwobhokama obhobhohe ubhwa mang'ana ghonswe. Kosi mkobhohwa bhore na abhande. ¹⁶"Neng'we athore koghamanya amaithegero agha omonene ono arathore kumweghya we?" Kasi nthona amaitheghero agha Kiristo.

Chapter 3

¹Na oni bhamura na Bhahaara bheeto tinaghambire na bheenyu kya abhanto kya momokama, kose kya ambanto bha komobheere. Kya abhna abhake ko-Kiristo. ²Nabhanyweseri amabheere kutiigha inyaama. Ko bhora timware moraabha koorya inyaama hata bhoono temoraabhahe. ³Ko bhoora bheenyu mba momobhere mokeere, ko-bhoora rihaari na amaiheemo ghano ghakomaahwa ko-bheenyu, bhoono? Timu kwikaara koreng'ana na omobhere, na bhoono, temokogheenda kya bhoonra omonto aare? ⁴Ko-bhoora uwomwe araghamba " Oni nda mtuna Paulo, na uwoonde araghaamba ndamtuuna Apolo" temokomeenya kya abhaanto? ⁵Apolo nnawe na Paulo nawe abhkori bhee meremo bha oora mwikeya, ko oora ono omoneene yaaha omoreemo. ⁶Oni nemeeri, aporo akahomeera amanshe kose Waryobha akakiinya. ⁷Ku bhuuyo, te ono yameerihe, te ono yahomeereye amanshehe akobha na kyookyoonse kose Waryobha akuiinya. ⁸Bhoono ono akweemenya na ono akohomeera amanshe bhoonswe igho mbareeng'aini na omonto naraahakwe koreng'aini emeremo ghenyo yaakoore. ⁹Ko-bhora bheeto mbakori bha mereemo bha Waryobha toore, Bheenyu ndisiko rya Waryobha na righutu rya Waryobha. ¹⁰Kukuurwa ko enoonkwe iya Waryobha eno nahaaywe kyo omohaghaashi omonene, natoore imiiri na uwoonde akahaghaasha kighooro, kose omonto abhe bhuuya bhono arahaghasha ko kighooro. ¹¹Ko-bhora taaho woonde ono aratoore kuhaghasha imiiri ghwoonde kohetera bhokoong'u ghono ghwahaghashwa na Yeesu Kiristo ¹²Bhono nyooore uwoomwe weenyu arahaghashako kighooro, ko zahabu seheera, amagheena amaiya, emeete ubhu orosali au ubhunyaanki. ¹³Emeeremo gyaaye ngerehonyoorwa obhoraabhu bho omobhaso nguriighoorokya. ko bhoora nikoro okibhwa no omooro omooro ngoreteema ubhuya bhwe emeeremo ghya omwe keno yakoore. ¹⁴Kyookyoonse keno omonto yahaghasha nkereesagha, we na rehaabhwa bhyaaru. ¹⁵Kasi hano emereemo ghya omoonto ayaasika no omooro, araheeta iigho kosi umweene areetooribhwa kya bhoora ukohoonibhwa mo mooro. ¹⁶Temomanyire igha bheenyu ndi sengeero irya Waryobha, na Igha omokama ghwa Waryobha namenyiire moonse mweenyu? ¹⁷Hano omonto arasarisari risengeero rya Waryobha, Waryobha namosarisari omoonto uuyo. Ko-bhoora risengeero rya Waryobha ndi hooreru igho na bheenyu. ¹⁸Omonto atakaing'aina umweene nyooore woonswe ghate yeenyu arakaanya igha ana obhong'aini kose nkaagha seeno abhe kyo "omokaangi" ho araabhe no obhoong'aini. ¹⁹Kobhora obhong'aini bhwa ekabhara keeno no obhokaangi kobhroonge bhwa Waryobha ko bhoora yaang'oorwa. " Abhang'aini nkoghotibwa bhaare kobhokaana bhwaabho". ²⁰Kwiiki omoneene nmanyiire amaitegheero agha omohaabhu no obhosarrya. ²¹Igha monto takaihomeera abhaanto, ko bhoora ebheento bhyoonse ni bhyeenyu. ²²Nyooore Paulo, nyooore na Apolo kasi Kefa kasi ekeebhara, kasi obhohooru kasi uruuku ksai ebheento bheeno kasi bhenobhere bhaho bhyoonswe ni bhyeenyu. ²³Na bheenyu na bha Kiristo na Kiristo nu wa Waryobha.

Chapter 4

¹Nigho omonto akotobhala kama abhakoli bemeremo abha Kiristo. ²Abashama abanyukinyuki ababukilikili aba Waryoba. Koleno abashama babe abaitengelwa³Haloni neketho ekeke bhokong'u okohokomelwa na benyu igha hata iya banto igho Naoni tikwihukumu umwene hee. ⁴Tinkwi hokomela umwene hee. atakagila mokanyigha nua henele hee. No monene akohokomela. ⁵Motakatuna kuhokoma kenthoo kyo kyonswe hee, ekagha etarahika no monene atalamanya. Natagalete koshendoto amagana gano gaibisire kughisunte nukuolekya kumiyo. Naho kila montoo alanyole umkumo gwaye kulwa ko Waryobha. ⁶Bono bhamora bheito na bhahara bheito oni umwene na Apolo ndoshe ikole enshela eno kobhenyu mwenge hale beito nekeghambo " Motakaya bhokong'u ya bhono hangorwe" ⁷Taho mulikyenyu ono alihemele uwonde he. Taho omonto ono alenge akwimaha koliko abande hee. Nke otanyakoo keno otakanyore bushwa eke mwikwihemela nyole motakakore igho⁸Bhono igho monavyo beno byonswe igho mokatunile mwamale kwamehaa. Mwawansirle kotonga nuukunyola kokela baito. Bhono ndasabha bera okomelya ubhuya ukuya igha tomeli bonswe igho. ⁹Igha ndamanye igha Waryobha yatola baitoo abatomwa kutuolokea igha tobe abhanyuma kolongole ulwa ologendo kya banto bhano bahokomeywe kuitwa tobaye ekelogholo ko bhala keno, kobbehwe na kobhanto. ¹⁰Bhaito na bhakangi tolenge kokogila kwa Kiristo kasi bhenyu na bhaiya moke hale Kiristo, tolenge abhalosu kasi bhenyu mona shinguru. Mola sokwa kasi bhaito tolaselwa. ¹¹Ko bhono wigoo tosengeye ni nyonta, totona shingibo hee. Tona ubheteme, na tohona umighihee. ¹²Tolakola emeremo kwa nguru koma bhoko ghaito aghene. hano twaserwa totaikerya. na hano twanyinkibwa tukila. ¹³Hano twatokwa nkulingia tole ngola twaba igha tolabalwa kya banguwa kekebala kenona ukoba amatokole koma ng'ana gonswe. ¹⁴Tenko ghora amang'ana ghano kobaso kerya hee. Igha nkobanga bele nde kya bana bane bhano hanshile. ¹⁵Kokanyola mona abhegya amaikomi ekebwe hale Kiristo, Tomona babuwenyu bhalu hee. Kobhono ndenge suwenyu ku Yeesu Kiristo, kohetera ko ngiana inshiya. ¹⁶Ighaa ndabatebha myege oni. ¹⁷Shiyo seng'ana nasetomile hale benyu Timotheo, mohanshi wone no omona omoheene komokama weito nabhlahitoki shenshera siane ¹⁸ku-Kiristo, kya bhono nkyabhono bhegya kila hase na kwisengero. Bhono ko bhenyu balikyenyu balakukumya. Balakolaigha tindisha hale bhenyu hee. ¹⁹Nendashe hale bhenyu sisiko sisiko sya mbele. Temang'ana ghabo bhakwikumya ndalu si singulu syabho. ²⁰Kobhono obhokama bwa Waryobha te bhokobha komang'ana igho hee nko shinguru shaye. ²¹Nke mukutuna? Nishe hale benyu ni nyimbo kose nishe no bohanshi na kumwika omoholelu?

Chapter 5

¹Twighure igha amang'ana igha koho obhosorare kati ya bhenyu. Bhosorare onobhotahayo katekate ya bhanto bhekyaro ntona ebhari igha omwe wenyu alataru na mokasuwabho. ²Na bhenyu mlikumya khagha mokoro ghora? otaakore ghayo arakakerwa kurusibhwaho kobhenyu. ³Nokobha ndenge hamwe komobhere kuigho ndenge hamwe na komoyo. More komomara uyo aghakore kama bhora nareho. ⁴Hano misikaini hamwe kulina lyo monene weito Yeesu. Na moyo ghwane hwele hara kushenguru syo monene weito Yeesu, mare komomera omonto uyo. ⁵Mare komohana omonto uyo komasambwa kobha omobhere ghwaye ghosaribhwi okobha yaye ekekore kohonibhwa kurusiko ro monene. ⁶Maihemu ghenyu tekento kihaye. Temomanyire obhotondoru obhoke kosarya bhore ikighima? ⁷Mwiyonghi bhenyu abhene obhotondori ubhwa kare, okobha mobhe ekento ekehya, okobha mobhe libofulo leno letatondoye. Kobhora, Kristo omona wa ring'ondi ryento uwa pasaka amare kushinshwa. ⁸Kobhora tushomerwe inyangi tekobhotondora ubhwa kale ye etemo eghogho na inyanku. Nyakare tushomerwe na ribofuro retatorewe obhotondoru obhokosasama na ubhohene. ⁹Nagho inyarubha yane kobha mota kaishoghana na bhaibhori. ¹⁰Tenena igha abhebhori bhe ikyarokeno na bhano bhana oronamba anobhosaki amokosengera emesambwa kukwikara hali nabho bhono yare kotakerwa murwe kukyarokeno. ¹¹Kobhono ndabhaghoriahoria mwange kwishoghana na wonswewonswe ono akobherekerwa mura wenyu au mohara wenyu kukiristo. Okobha amenyire mobhosorare no wonswewonswe araighomba au omosaki au omosengeriwa emesambwa au omontoki au umunywi okobha temokarya nawe omonto we temoiyo. ¹²Bhono yanke ndabheko bhaghira bhakebhara yarisengero? Nyakare bhenyu temo bhaghira bhano bharenge mwisengero?. ¹³Bhono Waryobha arabhaghira bhano bharenge kebbara. Murusiho omonto umunyaku mobhenyu muyo.

Chapter 6

¹Omwe wenyu hanayabha ne taabhu na umurikyaye, takutuna kuyamwighambo bhano bhatana ehene kokobha mbele ya abhakiristo? ²Temomanyire igha abhakiristo bhare mora ikyaroy? Na nyora momara ikyaroy, temotore komara amaghana ghano ghatore amaiya? ³Temomanyire morebhoha Malaika? kokerengo ke bhokong'u, toratora komara amang'ana agha obhomenyo ghayoy? ⁴Bhono toratora komara amaghana agha amamenyo bhono morakareha kuhila amashongero mbele ya bhaitaimereye mwisengero? ⁵Ndaghamba ghano kosoni yenyu. Taho ono yana sokirwe mobhenyu muyo wukwisa kotora amang'ana ghano bhuya kobha umuhiri na umuhiri? ⁶Bhono nyore nigho bhono mwikeri omwe akabha mwishongero na bhakiristo uwonde, nu mushongerwa uyo atorwa mbele ya muhukumu ono atakwikerya. ⁷Obhohene ingha kona inyanko na abhakiristo ghano gharetire hangi ubhunyakia kwento. Kokobha motakunyanka komaghogho? kokobhake mwikwikeria kog'hainwa? ⁸Okobha mwakora obhohogho nokong'haina abhande na bhayoy barabheyo na mahara bheyo. ⁹Temomanyire igha bhayoy bhatore ne heke tebhore mwando ogho mokama Waryobha? Temokaikerya obhorongo, abhahoyeri, abha sengeribhe, mesambwa, abhasono, abhatwari, abhahebhi. ¹⁰Na bhayoy bhaara mware nabho. Kobhona mwamare koramibhwa okobha mwamare kwisabhibhwa. ¹¹Okobha mwamare kwangwa ko Waryobha okobha mwakorwe hene mbele ya Waryobha koshora yo monene Yeesu Kiristo na komoyo ghwa Waryobha weito. ¹²"Ebhento bhyonswe bhabhone kuoni", Okobha tekela kento kena horohoro. " Ebhento bhyonswe bhya bhohene kuoni," Okobha tekobhahwa na kwemwe ikya igho. " ¹³Ibhyakorya nibhya monda, na enda no korya", Okobha Waryobha narabhirusiyo bhyonswe. Omobhere togharombwa komarya nyakara omobhere no ghwa monene na omonene naraghotori omobhere. ¹⁴Waryobha Yaryokeri omonene na bhento na turyokya kushinguru syaye. ¹⁵Temomanyire igha emebhere ghyenyu ngena emerobho na Kiristo? ¹⁶Temomanyire igha ono kwikererani na abhasono abhayoy mobhere ghomwe na we he? Kama bhono amandeko ghako ghamba, "Abhabhere bharebha mobhere ghomwe." ¹⁷Okobha onobhakwikikererania na omonene arabha moyoy ghomwe nawe. ¹⁸Mokenye obhosono kera ekebhe keno kekorwa omonto kebbara na omobhere gwaye. Okobha obhosono, omonto arakora ekebhe komobhere gwaye umwene. ¹⁹Temomanyire igha emebhere ghyenyu ndisaana ryo moyoy Mtakatifu ono yikaaye kuwe oratwahaywe kurwa ko Waryobha? Temomanyire tebhenyuy abhene he? ²⁰Igha mwaghorwe kondengo kubhuyoy mwikeri Waryobha komere ghwenyuy

Chapter 7

¹Komang'ana ghano mwanyandekeeye: Hwere enkagha eno ekotakerwa umushasha atakarara namokaye.

²Kokotemwa kwa amaroye ghobho sorare kera umushasha abhe namokaaye, nakera omokari abhe na moghaka waye.³Umushasha aratakerwa kohana mokaye abhohene bhokotetena ighoigho omokari komoghaka waye. ⁴To-omokari yana obholonge komobhere ghwaye, moghaka waye ighoigho, umushasha wonse tana obholonge komobhere ghwaye he nomokari waye.⁵Motakaimana hano mwarara hamwe rabha hano mrikereerani konkagha enke. Mokoreigho munyore enkagha yokosabha, gwiki moho kukoraana. Risambwa retakasha kobhateema kokobhora amasabho. ⁶Kuigho nkoha teebhyande amang'ana ghano kwa bhuya. ⁷Nkwighombande kera omento akabhaye kyabhono ndenge, okobhakera omento yana obhomanyi kukurwa kuwa Waryobha, ono yana obhomanyi bhono ne-ora yana obhomanyi bhoora.⁸Kobhano bhatatetwa na bhano bha kwerwa ndaghamba igha mbuya bhatighare bhatakatetwa, bhabhe kyaoni. ⁹Nyorre hatakotora kwirebheera kuigho bhatetwe. kokobha mbuya koobho okotetwa bhatakasha kobha na maighomba¹⁰Bhono kobhara bhatetwa ndabhahana umughiro, tonihe nomonene akobhaha. Omokari atakanga umushasha waye. ¹¹Nyore nahoka kukurwa komoghaka waye, atighare igho atakatetwa aratamwe akyorani namoghaka waye numushasha atakaanga mokaye.¹²Kobhano bhatighara, oni ndaghamba tomonene he, kobha, nyore umuhiri wowonse yana omokari ona atakukumya nayikeerya komenya nawe, takotakerwa kumutigha he. ¹³Nyore omokari yana umushasha ono atakukumya na-araikerya komenya nawe atakamutigha. ¹⁴Ku-mushasha ono atakukumya uyo nkosabhuurware kohetera ukukumya kwa -mokaaye. Nomokari ono atana ubhukumya uyo nkosabhuurware kokohetera ukukumya kwa -moghaka waye. Hano etakabhaye igho abhana bhenyu mbakabhaye abhanyanku kobhoheene bhasabhuurwa. ¹⁵Mrikyaho ono atakwikeerya hano aratanore aghende kuigho umumura nomohara tebhakobhohwa nasimuma syabho he. Na Waryobha yatobherekeeye twikare tomenye kobhohoru. ¹⁶Iyake omanyire nyore omokari narehonhya moghaka waye? na gwiki iyake omanyire nyore umushasha nare toorya mokaaye?¹⁷Keera Omento amenye kyabhono omonene yamutweneye, nakera omwe kyabhono Waryobha yabhabherekeeye. Bhuyo nobhora ghankyo bwane komasengeero ghonse. ¹⁸Hware ono wanyore yasarwa akabherekerwa kwikerya? Atakateema kurusyo keno ya saarwe. Yaho wowonse ono yabherekeeywe kwikeerya atarasaarwa? Takotakerwa kosaarwa he. ¹⁹Koreno ono yasarwa na ono atakasaarwe bhonsigho tebhana nyankohe. Inyanko yabho hano bharange umughiro gwawaryobha²⁰Kera omwe atighare bhono yabherekeeywe na Waryobha kwikeerya. ²¹Warenga omobhohe hano Waryobha yakobherekeeye? Ota kobhoha kuigho nyora oratuna kobha nubhuhuru koraigho. ²²Kuwomwe ono yabherekeeywe nomonene arenge omobhohe, nomonto ono atana ekebhohe komonene. Kyaigho kera omwe ono yana ubhuhuru hano yabherekeeywe kwikeerya yabhaye omobhohe wa Kiristo. ²³Mwamara koghorwa kobhoghori kuigho motakabha abhabhohe bha bhanto. ²⁴Abhamura na bhahara bheto kokomenya kokonse, kera omwe weito hano twabherekeeywe kwikeerya, tobhe igho. ²⁵Kobhara bhonse bhatarateta, tene na umughiro kukurwa komonene he. Kubhuyo ndabhatebya mobhe kyabono nde. komabhe gho-omonene. ²⁶Kuigho nkwigheerande -igho kokobha inyanko, mbuya mumushasha atighare kyabhuyo-are. ²⁷Wabhohwa komokari kumuma yokoteta? Otakatuna ubhuhuru kukurwa kuigho. Ona Ubhuhuru kukurwa komokari toratetwa he? Otakatuna omokari. ²⁸Nyore noteta torakora ekebhe he, nanyore omokari taratetwa he hano aratetwe takore ekebhe he. Bhara bhakotetana bharanyoora inyanko, naoni ndatuna mbahoni nayo. ²⁹Kuigho ndaghamba igha bhamura bheto na bhahara bheto enkagha ninyeng'e. Kukurwa kobhonigho nokoghendeerya bhano bhana abhakari bhamenye kyabhano bhatanabho. ³⁰Abha bha bhayeru bhabhe kyabhano bhatabhahayelye, nabhonse bhano bhakushomerwa, nyore tebhashomerwa ngahe, na bhonse bhano bhakoghora ekento kyokyonse nyore bhatare nakento. ³¹Nabhonse bhakunyanka nikyaro bhabhe kyabhano bhatanyanka nakyo, kobhono ubhuya bhwa -ikyaro mbona umuhiko. ³²Ndatuna mobhe nobhohuru kusinyanko syonswe. Umushasha ono atarateta na arakora wbhento ibya omonene, nkumshomerare. ³³Umushasha ono yateta na arakora amang'ana ghaikyaro, kukushomerya mokaye. ³⁴Omokari ono atakatetirwe naono atakakore amaigha nkokorare amang'ana gha Omonene kukwa hokana komobhere nakomokama. Okobha omokari ono yaletwa nkokorare amang'ana ghikyaro ashomeri moghaka waye. ³⁵Nkoghambande igho ko horohoro yenyu abhene, na tenkotora motegho kobhenyu he, nkoghambande igho kobhono mbohene, kuigho moratora kushukibhwa komonene. ³⁶Nyore omento arakanya takotora kokora kokosoka umwenga waye, mbuya akokora na wowonse ono akushaghora ukwanga koteta mbuya akokora. ³⁷Nyore yamora ukwanga koteta tekoho kusingiribwa he, na nyore naghomeerya amateemwa ghomobhere ghwaye, na tiyateta he. narakore bhuuya. ³⁸Kuigho ono akoteta umwenga waye nkokorare bhuya, na wono wonse akushaghora ukwanga koteta nkokorare bhuya bhokong'u. ³⁹Omokari nokobhohware namushasha waye hano arenge omohoru, hano umushasha arakwe naratetwe numushasha

wowonse ono ahanshire, nkuring'ana rya Omonene umwene. ⁴⁰Komaragheeryo ghane narashomerwe bhokong'u hano araikare kyabhono arenge, na nkokanyande kobha oni wonse nena obhokama bhwa Waryobha.

Chapter 8

¹Bhono kobyakorya bheno bharu sibhuni ekimwenzo kobha thondo nthomanyire igha " Bheitho bhonswe ntona obhomanyi." Obhomanyi bhorarenta ekemere, okobha obhohanshi bhora rentha obhoghahashi. ²Erabhe omontho ore onswa arakaranya igha amanyire ekentho nyabhorebhe, omontho uyo tharamanya kyabhono akothakerwa komanya. ³Okobha ho hano omwe harebho arahanshe Waryobha omontho uyo naramanyekane nawe. ⁴Mbe kokorya ebyakorya bheno bhirusibwi ekimwenso ko ekethondo: ntomanyire igha " ekethondo the kerenge kentho he ko ikyarokeno " Na igho tata Waryobha okobha no omwe umwene. ⁵Kobhora bhaho abharu bhano bhako bhorekerwa ighaa bha Waryobha ebhe koryobha hata kukyaro, kyabhora bharenge " Bha Waryobha na abha nene abharu " ⁶Kobhora wetho thona Waryobha omwe umwene ono arenge tata, ebhento bhonswe bhirure hare we. Bheito tomanyire wanye na Omonene omwe Yeesu Kiristo. Ono waye ebhento bhyonswe bhyareho, na kowee bheto toho. ⁷Hata igho obhomanyi bhuyo te bhorenge hare kera montokhe. Kubhuyo abhande bhare kosasama ebhethondo kare hayo, na hata bhonigho bhakaria ebhyakorya bhiyo kya bhono ne ekento keno kesusibwi ekimwenso ko ekethondo. Amathuno bhabho bhang'ainirwe ko bhora amarere ⁸Okobha ebyakorya thekatohane obhohene ko Waryobha. Bheto themorenge abhaghoghota hano totarie, hata abhaiya bhokong'u hano totarie. ⁹Okobha mobhe abhangarru igha kobhuhuru ubhenyu bhotakabha keno kekogirya ekya okosarya ono arenge omunyohunyohu ko obhukumya. Itegera ¹⁰igha omontho akoroshe, uwe ono ona obhomanyi, orarya ebyakorya ko erisengero erya ekethondo. Obhutunwa obhwa omontho uyo te bhamhane obhohene he hata, we nawe arye ebhento bheno bhirusibwi ekimwenso ko ekethondo? ¹¹Kubhuyo ko kughirya ko obhomanyi obhwaho ighoro ya kethondo, mura wenyu ono arenge umunyohunyohu, ono onswa Kiristo yakure ko we ara sikibhwa. ¹²Kubhuyo hano okokora emighiro hare mumura na ko mohara bhenyu na okonyahara amathuno aghabho ghano gharenge amarere mora kora emighiro ko Kiristo. ¹³Kubhuyo, oranyore ebyakorya keragerya korererya mumura hata omohara, tendakorya enyama he, kori umumura hata omohara weito ukughwa.

Chapter 9

¹Oni tomobhhe? Oni tomotomwa? Oni ntlamomaha Yeesu Omonene weito? Bhenyu motare ngehagho ghe meremo eghyane kulwa Omonene? ²Hano yakabhe oni natomirwe wa bhande natomirwe wenyu bhenyu mbano nkomaha kobhotomwa bhwane kulwa wo omonene³Ghono ubwimereri ghwane na kobhano bhakuntuna. ⁴Kasi tetokulya he gwiki kunywa? ⁵Tetokoghegha he abhakari abhehoreru kya bhono bhakokola abhatomwa bhalikyeto na bhahili ko Omonene onde Kefa. ⁶Mbeto abhene bhano bhakokola emeremo? ⁷Nawe ono akokola emeremo koghe gharama eghyaye umwene nawe ono yameri amazabibu yange koghalya ghehagho? ⁸Nawe ono akolesya atakokama omobhere. ⁹Kasi ghano nkoghamba nagma omonto kasi umughiro teghokoghamba? ¹⁰Ko kobha yandekilwe mo umughiro ughwa Mosa utighe kobhora eng'ombe hano yekorema, mahene hano Waryobha araanga she ng'ombe? ¹¹Omwene atakoghamba ko bheto? yandekilwe ko bheto ono akolima embusuro nkutunale aleme kokoghanya naono akoghesa alaghesa kobhomahi yakaghese. ¹²Twemeli ebheto ebhya mo nkoro yenyu gwiki niling'ana lihene hano tokogesa ebhento ibya komobhele. ¹³Lende abhande bhanyole obhohene, na bheto tula tuna ¹⁴Temomanyire bhano bhakokola moli kanisa nkolya bhale muyomuyo. ¹⁵Ku bhuyobhuyo Omonene akotuna yaghambire abhanto bhano bhakoghana eng'ana inshiya bhanyole muhyo. ¹⁶Ntakutuna ekento kyo kyonse kekoleke kohoni. ¹⁷Ko kobha ndalighamba ling'ana lyao ntakutuna ubwighombi kokobora ne meremo ighyane¹⁸ ¹⁹Kobhora hano ndakore kubhwane nke ndanyole. Itusho yane nke kobha hano nkunshumansha eng'ana nangile kohaywa ekento. ²⁰Honi ntabhohire nabaye omotomwa nyolee abhaaru. ²¹Ko bhayaudi na bhaye omoyaudi mbaanyole abhayaudi ko bhale bhalenge hanse yo mughiro nabhaye nomughiro nakolee igho oni omwene nangile ko hanse ya umughiro ²²Kobhala bhalenge kebara yo umughiro na bhaye kya bhabho, gwiki oni omwene habhaye hanse yu umughiro ughwa Kikiristo. ²³Ko bhatobhu nabhaye omotobhu nyolee abhatobhu, koghenshela ghyonse ili mbhatoli abharu. ²⁴Na oni kokora nde eghasi ya eng'ana ya Waryoba, hayo ndanyore amang'ana amaheene. ²⁵Temokamanya he abhakenyi na bharu ono akola itusho nomwe. Igho mokenye rikenya monyole itusho. ²⁶Ono akohoya nkwikyaniale amaru ili anyore ameghi hata nabheto tolakenya ilitonyore etashi ehoru. ²⁷Oni ntakokenya bhosa okwitana bhosa. ²⁸Ndainyankya omobhere gwane na kuikolya omotomwa hano nakaghambere ambhande naoni nikeeribwe

Chapter 10

¹Ndatuna bhenyu momanye umumura na umwiseke abhetho kobhora wathatha betho mbare hanse iya irisaro na bhonswe mbahetheye munyansha. ²Bhonswe mbashabhibwi bhabhe abha Mosa hamwe mwisaro na kohethera momanshe. ³Na bhonswe mbareye ibhyakorya bherabhera ibhya omokama. ⁴Bhonswe manyoye bheno bhanyoye bherabhera ibhya omokama. Manyoye kukurwa korothare omokama ronowabha sore, na orothare rora ndware igha Kiristo. ⁵Kase Waryobha Thiyashomeywe he na abharu bhabho, na abhakubhabho bhano bhatihyambhwi. ⁶Bhono amang'ana ghayo ghonswe ngare kuthubhanibhwa na betho kori betho thothakabha abhanto abhakwighomba amaghogho kyabhara bhonobhabhekore. ⁷Mothakaya mosabha ebhenthobheno bhekorwe kya abhande bhabho bhono bhare. Eno nkya bhono yandekirwe "abhantho bhakaikara harose bhararya nukunywa, na bhakainyoka kohoya komang'ana agha amaigha." ⁸Thothaka kora obhoraya kya abharu bhabho bhora bhakore. bhakakwa urusiko oromwe ambhanto merongwe ebhere na bhathatho kubhuyo. ⁹Kasi mothakamothema Kiristo, kya abharu bhabho bhono bhakore bha kasaribhwa ninshoka. ¹⁰Na ghwiki mothakaing'eherya kya abharu bhenyu bhono bhaing'ereyi na okosaribhwa na abhantho abharabhu abha uruku. ¹¹Amang'ana ghayo ngakorekaini kukworokya kwetho akandeka kori athokani betho bhano twaherekerye ne mihiko ighya kare. ¹²Kubhuyo ono wenswe akwimaha igha naimereye abhe maiso athashakoghwa. ¹³Thereho ritheme reno rekohetha ubhuritho bhwenyu hamwe na amatheme nderebhaha umuryango ughwa ukurishokera, kore abhaghaka bhathore. ¹⁴Koriyo bahanshwa bhane, mong'ose amasabhi aghe emesambwa. ¹⁵Ndaghamba na bhenyu kya abhantho bhano bhana obhongo, kore moshaghore ighoro koreno rekoghamba. ¹⁶Ekekombe ikya obhonghore bhonothokohabhw, kase theko obhomwe he ubhwa amanyinga agha Kiristo? Omoghate ghora thokobhothora thuughwa omobhere ughwa Kiristo? ¹⁷Kobhora omoghate noghomwe bhano therenge abharu nomobhere oghomwe. Bhonswe thorahabhwa omoghate oghomwe ko hamwe. ¹⁸Mobhamahe abhantho aha Isirael bhara bhonswe bhageeye obhosengeri thebhano bhakwimera ahase ghauhika he? ¹⁹Nke ndaghambe kase? Kokobha ebhento bheno bhebhashirwe ne kentho? Kase ibhiyakore bheno bhyarusibhwi ikimweso komasambwa nekentho? ²⁰Kase ndaghamba kobhenthobhara bhakurusya ikimweso abhantho bhano bhathakosasama abhaibhyaro kobha bhararusya ebhenthobheno komasambwa na thehare Waryobha he. Oni thenkutuna bhenyu moghothane na amasambwa. ²¹Thimunyere ekekombe ekya omonene na ekekombe ekya emesambwa. Themothore kobha na obhomwe ubhwa omonene na ko mesa iya amasambwa. ²²Kasi thorakora Omonene rihari? Nthona shinguru komokera? ²³Ebhento bhyonswe mbuya bhere na thibhyonswe he bhekobhahaghasha abhanto. ²⁴Thaho nokanyora nomwe ano akathunire amaiya ghetho aghene. Nkanyore kera omwe nakathunire amaiya agha murikiaye. ²⁵Morathore korya kera kento keno kekoghoribhwa mushiro morabhorya bhorya kukuthuna. ²⁶Okomanya "ekebhara ni kya Omonene na bhyonswe bheno bhishoye" ²⁷Omontho ona atharaikerya arabharareke korya na morathuna kuya, moraghere kenokyonsw morahabhwa mothakabhorerya amang'hana ogha ukuthuna. ²⁸Hano omontho arabhathebbhi, "ibyakorya bheno mbirure mukimwenso ikya bhano bhathakosasama," mothakarya. Eno niyaye umwene ono abhathebbhiri, nkukuthuna. ²⁹Naoni thinkorokya ukuthuna kwenyu, kase nukutuna ukwa uwonde. Kwake okohatherwa kwane ubhohwe na ukuthuna ukwa omontho wonde? ³⁰Hano oranyore oni ndarya ibyakorya kukumya kwake nkothokwa kokenthokeno nkukumiri kokyo? ³¹Kubhuyo keno kyonswe morare au kunywa kase keno kyonswe morakore, mkekore ghonswe ko obhonene ubhwa Waryobha. ³²Motakabhaina Abhayahudi kase Abhayunani, kase inyumba iya Waryobha. ³³Motheme kya oni bhono nkothema okobha bhuya kobhantho bhonswe komang'ana ghonswe thinkuthu ibhyaru he ibhyane oni umwene, kubhya abharu. Naoni nkora igha kore bhanyore okothoribhwa.

Chapter 11

¹Mutune oni, kiahano naoni natunire Kiristo. ²Bhono ndabhakumya kyabhora mukuhiita komang'ana ghonswe. Ndabhakumya kubhora mwaghotha mang'ana ghano naretire harebenyu. ³Ndatuna momanye igha Kiristo no motwe gwa kera mshasha. No moshasha no motwe gomokari, na wiki Waryobha no motwe gwa Kiristo. ⁴Na kera mshasha ono akosabha arusi obhoghambi abhe akundikiri omotwe arasokerya omotwe gwaye. ⁵Nomokari ono akosabha arusi obhoghambi omotwe gwaye gotha kundikirwa he arasokerya omotwe gwaye koghera nkobhare kiono aghingire. ⁶Hano oranyere omokari athakundikiri omotwe ghwaye ni agingirwe nyore aramaha sensoni omakari ukugigira omotwe akundikiri omotwe gwaye. ⁷Koghera tikuthunwa omokari kukundikirya omotwe koghera we numfagwa omohanshwa wa Waryobha koghera omokari no moghensha wa omshasha. ⁸Koghera umshasha tharure komokari he ira omokari yarure kumshasha. ⁹Koghera umshasha tyabhombire kuru komokari he, wa omokari yabhambirwa kurwa umshasha. ¹⁰Nkyo akoghera omari arabhana shinguru komotwe gwaye umwene kokomaha abharabu. ¹¹Hata igho omokoro omokari tarengwe umwene athena umshasha, no mshasha atena omokari. ¹²Kobhora omokari yarure kumshasha. Bhuyo bhuyo mshasha onswa yarure komokari na ebentho byonswe mbyarure wa Waryobha. ¹³Moghambe abhene mbuya omokari asasame Waryobha omotwe orange bhosa? ¹⁴Hata bhenyu abhene themokomaha shensoni igha omoshasha hano ana shitukya shentambhe nensoni. ¹⁵Bhenyu themoregibwa igha omokari hano abhae na shitukya shentambe ubhuya hare we? Yahaywe shitukya shentambe ke kingibho yamobhere gwaye. ¹⁶Koghera oranye omontho wowonswe arange, bheto thethona ng'ana yende he, wa makomo gha Waryobha. ¹⁷Komang'ana ghano, oni tenkobhatonie he, hano mwaho, timukuikoma kokotori he nkokosarya. ¹⁸Kwansa ndigwa hano mwasikana momakanisa mona ebhekomo bhenyu abhene, naoni korobhara ndikeria. ¹⁹Koghera mbaka umruano ghobhe ahene okore bhano tomahe bhano bhahanshire na bhathanshire ²⁰Ko hayo, hano msikani kenomokarya the bhyakorya bhya Waryobha. ²¹Hano mwarya kera omwe are ebhyakorya ebhyaye umwene abande bhathararya, hatuyo abhe numweko na uyo are wire. ²²Te sheo shinyumba sha korea na kunywa? Bhenyu msere ekanisa ya Waryobha hata okosokeria hata bhano bhathana kentwa nghanbe nke hare bhenyu? mbakumi? Thembakumi kuriyo he. ²³Oni bhokere kurwa komothangathi kiyo mbahaye bhenyu omotangathi Yeasu, Ubhutiko bhora bhamogegire yagegire omoghate. ²⁴Hano yamare kukumya yabhunire omoghate nokaghambha, "Ghono gho omobhere ghwane, ghono ghoho kughera bhenyu. Mkore igho kukuhiita." ²⁵Na ighoigho akaghegha ekekombe hano yamare korya yaghambere ekekombe keno ne ndagano eheya. Komanyingha ghane mkore igho kira hano mwaginywa, kuhita oni. ²⁶Kera nkagha mokoria omoghate ghono nokunyera ekekombe mtangase ukukuwa kora Omonene na hano arishe. ²⁷Ko hayo kera ono akorya omoghate no kunywera ekekombe kiyo kyo monene. ²⁸Omonta aithonde umwene mbere, kaho are omoghate nakunywera ekekombe. ²⁹Nkagha ono okorya nukunywera naramanye omobhere, oranywa umughiro gwaye umwene. ³⁰Ghano ngo akoghera abhanto abharu gathe yetho mbaroye thebha nguru he na abhande bharakwa. ³¹Tomahe abhene bhuya thethobwe he. ³²Hano tunyore ehebhohe ko monene tharakioribwa thothahasha kobhohwa hamwe kokebhara. ³³Kohayo abhamura, abhahara betho hano mwathune korya moghanyore. ³⁴Monto hano ano omweko, are waye, na hano msikani hamwe mthakabha kokebhohe na mang'ana ghande ghano mwandeka nendebharaghera hano ndikiorya

Chapter 12

¹Kobhora bhwa mokoro, mura weito na mohara weito tikutuna mobherwe komanya. ²Momanyire igha hano mware abhapagani mwarendwa komanya masambwa ghano ghe lakusumasha, kosheshera syonswe syonswe mwarenderwe nansyo. ³Kubhuyo ndatuna mmanye igha taho monto akoghamba komokama ghwa Waryobha araghamba "Yeesu yaihimirwe." Ataho monto ono areghamba, Yeesu no Monene," nokobha komokama ono horeru. ⁴Igha obhogaini bhoho haghare haghare na nomokama na nora ora. ⁵Na eho okotorya hagare hagare ya omonene na nora ora. ⁶Na gheho omoremo nyabhorebhe okobha Waryobha we owola akosekora meremo gyonswe kobhonswe. ⁷Kubhuyo omonto wonswa ahanwa okomaha omokama kohorohoro ya bhonswe. ⁸Kokobha omonto omwe ahaywe omokama gwe eng'ana ya obhong'aini uonde eng'ana rya komanya komo kama ora ora. ⁹Kuonde ahanwa obhohene komokama ora ora na uonde obhogaini bho ukuhwenia komokama ghomwe. ¹⁰Kuwonde okokora kwa nguru na uwonde kobhoroti. Na uwonde obhomanyi okomanya ebhenghambo ibhyu kushumansha na uwonde ukwanshoria ebheghambo. ¹¹Okobha omokama ngoragora ono akora emeremo gyonswe. Kohana kera omonto obhogaini kobhora ubhushogori bhwaye umwene. ¹²Kobhora omobhere ghomwe, nagho gona erombaini bhyaru na ebherombaini nibhyo mobhere gora gora bhyo bhuyo na Kiristo. ¹³Kobhora komokama oghomwe, bhento bhonswe obhobhatiso komobhere ogomwe, igha abhayahudi na abhayunani, igha torengi abhatomwa na borangia, na bhonswe twanyoye omokama gomwe. ¹⁴Kobhora omobhere te kerombaini kemwe nokobha byaru. ¹⁵Hano oranyore okogoro koraghamba kokobha oni tendenge okobhokoha oni ahase ho mobhere iyo tekore nange kobha ahase ho mobhere he. ¹⁶Hano oranyore okotwe koghamba kokobha oni tendenge irisohe oni ta hase komebhere he. Iyo tekore hange kobha ahase homobhere. ¹⁷Nyora omobhere ghonswe ghobhe iriso ukwitegera ko kabhayo yo? Kama omobhere ghonswe ghobhe okotwe ukwinyukiria koka bhaye ho? ¹⁸Ekabha igha Waryobha akatora ho erombaini ibhio mobhere ahase haye kama bhono yapangire umwene. Okanyore bhyonswe akabhetore hamwe keto kemwe omobhere haigho kabhayo. ¹⁹Kuigho ebherombaini bhono bharu, okobha omobhere ngomwe. ²⁰Bbhono ebherombaini ne bharu, ekabha omobhere no ghomwe. ²¹Iriso toretore kotebya okobhoko "tena moremo na we he." ²²Ekabha ebherombaini bhya omobhere bhila bhitana esoko bhono bhyatakirwa ko bhokong'u. Na Omotwe teghotore kotebha okogoro igha tona na moremo na uwe he. ²³Ebherombaini bhya mobhere bheno tokokanya bhona esoko eke kobhona tore esoko bhokong'u. Na ererombaini bhyeto bheno bhetana ubhuya mbena umokama bhokong'u. ²⁴Na bhono erombaini bhyeto bheno bhibhuya tebhena kento bhe kohabhwa osoko kobhora bhoronge bhene bhena esoko. No kobha Waryobha ya bhero bhire erombaini bhyonswe hamwe na akabhehana osoko bhokong'u bhera bhetana esoko., ²⁵Yakore igho hange kobha ho omobharoko omobhere na erombaini byonswe behehashana kushuya na kobhomwe. ²⁶Na enkagha iyo ekerombaini ekemwe kenyaharikire, byerombaini byonswe binyaharikire kobhomwe. Hano ekerombaini ekemwe kesokirwe erombaini bhyonswe bhishomerwa kohamwe. ²⁷Bhono bhenyu no mobhere gwa Yeesu Kiristo. na erombaini bhya kera kemwe kabhisa. ²⁸Na Waryobha yantore kosisengero mbele mitume, kabhere abharoti, katatu abheghya, okomara bhara bhonswe bha bhakora amang'ana amakogwa, okomara obhoghaini ubhokuhwenya, bhara bha kotoorya bhano bhakokora emeremo ighyo korokerya, na bhonswe bhano abha hano na hora ko bhengo. ²⁹Bheto bhonswe abhakori? bhento bhonswe baroti? Nabhanto na bhegya? Okobha bhento bhonswe torakora? comagana oghe koroghona? ³⁰Kobha bhanto bhonswe tona obhogaini obho kuhweni? Bhonswe torashumasha ekeghambo? Bhento bhonswe tora nyaragania ekeghambo? ³¹Totune bhokong'u obhogaini seno serenge senene wonswa naratoroki enshera eno erenge bhoronge bhokong'u

Chapter 13

¹Tolaghamba igha tolaghamba kobheghambo bya byanto na ibya malaika. Ghasi hano ntana obhohashe mbaye ekeghela ghose lidebhe letana ghento. ²Ghose ndabhe na shinguluisha obhoroti na isha obhomanyi obhohene bhono bwibhisire na obhong'aini, igha nena ughukumya ntore kong'anyia shinguru. Ghasi ntana obhohanshe, oni tendenge ghento he. ³Ghose ngambe igha, ndusi ebhento byane kohana abhathobhu, gwiki ndusi omobhere gwane ghosambwe omoro. Ghasi hano olanyole ntana obhohanshe, ntaghorthyora ghento. ⁴Obhohanshe bholalemeria na ukwimerera. Obhohanshe. bholaikumia bholaihema. Tibhu kwikerya amaghogho, tebhona ekeghaka. ⁵Ghose ubhushema. Tibhugutuna amang'ana ghaye he, teghana bhoru bwango he, ghasi tebhokobhala amaghogho he. ⁶Tibhukushomelwa ubhubhisa. Kohayo bholashomelwa na obhohene. ⁷Obhohanshe bholalemeria amang'ana ghonswe tebhona bholakeria amang'ana ghonswe, mbona obhokale komamang'ana ghonswe, ghose nkoremeria bhole ghonswe ⁸Obhohanshe tebhona kereng'ere he. Hano olanyole bhona obhoroti, ghonswe ngalahete. Olanyole bhona ebheghambo, mbholahwe nyole bhona obhong'aini mbholahete. ⁹Kobhola ntomanyire kokereng'erere na torarota ko kerengere. ¹⁰Ghasi okanyola nkeno kihikile, ghose keela ketarahika bhyonswe mbelahete. ¹¹Hano nale omoona, naghambanga kyomona, naitegheranga kya omona. Nahamlanga kyomona hano nabhaye monto mokolo, natore hale amang'ana aghaikyana. ¹²Kobhonoigho nkomahatore kama ikiowa, kukisunte, ghasi enkagha ela ntoremaha ubhusio ku bhusio. Bhonoigho nemanyire kokelengele, Ghasi enkagha ele nendemanya bhokong'u, kyabho mmanyane kaini bhokong'u. ¹³Ghasi bhona atato ghano ngalaghenderi: ukikerya, ukukusha ukukumya na obhohanshe. Ghasi leno lelenge ighoro iya ghonswe nobhohanshe.

Chapter 14

¹Mutune obhohanshe ukwighobha obhoghaini kurwa kokoro, mnyore obhoroti. ²Umwene koghabhare na abhanto bha Waryobha taho ono akomanyere amagha ghano ngaibhisiree mokoro. ³Kobhora umwene wakurunga obhoroti araghabha na abhanto noko bhahana ekoro yokobha kongosha. ⁴Umwene koghabare amaghana nghokohaghasha umwene ono akurunga obhoroti kohaghashare rikanisa. ⁵Bhono ndashomerwa bhenyu bhonswigo omoghabhe ekeghabho koghayo ghonswigo ndatuna murungi obhoroti, nawe akurunga obhoroti na we omonene kuwora akoghabha ekeghabho nyore narebhahana ukwinsoora li kanisaa unyore kohaghashwa. ⁶Bhono, mura weito na mohara weito, hano ndisha ko bhenyu koghabha ebheghambo, ekendeabhanto oryaa ntendentora hee. Kobhara koghabhande na bhenyu koshera iyo mweghwereywe kosa era ya yobhomanyi hamwe obhoroti, hamwe koshera yukweghaa. ⁷Hano okomaha ebhento bheno bhenta koheshera kama filimbi au kinubi hano bhekirirunga imikuryo nghendigho ghhere manyeribhwa bhentoke bhekohoywa. ⁸Okomaha orothera kurunga rore umukuro ghono ghotambanyeribhwi yake omonto aramanyeri ukwisema rihee. ⁹Bhuyo bhuyo hata bhenyu. Mukurunga konghendeme amang'hana leno lentareghe mahene, yake omonto aramanyeri keno mokoghabha? Morayinga moraghabha na temokomanyeribwa he. ¹⁰Tikwitengeraa bheghabho bhende bhonswigo kokebhara, na tereho he hata limwe leno lentana omoremo he. ¹¹Nokanyora temanyire he ekeghabho nendebha omogheni waye ono akoghabha na ono akoghabha narebha omogeni wane. ¹²Kubhuyo na bhenyu mokohansha komaha obhohene bhwa ekoro mutune bhokog'u kwihaghashera rikanisa. ¹³Uyo umwene akoghabha komag'hana asabhe ahanwe ko ghansorya. ¹⁴Kobhora kosabha kokebhambho, kenkoro yane kosabha, ehakeri yane tiyena hagho hee. ¹⁵Yake ndakore nsabhe kokoro yane ila nendasabhe kose hakeli sane nendarenti kokoro yane na nendarenti koshehakeli shane shonswe. ¹⁶Bhono bhonswe orakumi Waryobha konkoro, ono arenge omogheni yake alikeri ebhegho hano "ukumiri" hano atamanyire ghano akoghamba? ¹⁷Kobhora uwe kukumwa oryo bhuya uwonduyo takwikerya hee. ¹⁸Ndakumya Waryobha komang'ana nebheghabho bhenyu bhonswe. ¹⁹Likanisa bhuya ghabhe amang'ana atano kokomanyekanyerya kwane manye kobhegha abhande komnya koghabha amang'ana ebhekwe ikomi bhamang'ana. ²⁰Mura weito na mohara weito temokabha nabhana kukuteghera kwenyu mobhe bhanto bhakoro. ²¹Gwandekirwe umughiro, "kobhanto konseghabha sende muminywa gha bhageni nendeghabha na bhanto bhano nemanyire tebharyinyigwa hee," araghamba Omonene. ²²Hayo hayo, ororeme neketobhani, abhano bhaikerei sio kobhara bhaikereyi hee. Nkurunga abharoti mughiro kobhano bhatakwikerka, kobhara bhakwikerya. Hano, oranyore likanisa likomani hamwe nabhose bhagha bha amang'hana abhagheni na bhaara bhatakwikerera bhande he tebhaghabhe mona ikishuro? ²⁴Hano oranyore bhosigho morarunga obhoroti ono atakwikerya hamwe omogeni akasoha, narahoyewe na ghara araghwere narabhohwe naghara akoghamba. ²⁵Ikibisire kekoro yaye gheka honyoywe nakanghoye kibhumaye nukukumya Waryobha. Nakaikereyi Waryobha ghathe yeto ale. ²⁶Eke kekoghendera mura weito na mohara weito hano mukusikana hamwe kila omwe nana Zaburi amengho ghano yeghoreywe koghabha bhira kubhisa mokore kela kento mohaghashe likanisa. ²⁷Kobhora umwene akoghabha amang'hana bhabebo bhabhere au bhatato kela omwe korobhara lwaye no monto nigha amanyire keno keghabhirwe. ²⁸Nyore abho monto wkomanyera igha kera monto yikare kiri mokanisa nakelamonto aghabhe umwene ko Waryobha. ²⁹Abharoti bhabhere angha bhatato bhaghamba nabhande abhaitegheri nokotanghana keno ke ghabhirwe. ³⁰Ono yikaye hano yeghorwa ling'hana aghabhe amare akile. ³¹Kobhora kela omwe wenyu aratora kurunga obhoroti omwe nuwonde kele monto yeghe nabhose bhanawe obhohomerya. ³²Enkoro yabharoti nerenge kobhorendi abharoti. ³³Kobhora Waryobha tarenghe Waryobha wabhanyaku ila nuwukukumya kyabhara elenghe momakanisa ghonswe bhano bhakwikerya. ³⁴Nerenghe abhakari bhaikare kiri mwikanisa tebhakwikereribhwa hee kushumasha bharatunwa bhaisoke kobhora umughiro ghokoghamba. ³⁵Nyore kona ekento keno bhakutuna bheghe bhabhori bhaghaka bhabho yeka kobhora nensoni omokari okoghamba mokanisa. ³⁶Ling'ana la Waryobha ndarure kobhenyuu? Ndahekera bhenyu abhenee. ³⁷Hano omonto arimaha kobha moroti wakokoro aratakerwa aghamanye amang'hana ghanao kobhandekera amaraghero gho Monene. ³⁸Hano atamanyiri mumutighe takamanyiribhwa hee. ³⁹Bhuyo mura weito mohara weito mutune bhokong'u kurunga obhoroti, temokamokana hee omonto wonsigha ko ghabha eng'hana. ⁴⁰Amang'ana ghonsigho ghakoreke bhuya nobhohabhu.

Chapter 15

¹Bhono ndabhabhitokya, abhamura na bhahara, igha era na tansherei mkagheghota nukwimera hare bho.
²Gukurwa kong'ana eno mwatoribwa, hano moraghoteng'ana no nabhathebhetheri bhenyu, mwikeriyi bhosa.
³Kyabhono naghiturung'aini ihiku, mboo na gheretire kobhenyu. Igha kurwa komang'ore Kiristo yakure kukughira ebheni byeto. ⁴Kyabhono amang'ore ghakoghamba yabekirwe, nurusiko rwaghatata. ⁵akaryoka yaiibhokeye Kefa nikomi na bhabhere bhara. ⁶Gwiki yabhaibhokeye konkagha emwe abhamura na abhahara kohethera amaghana atano. Kobhayo yibhokeenye abharu bhabha maiso bhare na bhande mbarahe setero.
⁷Gwiki yaiibhokenye Yakobo, gwiki nyibhokeye thomwa bhonswe. ⁸Koghayo ghonswe yanyibhokeye oni mwene kyomona onoyebhorwa enkagha eno etaghutunwa. ⁹Kobhora oni nare omoke kobhatomwa tining'arei kobherekerwa omothomwa hee. Gwiki nanyankeri risengero rya Waryobha ¹⁰Kose komorambe ghwa Ryobha honde kyabhonde no morembe gwaye haroni tigware gwa bhosahe. Nakore singuru kuriko bhonswe ghose bhono toni nare he. Norembe gwa Waryobha ghono ghorengi monse yane. ¹¹Norenoni hande bhoo toraghamba igho nughukumya igho ¹²Hano aranyore Kiristo yanthasheribwi igha yaryokire kurwa kobhaku, yake kerabhe yake ekobha abhande mraghamba igha tebhoho ubhuryokya wabhaku tebhohohe. ¹³Gwiki haro oranyore ubhuryokya bwabhaku tebhohohe, Kiristo wonswe tiyaryokirehe. ¹⁴Hano ranyore Kiristo tiyarokirehe, amatanseryo gheho ni bhukumya bweto mbosa. ¹⁵Twabhaye abhaimereri abharongo bheng'ana ya Waryobha.
¹⁶Kobhora twabhaye hoo kumerera eghana ya Waryobha koghamba igha yaryokari Kiristo. ¹⁷Hano oranyore Kiristo tiyaryokirehe. Ubhukumya bhwenyu mbosa ne bhekeno monabhyo. ¹⁸Na bhara bhonswe bhakure kukiristo mbasikire. ¹⁹Hano oranyore kumenya leno ilene ntona obhokare konkagha eno ighusha monse ya Kiristo abhanto bhonswe bhetho na bhukwabherwa bhokong'u ya bhonswe. ²⁰Ghose bhono Kiristo aryokire kurwa kobhaku, shehagho sha mbere ishahara bhakwa. ²¹Kobhora uruku rwaishere kohethera komonto, gwiki okohetera komonto nu bhuryoka bwabhaku. ²²Kobhora koheta Adamu bhonswe mbarakwe, kokohetera Kiristo bhonswe mbarakorwe abha hori. ²³Gwiki kosemya ya Kiristo, itehaghosha mbere na gwiki mbarakorwe abhahori enkagha yughusha kweye. ²⁴Guyo ngo umhiko hano Kiristo areghotya obhokama bwa Waryobha tata. Hayo hoo alimerya obhonge bhonswe bwa shinguru. ²⁵Naratonge kushinguru okohekera hano arethora hanse abhabhisa bhaye momagoro gha matasho gaye. ²⁶Umubhisa wa nyuma okosaribwa no ruku. ²⁷Kobhora "atore kera ghento hanse ya mathasho ghaye." Hose hano akoghamba "athore kiraghetto," gwiki terenge ighaa mbara bhatore hanse ya maghoro ghaye umwene. ²⁸Nkagha ebhento bhethore hanse yaye Gwiki omona waye umwene naratorwe hase yaye, ono yathore ebhento bhyonswe hanse yaye. Eno nerabhe igha tata Waryobha abhe ghonswe koghonswe.
²⁹Yakebhara kore bhara bhabhatisibwe komanshe kukughira ya bhaku? Hano oranyore bhat kuryokibwa ngwake bhakobhatisibwa kughira bhoo? ³⁰Ngwake thorengi kukibisa nkagha nshonswe? ³¹Abha mura na bhahara bhane, ghokohetera kugwikumya kwane kobhenyu eno nenayo kukiristo Yeesu Omonene weito, ndaghamba igha ndakwa ko kera losiko. ³²Nke eghotorya kokomaha kwa bhanto hano naitaini na situenyi shendoro Efeso, nyore abhaku bhatakoryokibwa? "Tigha there no kunywa, kokobha isho tulikwa" ³³Motakaghainwa: "amakomo amaghogho gharasarya ethemo nshiya. ³⁴"Mobhe nekerengere momenye nobhohene motakaghenderya kikora ebhebhe. Kobhora bhariyonyu bhatana obhong'aini bwa Waryobha. Ndaghamba igha ghosensoni senyu. ³⁵Gase omonto wonde naraghambe yake abhaku bhakuryokibwa? Bhoo mobhere kebharisha naghe? ³⁶Uwee mkangi ore bhokong'u kera wemeru tighikine hee kyakwa ³⁷Kera ukwemya themobhere ghono gugukinahe, Iyo ni mbusuro ino ekomera elathora kobha engo hande eghento kende. ³⁸Gase Waryobha nare hana emebhere bhono aghutuna kira imbusuro nomobhere wako. ³⁹Emebhere ghyonswe tigitubhaini hee, nokobha gho omobhere ghomwe gho monto. Noghonde ugwasithenyi, oghonde ugwiibhinyonyi, oghonde ugho sinswe. ⁴⁰Gwiki ngeho emebhere ghyia ighoro na emebhere ghyia mkyaro ubhya bwe mebhore ghyighoro mbutubhaini nu bhuya bwemebhere ghyia mkyaro nobhonde. ⁴¹Mbhoho ubhuya bwiryobha, na mboho ubhuya bhumweri, na mboho ubhuya bhonde bwa shinyota, kobhora inyota yende etatubhaini ni nyota yende ubhuya. ⁴²Nighe erenge ubhuryokya bwa bhaku. Kikwemibwa kera saleka, kekomera ketasarika. ⁴³Kemibwa ghokora emeremo ghyia kera meribwa kubhuya, kyemibwa kobhoroseru, keremibwa kushinguru. ⁴⁴Kyemibwa komobhere gwikina keremibwa komobher gwenkoro hano oranyore ngoho omobhere gwikinina ngayo omobhere gwenkoro. ⁴⁵Gwiki yang'orwa ighaa, "Omonta wambere Adamu nyikore enkoro eno ekomenya." Adamu wa nyuma yikore enkoro eno ikurusya obhohoru. ⁴⁶Igha uwenkoro tiyaishere mbere he uwikinina yatanghatire hakomara uwenkoro. ⁴⁷Omonta wambere nowikyaro, yambirye kuruthu. Omonto wa kabhere ararya ighoro. ⁴⁸Kyabhoro ora yabhombirwe kurye muruthu, kyabhono omonto wighoro are, mbobhare ighoro. ⁴⁹Kyabhoro thogheghire itotubhoyo monto wuruthu ntorgheghe ithubho yo monto wa eghoro. ⁵⁰Bhono ndabhathebhya abhamura na abhahara bhetho igha omobhere na manyinga thebherehe umwando ghobhokama bhwa Waryobha hee. Oghosarya umwando nu

kwanga ghosarya he. ⁵¹Mtamaha ndabhathebhya bhenyu ikibisire kyobhohene. Titukwe bhonswe he ghose bhono nthorasyoribwi. ⁵²Ntorasyoribwi ghonkagha yukuhundirya nu kumisokya, kwiriso, kokerombeta kyanuma ekerombetha nkirikura. Nabhaku mbariryorywa nokwanga ghosareka no kohonshorwa, thorehonshwa he. ⁵³Koghono ghoghosareka niga ghufuare ghono ghothaghosareka, Na ghono ghughukwa ngubhohe ghono ghothaghukwa. ⁵⁴Ighaa enkagha eno ghora ghoghosareka hano ghorabhisi ghothaghosareka na ghono ghothaghosareka, hokokerashe ekeghambo kera kyang'ora uruku rwa murwa moghokerwa. ⁵⁵"Uruku, oghokera kwaho hokore?" Uruku, obhoro bwaho hobhorenge?" ⁵⁶Obhoro bhuruku nekebhe, shinguru shekebhe nomghiro. ⁵⁷Kohayo ughukumya hare Waryobha, ono akothoha oghokera kohethera Omonene weito Yeesu Kiristo. ⁵⁸Kohayo abhahanshe bhane bhamura bheto na abhahara bheito, mobhe na shinguru mothagatetera. Sinsiko shonswe mokore emeremo ghyo monene kughira momanyirigha emeremo ghyenyu tegherenge bhosa hee.

Chapter 16

¹Bhono komesoro ighia Bhakiristo, kyabhala natebhi amakanisa gha Bhagalatia, nabhenyu nigha mkore. ²Kulusiko lwa mbele ulwa iwiki kela omonto alusi ekento nyabholebhe, aketole haghale akerende, kyabhole mghotola, mokole igho okori mtakabha nnemesoro hano ndashe. ³Hano ndihika, ono wonswa mliahora nendemotoma hamwe na ritashandighi kulusia ikimwenso kiyenye Yerusalemu. ⁴Nyole mbuya oni onswa kuya, mbalayi hamwe naoni. ⁵Ghasi mbe nindisha halebhenyu, hano ndeheta Makedonia. Kohala ndehetela Makedonia. ⁶Hamwe ndetola kogosoria nabhenyu, ghose mmareli enkagha yembheho, okoori montori kontoria oroghendo lwane, halehoonswe nkuya. ⁷Kughila kobhono nkwritegera tendebhamaha bhono konkagha enke. Kughila nkwritegherande kwikara na bhenyu enkagha nyabholebhe, kughila omonene nalinyi nalinyikerya. ⁸Ghasi nindikala Efeso kuhika Pentekosite. ⁹Kughila ekeseke ekenene kieghoywe kooni, na hobhale abhabhisa abhalu bhano bhakunyitanga. ¹⁰Ghasi mbe hano Timotheo alisha, momahe igha nalenghe hamwe na bhenyu motakhamobhoha, nkolale emelema igha Omonene, kyabhono ngokola onni. ¹¹Omonto ono wonswa atakamosela momotori konshela yaye iyomolembe okori atole kusha kooni. Kughila ngutunande ashe hamwe na bhaweto. ¹²Kohayo hale mweto abholo namokomeriye abhatara bhenyu hamwe na mweto. Ghasi tiyaishirehe. Ghosembe nalisha hano alinyola umweya. ¹³Mobhe maiso, mwimere keteremereye mokale kyabhashasha, mobhe na shinguru. ¹⁴Ghasi ghonswe ghano moghokola moghakole kobhohanshe. ¹⁵Mmomanyire umughi gwa Stephano. Mmomanyili igha mbalenge abhakumia bha mbele ko Akaya, ghosembe mbhaitore abhene komelema igha bhakumia. Na bhono ndabhakomeria, bhamula bheto na bhaiseke bheto. ¹⁶Mwihote kobhanto kyabhayo nakomonto ono akotorya abhakori na bhano bhakotorya hamwe na bheto. ¹⁷Nashomerwa hale Stephano, Fotunato, na Akiko. Bhaimera ahase hano bhenyu mwaleigha mwimere. ¹⁸Kobhola bhateria enkoro yane hamwe ni yenye. Kohayo bhono, motore komanya abhanto kyabhayo. ¹⁹Amasengero agha Asia mbabhakeri bhenyu. Akila hamwe na Priska mbabhakeri kokohera komonene hamwe namasengero ghano ghalenge kumighi gyabho. ²⁰Bhamura bheto hamwe na abhaiseke bheito bhonswe ndabhakerya mokelani kubwigwere ubhuya. ²¹Oni, Paulo, ndang'ola igha ko kobhoko kwane. ²²Ono onswa atahanshire Omonene amaihimo ghabhe kowe. Omonene weto, ushe! ²³Omolembe gwa Omonene weto Yeesu ghobhe kobhenyu. ²⁴Ubhohanshe bwane kobhenyu hamwe na Kiristo Yeesu.

2 Corinthians

Chapter 1

¹Paul omotomwa wa Yesu Kristo koamaigha gha waryoobha na Timotheo mura wetu kuriseengero vya waryaoobha reno rerenge korintho na kobhaumini bhoonse bhano bhareenge akaya yoonse. ²Obhong'ore bhoobhe ko bheenye na obhohoru kuukurwa ku waryooba tata wetu na omonene Yesu Kristo. ³Na akumibhwi waryoobha na tata wa Omonene Yesu kristo. We ntata uwa amabhera na waryoobha uwa obhohomia bhoonse. ⁴Waryoobha aratohonia bheeto ku inyaanko yeeto yoonse, totore kobhahonia bhaara bhareenge munyaanko. Tarabhahonia abhande ko obhohonia bhoorabhooora bhono waryoobha yatohoneeyi bheeto. ⁵Ko bhoora myaanko iya kristo ereneneha kwa ajili yeeto. bhuyo bhuyo okohona kweto koraneneha kohetera Yesu. ⁶Kose Nyoore toranyaankibwa, nkwa ajili ya okohona kweenye. Na nyoore torakumibwa nkwa ajili ya okohonibwa kweenye. Okohona kweenye korakora emeremo bhuuya hamo mwaghegha inyanko kookoghomeerya kya bheeto bhono tukunyanka. ⁷Na obokare bhweeto ko bheenye mbonene. Ntomanyire inga kya bhoora mukunyoora inyanko mbuyobhuyo mokohonibwa. ⁸Ko bhoora tutukutuna bheenye mobhe abhokangi bhamure, ko amang'ana ghano twaarenga nagho Asia. Twaregheeribhwi bhokong'u kokera bhono tokotora koghegha, okanya igha ntotaghenteeri kobhaho kwiki. ⁹Maheene twareenga na ihukumu ya Iruku rweeto. kose iyo yakoranga bheeto twaange Kwimenya abheene, ebadara yaaye totoore amaitegeero ku waryoobha ono akuryooka abhaku. ¹⁰Akatohonia bheeto kuukurwa muuruku, na aretohonia kwiiki. ¹¹Nerekora igho kya bhoora bheenye mokotoorya ko amasasamo gheenye. abhaaru mbarituruusirya umukumo kuukwi ngeteera enoonkwe eno twahaanwa bheeto kohetera amasasamo gha bhaaru. ¹²Toliheemera reno: Obhoheeno bhwa omoyo ghwweeto. kobhoora nku nia nshiya na ubhuuyabhwa waryoobha igha ntwagheeye abheene mwakyaaro. Bhoona twagheeye igho na bheenye, nate kobhong'ore bhwa ihyaho, kose nko obhong'ore bhwa. ¹³Tetokobang'oorang'ooro kyookyoonsehe keno mataamanye kosoma au kokemanya. neena obhokare. ¹⁴Igha kohase hande moomare kotomanyeerya. na neena obhokare Igha urusiko rwa omonene Yesu ikighuuka kyeenye nkereebha kobheeto kya bhoora moreebha

kobheeto.¹⁵ Ko bhoora nareenga na obhokare ko reeno natunaanga kusha koobheenyu motere kunyoora ubhuuya bhwa okomaahwa mara kabhere. ¹⁶Naseemianga kobhamaahamaaha kwiiki hamo nkaruure Mekedonia, na Momare bheenyu moontome oni hano nabhataanga Uyahudi. ¹⁷Hano naitegheraanga Igho, je naitumantanga? je nkosemiande amang'ana kondengero iya ubhubi nadamu? koreke ngaambe "Yee, Yee" na "Aa a-a" ko nkaagha emwe?. ¹⁸Kose kya bhoora waryoobha bhono areenge moheene totokoghamba bhyoose "Yee" na "Aa". ¹⁹Ko bhoora omona wa Waryoobha Yesu Kristo, ono Silvano Timotheo, na oni twamoraghaini kobheenyu, kutigha "Yee" na "Aa" enkagha yoose ebhe "Yee". ²⁰Ko bhoora amaraghanio ghoonse gha waryoobha n-"Yee". Igho kwiiki kookohetera We - Toraghaba "Amina" ku ubhutukufu bhwa Waryoobha. ²¹Bhoono n- Waryoobha we akotohana obhohene bheeto na bheenyu ku - Kristo na yatotomire bheeto. ²²Yatotoora Omobhaaso bheeto na yatotohana Roho miooyo ghyeeto kya keno akatohaaye kwiihi. ²³Ndamosabha Waryoobha komanyeerya oni keno kyaghiire nkanga kuusha Korintho nkabhanyahaare bheenyu. ²⁴Eno nko bhoora torashaasha komaaha bhono imani yeenyu bhono ikutunwa ebhe. Torakoro hamwe na bheenyu kuukushomerwa kweenyu. kya bhoora mwimereeye ku- Imani yeenyu.

Chapter 2

¹Ko hayo nkuamora ko hase haene umweene igha, tinishe kwiki kobheenye nkiimaodhoorohe. ²Hano oranyo're nabhakoreeye odhohemberebmawe akankore nshomerwe, kasi noora yanyahaarwe naoni?. ³Nnang'oore kyabhoora nakoore okare hano ndiisha kobheenye motakantora kuryahara na bhaara bhonse bhakankore nshomerwe, nenabho obhokare kobhenye bhonse nemanyire ukushomerwa kwane nkorakora monako mbonsiigho. ⁴Ko bhoora nnabhang'oreye bheenye koreng'ana netabhu enene, ninyanko yomoyo nakomaisori amaru. Tinatunire mbakoore obhohemberehe kosi natunanga momonye obhoharishe obhonene bhono nenabho kobheenye. ⁵Hano oranyore yaho wowonse ono yakora obhohembere, tiyakoora kooni mwenehe, kosi ko keleng'anyo kyende kukwanga kotoora obhororoubhuiaru ko- bhenye bhonsiigho. ⁶Rishibhu reno ko omontho ono, ko bhonsiigho ndisire. ⁷Ko hayo kughutigha rishibhu eng'areeye mumwabhere nokomoghosoorya. Mokorigho okore antakotamwa na bhobhabhayeru bhono bhohtire. ⁸Kohayo ndabhongerya enkoro kobhorokya obhohanshi bhwenye kurwangara kukughira we. ⁹Keno nkyo kyaghire nkaghere, okore ntore kobhateema na mmanyemmoona ubhwichwa bhwa kerakenth. ¹⁰Hano moramwabhere wowonse, Hatooni ne ndabhhere omontho uyo, keera nabheeye - Hano oranyoore nabheeye kyokyonse, nkyabheywe kukunyora kwenye. nokobhaho kumubhisa Omokama. ¹¹Na eno erabhaigho okore risambwa retakatongaina. Kobhoora bhetho titoreng bhangihwe ko, maite gheero ghaaye. ¹²Ekesaku kyane nkeghoywe nomonene hano nishire kumughi gwa Troa koghamba ling'ana rya Yeso omokama. ¹³Hataigho omoyo ghwaane tighwaare nomorembe hekobhoora tinanyoore Tito muhira wane ahohe. ko hayo nkabhatigha nkakyora Mekedonia. ¹⁴Kosi akumibhwi Waryobha, kukughira umubhisa Yeso sinsiko Syonse aratorokeerya obhoheti. Kohetera bhetho toranyara ghanhya ikurumba ikiiya kyo bhomanyi bhwaaye ahonse honsigho. ¹⁵Ko bhoora bheetho ku waryobha nikirumba ikiiya ikyumubhisa Yeso bhose kobhaara bhoribhwa nakobhaara bhakusika. ¹⁶Ko- bhantho bhano bhakusika ni kirumba kurwa kuruku kuya kuruku ronde. Ko-bhaara bhokotoori bhwa ni kirumba ikiiya kurwa kobhohoru kuya kobhohoru bhoonde. Nnahwe akotakerwa ebhenth bheni bhyonse?. ¹⁷Ko bhoora bheetho titoreng kya - abhantho abhaaru bhaara bhokoghorya ling'ana rya Waryobha okore bhanyoore. kukughira obhorabhu bhomoyo torashumasha kurina rya Yeso kyobhono tokotomwa no- monene kobhoronge bho - monene.

Chapter 3

¹Kanaa, twawanzire kwikumya bheeto abhene? tutukutuna inyarubha yeenyu au kukurwa kobheenyu kyabhantho bhande, kanaa tutukutunahe?. ²Bheenyu abheene ninyarubha yeeto yamashagharo, eno yang'oorwa mosekojo syeto, Eno ekomanyeka na nokosomwa nabhantho bhonse. ³Na mororokya kobha bheenyu ninyarubha kukurwa Kukristo. eno twarusya eneo etang'oorwa nubhwino, kasi nkomokama omohoreerunomohoru. Teghanglooribwa komatene ghemete kighorohe, kasi kosenkoro vyabhantho. ⁴Nabhono nebho obhokare bhono tonabho kuwaryobho kohetera kukristo. ⁵Tutukwiyekeerya bheeto abhenehe nokosabha kyakyose kukurwa kobheenyu. na kuigho ukwiyekeerya kwetho korarwa Kuwaryobha. ⁶Waryobha ono yatokoore tobhe abhakori bhemeremo bhamaikereranyo amahya, Eno ni muma, terenge iyainyarubhaha. kasi nenkoro, nenkoro erarusya obhohoru. ⁷Bhoono omoremo ghuruku ghono ghasabhashirwe komaghena yiishire konsheera yobhong'oore kobha abhantho bhaisraeli tebhamahereeyehe ubhusyo bhwa Musa. Bhuyo kobhotoro bhobhobhong'oore bhubhusyo bhwaye. obhong'oore bhono bhwahwanga. ⁸Kanaa, emeremo ghyenkoro teghebhe nobhong'oorehe?. ⁹Kobhono, hano oranyoore ekebhohe nkyarenga nobhong'oore, nkarenga okutoribhwa kobhoheene kukokera obhong'oore. ¹⁰Mboheene kobha, keno kyakoorwe obhong'oore tekana obhong'oore konsoni enohe kobhono obhong'oore bhonobhu kwaruka. ¹¹Hano oranyoore keno kyahetanga nkyaaare nobho. ng'oore, nkubharuke keno kehonnisiko syonse kerabhe nobhong'oore! ¹²Kobhono toraikenya igho, ntorenge abhakare. ¹³Totarenge kyamusahe, ono yatoore obhotaji kighoro yubhusyo bhwaye, kabha umuhiko ghobhong'oore bhono bhwayanga kohwa. ¹⁴Kasi obhomanyi bwabho wanyoore bhobhohirwe, na kukuhika bhonwigha obhotaji bhoora bhoora bhoratighara kighoro yomosomi wimuma yakare, tera toorwa bhuyaghahe na igho nkobho no nkukristo eratabhutwa hare. ¹⁵Kasi hata korero enkagha yoyonse hano Musa yaghambwa, obhotaji bhurikara kighoro yabho. ¹⁶Kasi hano omontho yisyoorya omonene obhotoji nkurusibhwa bhoreho. ¹⁷Bhoone. Omonene nenkoro, hano enkoro yomonene erenge, haana ubhwiaghaaro. ¹⁸Bhoono bheeto bhonse hamwe nubhusyo bhono bhatatoorwa obhotoji, nkomaha bhore obhong'oore bhomonene, Torasyooribhwa monse yokomahekana obhong'oore bhoora bhoora. kukurwa inyarabha emwe yobhong'oore kuya kuyende, kyabhono erenge kukurwa komonene, ono arenge enkoro.

Chapter 4

¹Kwa hiyo ko bhoora toona obhotoro bhono, na kya bhoora twanyoore amebhera tutukukwa nkorohi.

²Twaangire seenshera syoonse Isya ghennsoni ngeno ghiibisa, Taraiyorokya obhene ko omoyo ghwakira monto ku-Waryoobha. ³Kose nyooore injiri yetonyiibhisire, yiibhisire kobhaara bhakusika. ⁴Kukushaghora kwaabho Waryoobha uwa ikyarokeno yabhahukurya obhomanyi bhhwaabho. Nkyo ukughira tebhakotora komaha obhorabhu bhwa injiri ya ubhuturafu bwa Krist, Ono areenge ituubho ya Waryoobha. ⁵Ko bhoora totokoraghania obhenehe, bari Yesu kristo kya omonene, na bheeto obhene kya abhatomwa bheenyu kwa ajili ya Yesu. ⁶Ko bhoora Waryoobha we yaangambile "Obhorabhu mbolemerekya muokisunte" yamerekya muumioyo ghyeeto, kurusya obhorabhu bhwa obhomanyi bhwa ubhutukufu bhwa Waryoobha ku Yesu kristo. ⁷Konse toona emongo eno ko ebheento bhya amatoto igha emanyekane inha inguru bhokong'o ni ya Waryoobha na tiyeetone.

⁸Toranyaanka kwa kera hari kose tutukukuni bhwahe. toramaha obhoobha kose tutukikwa moyohe.

⁹Toranyahaarwa kose totoratabhutwahe. Torahe kerwa haense kose tutukusikohe. ¹⁰Siinsiko syoonse toraghegha uruku rwa Yesu ko mebhene ghyeeto ili obhohoru bhwa Yesu bhomahekene kwihi ko emebhere ghyeeto. ¹¹Bheeto bhono toreenge abhahoru siinsiko syoonse twaarusiibhwa kukwa kwa ajili ya Yesu ili ubhohoru bhwa Yesu bhomaahwe ko emebhere ghyeeto igha ubhubhinadamu, ¹²Koo koghera igho, uruku rorakora emeremo ko bheeto, na obhohoru bhorakora emeremo ko bheenyu. ¹³Kose toona eroho eeraera iya hnoni kwa keera kyang'oorwe "Naikereenyi na igho nkoghaamba" Bheeto bhoonse twalkeerya, na igho toraghamba. ¹⁴Ntomanyire igha oora yaryooheri Omonene Yesu kwiiki narituryookya bheeto hamwe nawe. Ntomanyire igha naretoreeta hamwe na Bheenyu. ¹⁵Kera keento nkwa ajili yeenyu igha ko neema bhono ekoromaana ku ubhutukufu bhwa Waryoobha. ¹⁶Tutukukwa nkorohi. Nokonyoora kebhare twaghhota, moose torakorwa bhohya kera siko. ¹⁷Ko enkagha inyeng'e eno, inyanko eheho eno eratotangaty bheeto ko obhohoru ubhwa kuyaii yo ubhurito ubhwe ubhutukufu bhono bhokeere seendengo syoonse. ¹⁸Ko bhoora totokomahahe ebhento bheno bheekomahekana, kose kwa ajiri ya ebheento bheno bhetakomaahwa. Ebhento bhenotokotora kamaaha mbehete tu kose bheera bhetakomahwa mbya kuya iiyo.

Chapter 5

¹Ntomanyire igha amamenyo ghikyaro keno tokomenyamo gharasaribhwa. Ntona righutu kulurwa kuwaryobha, ndighhutu reno retakohaghashwa namabhoko ghabhantho, kazi ndighutu ryansiko syonse ryakighoro. ²Kokobha murighutu reno toraroora, turighombankwibhohibhwa komamenyo gheto kighoro. ³Turighamba kubhuyo, kokobha hano twibhoha, totokomahekana torengeni kenabhihe. ⁴Kobhoheene hano twaabha monse yarighutu reno, nkorora tore hano twaritoherwa, Tutukutuna kong'abhorwahe, kuigho toratuna kwibho hibhwa, emahekane keno kyaako ketore komerwa nobhohoru. ono yatotebheri kento keno waryobha, ⁵ono yatohaye enkoroyekento keno kirisha. ⁶Kuigho mobhe abhakare nsiko syonse mobhe maiso enkagha eno ukunyoraanga torengi yeka. ⁸Torengi hare nomonene. ⁷Kobhono nkoghendatore kukwikeerya natokomahahe kuigho ntona obhokare. Toratakerwa kobha hare kukurwa komobhere na yeeka hamwe nomonene. ⁹kuigho torakora bhono tukutuna, hano torengi yeeka au ahare, tumuchomeri wee. ¹⁰Kokobhe bhonsigho toratakerwa komahekane kukitube kyokohokomera igha kristo. ebhe kera omwe atore kohanwa keno kemoreng'aini komang'ana ghano ghakureka komobhere, raabha nkwa bhuurya au nkwa bhoghogha. ¹¹Kuigho, kokomanya irinyantareki ryomonene toratee bhya abhanto bhono torengi na eramahekane kuwaryobha nemanyire neramanyekane mosenkoro syeenyu. ¹²Totokoteeme kobhateebhya bhenyu ghwiki motomahe bheeto abhaheene kasi torabhahana bhenyu obhotoro bhukwiheena kohetera kobheeto motore kobha namahonshoro nokomahekana kazi teko keno kerengi monse yenkoro yenyuhe. ¹³Torabhe kyabhano twashuura nkobhotoro bhwawaryobha na nyooore torengi nobhongo ubhweto ubhuunya, nokobhakooru bhenyu. ¹⁴Kobhono obhoghonshe bhwa kristo bhoratoha meerya nkobhono ntona obhoheene koreno, kuigha omontho omwe yakuure kokotoorya bhonse na kubhuyo bhonse bhaakwa. ¹⁵Nakristo yaakure kokotoorya abhantho bhose na kubhuyo bhaara bhakomenya, bhatakomenya abheene, na kuigho bhamenya kobhontoro bhwaaye umwene ono yakuure nakuryokibwa. ¹⁶Nakuigho kukurwa bhonigha nokoghandeerya totokobhohe montoke kobherengi bhyabhantoke, nokanyooru isiko hayo torarooshe kristo kubhuyo, kasi kobhbonwiigha totokobhoha mintho wowonse pkobhono ghwikihe. ¹⁷Nakuigho hano oranyooore omonto wowonse arengi monse ya kristo, uyo mobhombwa mohya, Amangana ghakale ghaheta, maaha gabhaaye amahya. ¹⁸Ebhenthobhyonse bheno, bherarwa kuwaryoba yatoghambaneri koowe umwene kohetera kristo na yatohaaye ubhwichwerani. ¹⁹Hayo nokoghamba kukristo, waryobha araghambanhya ikaaryo koowe umwene natekokoghera obhoghogho bhwabho koobho, Aratoora kubheetoengana yokotoghambanhya. ²⁰Kuigho torashaghorwa kobha abhaimereeri bha kristo. kyabhono igha waryoobha yatogambanhya kohetera kobheto, torabhakang'aseerya bhenyu kohetera kobheto, Torabhakang'aseenya, bhenyu kohetera kristo moghambanibhwi kuwaryobha. ²¹yakore kristo abhe ilimwenso kyebhebe bhyeto, we tiyakore ebhebehe, yamokoore bhuyo yotore kokorwa ebhebehe, yamokoore bhuyo yotore kokorwa abhoheene bhawaryobha kehetera houwe.

Chapter 6

¹Nakuigho, okokora emeremo hamwe. Torabhakang'aseesya matakaghegha enonkwe ya waryobha motarenga bhurya. ²Kuigho araghamba, enkaghe eno yikeriibhwi narenga umwangelari weenyu, na hurusiku rokohonibhwa naabhatoreeyi, maaha, bhoono nenkagha eno yiike naabhatoreeyi "maaha bhoono nenkagha eno yiike ribhwa. maaha bhoono nurusika rokohonibhwa. ³Totokotoora righena ryokokengeerya kobhoronge bhomontho wowonsehe, kobhono tutukutuna okotooribhwa kweto kobhe ninkuma enghogho. ⁴Nakuigho toraikora bhuuya, komakorwa gheeto ghonse kobhono torengi adhakori bhemeremo bhanwaryobha. torengi adhakori bhemerimo bhaaye kubhwaru nakobhaghameerya inyanko, etaabhu, obhokong'unbhwamamenyo. ⁵Okotemwa, ebhebhohe, riihe, okokokura emerimo kwanguru kokobhora sentero ubhutiko, nakunshara. ⁶Kobhorabhu bhomobhere, ubhutegeheeri obhoghomeerya obhohene konkoro ehoreeru, kobhohanshi kemwe. ⁷Ntorengi abhakori bhaaye kuring'ana ryobhoheene, kusingurunsyawaeyobha ntoona ibhyooghe ibhyobhoheene kokobhoko kwabhoryo nukwa bhomosi. ⁸Torakora emeremo kukwisooka nokoserwa kokotokwa nakukukumibhwa, Taraghabwa kobha mbarongotore nenkagha iyo mbaheene tore. ⁹Torakora emeremo kyabhhano totamanyirwa, nenkaghaiyo ntomanyekaini, bhuuya. Torakora emeremo kyabhano tukukwa, na maache mbahosu tore, torakora emeremo kyabhano tokohokomerwa ukukwa. ¹⁰Torakora emeremo kyabhono toona anaighaneeryo, kasi nsiko syonse ntoone umushengo, torakora emeremo kyabhatobhu, kasi nkwaremehya tore abhaaru, Torakora emeremo kyahano totekunyooro kento, kasi nhyahano toona ebhento ibhyaaru. ¹¹Twashumasha obhoheene ubwaru kobheenye abhakoritho nasenkoro syeeto syeeghola kobhoghare. ¹²Senkoro syeenye ntesekokengeribhwa, nabhetahebkasi nkokengeribhwa more namaitegeheero gheenye abheene. ¹³Bhoono, kukusyoreranhya, obhoheene ndashuma sha kyakobhaana, mweghore senkoro syeenye kobhokare. ¹⁴Motakabhohoha ni bhwa hamwe nabhano bhatakwi keerya. Kuigho mboma nyanike bhoohe ghathe ghathe ghathe yobhoheene nobhoghagho? Na mbohamweke bhote ghathe yobhora bhu nikisunte? ¹⁵Maikerera nhyoke ghaaho kristo aratora kobhenagho na beriari? hande wee ono akwikeerya haseke anacho hamwe naona atakwikeerya?. ¹⁶Na- maikera nhyoke ghaaho ghatheghate yarisengeerorya waryobha nikitubhanhyo ? kobhono waryobha yaghambire " Nendaikore ghathe yaabho nokoghenda ghathe yaabho". Nendabhe waryobha waabho nabhonse mbarambe abhanto bhaane. ¹⁷Kuigho, murwe koobho, mwahokane nabho araghamba Omonene "motaka kunhya ekento ikinyanku, na nendabhateebhi muushe kuoni. ¹⁸Nendabhe suwenye, nabhenye morabhe abhaana bhaane abhikisha nabhekekari " Araghamba Omonene omobhombi.

Chapter 7

¹Abhaghonshe bhaane, kobhono ntona okotebhibwa kone tuhigame bheeto abhene kokera ling'ana reno rekotokora tobhe adharanyanku komebhere ghyeeto na kosenkoro syeeto na tutune obhohoreeru kurinyantareki rya Waryobha.²Mokore imyeya kokototoorya! totorasaarya omonth wowonsehe: Tutwatema omonto wowonsehe tutwiyamehya neborashishi yomonto wowonsehe. ³Ndaghamba reno tekobhameeryahe, kobhono maare koghamba igha mmorenge mosenkoro syeto kobheeto bhose kuruku na kobhohoru. ⁴Nena obhokore ubhwaru kobheenyu na ndai heema kohetera bheenyu, nishooye umushengo, nshomeywe bhokong'u na hata ghataghatate yinyanko yeeto yonse. ⁵Twishire Makendonea, emebbhare ghyeto tighyamunyireke na houigho twanyoore inyankoyokokoorwa rihe orodhareka rwakebhora na irinyantareki orobhareka rwamonse. ⁶Kasi Waryobha ono akotoghekeerya bhano bhakwa enkoro atotoghekeeri kubhushi bhwa Tito. ⁷Tiyarenga nkubhushi bhwaye omwene he, mbona Waryobha yatotoghekeeri, Gwiki ngwarenga umushengo ghono titi yahaywe kukurwa kobheenyu umwene yatotebheri obhaghonshe obhonene bhono monobho, okosoromba kwenyu na bhono mwarenga nirinyantareki kuoni kuigho naghendereeyi kushomerwa bhokongu. ⁸Nakanyoora inyarubha yaane yabhokore mwigthaneeri oni tinkubhui ghaneeryahe, oninkoghanade hano narooshe inyarubhe iyo eno yakoore mobhe nekesoms, kasi mwabhaaye nekesoma enkogha nyeng'e. ⁹Bhoono nashomeywe tekobhono mwarenga ninyakohe kasi nkobhono ekesoma kyeenyu nkyabheretire mwisyoori, Mwanyoorwe nekesoma kyawaryobha kuighotimwanya nkibhwi kobhosohe kasi kobharashishi yeeto. ¹⁰Kokesorombaro kya waryobha nkkoretakere ukwisyoorwa kono kokokora okohonibhwa bila yokubha nekesorombaro, Ekesoma kikyaro hataigho kerarete uruku. ¹¹Momaheero ekesoma keno kyawaryobha nkikyebhooye ekenene mosenkoro syeenyu niyake haarw obhoora bhweenyu bhwarenga korokya kobhe timwarenga abhosaryahe nkwiyaake haare obhoora bhweenyu bhwarenga obhonene irinya ntareki ryeenyu ukwighomba kwenyu umutunyo, ghweenyu, ninyonta yeenyu komahaigha obhohene bhoratakerwa kokorwa kobhaana mworokeri bheenyu abheene kobhati timwarenga abhasaryahe. ¹²Nokonyoora nabhang'ooreye tinang'ooreye abhasaryahe, na tekomonto ono yanughwarughwa nobhoghahoghole nabhong'ooru motore kobha abhaisoki mosenkoro syeenyu, kobhaeto ekorwe komanyekana kobhoronnge bhwamaiso ghawaryobha. ¹³Nobhono kobha torasho merwa kuhongeribhwa umushingo ghweto abheene, torachomerwa ghwiiki ghwiiki bhokong'u kohetera ku Tibo kobhono enkoro yeeye yashoomibhwi na bheenyu bhonse. ¹⁴Nyooore nihemire koowe kohetera kobheenyu tinarenga nensorihe, ukwigharanshore kwaagho nyooore kare ringana reno twabhate bhheerndyaarenga ryobhoheene, amaihemmo gheeto ku- Tito ngoroke kobha obhoheeno. ¹⁵Obhaghonshe bhwaye kobheeto mbonene bhokong'u kya bhono akuhuta ukwisoko bheenyu bhonse, bhono mwamogheghire kurinya ntareki nukurighita. ¹⁶Ndashomerwa kobhono nene obhokare udhughima monse yeenyu.

Chapter 8

¹Torabhatatuna bheenyu adhamura na bhahara momanye kighoro e-nonkweiya Waryobha eno yarusibhwa momasangero gha Mekedonia. ²Enkaagha ya matemo amanene aghi nyanko, ukoshomerwa kwabho ukwaaru no bhotobhu bhuaabho ubhwearu bhwebhora udhwame ubhwaaru abhosasoku. ³Ndabhakaikeerya kobhoara mbarusiri kyabhono bhatore na koheta bhono bhotoranga. ⁴Na bhakaikeerya abheena kokotosasama bhokong'u bhakatosabha tosange okotoarya abhantho. ⁵Eno tiyabhaaye kyabhono tuitegherangahe kangatha mbaisusiri abhene ko monene. Bhakamara kwiki bhakairusya abhene kobhohonanshi righanshe rya Wrayobha. ⁶Kahayo tokomosasama tokamokangasarya Tito ono yareenga amaare kusimya emeremo gheni koreeta ubhuisoni rikoro reno iryubhuyuya kighoro yenyu. ⁷Kohayo bhenyu mmona ubhwaru bhwa kerokenthoo ko hhoheene kokoghamba Kobhomanyi kumutunyo na kobhahanshi bhwenyu kukughira bheetho. Hayo mamanye Morabha nubhwaru kwiki kokokora ubhuuya. ⁸Tenkoghamba reno kyumughiro he ndangamba reno kama ekerengo kyokomanya righashe ryenyu koreng'antya ninyontha yabhantho bhahonde. ⁹Ko bhora mmomanyire o enonkwe yo manene wetho Yeso umuhika hato. ranyore yarenga umwame yaikore omothobhu kukughira bhenyu okore kokohetera obhotobhu bhuaaye motore kobhe abhame. ¹⁰Kulign'ana reno ndabha regheerya amaraghero ghanoo gharabhatari. Omoka ghomwe ghanoo ghatieta timwasimimiri kokora kyokyonsehe Nunjora mmwaingambire korekora. ¹¹Bhono maremarisiri ryakorekora. Hanomoramare mmokatorekorereta kubwisani koreng'ana na bhono mokotora?. ¹²Ko- bhora mmona inyonta yokokoro reno ne kenthoo ikiiya kwiki nkwiikeribhwa rere. Reratakeriwa rimeere kighoro yakeera amotho anakyo siyo kighoro yakeera atanakyo omotho. ¹³Ko bhora emeremo gheni tigherengetha abhande bhanya are obbhohoho na bhenyu muritoherya kkohaya maratakerwa bhonse morengane. ¹⁴ubhwaru bhwenyu ubhwe nkigha ya bhono bhora tori ko keera bhukutuna, Eno nighwere okore ubharu bhwabho bhotore kotorya keno mukotonea odhareng'ano bhobheho. ¹⁵Eno nkyabhono yang'orwe, ono yana ibhyaru tiyatamire na kyokyonsehe naona yarenga na keke tiyasohehywe na kyokyonse he¹⁶Tamasadhi geheto Waryabha ono yatore omoyo gwa Tito, omoyo ghora ghumutunyo ughwocomanya ghanoo nenogha kobheenyu. ¹⁷Tamasadhi gheto agheene yaighure he nkukungira umutunyo ghanoo yaeenga nagho kukwigwa amasabhighayo yaishine ko bhenyu kukwikeerya kwaye umwene. ¹⁸Tomotomire hamwe numuhiri ona akukumibhwa mobhoghate bhwa masengero komeremo ghyaye kokoradya righanaryo bhohoro. ¹⁹Ti gho ahenehe kikwi yashaghohywee namasengero koghenda na bhetho okoreghesha rikoro ringana renonyumbiia sentahana syosyonse. Bhono nkobhohoreru bhwo monene omwene nakonyonta yenthoo yokotorya. ²⁰Tarangarara okotora kobhaho wowonse ono akotakerwa kwibhembeerya kobhetho kighore yubhuuya bhono tokoghegha. ²¹Torabha numwanggaaro kokora keno kerenge no bhosoku natigha kobhoronge bha monene hata kobhorange bhwentho. ²²Kwiki toratoma murikyeto wonde hamwe nabho twamotema kaaru twamoha nono ana inyinta kinghora ye meremo imyaru ko bhono nanu mtunryo bhokong'u kukughira obhokare obhonene bhono yanabho monse yenyu. ²³Ko mang'ana gha Tito na bha sangi abhamwe toreenge kwiki namokari wemeremomurikyanne arenge kukghira bheenyun kobhamwe bheengu, bharatomwa na masengero. Nkobhoseku bhwa Yeso. ²⁴Ko hayo mobhoroki rghonshe ryenyu, na mworoki amasengero nke kikughira amahihemo gheenyu kighoro yenyu.

Chapter 9

¹Kutubhana na emeremo ko ijili ya abhaumini mbuuya bhong'u kuwoni kobhang'ooryang'oorya. ²Neemanyire inyoonta yeenyu eno nkwehemero ko bhanto bha mekodonia. naabhoteebheri igha akaya ntayari ere kereenga omoke ghuyoghwaahwa. inyoonta yeenyu yahaana obhoaanto bhaaru kokora. ³Bhoona ndabhatoma abhahiri ili ukwineema kweto kobheenyu kwaange kobha kwa bhose igha makabhaaye tayari kyabhono naaghambire makabhaye. ⁴Nyoore omonthowowonse uwa mekedenia ariisha hamwena oni na abhanyore temoraabha tayarihe ritokarooshe seensoni teenkoghamba kyakyoonsehe seensoni teenkoghamba kyakyoonsehe ko bheenyu ko kobha omohare kobheenyu. ⁵Naarooshe yarenga bhuuya kubhateebhyabadhahiri ukuusha kwenyu na oseemya imituho gheni mwangambire. eno niigho ili ghebhe enoonk we na si kya eketho kya okonameerya. ⁶Engana eno omonto ono akwemya hake woonse nkoghesare hake na wowooonse ono akwaemya igha anyoore enoonkwe nkoghesare enookwe. ⁷Mbe kera monto aruusi kya bhoora yaaseemy momooyo wonse atakaruusya kwa koreera kwa kuhaameeribhwa. ko bhoora Waryoobha ahashireoor akuruusyaashomeeywe⁸Na Waryoobha nkotoraare kuughyaaruha enoonkwe kobheenyu ili kila nkoagha ko ameng'a na ghoonswe motere ghoonse ghano muukutuna eno neraabhe motore kwaaruhya matemo amaiya. ⁹Nicya bhoora yang'oorwa "yaanyaraghania ubhwaame bhwaaye na yabhuruusya kobhatobhu" odhoheene bhwaoye mbwa kyaiyo. ¹⁰Wense ono akuruusya imbusuro kuumeemya na omokete kuubhyakorya kwiki naraaruusi na ukwaaruuhya imbusiro yeenyu iy ukweemya. we naraaruhi omogheso ghwa obhohenebhweenyu. ¹¹Mrya mehibhwa bhoobhonse motore kobha koheterekobheeto. ¹²Koo kokora emeremo gheni tereenge igha erokunia obhousmini keno bhaakutuna eraauhya amateemo maaru agha kukumia waryoobha. ¹³koo komaaherwa kweenyu na kumanyeeribhwa ko emeremo gheni moraamukumi waryoobha kukwiikeerya kweenyu ukwa injili ya Kristokwiiki mora mukomi waryoobha ko obhohohani bhwa ekrama yeenyu koobho na kwakira moonto. ¹⁴Bharabhaighoomba na bharasabhera Bharakora igho ko bhoora eneema iya Waryoobha eno ereenge ko bheenyu. ¹⁵Umukumo ghobhe ku waryoobha ono ghekerama ghyaaye ghetakoghaambwa.

Chapter 10

¹Oni Paulo, ndabhakang'aseerya umwene kubhunyohu no bhohabhu bhu monene, oni ndenga omohabhu enkagha eno ndenge bhwenyu kwiki ndenge no bhokare enkinga eno ndenge hare na bheenyu. ²Bheenyu ndabhasabha igha, enkagha eno ndenge hamwe na bheenyu, tinkutuna mbe anokare nukuyi keerya on ini mweene he. kosi ndaitegheera kobhakuiteghrrra igha ntomenyere bhono emebhere ghereenge. ³Hata oranyoore nkoghenda tore kyabhoru emebhere ghereenge Tito kotemamana ebherono kyabhono emebhera ghereenge, ⁴Kobhora ibhyoghe bheno tokatomara kuitanera ti bhyomobherehe kasi mbena singuru sya waryobha isyokosarya obhogho Nkurusyahasere amashuma nsho ghana ghakosorekanhya. ⁵Kwiki torasarya kera keno keena obhonene keno kikwiinyokya ko bhomanyi bhewa Waryobha, Toratoora kikwiinyokya ko bhomanyi bhewa Waryobha, Toratoora mokebhohe kera iritegheero ko bhohabhu ko monene. ⁶Torabha no bhokare bhukushibhya kera eng'ana enohu bhweenyu hano ulinyoora bhuhikiroho. ⁷Momahe keno kerenge kurwangare kobhoronge bhweenyu, hano oranyoore yaho oono akwiyikeerya igha umweene nu wa Yeso onokama, aratakerwa aihitiiri umweene kabho kya bhonoare nu wa Yeso omkama Bhuyo mbo hatabhheetho theernge. ⁸Kya bhono nkaiheema hakiigho ko bhotonge bhwetohono omokama Omonene yarusrya kukughira bhwetohono haghahera bheenyu nukutinga kobhasorya, tendammahe sensoni he. ⁹Tinkutuna reno remahekane igha nkobhobhoheryaande ndabhobhoheerya bhenyu kubhithibhithi bhyan na, ¹⁰Ko bhoora abhantho bhande nkoghamba bhene ibhithibhithi bhyaa mberoro na mbeena singuru. kesi orobhoreka ro mobhere munyoheru amang'ana ghaaye tighang'are eye kwitengheerwa". ¹¹Hataigho adhantho bhara bharengiisho ni gha bhamanyire igha keeratokoghamba kokong'ooro honotoreenge hare ngarengaini kya hono tokaghakoore enkagha eno tokabhaeye haara. ¹²Tikukuya hare bhokong'u he kyu kwikomanlya abheene kwiihemera abheene. kosi hano bhakwireenga obheene na omwe watbho tobhaana obhongooro he. ¹³Hataigho bhetho titwiheme keheta oronga he kutigha hayo ntorakore igho monse yorotonga rono omokama waryobha yatorengera bheeto orotonga rono rukuhika obhohare kyubhwe enyu bhono bhorenge. ¹⁴Titwiyongeyi abheene he hano twabhahekereeye bhengyu, Ntwabhaaye adhambere kuhika ko bhahare Kyo bhweenyu kukughira yeso omonene. ¹⁵Tituriheema koheteronhya kighoro yemeremo ghya abhonde kosi ntoona obhoheene ko bheenyu ahese heeto ahokoora emeremo haraghetibhi bhakong'u kwiki no mirotonga rono rokotakerwa. ¹⁶Ntomanyire koreno ni gha totore koghamba linganyanya Yesu kumighi koheta ighyeenyu. Titwihemere emeremo ghenoghekakorwa sentahana syeende. ¹⁷Kosi ono wonse akwiheema aiheema kulina ryo monene. ¹⁸ko bhoora akwiyorokya umweene arorokibhwwa no ora omonene akomorokya.

Chapter 11

¹Ndakanya igha hano mokaghomereeyi na oni kooghaande agha ubhushimushimu, kose koobho heene nkoghhomeerya more nooni. ²ko bhoora nuuwa rihari kobheenyu. Neena riihari ko Waryoobha, ko bheenyu kuukurwa nabhateebheri bheenyu ku kristo kya umusuni umuuya. ³Kose ndoobhoha igha koonamna yeende kya iinshoka bhonoyaang'ainire Eva ku ubhubhisire bhwaaye amaitegheero gheenyu gharatora kusyoo ribhwa hore kuukurwa okosengera ukuuya kwa Kristo. ⁴Kwa utubhana Omonto wondee ashe kuraghania Yesu woonde haghare na oora twaabhateebheri. Au ukkutubhana igha mwanyoora Roho woonde haghare na oora mwanyoore Au igha nakanyoora injiri yeende haghare na eara mwanyoore, Mokaghomearya amangane ghayo niyiisire! ⁵Ko bhoora ndakanya igha oni teendeenge Mo bhoora bhareenge haanse bhono bhakobhere kirwa abhatomwa abhaiiya. ⁶kose nokanyoora oni tendeeghibhwa ku ukuru sya ehotubha teendeenge ighohe kobhong'aini kokera kenthona na ko mang'ama ghoonswe twakora remo okomanyekana kweenyu. ⁷Je Makore ekebhe ukwihaatera ummwene ili bheenyu motore kweenyokibhwa? ko bhoora naagha mbire injiri ya Waryoobha koobheenyu. ⁸Naruusyaanga amasengeero ghaande kunyoora omosaada kuukurwa waabho neenkatoore kubhatoorya bheenyu. ⁹Hano nareenga hanwe na bheenyu tinamiritone ye monto wowonse he. Ko bhoora ghano natunaanga ngakorwaanga na abhahiri bhano bhoshaanga kurwa Mekedonia. ¹⁰Nyooore mboheene Kristo bhono areenge kuuwoni Moonse Ukwiheema kwaane, tikurikiribhwa he ahose ha Akaya. ¹¹Kwaake? kobhoora teembahanshirehe? Waryoobha namanyire igha neembahaanshire. ¹²Kose kino nkokora neendakekore kuikineendakekore ntore koorebheera umweya ghwa bhaara bhakwigoomba umweya ughwa okobha kyaabhono toreenge ko keera keera bhaakwiheemera. ¹³Kobhoora obhanto bhaara na abhatomwa abha obhoroongo na bharakora emeremo ko okong'aina. Bharaisyoorya abheene kya abhatomwa bha kristo. ¹⁴Na reno terekoroghooryahe ko bhoora kura shetani nkwisyooryaare umwene kya malaika uwa obhorabhu. ¹⁵Eno teekoroghoorya bhokong'u kya abhatomwa bhaaye bhoonse nkwisyoorya bhare abheene kya abhatomwa abha obhoheene. umwiko gwaabho ngoreebha kya amatemo ghabho ghaaghotunwa. ¹⁶Ndaghamba gwiki, atakabhaho monto wowonse ono akwitegheera igha oni mushimu shimu nde. Kose nyooore morakora, moongeghe oni kya umshimushimu niikumi hakiigho. ¹⁷Keera nkoghaamba ku kwisegha kwa kwiheema omonene taakukuhukumu he ,kose ndashumaasha kya umushimushimu. ¹⁸ko-omobhera abhaanto bhaaru bhariheema ko-omobhere oni woonse niindiheema. ¹⁹Ko bhoora mwashomeranaanda kwaabhuya na abhashimushimu, Bheenyu abheene mmoona ibhusara. ²⁰ko-bhoora morashomerana na omonto ono akakotora mobhotomwa, aghere mwahokane abheene ahetero ko bheenyu anyoore ehorohoro yaaye , aitore ighoro hewani, au akabhatema kuubhusyo. ²¹Neendeghaamba koghenisoni ghyeeto igha bheeto tutwaare bhanyooheeruhe kokora igho .na nyooore wowoonse naiheema- ndashumaasha kya umushimushimu - Oni woonse niindiheema. ²²Je bho mbayahudi? oni woonse niigho. Je bho Mbaisraeli? oni woonse niigho Je bho nuurwe bho rwa Abrahamu? oni woonse niigho. ²³Je,bho mbatomwa bha kristo (Ndaghaamba kya hano neena obhongo bhwaane) oni nkoheteera ndeho. Naabha koomeremo omekong'u bhokong'u, Kokera hano nareenga mookebhohe, okotemwa koheteera ekerengere, ukusikana na itimba bhaaru ibhya uruku. ²⁴Kuukurwa ko Bhayahudi nanyoore mara kataano "ebhetemo meroongo enne kuruusyaho kemwe". ²⁵Mara katato natemiirwe na siinyimbo, mara kamwe natemiirwe na omaghena, mara katato Nkahona moomeri.Natoobhiretoobhire mvunyansha ubhutiko na omobhaso. ²⁶Nareenga na orogheendo rwa hake hake nhono kuya na omoghera, nhona na abhabhisa, nhona kora na abhanto bhaane Umwene, nhona kobhanto abha ibhyaano bhyeende, nhona muumughi, nhona mwiikongo, nhona muunyasha, nhona kuukurwa abhaanto aroongo. ²⁷Naabha komeremo emekong'u na ko amaisha amakong'u, ubhutiko ubhwaaru ukwaanga korara, umweko na inyoonta, Mara kaaru ukufunga eembeho na ekenaabhi. ²⁸Haghare na kera keento kyeende bhoooh obhokare bhwa kera siko kuuweni na iwasiwasi yaane ko amaseengeero. ²⁹Nnawe umunyooheeru na Oni teendenge umunyoheeruhe? Nnawe aghiire uwonde aghooye moobhebhe na Oni teenkorongora moonse? ³⁰Nyooore ndazima niiheme, ndiiheemera keera keekorokya ubhunyoheeru bwaane. ³¹Waryooba, na suwaabho omonene Yesu omo akukumiibhwa kuyaiyo, namanyire igha Oni teenkong'ainahe. ³²Damesiki eera, umonene uwa umokoa na omokama Areta yashoonganga umughi ghwa Damesiki igha bhaangoote. ³³Kose nkatorwa mookekapo, kohetera muribhange kuuruughito nkohona kuukurwa moomabhoko ghaaye

Chapter 12

¹Ndatakerwa niheme, okobha tekeho keno kekongeribhwa na kiyo-he kosi-nendaghendeeni ko-mamaho na-mahonyoro kurwa ko-monene. ²Nanemanyire omontho- omwe ku- Yesu ono- imyoka ikomi ne-ne gheni ghyaheta ono-erabhe komobhere hande kebhora yomobhere, Oni - temanyire, Waryobha namanyire - yasakirwe kighoro kuya kighoro yakatato. ³Nanemanyire omontho ono- oronyoore nkomobhere hande kebhora yomobhere oni temanyire-he Waryobha namanyire. ⁴Yagheghirwe kighoro akahika kobhohoreru kuwaryobha akaighwa amang'ana amahoreru bhokong'u ko-montho wowonse koghaghamba. ⁵Kukughira omontho uyo nendayihema. kosi kukughira oni mwene nta-iheme. Okobha kokosoherwa kwane. ⁶Hano oranyore ndatuna ukwihema tenkabhoaye umushimushimu, kobhoora nankabhaaye ndashumansha odbhoheene, Kosi nendatighe ukwihema okore atkabhaho wowonse ono oranytegeheere koheta hayo kokera kenokeko mahekana monse yanne hande kwighwebhwa kurwa kooni. ⁷Kwiki tiniheme ko mahonyoro ghoghonswe ghokoroghorya he ko hayo tinishore ikisiranihe, rehwa ndyatorwe monse yo mobhere ghwane Omohamate warisambwa andoni oni okore ntakaisyorya kobha umwihemi. ⁸Nkakang'aseerya omonene katato kighoro ya reno okore arirusi kurwa kooni umwene. ⁹Wonse akanteebhya, "Enonkwe yane yisire kuuwe, ko bhora singuru nkwiheema kighoro yubhunyoheru bhwanae okore obhotoro bhwa yeso bhotore kwikara kighoro yane. ¹⁰Kohayo nkwiisande kukughira Yeso kubhuryoheru komatoki kotabhunkunyanko konkagha yobhabhobhayeru. ko kobha enkaagha eno ndebha nushunyoheru mimare nene singuru. ¹¹Oni mbaaya umushimushimu! bhenyu mwansingiriya ko reno hano okonyore nakumibwi na bhenyu. kobhoora tinarenga honse bhokongu ko bhayo bhakobherekerwa adhatomwa adhaiya hato ranyore oni tendenge kenthoo he. ¹²Semahekano isyobhoheene isyabhatomwa nsyakoore ghataghatate yenyu ko bhoghomerya semahekano na maroghoroo ne bheka ebhenene. ¹³Ni yake mwarenga abhaighambwe bha hanse kokera amasengeroo ghano ghanano ghatama, nu nyora tunabhaye umurigho kobhenyu? Munyabhere ko kebha keno?. ¹⁴Maaha! oni nikereeyi kisha kubhoora tinkutuna he ekenthoo keno kerenge ikyenyu. ndabhatuna bhenyu. kobhoora abharina tibhakotakerwa kitorwa ekoroso kukughira adhebhori bhabho eratakurwa abhebhori bhatoro ekoroso ko sabhabhu yabhona. ¹⁵Ndishomerwa bhokong'u, okotomera nokotomera no kotomerwa kukughira senkoro syenyu. hano oranyore mbahanshire bhokong'u ndatakerwa kohanshwe hake? ¹⁶Ko si kyabhono ere, tinabhaaye umurigho ghokobharitoherehe Na kobhono oni no momanyinde bhokong'u oni noora nabhaghota, bhenyu nibha ora nabhanyora kokobhang'aina. ¹⁷Kosi naghagheghire ku kwikooro ekoroso ko ora wonse ona natomine ko bhenyu? ¹⁸Nkakang'aseerya Tito kusha kobhenyu nankatoma umhili wonde hamwe nawe kosi Tito yaikoreye ekoroso bhenyu? kosi titwaghendire kushera erera? kosi titwaghendire momatasho gharaghara? ¹⁹Nkokanya more enkagha eno yonse twabhaaye tulisamhuhya turihobhya abheene kobhenyu? kobhoronge bwa waryobha nako Yeso twabhoye toraghamba kera kento kokobhakong'eeerya bhenyu. ²⁰Ko bhora ninena odhobha igha hanondishs hadathora kwanga kobhanyoora kyabhono nkoseheera. nena odhobha igha moratora kwanga kunyora onikyabhono mukwighomba igha moratora kwanga kunyora oni kyabhono mukwighomba. Nko bhohande igha imirunto gheratora kobhaho, rihari abhantho kobha nobhara, omong'aho ghukwimanya umwene, urwambe ikisirani na mahe. ²¹Nena obhobha igha hano ndikyora ghwiki Waryobha wane aratora kohobhya kobhenyu. Nena obhobha igha ndatora kobhayeribhwa na bharu bhono bhakora ebhebhe kutigha bhona na bhano bhatararasasama kutigha ubhunyanku nobho raaya na mang'ana ghomong'aho ghano bhakokora.

Chapter 13

¹Rono ndwakatatho ndasha kobheenyu; Kela lighamba lelatakerwa kobhe nobhoragheribhwa bhwabhaimereri bhabhere hande bhatatho. ²Namara kobhateebhya bheyo bhakola ebhebhe kara, nabhande bhonse hano narenga iyo urwakabhere naghwiki ndaghamba, hano ndishaghwiki tendebhaghomeeryahe. ³Ndabhateebhya bheenyu reno kobhono mukutune ubhusimereeri kobhono kristo akushumasha kohetera kuoni umwene tarengemo omorusu kobheenyuhe, narengem nasinguru monse kobheenyu. ⁴Kobhono yatesirwe kokobhora singuru, kasi hwaare omohoru kusinguru syawaryobha, kobhono hata bheeto mbarosutore monse yaaye, kasi ntoramenye nawebhahoru kusinguru syawaryobha mobheenyu. ⁵Mwisyomeeri abheene momahe hanga morenge mobhoheene, mwimahe abheene, Temokomaheigha Yeesu kristo narengemo Monse yenyu? Umwene mwaare, nyooore mbono motororokibwa. ⁶Na nena obhokare kobhono moraghondore igha bheeto tutwangirwehe. ⁷Bhono torasabha kowaryobha motakatora kokora kyokyonse ekeghogho, tenkosabha igha bheeto totore komahekana twaheteera koteemwa nakuigho ndasabhaigha motore kokore reno rerenge kobhoheena, nokanyoora ntoramahekane twakerwa nobhoteemwa. ⁸Kobhono bheeto totokatora kokora ryoryonsereno retarengemo iryobhohene, kasi nkuryobhoheene iryene. ⁹Kobhono hano twanyoheera nkushomerwa tore bhenyu hano mona singuru Torasabha kohba motore kokorwa abhaheene. ¹⁰Ndaghooraghoora amang'ana ghano ndenge hare na bheenyu kobha hano urinyoora ndenge hamwe nabheenyu tindituna kobhorokya obhororohe, Tinkutuna kotomera obhotonge bhono omonene yang'ache ndatune kobhakora bhura kutigha bhogha ghohe. ¹¹Abhahiri bhikishashe nabhehekari mushomerwe mokore emeremo kubhuya momenye kubhuya na waryobha wobhohanshi nubhuuya na rabha hamwe nabheenyu. ¹²Mokerani kera omwe kobhohoreeru. ¹³Abhanto bhonse bhowaryabho bharabhe keerya. ¹⁴Enonkwe yomonene yeesu kristo nobhohanshi bhawaryobha, nobhomwe bhomokomo omoho reeru bhobhe hamwe nabheenyu.

Galatians

Chapter 1

¹Oni Paulo omotomwa onitendeghe omotomwa kurwa ko bhanto kohetera kobhanto kohetera ku Yeesu Kiristo na Waryobha tata ono yahoneri kurwa kobhaku. ²Hamwe na bhahiri bhane ndabhandekera amasenghero gha Galatia. ³Omorembe ghobhe kobhenyu ubhwhighwerani. Bhono bhukurwa kowaryobha tata weeto omonene Yeesu Kiristo. ⁴Ono yairusi umwene komasarya ghetto aturusi mo bhotomwa kurwa kowaryobha weeto na tata. ⁵Kumwene bhobhoke obhonene ekagha yonswe. ⁶Naroghora mrinsorya bhongho amang'ana ndaroghora mrinsorya hare kurwa kowe ono yabhabhrekeye kubhuya Kiristo. ⁷Teghaho mang'ana ghandehe kona abhanto bhano bhakobhakorera inyakoo kutuna kusorya eghana ya Kiristo. ⁸Nyore bhento hamwe abharabhu kurwa kinghora areghabha kobhenyu amang'ana eno etatubhaini ela twatebhibhwi na ihmwe. ⁹Bhora twaghabhire mbele bhono ndaghambha ghwiki nyore kona omonto araghabha kobhenyu amang'ana ghano mwaigawa yihimwe. ¹⁰bhonigho kutunande obhohene kobhanto na Waryobha ndatuna bhashomerwe a bhanto ndaghenderya kobhegha abhanto onitendeghe omotarishi waa Kiristo. ¹¹Bhahiri ndatuna bhenyu momanye eghana eno ghabhire tikurwa mobhanto hee. ¹²Tinayegheghirehe kurwa komonto tineghibhwi noro kibwi kurwa ku Yeesu Kiristo kuoni. ¹³Mwakora kwhighwa amaikaro ghane agha kare kudini yaa kiyahedi kobhono nari nyakyagha kwabhoror risenghero laa Waryobha nu kurisikaya. ¹⁴Nare nikaye mudini ya kiyahudi kokera bhahiri bhane abharu abhayahudi nakore umutunyo ko. ¹⁵Waryobha yashomeywe kushaghora oni kurwa monda ya mayo yabherekeye oni komorembe ghwaye. ¹⁶Ukomomanyerya omona monse yane mukumimbele yabhanto ni bhyaroo. ¹⁷Tinatunirie obhoghabhani bwa omobhere ghwamanyinga. Tinatunire kuya Yerusalemu kobhara bhareghayo abhatomwa tarayayo na gheye Uarabu nukukorya Damesiki. ^{18,19,20}Hano namare imokyaa etato narinirye kuya Yerusalemu kotaarya Kefa ikyaikara nawe kusinsiko ikomi ni sano. Tinaroshehee abhantomwa abhandehe ila Yaakobo muhiri waye omokama. Mahaa kobhoroghe bhwa Waryobha Tekoghaina hee. Kokerya ukwandeka. ²¹Namare khaya shenghogho sha shamu nna Kilikia. ²²Tinamanyeribhwa ghahee Kumaiso na amasenghero gha Uyahudi ghano ghare kukriso. ²³Bhaighwanga ono newe yatotesagha bhonigho arakumia ghano yenseragha. ²⁴Bhakumiagha Waryobha kohetera Kuooni.

Chapter 2

¹Ko heta emyoka ikomi ne ene nkaya gwiki nkaya na Tito. ²Nagheye kobhono Waryobha yantebhei kuhyana nkatangatia eng'ana inshiya eno naghambile ko bhanto abhakyaro kubhubhiso ko bhano bhalenge abhatangati abhanene. Nkakola higho ili nanghe kokenya bhosa. ³Gwiki Tito ono twalenga nawe akatebhibhwa asarwe kusingulu. ⁴Ing'ana eno ekasha okohetela abhahiri ne abhasani bhobholongo bhano bhishire kubhubhisi bhamaheree ubhuya bhola twale nabho mo Kikiristo, bhakahansha na bheto tobhe abhatomwa abha ghano ghangirwe. ⁵Tokaanga kobhaikery hata esa emwe eng'ana ya mahene yangekuisorya wenyu⁶Bhano twaghambile hata abhanene tebhe rusire enkento kyo kyonswe waane gwiki hata keno bhakore tikya ntolihe Waryobha tana oropenderro. ⁷Bhakamaha nshaghoywe kushumasha eng'ana ishiya ko bhano tebhara sararwahe. Kya ono Petero onoyaghambile ing'ana iyo ko bhano bhasarwee. ⁸Kya bhora Waryobha yakore emeremo monse ya Petero, kyo motomwa ko bhabhe bhasarwa. Na oni ko bhalatebharasarwa he abhaikaro⁹Nko enkagha eno Yakobo, Kefa, na Yohana bhamanyekaini, abhahaghashi bhali kanisa bhakamanya keno na haywe bhakatulung'ana ko bhomwe Baranaba bhakoree higho toghendee mo bhanto abhaikyar. ¹⁰Bhakatuna twange kobhebha abhataka naoni nalenenyota iyo okokola ling'ana liyo¹¹Enkagha eno Kefa yiishire mo Antokia ndamoghambira bila kumubhisa kokobha yasarwa. ¹²Enkagha eno abhantotebherashahe kurwa wa Yakobo, Kefa, yalekolya na abhanto abhakyaro hano bhahishire akatigha kulya na bhaikyar yalenga kobhoha abhanto bhano bhale kutuna abhanto bhano bhasarwee. ¹³Abhayaudi abhande bhakaikeraranio no bhorongo bhuyo na Kefa. ¹⁴Enkagha eno namahire tobhakuya ko ing'ana hihene gwiki tebhakuhiya hamwe na ling'ana liyoo mahene nkamotebya Kefa mbele yabho bhonse. ¹⁵Ibyeto na abhayaudi abhakoebholwa totolenge abhaikyoro bhao bhana amabhebhe. Momanye taho ono yakamenye taho ono yakamenye kokokolagha ko mobhere tolahaniya agheto kohetela Yeesu. ¹⁶Tuishire kubhukumia ubwa yeru kohetela omobhere taho omohomu. ¹⁷Ko bhono tukutuna Waryobha tohetele ko yeno hano twakanyolwe na amabhebhe kana Kiristo no motomwa wa maghogho? ta lenge higho. ¹⁸Ano nakahaghashe mu shinguru kwangaraa umughiro, shinguru shomale kuhenibwa ndabha umubhuni umighiro. ¹⁹Kohetele imighiro nakuule bhono ndamenya ko Waryobha²⁰Mbhambhilwe mobhomwe na Kiristo to honi menyire, ne Kiristo amenyire monse mwane. Omobhere gwane gholenge ukukumiya omona wa Waryobha akahansha akalusya omobhere ghwale. ²¹Ntakonga omorembe ughwa Waryobha kama obhohene bholahetela umughiro Kiristo yakuule bhosa.

Chapter 3

¹Abhaghalatia abhakangi nirisoke righogho renaryabhasari? Igha Yeesu Kiristo thio rokibhi bhono yabhambirwe komaiso getho. ²Oni ndatuna manye ghano kuruhare bhenyu. Mwanyo omokama ko maghana ghi emighiro gheni mwaikorei kagara mwaroshe. ³Bhyenyu nabhakangi ko kerere keno? mwawanza kubhunya kore momare komebhere. ⁴Igha mwanyankire ho mang'ana amaru bhosa. nyore ngare aghabhosa? ⁵Igha ano akurusa ubhuya hare bhenyu no kora mang'hana aghishinguru kobhenyu. ⁶Abraham nahanshire Waryobha akabharwa igtha nanobhohene. ⁷Koghayo tomanyi igtha bhara bhaikerya na abhana bha Ibrahimu. ⁸Obhong'ori bwarotirwe igtha Waryobha yathobareye obhohene kobhanto bha ekebharu honshera ya obhohene. na amang'ana ghano ghano mbere ko Ibrahimu. Kuuwe abhanto bonswe mbarang'orwe. ⁹Koghera nyuma yako bhano bhano ubhuya bhabharikiwe hamwe na Ibrahimu ono yare no obhohoreri. ¹⁰Bhara bhakomahera amang'ana gha imighiro mbarenghe haure ya maragha na yandikirwe aihimirwi monto onswi omonto. ¹¹Bhono na maheno igtha Waryobha takobhara e haki hata omwe ko mighiro, koghera ono ana obhohene nameyira kubhuya. ¹²Imighiro thighikusha kobhohene he, igtha wiki, ono orakore amang'hana kumighiro naramenye kumighiro ¹³Kiristo yaturusi momaragha gha emighiro hano yabhaye riragha harebhetu. kobhora yandikirwe, yahimwa kira monto ono abhabwa kighoro komote. ¹⁴obhutuni nighaa indugutho sheno shere nko Ibrahimu shishe kobhanto he kebaro kia Yeesu Kiristo. kore tobhokere amakereranio yo othahabu kuhethera ubhukumio. ¹⁵Abheto ndashumasha kama omonthol hata shekagha sheno amigherano gha abhanto rimare kothorwa bhokoguthaho ono ararithuge au ukuengeri. ¹⁶Mbono amang'ana ko Ibrahimu ko makora ghae. Theghobha ko rikora korokia igtha mbaru ita omwe mwene ¹⁷Bhono ndagha igtha emighiro gheni ghishire omoka ghwa 430 nyuma, thikusioria endaghano ya nyuma he one yathorwe na Waryobha. ¹⁸Okanyore umwando akaishire konshera ya inugioo, tukaisherehe. Weki konshera ya maigwerano laki Wariobha yarusiri bosa hare Ibrahimu kunshera amagwerano. ¹⁹Kwake emighiro gethorwa? Ighathorwe kobhora tware abhasaria. Mbaka kurikora rya Ibrahimu ko bhashe kobhora bhaikeribhwi na emighiro ngiathorwe. Ko Kuhamenya kuhethera malaika no okobhoko ko moghothani. ²⁰Omoghothani nahethire omonto omwe, kogera Waryobha numwe mwene. ²¹Koghayo emighiro ngere kebharu ya ubhutuni bwa Waryobha? hata akobhano emighiro ngiaretirwe kobhene na shinguru shokorenta obhohoru maigherano ngakatho thokire ko mighiro. ²²Bhono nyuma yako amandeko ghathohire amag'ana gonswe hamse ya riragha. Waryobha yakore igtha kero Oboweso bwaye bhugenderi kothoria kobhomwe bhwa Yeesu Kiristo. Athore kothoka kobhara bhakwikeri ²³Nkagha abhonene hare Kiristo bhotharasha, wanyore thobhohirwe no kobha hase ya emighiro mbhaka ashekusha amokondokori uwobhohene. ²⁴Kohayo emighiro ngia bhaye emethanghathi mbaka hano Kiristo yaishire, kutobhara obhomwe. ²⁵Kobhora obhomwe bwishire, thethoge wiki komorendi he. ²⁶Kobhore bhenyu bhonswe na abhana bha Waryobha kohethera obhomwe bwa Kiristo Yeesu. ²⁷Bonswe bhano mwabhatiswa hare Kiristo mwafara Kiristo. ²⁸Thaho omyahudi hala omyunani, omotomwa nathomuya, omshasha hata omokari, kobhora bhenyu bhonswe na Kiristo Yeesu. ²⁹Nyore na Kiristo, benyu nenda ya Ibrahimu, umwando ughwa obhohanshani obhomwe.

Chapter 4

¹Ndaghamba igha kobhora umwando nughwa omona, thebhakeraina na omotomwa he, nokanyora na momeria wa ebhento byonswe. ²ghasimbe mbalenge hanse yabhairereri ko nkagha eno yatorwe na suwabho umwene. ³Bheto bhonswe, hano tware abhana ntwa-hotereywe kobhotomwa kotemo ya mbele yaigho. ⁴Gose enkagha ehoru hano yahikire, waryobha yatomere omona waye ono yaibhoywe nna omokari, ummwebharwa hanse eyumughiro. ⁵Yakore ghayo okori abharusi bhara bhare hanse yaumughiro, okori igha tobhe abhana. ⁶Kohayo bhenyu nabhana mole, Waryobha yatomile omokana omoholeru uwa omona waye monse ya enkoro yeto, omokama omohoreru ghono ghokobererwa aabra, tata. ⁷Kohayo uwe torengwe omotomwahe, norebe omona. Nyore nomona hayo uwe nomiragheli umwando okohetera hare Waryobha ikamwe. ⁸Nokanyora temwale molamonya Waryobha, mwalenge abhatomwa kobhala bharengwe abhamasambwa. ⁹Ghasimbe bhono mwamanya Waryobha. Ghose momanyekani na Waryobha kughilake mkulinga gwiki kubhunyheru bwa obhotangati bhono bhotana ghento. Ghose ngutunamole kobha atomwa? ¹⁰Molabha maiso kulusiko hano umweli gwatashwa, ethemo iya omoka, ndobhoha kobhenyu. ¹¹Ndobhohaigha, kotemo yende nare kwinyankya bhushwa. ¹²Ndabhakomerya mweito mobhe kyabhono ndenge kobhora oni ndenge kyabenyu temwansalei he. ¹³kughila yaareigho kobhoreye ubhomobhre igha naegheli enjili hale bhenyu urwambele. ¹⁴Nokanyala ehali yaane iyo mobhere iyabhohaye amaiteghero temwansere he gose kunyaanga ghasi mwangeghire kya omonto omolabhu wa Waryobha kyahano nalenge Yeesu Kiristo umwene. ¹⁵Kohayo ukushomelwa kwenyu hekolenge? Kughila nkobhaikeriande igha mmokaihire amaiso ghenyu mmokaghana ooni. ¹⁶Kohayombe nabhaye umubhisa wenyu hano nabhatebhiri obhohene? ¹⁷Nkobhatuna bhale bhokong'u ghasi tikubhuya he. Bhalatuna kobhaleghania oni na bhenyu okori muiy nabho. ¹⁸Mbuya kusinsiko sionswe mobhe ne inyonta koghila ghalenge amaiya na tebhono nalenge hamwe na bhenyu. ¹⁹Bhana bhane abhake ndarola obholoye ubwa obhoro kobheenye ghasi mbaka Kiristo hano alebhombwa hale bhenyu. ²⁰Nehanshire mbe haala hamwe na bhenyu ghose nsiori esauti yaane kobhola tekobhakumia he. ²¹Montebhi bhenyu bhano mwikwighomba kobha hanse iya umughilo timukwighwa umugiro bhono ghokoghamba? ²²Kobhola yandekirwe igha Ibrahimu yale na bhana bhabhele abhaikishasha omomwe uwa omokali omotomwa na uwonde uwa omokali omohulu. Kohayo uwa omotomwa yaebhoywe komobhele ahene ghali olauwa omokali omohoru. ²³Kohayo uwa omotomwa yaebhoywe komobhele ahene ghali olauwa omokali uobholu yaebhoywe koko ghanye. ²⁴Amang'ana ghano ghalatola koghambwa kukitubhanio kughila abhakali bhano mbatubhaini na amaigherano abhele. Liimwe kukurwa inguru iya Sinaai bhalebhola abhana bhano bhalenge abharomwa ono nigha haji. ²⁵Kohayo haaji nelenge inguku ya Sinai eno elenge kobhalabh. Elatatubhanibwa nee Yerusalemu iya bhono kobhono elenge omotomwa hamwe na abhana bhabho. ²⁶Ghasi Yerusalemu eno elenge igholo ne hou nayo neyo mayo weito. ²⁷Kobhora yaandekirwe, "shomerwa uwe olemokali ono olenge omoghomba ono otakwebhola. Kongha okole ikituli ikiukushomelwa ono otakanare kwebhola. Kobhola abhana abhalu na abha omoghomba ghokera bhala bha ono ana umshasha. ²⁸Kohayo mulu mweto kiabhola Isaka bhenyu na bhana bhokoghanya. ²⁹Konkagha ela omonto ono yaebhoywe ola yaebhoywe komobhele yamotesire oola yaebhoywe koomokama omoholelu, kohayo nigho ghale. ³⁰Amaandeko yake ghamba? mulusi okali omotomwa hamwe na omona, omona uwikimila. Kobhola umona uwamokali omotomwa taraghele umwando hamwe na uwa omokali waaka. ³¹Kohayo mweto bheto tetolenge abhana abha omokali uwomotomwa he, ntolenge abha omokali omoheene.

Chapter 5

¹Kiristo yatohaye ubhuru hobhe huru. mwimere bhoronge totaka ghashibwa no nomomashikyo ghobhobhaghasi.
²Mothamaha oni Paulo, ndaghamba igha hanoranyore mtasarwe tenkobhayakera he, Konshera era yonswe yonswe erahe.³Gwiki ndamorengerya umshasha ono yasawa ighaa alltora, ghokoro kobhoronge bhonswe.
⁴Twahorwa hare na Kiristo . Bhonswe igho twabhara iketho kubhoronge mwagwa hare no molembe.⁵Konshera yenkoro kugwikerya thoraghanya obhokara. ⁶Katika Kiristo Yeesu okosarwa nokwangha kosarwa mbosa koreubhukumya ubwene bhoghokora emeremo kohetera obhohanshe. ⁷Mwale kwerema bhuya neng'we yabhakaneri kosoka obhohene. ⁸Ugwisyorya koghokora igho tighukurwa kooro akobhabherekera bhenyu.
⁹Ibhyakorya ebhebhosi ebheke bhera bhosya ibhyaru. ¹⁰Kobhaghanyande bhenyu komonene thomo hethere konshera yonsweigho hee. onowonswe arabha shishighani nalagheghe ekebhohe¹¹Mwetho hano orayore ndaghendrya kubharareka esaro kwake nyankibwi kogheka hiyo keratora ghosaribwa no mothe ghobhori.
¹²Nokomaha kweneigha bhano bha kobhatangata bhoghogho mbarighira abhene.¹³Ryobha yabhaherekeye bhahiri bhenyu kubhuhuru. Ubhuru bwenyu mtakabhothomera kama obhosarya komebhere. Gwiki kobhohanse motharani abhene kobhene. ¹⁴Kobhora umughiro gwahwa kusinguru asemesiyo, nigha olianshe omohaghi waho uwene. ¹⁵Hano oranyore nkoromana more abhene kobhene mwimahe mtaghasha ghosarya.¹⁶Ndaghaimba igha motagenda ghonkoro mtareromaniya oronammba romobhere. ¹⁷Kobhora omobhere ghona oronamba oronene ghonkoro ne nkoro ena etamaha enene komobhere. Neno gwitana bhere ekemwe ni kende. Tutukunyora kenotoghutuna ghokora hee. ¹⁸Hano oranyore enkoro elabharongo sha bhenyu temorenge kumughiro hee.
¹⁹Bhono amakora ghomobhere gharamahe kana obhosono ubhunyanuku, obhoyoku. ²⁰Ikimwenso kyugwikerya, obhoroghi, obhubisa, ubwitani, rihari, okorerya, okohambana kwing'entya, kweng'ana Ukwahokana kwa masengero. ²¹Lihari, obhorebhi, olonamba, namang'ana ghande kyaghayo ndabha kaniya bhenyu kyabhora na bhakaneri mbele hayo. Bhayo bhaghokora ghayo thebhalehanwa umwendo ghwa Ryobha.²²Igha rihagho ryekekoro nobhohanshe ubhushorerwa, obhohoru, obhogomerya, obhohani, ubwahene, ubhukumya.
²³Obhohabhu, okerengere kubhuyo mighiro teghehohe. ²⁴Bharabharengere obha Yeesu Kiristo mbhathesire amebhere gyabho, ninyonta noronamba rweni oroghogho.²⁵Haro thoramenye ghonkoro, thogende ronkoro.
²⁶Totakabha abwihemi, totaghatendelana omento na ikyaye gwiki thotakamahera na rihari.

Chapter 6

¹Abheto hano oranyore omonto wonswe aghotirwe koomang'ana amaghogho. Bhenyu bhano morenge abhahoreru. ngotonerwa more kuringya omonto uyo kobhororeru na kobhohabhu, na bhenyu mwimaheere abhene motakaasha kotemwa. ²Motoorani kwangorana emirigho hano morake igho noranyore muhikiri emighiro ghya Kiristo. ³Hano omonto araimahe umwene igha naisaini nkwing'ainare umwene. ⁴Omonto wonswe aishunshe emeremo ghyaye umwene naarabhe neghento kyaye umwene ikyaukwirahia. Ono atakwreng'ani na monto wonde. ⁵Kughira iyo omonto wonswe naragheghe emirisho ghaye umwene. ⁶Omonto wowonswe ono akweghibwa eng'ana niigha asange na umwenghya waye amang'ana amaiya. ⁷Motakaing'aina Waryobha ntakusha bhurwa keno omonto emeri nkyo akoghesa. ⁸Omonto wonswe ono akwemya imusiro ya engogho bwaamakora naaragese ebhebhe, kasi ono akkwenya imusiro ya obhohoru naraghesa obhohoru bwa amakora kukurwa kumwika. ⁹Totakurosa kokora amaiya koobhora enkagha yako ntoreghesa amaiya kukwangha korosa. ¹⁰Kuigho hano turinyora umweya tushe kokora amaiya kobhanto bhonswe tokore amaiya koobhara bhgukumya ¹¹Momaheere obhonene bwa amothasha ndighi ghano nabhang'oreye ng'oreye kokobhoko kwane umwene. ¹²Bhaara bhakuta kokora ameiya komitegheero gha bhabhere. Nebho bhakutuna kobhahamerya mosarwe bharakora igho kukughira bhataasha kosoha kunyanko yomosalabha gwa Kiristo. ¹³Na bhayo bhaasarwe abheene te bhaghotire emighiro he. Nyakara ngutuna bhare bhoenyu mosarwe okoori bhaihanshere emebhere shenyu. ¹⁴Etasha kughira niheeme kose nkomo sarabha ugwa omonene weito Yeesu Kiristo. Harewe ikyaro ikighima kyanyaharekire kooni oni mukyaro. ¹⁵Koobhora etare igha okosarwa nu kwanghwa kosarwa igha nkento nyakara ukwebhorwa bhohya mbuuya. ¹⁶Bhaara bhonswe bhamenyire kumighiro ghenno. Bhabhe nubhukumya nobhohoru igho igho yabho bhonswe, na ighoro yabho bhonswe, na ighoro ya Waryobha wa Israel. ¹⁷Kukurwa bhoono omonto wowonswe atakaanyakya koobhora nagheghe emebhaaso ghya Yeesu komobhere ghwane. ¹⁸Obhohoru bwa omonene weito Yeesu Kiristo bhobhe monkoro yenyu, mweto ebhe kyaigho.

Ephesians

Chapter 1

¹Paulo, omotomwa wa Yesu Kiristo koo bahanshe bha Waryobha, bhara bhahoywe koo Waryobha, bhano morenge Efeso bhano bharenge abhahene bha Kiristo Yesu. ²She nneema shebhe hare bhenyu na ukukumya kono kukurwa hare Waryobha tata weito na ko omona waye Yeesu Kiristo. ³Ndabhandekera kyabhono erenge ehonyorwe haroni. Bhono nobhohene bhobhwibhisire bhono nndekire kubhweng'e kwithashandighirende. ⁴Hano uregha oregahetiya amaislo kogha yo noremanya obhomanyi bhwane kobhohene bhono bhubhisirwe ubhura Kiristo ⁵Koroghandanda ronde obhohene bhono thebhwakorwe he kori bhomanyekane kobhana abha abhanto. kase kobhono bhwathrwa harabhu ko mokama ughwa abhathomwa bhano bhano bhashabhirwe na abharothi. ⁶Obhohene bhono bhwabhiswa nigha abhanto abha ibyaro mbarenge hamwe na bheito na abhamwe bheto abha omobhere. Bhano thokothoraniya hamwe kokeno thwathebhibhwi na Kiristo Yeesu kohethera aneang'ana agha obhohoru. ⁷Nakoreno naikorekani omokori uwa emeremo kokera kenokethare igha kebheho ekya Waryobha eno yarusiri harooni kohethera obhokori ubhwa shinguru shiyaye. ⁸Waryobha yarusiri ekento keno igha mbathethi abhakyaro. Waryobha ⁹Nigha mbathome abhanto bhonswe eghoro eya. amang'ana agha Waryobha ghano ghaebhisire. Ghono no moremo ghono ghware ghubisirwe kumioka emyaru ghenno gyahetha, na Waryobha ono yabhombire ebhento bhonswe. ¹⁰Eno yareigha okohethera mokanisa, abhathangathi bhano bhahaywe shinguru ko hase ahaighoro kori bhamanye shembara shonswe. ¹¹Ghano ngakabhaye kohethera amang'ana agha sinsiko shonswe ghono ghare mora Kiristo Yeesu Omonene weito. ¹²Kobhora kohethera Kiristo nthona obhokare na shinguru shiyokosoha nobhokare kobhora ntwakumiri harewe. ¹³Kubhuyo ndasabha mothakobhoha kobhora enyanko yane ko bhenyu. na obhohene bhono bhokokera bhyonswe hare bhenyu. ¹⁴Koghano ndathema ebhilu hare thatha. ¹⁵Ono kera bhanto abhaighoro abhaekyaro mbahaywe irina. ¹⁶Ndasabha igha mobhahane kukurwa kubhwame ubhwa obhonene bhwaye abhakore bhokong'u kushingury kohethera omokama ghwaye ghono ghorenge monse yenyu. ¹⁷Ndasabha igha Kiristo amenye monse eya emiyo ghenyu kohethera ukukumya. ¹⁸Ndasabha igha mobhe na ahase na obhonene na obhohanshani bhwaye. Mobhe kobhohanshi bhwaye kori mothore komanya hamwe bhonswe bhano mwakerya bhono obhothmbe no obhoghare ekerengere ikya indivya ekyobhahanshi ubhwa Kiristo. ¹⁹Ndabhasabha kori momanye obhonene na

obhohansi ubhwa Kiristo bhono bhokere omanyi. Mokore ghano kori mwishoribhwi na ekentho keno kebhaye bhyonswe ubhuya wa Waryobha. ²⁰Nabhono harewe ono akothora kokora eng'ana kokera ghonswe ghano thokosabha kasi ghanothukwithegera kohethera shinguru sheno shekokora emeremo mweito. ²¹Harewe obhonene mborenge munyumba eya amasabhi nakohethera Kiristo Yeesu kobhaibhorwa bhonswe shinsiko na shinsiko. Naebhe igho. ²²Waryobha yabiobheheri ebhento byonswe hanse komaghoru gha Kiristo. Akamokora wee abhe omotwe ighoro ye bhento byonswe ibya munyumba iyokosasamera. ²³Ne nyumba yakosasamera yo omere gwaye ugwe ekento kemare kobha keno kikwishorya ebhento bionswe koshenshera shonswe.

Chapter 2

¹Kyabhora mwanyora mkule komasarya, ne bhebhe bhenyu. ²Ighaa koghao mwagheye koghakora konkagha yikyaro keno. Mwale kontongotherana koghotha ngathana no mobhahi wobhontonge wighoro. iyo neyo enkoroyaye ono aghokora emeremo kobhahna abwithamya. ³Bhetho bhonswe mbele hayo ntware mwithara rya bhayo bhathare kwikerya. Twareghokora koronamba oroghogho rwe mebhère gheito, tware ghokora amaigha gho mobhère nobhomanyi bhetho ntware abhana bhirinina enkononeka kyabhenyu⁴Ryobha nu mwaru wikyabhera kughira abhohanshe bhono yatuhanshire bheito. ⁵Enkagha eno thare ambaku kubhukure bhya masarya bheito yathoretira. Komamenyo amaihya gha Yeesu komolembe ghoghotoribwa. ⁶Ryobha yaturyore hamwe nughutwikarya hamwe na ahase haighoro monse hare Yeesu Kiristo. ⁷Yakora igha hano alahike enkagha eno alashe athore gho thorokya ubwame obhonene ubhoo mlembe ghaye. Alathorokya bhetho ghonshe yobhohene bhwaye monshe ya Yeesu Kiristo. ⁸Komorembe mwathoribhwa konshe yugwikerya na tikulirwa hare bheito hee. Kiyo neghesengo kya Ryobha. ⁹Tikurwa momakorwa hee athasha kobha ho omwe wabho ono alikumya. ¹⁰Kobhora bhetho thoreng eghasi ya Waryoba, Twaabhombwerwa Kiristo Yeesu ghokora amang'ana ghano Ryobha yaghapangire kurwa kare na kare kughira bhetho toghende ko ghayo ghayo¹¹Kubhuyo tulithokani igha ntware abhanto abhakaryo kobhobhombwa bwemebhere. Morabherekerwa bhara mthana oghoswarwa kwora kokobherekerwa esaro yoomobhere kohethera komabhoko ghomonto. ¹²Konkagha iyo wanyore mwahoyo na Kiristo, mwabhaye abhagheni kobhana bha Israel. Mwabhaye abhageni bha lilaghano lyakoghanya, Timware nothohene neniagha eno ighusha. Mwabhaye kokebha keno mothana Waryobha. ¹³Bhenyu bhayo kale hayo kughira Yeesu Kiristo Bhenyu mwale hare na Waryobha. Mwalentirwe na Waryobha komanyinga gha Kiristo. ¹⁴Kobhora alenge omolembe gweito yakore abhabhe kobha omwe. Komobhere gwaye yathabhoyo urughi to rukwahokana. Rono rwanyore rutwaahokani numubhisa. ¹⁵Yamareo nughusikya omoghambo korri abhombe omonto omohya monse yaye. Aghakora omolembe. ¹⁶Yakore igha kori abhaghotani na amokomo abhere gha bhanto kobha omobhere oghomwe ku Waryobha kohtetera omothe ghobhohoru. Konshe ya mothe yabhisire ubhubhisa. ¹⁷Yeesu yanshire noghothasherya omolembe kobhenyu, bhenyu mwale hare no molembe kobhora bhare hang'i. ¹⁸Konshe ya Yeesu bheito bhonswe bhabhere ntona obhomanyi ghonkoro emwe eno eghotosohya hare tatha. ¹⁹Bhenyu bharebhanto bhakaryo abhagendi, themoreng abhageni hee nahahano more hamwe na bhara hamonawe na Ryabho kunyumba ya Ryobha. ²⁰Mwahaghashwa kobhorasa bwa bhathomwa na bharothe Kiristo Yeesu umwene ya bhaye rigena line nee ryambaleka. ²¹Kughira we lighutu ryonswe ryaghotanibwa hamwe nughukina kinyumba momone. ²²Monse yaye bhenyu nabho molahaghanshwe hamwe kyahase hokomenya hamwe na Waryobha

Chapter 3

¹Koghano oni, Paulo, nomobhohe uwa Yeesu Kiristo kobhenyu abha kyaro. ²Nemanyire igha mwithure ighoro iya iyemeremo gheno ghetare igha mughinyore igya Waryobha ono yang'aye korembahane bhenyu.

³Ndabhandekera kyabhono erenge ehonyorwe haroni. Bhono nobhohene bhobhwibhisire bhono nandekire kubheng'e kwithashandighi rende. ⁴Hano uregha oreghahetiya amaiso kogha yo noremanya obhomanyi bhwane kobhohene bhono bhubhisirwe ubhwa Kiristo. ⁵Koroghanda ronde obhohene bhono thebhwakorwehe kori bhomanyekane kobhana abha abhanto. Kase kobhono bhwathorwa harabhu ko mokama ughwa abhathomwa bhano bhano bhashabhirwe na abharothi. ⁶Obhohene bhono bhwabhiswa nigha abhanto abha ibhyaro mbareng hamwe na bhetho na abhamwe bheto abha omobhere. Bhano thokothoraniya hamwe kokeno thwathebbihwi na Kiristo Yeesu hohethera amang'ana agha obhohoru. ⁷Nakoreno naikorekani omokori uwa emeremo kokera kenokethare igha kebheho ekya Waryobha eno yarusiri harooni kohethera obhokori ubhwa shinguru shiyaye.

⁸Waryobha yarusiri ekento keno hareoni, nokanyora oni nomonto omoke kobhonswe kobhara bhahorwa kuoni Waryobha. Ekento keno nkuthunande kobhathebhya abhakyaro amang'ana agha obhohoru ghano ghana ubhwame bhono bhotha kobharwa na Kiristo. ⁹Nigha mbathome abhantho bhonswe ighoro iya amang'ana agha Waryobha ghano ghaibhisire. Ghono no moremo ghono ghware ghubisirwe kumioka imiyaru gheno gyahetha, na Waryobha ono yabhambire ebhento bhyonswe. ¹⁰Eno yareigha okohethera mo kanisa, abhathangathi bhano bhahaywe shinguru ko hase ahaighoro kori bhamanye shembara shonswe. ¹¹Ghano ngakabhayeho kohethera amang'ana aghasinsiko shonswe ghono ghare mura Kiristo Yeesu Omonene weitho. ¹²Kobhora kohethera Kiristo nthona obhokare na shinguru shiyokosoha nobhokare kobhora ntwakumiri harewe. ¹³Kubhuyo ndasabha mothakobhoha kobhora inyanko yane kobhenyu. Na obhohene bhono bhokokera bhyonswe hare bhenyu.

¹⁴Koghano ndathema ibhilu hare thatha. ¹⁵Ono kera bhanto abaighoro abha ikyaro mbahaywe irina. ¹⁶Ndasabha igha mobbahane kukurwa kubhwame ubhwa obhonene bhwaye abhakore bhokong'u kushinguru kohethera omokama ghwaye ghono ghoreng monse yenyu. ¹⁷Ndasabha igha Kiristo amenye monse iya imiyo ghyenyu kohethera ukukumiya. ¹⁸Ndasabha igha mobhe na ahase na obhohene na obhohanshani bhwaye. Mobhe kobhohanshi bhwaye kori mothore komanya hamwe bhonswe bhano mwakerya bhono obhothambe no obhohare ekerengere ikya indivha ikyoobhohanshi ubhwa Kiristo. ¹⁹Ndabhasaba kori momanye obhonene na obhohanshi ubhwa Kiristo, bhono bhokere omanyi. Mokore ghano mwishoribhwi na ekenho keno kebhay bhyonswe ibhiya Waryobha. ²⁰Nabhono harewe ono akothora kokora enghana kokera ghonswe ghano thokosabha kasi ghanothukuithegera kohethera shinguru sheno shekokora emeremo mweto. ²¹Harewe obhonene mboreng munyumba iya amasabhi nakohethera Kiristo Yeesu kobhainbhorwa bhonswe shinsiko na shinsiko. Naebhe igho.

Chapter 4

¹Kubhuyo nkyamobhohe wa omonene ndabhasabha mogheede bhuya kya igho Waryobha yaabhabherekera. ²Momenye kosooko enene nokoogomeerya moghegherane obhohaabhu na obhohanshi. ³Mokore shinguru kokonaghya obhomwe bhui mwika kokebhohe kya omorembe. ⁴Omobhere ghomwe na umwika ghomwe kyaigho mwabherekeyee mwabhorekeyee. Koobhomwe na ubhukumya bhwenyu. ⁵Omonene noomwe ubhukumya bhomwe obhobhatiso bhomwe. ⁶Waryobha noomwe noomonene wa bhonswe. Narenge ighoro yaghonswe. Koghonswe na moonse yaghoonswe. ⁷Omonto woonswe ahaanwe obhoong'ani kokorengania na obhong'anibwa Kiristo. ⁸Kyamandeko bhono ghakoghamba hano yagheye ighoro bhokung'u yatangatire abhabhohe bhonswe bhano bhaghotirwe naokobhohwa akabhaha abhomanyi. ⁹Yaagheye ighoro ensonga yoko nke? Akamara akaituma haanse shembara shonswe mukyar. ¹⁰Ono yaitumire noomonto oraora yagheye ighro mwisaro yaakore igho koori abheho koobhento bhyonswe igho. ¹¹Kiristo yaarusiri ituho ahotoro kyaigho abhatomwa, abarooti, abharaandya, abhahesya na bheeghya. ¹²Yaakoore igho kokobhahaana obhotoro bhwa oghokora emeremo ighya okoghahasha omobhere ghwa Kiristo. ¹³Yakora igho okoori bheito bhonswetohekeere. Obhomwe ubhukumya na obhong'aini bho yaabhabhaye omoona wa Waryobha yakoore igho okoori tokong'e tohekere obhotaambe bhwaye. ¹⁴Eno yaare kyaabhana. totakarekerwa eno na eno. totakagheghwa na rikama. Righogho iryobhorongo. ¹⁵Ukighira ya ghayo ntorashumaashe obhoheene bhono bhoona obhohanshi mosheshera shonswe naiyo yo-erenge Kiristo. ¹⁶Kiristo yaghootania hamwe emebhere ghonswe ghyabhakumya hamwe nawe. ebheento bhyonswe bhakoomobhere bhyaghotanibwa ookori omobhere ghukiine koobhohanshani. ¹⁷Ndaghamba reno. Ndabhasabha kokohetera omonene. Motaakaghende kyaabhanto bhano motamanyire kyaabhakangi. ¹⁸Bhatoorwa mukisunte. Bhaaru ghibwa kukuurwa mobhohoru bhwa Waryobha. Koobho kangi bhono bhoghokora obhokong'u moonkoro yabho. ¹⁹Tebhakoomaha shensoni he bhai tora moomang'ana amaghogho amanyanku. Na koobhoyo bhoonswe. ²⁰Ndamanye mwaigwa kokohetera hare we umwene. Ndamanya mweeghire kokohetera kewe. Bhono obhohene bhwaye bhore. ²¹Mwirusi amang'ana ghenyu ghaakare. ²²Amang'ana ghaakare negho ghakwebhara oronamba rwoobhorongo. ²³Mwirusi emebhere ghyenyu ghyakare okoori mwebhorwe bhohya moshenkoro na mobhe na obhong'aini. ²⁴Mokore kyaigho okori mwebhohe emobhere emehiya. mobhe hamwe na Waryobha. ²⁵Naigho motore harre obhorongo moghambe obhoheene komoonto woonswe na omonenyaini waye. ²⁶Mobhe na shenkoro kasi bhono motakaitana mokore amaghogho eryobha retakaagha moneena ekoro. ²⁷Risambwa motakaarehana omwene. ²⁸Ono akwibha atakaibha gwiki akore emeremo gheny gheena ubhuya koomabhoko ghenyu okoori atoori omonto ono ana ikituno nyabhorebhe. ²⁹Amaghogho ghatakarwa muminywa ghenyu kukughira yaiyo niigha amang'ana ghayo ghabhe amaiya agha okootooriya abhato. Okobhahaana ehorohoro bhaara bhakoghaiteghera. ³⁰Motakaareerya umwika omohooreru gwa Waryobha. Hare we mwatoorwa omobhaso kukughira ya urusiko kwa umuhiko naarebhatoorya. ³¹Motorehare obhororo bhonswe igho hare. Kwa nguru. Obhooreeru, enkoro ubhitani, amatoki hamwe na amaghogho ghonswe igho. ³²Mobhe naamabhe. Mwabherana abhene kobhene kyabhoora omonene weito Waryobha yaabhabheye

Chapter 5

¹Kobhono mobhe abhanto bhukuya Waryobha kyabhano bhaye abhahanshwe. ²Moghende kobhohanshani hataigho kya Kiristo kyaigho yatohanshire bheto. Yairusiri umwene. Kobheto umwene akabha ikimwenso na okosengera okobha na ubhunyuuku ubhuya obhushomera Waryobha. ³Obhohoyeri na ubhunyuuku bhonswe na oronamba oroghogho, shinguru kobho kama bhono ikutunwa kobhono bhakwikeryaa. ⁴Omareryotegha kaghambwa he amashumansho ighikishema ama mohorwe oghokosokya ghano tibhuya nyakare yaye kobheho ukukumya. ⁵Koratora kobhao no bhohene bho kabhao amaigha amanyanku ono akwighamba uyo arasengera emesambwa- Tana kwikerya bhonswe kobhokama bhwa Kiristo na Waryobha. ⁶Omonto wonswa wonswa atakog'aina komang'ana aghene. Kokobha amag'hana ghano obhoro bhwa Waryobha. Eransha ighoro ya abhana bhano bhatakosoka. ⁷Hataigho temokabhanabho hamwe. ⁸¹¹Kokobha bhenyu mbele mware mukisute bhono mobhaye mobhorabhu. Ko monene igho moghende kya bhana arabhu. ⁹Kokobha sehango shendabhu kumya no bhohene. ¹⁰Tuna keno kikunshomera ko Monene. Tekokobho emeremo ighya mukisute seno setana shehagh, Nyakare boronge. ¹²Kokobha amang'ana ghano ghakokorwa nabho bhukirikiri nesoni bhokong'u ko tora koghaghamba. ¹³Amang'ana ghonswe hano ghatukulibhwa komobhaso erabha bhoronge. ¹⁴Kokobha kera ekento keno kikukuribhwa kerabha bhoronge igho tokoghamba. Igha bhoka ono araye, na emoka uruwe mobhaku na Kiristo na naramure ighoro yaho. ¹⁵Igho mobhe maiso kobhono mokotara temokabha abhanto bhano motamanyire. ¹⁶Montori enkagha kobhora urusiko ndoghogho. ¹⁷Temokabha abhakhanghi he nyakare momanye amaigha gha omonene. ¹⁸Temokarewa na mvinyo eratangatya okosarya nyakare mwishoribhwi na omoyo omorabhu. ¹⁹Mushumanshe na kera monto wenyu Kozaburi na kukumya na mabhina gha moyo. Retya na orakumya kokoro ughwo monene. ²⁰Kukumya kwa mang'ana kurina rya Kiristo omonene weito Waryobha tata. ²¹Mwirusi abhahene kera omwe komonto kuonde kosoko ya Kiristo. ²²Abhakari mwirusi ko bhashansha bhuyo kama omonene. ²³Kobhora umushansha no montwe gho mokari koghaigho Kiristo arenge omontwe ghwe nsengero. ²⁴Igha okobha resengero rerenge hanse ya Kiristo. Hataigho abhakori ekebhanderyo bhakore igho kobhashansha kobhora kera eng'ana. ²⁵Abhashansha mohanshe bhakenyu kama bhora Kiristo ya hashire risengero na akairusya umwene. Kwa ajili yake. ²⁶Yakore igho okobha ebhe obhorabhu yararabhire na okoghya manshe kulina lyeng'hana. ²⁷Yakore igho kokobha ahike umwene mwisengero riribhu. Ukwanga Kobha na obhoteti au ekento keno kitubhaini na ghayo. Nyakere yane no bhorabhu bhano bhotena obhosarya ²⁸Kobhora abhashansha bhakutunwa bhahanshe bhakabho kemebhele ghyabho ora ashire mokaye ahashire umwene. ²⁹Taho omonto omwe ono arighire omobhere ghwaye. Nyakare yaye aghumurya na okoghohansha kyabhora Kiristo ya hanshire risengero. ³⁰Kobhora bhanto abhaimerei bho mobhere ghwaye ³¹Kobhora eno umushansha alitigha suwabho na nyakowabho na asikane na mokaye na bhayo bhabhere bhabhe mobhere nghomwe. ³²Reno wanyora nyaibhisa. okobha ndaghamba kobhora Kiristo na risengero. ³³Kobhora igha omwe wenyu kwa nguru, ahanshe mokaye kama umwene na omokori kwanguru asoke umushasha

Chapter 6

¹Abhana mobhaitegherere abhaleli bhenyu, mo mukaeng'ane eno ni nshiya. ²Mosoke abha usuebhu na nyakho wenyu eno. ³Ili mobhe na ubhuya momenye muikyre nsisiko nshensharu. ⁴Na bhenyu abhaghakha mutighe kobhatendela abhana bhenyu lakini mobhahorokeri monshela yao mokama. ⁵Na bhenyu abhatomwa, mobhe abhaigweri ko bhanene bhenyu mobhe na ubhuisoko obhonene kya bhora mlamosoka Kiristo. ⁶Esoko yenyu yangeko bha hano molenge na bhanene bhenyu igha bhashomerwe. ⁷Mobhakooole emeremo ko moyo ghomwe kya ono mokokoola omokama na sio abhanto. ⁸Momanye igha kila keno mokokola mmoolanyole mituho kulwa omokama obhe omotomwa au omonto ono atabhohire. ⁹Na bhenyu abhanene mokole nigho higho ko bhatomwa bhenyu mwange kubhahobhoheria momanye omokama omonene alenge Waryobha momanye atakopendela. ¹⁰Mobhe na shinguru ko omokama no bhokolo bhwaye. ¹¹Momanole ibyoghe ibya Waryobha ili moemele bholonge tuitaniye obhorongo ubwa lisambwa. ¹²Ko kobha kuitana kweto kwange kobha mo mobhele na manyinga, kuitana na obhokama na amasambwa kurya rioba. ¹³Momanole ebhoghe bhiyonse ibhya Waryobha ili moemele ko enkagha eno enghogho ano wakamale kila kento emera bwokong'u. ¹⁴Bhono emera otelemile emera ano omale kwibhoha omokanda Omohene na obhohene mukikubha. ¹⁵Mokole igha mofale ebherato momagholo ghenyu ili moghambe eng'ana ye omoremba. ¹⁶Ko nkagha yoyonse moghaghe ri ngubha yu ubhukumya eno ekokotolya niimighuighya lisambwa. ¹⁷Mo fale ongofoya yo bwotoli, nia umuyo ughwa ko nkolo leno lekobhelekerya ing'ana ya Waryoba. ¹⁸Gwiki na omosabhi na okosasama. Enkagha yonse, ko obhomahi bhono mwangale ku obhoghomerya ghwenyu gwiki mosabhere abhakumiya Waryobha. ¹⁹Monsabhere ili Waryoba ang'ane ling'ana ku munywa gwane gwiki honyoribwe keno kerenge mo ng'ana enshiya. Oni mbohilye emenyororo ili monse mwabho nghanbe. ²⁰Kueng'ana enshiya oni mbohilye emenyororo ili monse mwabho nghanbe kyaono nena enyanta. ²¹Bhenyu momanye mmang'ana ghane na bhono nkoghendelya Tikiko muhiri wane Umuya na ono mokori omohene komokama yakabhatebhi ebho byonse. ²²Motomile wenyu ko kento kekong'u momanye amang'ana a gheito. ²³Ubwigerani bhobhwe mobhahiri na mahansho ne ukukumya kulwa wa Waryobha tata no Omokama Yeesu Kiristo. ²⁴Mobhe hamwe na bhano bhahanshire Omokama Yeesu Kiristo ko bhwohanshi bhono bhotakukwa.

Philippians

Chapter 1

¹Paulo na Timetheo abhakori be meremo abha Kiristo Yeesu kobhala baholwa kukristo baikaye Filipi na abhangalori bhabho. ²Obhohoru mobhe nabo na amasabhelo gaiwe ko Waryobha tata weito nomokama weito Yeesu Kiristo. ³Nda kumya Waryobha wane ko hano nabahita benyu bonswe. ⁴Ko hano hoswe nasaba lisabelo lyane benyu bhonswe nkusha ngande kokobasabela. ⁵Nda bakumya bhokong'u koleno toko toryania kukulwa ulusiko ulwa mbele na hata lelo. ⁶Nkomanya igha ono yatangile emeremo imiya ko bhenyu nalagenderi kugahikirya nahano ulusiko lwa omokama Yeesu Kiristo. ⁷Mbuya haloni ukwiyigwa igha benyu bonswe nabatore makono yane kobono mwabaye balikyeto kobholu kokebhore kyane kokobangela nokombagwela bhokong'u komang'ana amaiya. ⁸Waryobha nu umwimereri wane kobhono ndange na amaiga hale benyu bhonswe ko bhohansho bwa Kiristo Yeesu. ⁹Nda saba igha? obhhanshi bwenyu buyengeri sisiko na sisiko. ¹⁰Nda saba loleno, mobhe nu bulito bokotashera amang'ana amaronge na amaiya sana. igha ndabasabela mobe buya motakabha na lisaryo hale Kiristo. ¹¹Mwishoibwi ne-hago yo bhohene leno lekotoka ku Yeesu Kiristo. ¹²Bhono bawatho ndatuna momanye igha amang'ana agaba haloni gagela esasamo egenderi bokong'u. ¹³Kyagera amag'ana gane kukiristo, gamanyekana ko balendi bhoomokoro na abantho bhonswe igho. ¹⁴Bawaito abalukomokama kokogera ko bhohe byane baighombile no kolelaka eng'ana iyo kobokale. ¹⁵Abamwe komolaka bale Kiristo ko bunyanyi na lihe, abande balalaleka ku buya. ¹⁶Bala bale kolaleka Kiristo kolobala mbamanyile igha natolwa hano kokogamba eng'ana iyo. ¹⁷Abande balamolaleka Kiristo kolang'ela no obhoghogho. Ikokanya baleigha noni bakong'etela kuminyororo gyane. ¹⁸Kuwigo tiikwitakyaathe, kose enshera ebhe eyulwambe kasi iyo boheene Kiristo nkola lekwale koleno nenda shomelwe kuikinda shomerwe. ¹⁹Kobhono nemanyili igha leno ndelagele negorwe oni. Eng'ana eno nerabhe koma sabio genyu no kotorya kwa Yeesu Kiristo. ²⁰Koleng'ana na bhono tokomaha obhone nigha temahe sensoni. Kobhokale bonswe kya sinsiko syonswe na boono ne manyile igha Kiristo nalenyukibhwi ko mobeke gwane kobohoru kasi kuluku. ²¹Haloni umwene okobhaho Kiristo no kukukwa no umshengo. ²²Kobhono

tolabehe nelabe ehago komelemo gyane. Temanyile lino ndabhenaryo hee. ²³Igha nda hetwa bhokong'u na amaitegero abele gano nalenolomba lukutiga omobehe no koba hamwe na Kiristo ekentho keno kelenghe ikiya bokong'u. ²⁴No konyora kukutigala komobhele ghono eng'ana inshia hale benyu ²⁵Kokobha nena obhohene kong'ana eno nenda tighale indagelelia na bhenyu bhonswe komagendelyo no mumshengo ukumya kwenyu. ²⁶Leno ndelaletu umshengo gwenyu hale Kiristo Yeesu. kokoghila kwaoni nalengelibwi, kokoghila obaho kwane no okobha na bhenyu. ²⁷Molatunwa mobe nomolembu umuya koleng'ana no bhogambe bwa Kiristo. Mokole ighe ndisha komaha kasi tindisha komahee, nigwe ighe mwimeleyi komoyo gomwe nalekohansha ighe mwikeri mobhe no moyo ghomwe. ²⁸Motaka takibwa na gentho kyokyonswe ighe keno kekolwa na ababisa benyu. Eno halebho nekemanyeryo kyoko salekelwa hale benyu nekemanyero kyo bhohoru kulwa ko Waryobha. ²⁹Bhenyu mwahayo kolaleka eng'ana ya Kiristo Tighe nukwikerya ukwene hee nukunyankibwa halewe. ³⁰Igha mona inyanko elaela kyabhono mwaloshe haloni na molaigwa ighe nenabho kobhono ighe.

Chapter 2

¹Hano oranyoore enkoro yubhu Kiristo. Hano oranyoore bhoho ubhuya kukurwa kobhohonshe byaye. Hano ranyoore bhoho obhomwe bhwa mokama. Hano oranyoore ikyabhero namabhe. ²Momarisi amashomerwa ghane kobhomwe morenge nabhohonshe obhomwe, morenge abhamwe komokama, nokobha nekento ekemwe. ³Motakakora kukwiyahora nukwiihema, mokore kukwikeerya nomaha abhande mbaiya kokera bhenyu. ⁴Kera omwe wenyu atakamaheera amatomero aghaye umwene, na-kuigho atori nabhande⁵Mobhe kyabhono Kiristo Yeesu yarenga. Kokobha umwene arenge. ⁶Kokobha umwene narenga kya Waryobha, tiyiroshe riyo ryokobha kya Waryobha kobha nkento kya kwhigoteeryahe. ⁷Na kuigho yishire umwene nakaghegha omobhere, akayiyorokya kobha nomonto, akamahekana kobha nomonto. ⁸Umwene yikereeyi nakabhasooka mpaka akakwa, ukukwa komote ghobhohoru⁹Kuigho Waryobha yamwikereeyi bhokong'u. Akamohana irina reno rekokera amarina ghonse. ¹⁰Yarusiri umughiro ghuyo kobhakera riru rihiinye. Amaru ghabhano bharenga kighoro yahanse, na hanse yamarobha. ¹¹Yakore igho ebhe- kera ororeme rwiikeeri kobha Yeesu Kiristo nomonene, nakobhong'ore bhwa Waryobha taata. ¹²Kuigho, abhaghonshe bhane kyabhono mukwikeerya nsiko syonse, teerenge kobhono nehene, nkobheere hata hano ntaho, mwokore kukoobhoha nakukurighita. ¹³Kobhora Waryobha newe akokora emeremo monse yeto, kokototoorya kokora amang'ana ghano ghakumushomera. ¹⁴Mokore amang'ana ghonse bira kwing'e-heerya nokhohakaana. ¹⁵Mokore igho motakasha koraramekerwa, na mobhe abhana bha Waryobha abhanene bhano bhatakwing'eheerya, mokore igho. Mobhe nobhorabhu bhwi kyaro kukyebhoro keno ketakwikeerya na keno kekokora amang'ana amaghogho. ¹⁶Moghote bhokong'u ring'ana ryo bhohoru nishe koghesibhwa urusiko rwa Kirisito, Kuigho nishe komanyigha tinakenyire bhosahene na tinanyankire bhosahene¹⁷Kobhora nkohomeererwande ekemwensyo kukwikeerya nde kwirusya kukukumya kwenyu, nkushomerwa nde na-nkushomerwande hamwe nabhenyu. ¹⁸Bhuyobhuyo nabhenyu nkushomerwa-more na murashomerwa hamwe naoni. ¹⁹Nkoghanyande omonene Yeesu komotoma Timoteo kobhenyu bhongo hano, kubhuyo hanwe enkoro hano ndemanya amang'ana ghenyu. ²⁰Kobhora teneena wonde ono-akohansha kyawe he, ono yana obhohene kobhenyu. ²¹Abhande bhonse bhano nkatomiire kobhenyu bharatuna amag'ana ghabho abhene, natamang'ana gha-Yeesu Kiristo he. ²²Kobhora momanyire ubhuya bhwaye na kobhono omona akotoorya suwabho, nigho yatomekire hamwe naoni kuring'ana rya amandeko. ²³Kuigho nkutunande komotoma bhongo, kohano ndemanya nkekerebha kuoni. ²⁴Okobha nena obhohene bhomonene kobha oni umwene mbongo ndisha. ²⁵Kubhuyo nkokanyande mbuya kumukyoorya kobhenyu Epafradito. Umwene muhiiri wane namokori we meremo murikyane na riyo ndishomba ririkyane, nomotomeki wemeremo ghyane. ²⁶Kobhono mwobhe yare nayatunanga kobha hamwe na bhenyu, nakobhono mwigihure igha moroye yare. ²⁷Kobhohene moroye yare bhokong'u hang'i nukukwa, kuigho Waryobha yamwabheye nubhuya bhuyo tubhwa bhaye kighoro yaye umwene he, mbwabhaye nakuoni kighoro, ntakareera bhokong'u. ²⁸Kuigho ndamukyoorya kobhenyu bhongobhongo, ebhe hano moremomaha mushomerwe naoni nshomerwe. ²⁹Momosereni Epafradito komonene kukushomerwa nsiko syonse mosooke abhanto kyawe. ³⁰Kobhono yalenga nkomeremo ghya Kiristo kobha yahikire hang'i kukwa. Yarusiri obhohoru bhwaye ansyori oni, na-akakora keno motakoore kokontoorya kobhono mware hare naoni.

Chapter 3

¹Kwiiki, bhahiri bhaane mushomerwe ko omonene. Tenkomaha nyankohe kobhang'ooro ng'ooro kwiki amang'ana gharaghaara. Amang'ana ghayo ngarabhahane obhohoru. ²Mwiraarere ne esese. Mwiraarere na bhano bhakokora emeeremo abhaghogho, mwiraarere na bhaara bhataihanshire emebhere gyaabho. ³Ko-bhoora bheeto mbo esaro bheeto mbo tokomosengera Waryobha ko okotooribhwa no umwika. Bhano tokwihemeera ku Kiristo Yeesu, na bhano totaana obhokare ko-omobhere⁴Hata igho Singaaho omoonto kutwikereerya omobhere ghono, oni nenkakoore igho bhokoong'u. ⁵Kobhora nasaarwe urusiko rwa monane, nebhoreeywe mu kyaaro kya Abhaisraeli. No owaekeghaambo kya Benjameni nde nomwebhorania wa Abhaebhorania ku ukuhiikya obhoheene, na umughiro ughwa Musa nareenga Farisayo⁶Ko- Obhokaraaru bhwaane narinyankeeri risengeero, ku ukwiighwa obhoheene bhu umughiro. ⁷Kose komang'ana ghoonswe ghano namahaanga ghaana ehoorohora ku-woni naghaghere nkyu ubhunyaanku ko bhoora namomanya Kiristo.⁸Ko-obhohene, ndaghaghera amang'ana ghoonswe mbosa kukughira kwa ubhuuya ubhwa komomanya Kiristo Yeesu omonene waane. Kukughira kwaye natigha amang'ana ghoonswe, ndaghagheera kyu ubhunyaanku kose mnyoore Kiristo. ⁹Kwiiki niyorooki monse yaaye tene na bhoheene bhwaane mwene kuurwa ku imighiro, kasi neena obhoheene bhono bhuukurweera ku ubhukuumya. ¹⁰Bhoono ndatuna komomanya wwe na singuru sya ukuryooka kwaaye na obhomwe bhwa inyaanko yaaye ndatuuna isyooribhwi na Kiristo kutubhaa no na Uruuku rwaye. ¹¹Ahooko ntore koghaanyeera ukuurya oka ukwa abhaku. ¹²Te bhoheene igha namarakuunyoora amang'ana ghaayo, kose igha ndenge muuya ko ghaayo, nkyo nkokaraara nyooore keera kukurweera na Kiristo Yeesu. ¹³Bhaiiri bhane tenkomanya igha namarakunyoora amang'ana ghaano kose ndakoora ng'aana emwe ndeebha agha kaare ndamaheera agha mbele. ¹⁴Ndikong'eerya kohekera ekerengere koore nyooore imituho ighya obhobherekeerwa ubhwa Waryobha ku Kiristo Yeesu. ¹⁵Bhoonswe bhano twabhokeeneye obhohooru, toratoora kwitegheera igha, nyooore uwoonde araitegheera bhoonde ko ng'ana yoyonswe, Waryobha wonswe nararyooroki ko bheeto. ¹⁶Kubhuyo ritambooka reno twahekeye toghendeeri kya bhuuyo bhuuyo. ¹⁷Bhahiri bhaane munyeghe oni mobhamaheere bhuuya bhaara bhaakuya ku kutubhana bhoona toore bheeto. ¹⁸Abhaaru bhanobhaaho mbaara mbatebheeri hakehake, na bhoono ndabhateebhya kya abhabhiisa bho omosalabha ghwa Kiristo. ¹⁹Umuhiko ghwaabho no obhosaarya kobhora Waryobha wabho ne enda, ne ekeghaka kyabho kereenge mo sensoni syaabho. Bhalitegheera amang'ana gha mukyaaro. ²⁰Asi amaikaaro gheeto nkighoro iyo eno tokoghaanyeera omotoorya weito Yeesu Kiristo. ²¹Ariighisyoorya emebhere ghyeeto emeroseeru gheebe kyo omobheere ghwaaye tighwa obhohoreeru, ko obhoto bhoorahora bhono bhookomotoorya konaghya ebheento bhoonswe.

Chapter 4

¹Khobhono magonshe bhane, bhano ndabhaighomba bhano igha ubhuya ne ngata yane. Mwimere komonene bhenyu bhaghoshe bhane. ²Ndakosabha uwe Eudia, ndakosabha uwe Sintike, ndakasabha mkyorane obhohoru ubhwa morembe ko bhenyu bhonswe bhabhere mwanyoraini no monene. ³Kobhora bhasabhe igha bhenyu abha kori bhemeremo bharikyane. Mobhatori abhakari bhano kobhora bhakore hamwe na oni kotebhia injili ya monene tware na Kelementi na mbharugharugha bhande abha omonene, bhano amarina ghabho ghag'horibhwi kokeebho kyo obhohoru. ⁴Ohono omonene sisiko nsyonswe bhono nendaghambe rebhe. ⁵Obhohabhu bhwenyu bhomanyekaene kobhanto bhonswe. Omonene hang'i. ⁶Temokainyakia kong'hana yonswe, nyakore yaye mokore amang'ana shenyu ghonswe konshera yokosabha, mosabhe no kukumya, na ghano mkutuna ghamanyekane ko Waryobha. ⁷Bhono obhohoru bhwa omonene bhono bhorenge obhonene kokera okomanye bhonswe, bhorarende ghekoro na maiteghero ghenyu kokotorya Kiristo Yeesu. ⁸Kobhora bhahiri bhane moghaiteghere bhokong'u amag'ana ghonswe ghana obhone esoko, obhorabhu, nobhohene obhohanshani na ghara ghana orobhoti uruya eno na ghara ghakutunwa kukumibhwe. ⁹Moghakore amang'ana gha mweghire, ghara mwaronshe ghara mwithure na ghara mwaronshe kuoni na omonene weito wobhohoru narabhe na bhento. ¹⁰Neno ubhuya bhokong'u na kobhenyu komonene kobhora bhenyu muorokeri ghwiki inyonta okohanghareka kwenyu komatomero ghane. Kobhohene hayo mbele mwaighombire kutugha komatomero ghane nokanyora temwanyore mweya okotorya. ¹¹Tengambe igho kobha nyore Kiristo igha matomaro ghane. Kobha neghire koterema na ubhwera bhonswe. ¹²Nemanyire komenya kubhwera ubhuokosoherwa nokobha kubhwerwa nokobha kubhwera nokobha na ibhyaru. Kobhora amanenyo ghonswe ghano oni neghire ikibhisire kobhono namna yo korya ekagha yo mweghotho na bhono yokoryo enkangha ya mweko, Igha ye bharu nokobha na matomaro. ¹³Ndatora kokora ghano kokotoribhwa na Yeesu anyengeri shinguru. ¹⁴Hata igho mwakore bhuya kobhamwe ne oni kotabhu yane. ¹⁵Bhenyu Wafilipi momanyire igha mbele righano hano ryatanoye Makedonia isengero terehohe renoryakore komang'ana ghano hang'i kurusia na kunyora nokobha bhenyu obhene. ¹⁶Hanonale Thesalonike, bhenyu mwandekereye okotorya bhokong'u kamwe kamwe kokobha amatomero ghane. ¹⁷Tekokora igha ndatuna montori nokobha ndaghamba no kobha nyore shehagho ghano ghalette ehorohoro kobhenyu. ¹⁸Nyore ebhento byonswe na bhono nishoribhwi na ebhetho ibhyaru, nyore ebhato bhyenyu kurwa ko Epafradito. Ne bhetho ibhiya bheno bhikunyokera mithiri ighya ubhuya hene bhikwikeria bhwa bheno bhyonswe no namituho gheno ghi kwikoreribhwa na Waryobha. ¹⁹Kobhuyo Waryobha wane narabhishori omatomero ghenyu kobhwame bhohogore bhwaye kokohetera Yeesu. ²⁰Bhano ko Waryobha na tata weito obhe obhoghore kuya iyo na koghenderia ebhe igho. ²¹Amakeryo ghane semohere omo sabhari Kiristo Yeesu. Abhahanshani bhano nenabho hano bharabhakeria. ²²Hata abhasabheri bhonswe hano bhabha kerania bhora bhimihi ighya kaisari. ²³Bhono enonkwe ya omonene weito Yeesu Kiristo abhe na koro syetho.

Colossians

Chapter 1

¹Paulo omotomwa wa Yeesu Kiristo kokoreng'aana na bhono Waryobha akutuna. na moraweito Timoteo. ²Kobhanto bhano bharenge abhaheene bha Kiristo bharenge Kolosai tata Waryoba abhahahne amaabhe na omorembe. ³Torakumya ku Waryobha tata wa omonene weeto Yeesu Kiristo na tobhasasamere no kobhasabhera. ⁴Twighure ubhuukumya bhwenyu hare Yeesu Kiristo na obhohanshi bhono monabho, ko bhaara bhahorwa koong'ana ya Waryobha. ⁵Moona obhohanshani kukughira ya okobhekwa emong' o yeenyu ighoro mwisaro na hayo mwiguure eng'ana ya obhohene. ⁶Gano ghasha kobhenyu na ghebhora no korandya kuaryo kyonswe eng'ana yaare kokoraigho kobheenyu kukurwa mikerei eng'ana ya obhoheene na ukweegha kukurwa ku Waryobha. ⁷Eno neyo eng'ana ya heene eno mweeghire kukurwa Epafra omohanshwa omotomwa murikiero na omotomwa omoheene wa Kiristo kuribhagha ryeto. ⁸Epafra yakorra tomanyekane obhohanshi bwenyu ku-mioyo. ⁹Kukughira ya obhohanshani bhono kukurwa urusiko rono twighure igho tetoratigha kobhasabhera he . Ntwaare kosabha tuishoribwi umwika atohe no obhong'aini na okomanya kimwiika. ¹⁰Ntware Kosabha igha mooraghende ko-koghomeerya kyaigho omonene ahanshire. shehago kukira eng'ana nshia moraabhe na obhong'aini bwa Waryobha. ¹¹Terasabha motore kohanwa shinguru ko kerenge keno kena ubhuhika kokogomeerya na okoremeerya gonswe. ¹²Torasabha igha toble na omogoko morarusiri kukumiya tata Waryobha ono yabhakore

bhenyu mobhe orobhareka rwa umwando ugwa obhorabhu.¹³Yatotanshora kukurwa kushinguru sha mukisunte na akatong'anyirya koobhokama bhwa omona waye omohanshwa. ¹⁴Ko-moona waye ntoraihorwe na okosabhurwa amanagha.¹⁵Omoona nanaituubho ya Waryobha ono aakomahwa nu umwebhorwa wa mbele ono yaang'ore byonswe. ¹⁶Kobhora ebheto bhiyo byonswe mbiya bhombirwe, bhera berenge Ighoro mwisaro na bhano beerenghe mukyarono. Ebhento bheno bhekomahwa. Ko-obhora mbiaamakora na mbiabhotonge bhwa shinguru. Ebhento bhiyo bhyonswe mbyambombirwe nawe umwene. ¹⁷Umwene yabhayeho koobyeto bhonswe Igho na hare we ebhento byonswe bhagotaini hamwe¹⁸Nawe arenge omotwe gwa ombhere newe umwebhorwa wa mbere ukurwa mobhaku naigho anumweya gwa mbere ko bento byonswe. ¹⁹Ko-obora Waryobha yashomerwa na ubhuya bwaye ko bhonswe tomenye mose yaye. ²⁰kokohetera enshera ya omoona waye yagotaini ebhento byonswe. Waryobha yakore obhong'aini kokohetera amanyinga gha omosarabha gwaye. Waryobha yaretire omorembe kokohetera omosarabha gwaye. Waryobha yaghotaini ebhento kowe umwene hamwe na ebhento bhya mukyarono na byeno bherenge mwisaro. ²¹Na bhenyu bhonswe konkaagha yende mwabhaye abhageni ku- Waryobha . Mokabha abhabhisa kukuiteghera okokora amaghogho. ²²Bhoono yabhagotaini emebhere gyenyu kokohetera uruku. Yakora Igho koori arete abhahoreru bhano bhataana masoro ghonswe mbele yake. ²³Hano moraghenderi kumukumya kobhono mwakomeeribwa moghakong'a. Mokanga kusyoribwa kukurwa kobhokare bwa eng'ana enshia eno mwigihure kukurwa hareoni paulo ono yare omokori wa emeremo wenyu. ²⁴Kukughira ya bhenyu oni nkushomerwande kunyanka bhono. Ndakora komobhere gwane keno kikutweneka kunyanko ya Kiristo na komobhere gwaye ghono ghorengere risengeero. ²⁵Oni no-mengerinde naomokori we meremo wa mono bhorabhora nahanwa emeremo kukurwa ko Waryobha. Ukughira yenyu ndaishori eng'ana ya Waryobha. ²⁶Bhono nebho obhoheene bhono wanyoore bhwiibhisire ku-imioka emiaru ko makora. Kasi bhono bhano bhakumukumya mbrahonyoorwe nawe. ²⁷Kobhara Waryobha yatumire kohonyora ubwame na ubyuya abyanto bhana tamomanyire.²⁸Ono we tokoraghanya torakania omonto wowonswe na ukwegya abhanto bhonswe okori tohire abhanto abharonge wa Kiristo. ²⁹Kukughira ya ghayo oni ngokorandee na shinguru shaye sheno aghokora emeremo kooni.

Chapter 2

¹Kokobha ndatuna momanye na nyore inyanko ensharu kukwemerera bhyenyu. Kobhonswe bhano Laodikia na kobhonswe bhano bhata karoshe ubhusyo bhwane komobhele. ²Ndakora emeremo okobha enkoru ghenyu ghinghwe bhuya kokotorwa hamwe na kobho hanshani kubhwame bhonswe na kubhwaru obhoheene komwe obhoghaini kokomanya ikibhisire ikya keherukya Waryobha nono Kiristo. ³Kokobha emongo syonswe sya bhaye ingi nobhokana syabhiswa. ⁴Ndaghamba igha omonto wonswe wonswe ataghacha kobha kora kobha Kora kobhagheneria komashumansho yookohototera obhohoyeri. ⁵Nokanyora tenahohe nabhenyu komebhele okobha neho nabhenyu kokoro ndeshomerwa komaha korighora yenyu mbuya nashinguru ukwikerya kwenyu Kiristo. ⁶Nyore muturugaini Kiristo omonene moghende hamwe. ⁷Mosangerabhwi kowe motorwe moteremani kobhomwe kama bhono mweghibwi kukurukumbhwa kwaru. ⁸Mwanghore ukwighwa omonto wonswe wonswe atakabha nyora kobhokana na mang'ana aghane oghokoghenderia wonswe ata kabhanyora kobhokana na mang'ana. Aghene oghokogania kokohatera abhanto. ukunyora abhokana ubhwi kyaro. Nate koreng'ania Kiristo. ⁹Kokobha we obhoheene bhonswe ubhwe Waryobha bhomeryeri momobhere ¹⁰Nabhenyu mwishoye kowe omotwe keno kena amang'ana. ¹¹Kobhora we mwasarwe kosaro eno etakorwe na abhanto kukurusibhwa inyama ya omobhere okobha ne saro ya Kiristo. ¹²Mwabhekirwe hamwe nawe kobho batizo. Nakoshera yu kukwikerya kowe mwaryokire kobhog'haini bhwa Waryobha ono yaryakire kurwa kobhaku. ¹³Nahano mwanyore mukure kokosarya ghenyu ghonswe. ¹⁴Yarusiro ukihita amasire ghano ya ghore ghora seno syare nyuma yeto yarusiriho ghonswe akatemera komosarabha. ¹⁵Yarusiriho shinguru na obhotonge yatore bhono yatore kebhora akakora i nyangi ya kokera koshera yo mosarabha ghwaye. ¹⁶Kughuyo monto wonswe atakashe kobhabhoha bhenyu kokoria au kughusa au kurusiko robhong'ore au umweri omohya ko sinsinko sya obhotoro. ¹⁷Bheno bhiriri ibhya mang'ana ghano ghakusha okogha kyamo Kiristo. ¹⁸Omonto ghayo ghonswe ataghasha kurusibwa imituho ghaye kukwighomba kwihumbata na kosengera malaika. Omonto wetemo iyo arasoha komang'ana ghano yaroshera maitighano ghomobhere. ¹⁹Wotakoghotora montwe nukurwa ko montwe okobha omobhere kohetera viungo byaye na amaghuha okorobhwa na okoghotanibwa kohamwe na ukurusibwa na Waryobha. ²⁰Nyore mwakure hamwe na Kiristo ketemo si kyaro ighwe momenyire more kora kukyaro. ²¹Temokoghota hata okomena hata ukukunia? ²²Ghayo ghonswe gharusibhwi kobho kobho kobhosarya bhono bhukusha na kokomanyeria kukurwa na amaragheryo na ubhweghia bhwa bhanto. ²³Obhotoro bhano bhana obhong'aini ubhwi Dini seno sya kare. Kobho haghare ukwihubata ne inyanko yo mobhere okobha tesana kento na oronamba ro mobhere.

Chapter 3

¹Lende waryobha yabharyokeri na Kiristo moghatune ghano ghalenge keghoro, hano Yeesu yi kaye okobhoko okolyo. ²Mwitegere amang'ana agha kegoro mwange kwiteghera agha ikyar. ³Kokobha mukure, emaisha ghenyu ghabhisirwe hamwe na Yeesu Omona wa Waryobha. ⁴Enkagha Kiristo ano yakamahekana nowe obhohoru bhwenyu na nbhenyu mwakamahekane. mo bhokama ubwa Yeesu. ⁵Moghatighe amang'ana ghano ghalenge mo ikyar, obholaya, obhonyanku, enyonta. ⁶Ko mang'ana ghayo obhoro ubwa wa Waryobha nkushabhore keghoro yenyu bhano bhakokora amabhebhe. ⁷Ko ling'ana leno mwa menyire mo. ⁸Ko bhono nigha moghatighe amang'ana ghayo kyo obhororo amatoki na mang'ana manyaraghano ghakurwa mu minywa ghenyu. ⁹Mwange kumng'ainana bhenyu kho bhenyu kobha mwatigha agha kale. ¹⁰Mwabhaye abhahiya ubhohya, bhweni bwa kolwe na ubhomanyi kulwa wa Waryobha. ¹¹Mo bhomanyi bhono taho umuyunani umuyahudi taho ono yasarwa au tarasarwa omosomi no mokanghi omotomwa na ono atakototuna Kiristo yamereghonse. ¹²Kokobha mwashaghoywe na Waryobha a bhweni na abhahoreru na bhano bhahanshirwe mofale. Obhonto ubhuya ubhasambwa roku ukuhihote. ¹³Mogheghelane bhenyu ko bhenyu mwa bhelane kila monto na mwikaye kama omonto alalamekela mwilikaye amwabhole kaono omokana yamuabheye na bhono akobhabhela. ¹⁴Kokela amang'ana ghano ghonse mobhe no bhohanshi. ¹⁵Ubwigherani ubwa Yeesu bhotang'ore imo ghenyu koghendana na ubwi gherani mwabherekeye mo bhele ghomwe mobhe na ubhukumwo. ¹⁶Ling'ana ilya Kiristo liikale monse mwenyu kya ubhunibhi ko bhomanyi bwonse. Mworokerani na kughambana bhenyu ko bhenyu ko Zaburi, omeletwa ughwa monkolo, moleli ko bwokomo ubwa enkoro ghenya ko Waryobha. ¹⁷Keno kyonse mokoli ghabhe amang'ana. Mokore kulilina ilya Yeesu mohane obwokomo. ¹⁸Abhakari mobhe hanse mo abhashasha bhenyu mwange kobha abharoro kobhabho. ¹⁹Na bhenyu abhashasha mohanshe abhakari bhenu mwange kobha abharoro. ²⁰Abhana mobhaiteghere abbhanene bhenyu ko mang'ana ghonse eng'ana iyo omokama aghehanshire. ²¹Na bhenyu abhaghaka mutighe kotendela abhana bhenyu ila ghango kwo omoyo. ²²Abhatomwa mobhe ne esoko ko bhanene bhenyu. ²³Keno mokokole mwokekole kurwa mo moyo ghenyu kyabhono mokokolela omokama si abhanto. ²⁴Momanyire igha mwa kahaywe ituslo kulwa ko omokama, no mokama mokokolela. ²⁵Keno kyonse okokola wakahanwe kiyokiyo.

Chapter 4

¹Abhanene mobbahane abhatomwa amang'ana amaiya, momanye igha tona omokama kuryobha.²Moghendeli kobha na shinguru mobhosabhi mwikale amaiso ko bwokomo. ³Motosabhere na bheto ili Waryobha yeghole ekheseku toghambe ikibhisire ikya mahene, ikya Kiristo ko eng'ana eno mbhohire ne menyororo. ⁴Na mwosabhe ling'ana lebhe kumaiso ghetu kya bhono nkotakerya koghamba.⁵Moghende mobhomanyi ko bhale bhalenge mo ikyarogwiki mwanghohe. ⁶Amang'ana ghenyu ghabhe no bhotorya enkagha yonswe wiki ghambe no ubhuya enkagha yonse ili momanye kukorya kila omento emborya yaye.⁷Ko mang'ana ghane Tikiko yakabhatebhili newe umuhiri wane ono mohanshire omokoli we melemo, umuya no motomwa mulikyeto ko mokame. ⁸Nda motome wenyu abhatebhi amang'ana ghetu gwiki abhiemoki ghe nkoro ghenyu. ⁹Ndamotome alenge na Onesimo, umuhiri wetu aho tohanshire gwiki alenge ne bheto yakabhatebhi kila kento keno kikulwa hano. ¹⁰Arstariko omobhohe mwilikyane alabhakerya gwiki Marko mweho wane na Barinaba ono yeghire kurwa waye ono yakesha mumuturung'ane. ¹¹Gwiki Yeesu ono ako bherekerwa Yusto ono no mokola melemo mwilikane mo bhokolo ubhwa Waryobha. ¹²Epafrarabhakerya wiki no motomwa wa Kiristo Yeesu alabhasabhera mwemele kyemwekemwe mo bhohanshi bwonse ubwa Waryobha. ¹³Kubhimereri Bwane arakora emeremo emekong'u ko bhenyu wiki ko bhano bhalenge Laodikia ko bhano bhalenge Hierapoli. ¹⁴Luka olaomoreri na Dema arabhakerya. ¹⁵Ndabakerya abhahiri bhane bhano bhalenge Laodikia, Nimfa, na li kanisa leno lelenge kumughi gwaye. ¹⁶Likamarwa leno ano lakasomwe wiki leghambwe muli kanisa ilya Walaodikia na bhenyu mohetere ebarua kurwa Laodikia. ¹⁷Moghambere Arikipo angara omoremo ghono yahabwa no mokama nawe oghomaha. ¹⁸Ene nenka maro yane oni omwene - Paulo muhite emenyororo ghene. Ene nenka maro yane oni omwene - Paulo muhite emenyororo ghare.

1 Thessalonians

Chapter 1

¹Paulo, Silwano na Timotheyo kurisengerro erya Abhathesalonike ku-Waryobha tata weito na-omonene weito Yeesu Kiristo, omorembe nobhohoru bhobhe kobhenyu. ²Torarusya omorembe kuwaryobha enkagha yoyonse hano twaghamba keno tukutuna. ³Torahita emeremo ghenyu hano twahita ukukumya kwenyu kobhoronge bhwa Waryobha na tata, kobhoghonshe nubhwitegheeri, konkagha eno ikusha ko-omonene Yeesu Kiristo. ⁴Abhahiri bhano mohanshirwe na Waryobha, ntomanyire okobherekerwa kwenyu. ⁵Nakobhono amandeko ghetu ngaishire kobhenyu na ti-kuling'ana iryenehe nkusinguru syomokama omohoreru kubhuyo momanyire-igha bheto mbantoke tware kukurwa kobhenyu. ⁶mwarenga abhanto bhukutwegha bhotona tata, kobhona mwanyore kuling'ana kwa-nyanko na kubhuya kukurwa komokama omohoreru. ⁷Kuigho mokabha ekerenghyo kobhanto bhonse abhe-makedonia na Akarya kobhano bhakwikerya. ⁸Kobhono kurwa kobhenyu ong'ana yaWaryobha yaromaini honse na temekodonia na akaiya ahene-he. Kubhuyo ukwikerya kwenyu nkwaromaini ihase honse, na kuigho totokoghamba ryoryonsela. ⁹Kobhono abhene nkobhateebya bhare ukusha kweto iyake kware kobhenyu, nkong'anera bhare abhanto bhono mwisoryenyi Waryobha wobhohene nukutigha esanamu. ¹⁰Mbaghambire -igha moraghanya omona waye kukurwa kighoro ono yorokibhwi kukurwa kbhaku na uyo Yeesu ono akutwikarya bhuya kukurwa kunyanko eno-ikusha.

Chapter 2

¹Kobhora bhenyu abhene momanyire -igha ubhushi bhweto kobhenyu tubhwere bhosa he. ²Mwamanyire ntwate sirwe kale hayo na ntwakoreywe amaghogho Filipi, bhora momanyire ntware nobhokare ku-Waryobha koghamba amandeko gha-Waryobha kunyanko insharu. ³Kobhora amang'ana gheta teghakurwera kobhoghogho he. nnakubhunyakuhe, nnakobhoghoghohe. ⁴Kobhora twikereyi eng'ana, nu kwikereribhwa na Waryoba nigho tokoghamba totokoghamba kushomerya abhantohe toraghamba kushomerya Waryobha newe umwene a kusyomeerya senkoro syeito. ⁵Kyabhora momanyire enkagha yonse tutakore amang'ana kwikitangaterya he, gwiki tutwakore amang'ana he. Kukuitamerya oronamba, kuriyo Waryobha nkutwimererare. ⁶Naghwiki tutwatunire obhong'ore kobhenyu nnakobhandehe, ntokatore kosabha tohanwe kyabhatomwa bha Kiristo. ⁷Kubhuyo ntware abhahamu kyabhono mayo akokora abhana bhaye umwene. ⁸Konshera- iyo ntware nobhoghonshe kobhenyu nnantwikereyi kobhahana eng'ana ya Waryobha nobhohoru bhweto, kobhono mobhaye abhaghonshe bheito. ⁹Kobhono bhahiri morahita emeremo nna-inyanko yeto, ubhutiko nomobhaso ntwakoranga emeremo, kubhuyo totahasha kuribherekera omonto wowonse he, hano torebhaha eng'ana ya Waryobha. ¹⁰Bhenyu nabhairerereri, na Waryobha, nkobhorabhu bhwiya, nnakobhohene, nnamaikereryo kyabhono twishire kobhoronge bhwenyu bhano mukuikerya. ¹¹Kela omwe wenyu ntwabhakang'asereyi kyabhono tata alenge kobhana bhaye natokabhaho. ¹²Nkutunwa more moghende bhora mwabherekerwa kuwa Waryobha ono yabhabherekeye kobhokama nobhong'ore bhaye. ¹³Kubhuyo torakumya Waryobha enkagha yonse kuigho mwagheghire eng'ana ya Waryobha nnamokaighitegheera timwagheghire keng'ana ya abhantohe kuigho mwagheghire kobhora yare eng'ana ya Waryobha. Neng'ana eno ekokora emeremo kobhara bhakwikerya. ¹⁴Bhahiri kubhuyo mobhe abhanto bhukwegha amasengero gha Waryobha ghano gharenge Uyahudi, ku Kiristo Yeesu. Kobhono bhenyu bhonse mwanyankire koman'ana ghara gha kukurwa kobhanto. ¹⁵Abhayahudi mbhobhaitire omonene Yeesu hamwe nabharagho, abhayahudi mbhobhatokenyeri tulishoke kebhora, tebhkushomera Waryobha he nambashisa kobhanto bhonse. ¹⁶Mbatokaneri totaakaghamba nabha kyaro bhatakatooribwa. Kubhuyo mbaghendereyi nibhibhisa bhyabho. Kuigho obhoghogho bhwabha kyoora ¹⁷Bheto abhahiri ntawahokaini hakigho emebhere, kokonkoro ntware hamwe ntwakore kusinguru syeto koronamba rokomaha ubhusyo bhenyu. ¹⁸Kobhora ntwatunire kusha kobhenyu oni Paulo, kurusiko rwakamwe noronde, lisambwa ndyakaneri. ¹⁹Ukwikerya kweto nkentoke konkagha yende? nyore umushengo, nyore engata yukuihemera kobhoronge bhwa omonene weto Yeesu enkagha yukusha kwaye? Kuhuyo tebhenyu morenge bhokong'u ya abhande? ²⁰Kobhora bhenyu morenge abhang'ore nnumushengo gweto.

Chapter 3

¹Hano twaroshe thethokoghomeriya he, ntwategheye igha mbuya thothame athene iyo betho abhene.

²Ntwathomire Timotheo mrikyetho omoghambi wa Waryobha ko masomo gha Kiristo kobhaghambura, kobhyahobya komaikereranio ghenyu. ³Ntwakore igho kamaka abhantho bhobhonswe bhankobha kughira amanyankyo ghayo⁴Kubhuyo tware hamwe na bhenyu, Twatangatire kobhathebhya ntware hang'i tunyore inyanko naghayo ngabhaye bhono mwaghamanyire. ⁵Koghayo hano nakerwe koghomerya wiki ntomaini amag'hana nyore obhoghambi bhwenyu kora emeremo ghyatho ghethahetha bhosa. ⁶Kobhora Timotheo yaishire weitho kurura wenyu hatha akathorentthera amag'hana amaiya kobhohene no obhuhanshani bhwenyu. Athobori igha mona ehethoko inshiya kobhetho. igha mona amaigha gho kothomaha bhono nabhetho tona amaigha gha okobhamaha. ⁷Kobhono tona obhomwe ntwashomeywe bhokong'u nabhenyu kobhora morenge kobhohene, hatha kothabhu ninyanko. ⁸Kobhono ntomanyire bhohene nashinguru komothongi. ⁹Bhono mbuyoke tokahana Waryobha mbele yetho kubhuya bonswe bhono tonabho hare Waryobha kobetho. ¹⁰Thorasasama ubhuthiko no mobhaso kamaka thomahe ubhusio bwenyu hatha ukwengheria keno kikusuha. ¹¹Waryobha weitho na tata umwene na mokama weitho Yeesu athothanghathe enshera yeitho tuhike wenyu. ¹²No mothangathi athokore tukine ko bhohanshani, kobhomwe no kahansa abhande bhonswi kiyabhono thokora abhande. ¹³Nookere igho kokongirya emiyo ghiya. Mothakabha shenseg'eng'a mbere ya ubhuya bya Waryobha weito tata weitho kubhushi bwa omokama weito Yeesu naabhahene bhaye bhonswi.

Chapter 4

¹Bhahiri tora bhahana yo enkoru na oko bhahanerya ko Yeesu Kiristo . Kobhono mwanyore amaragheryo kukurwa hare bhenyu kobhono eko bha thuna kuya na oko chomia Waryobha, konsheya iyo honswe moghenderri kokokora kohetha. ²Ko bhora momanyire amaragheryo ghahetwa bhahaye kohethera omothangathi Yeesu. ³Ko bhora ghano ngo obhohanchi bhwa Waryobha . Obhorabhu ubhenyu -igha mwange obhoraya. ⁴Igha omontho ono onswa namanyire kobhono aramenye no mokhaye umwene ko obhorabhu esoko. ⁵Utakhabha no omokari khobhono omobhere ghukuthuna (kobhora ibhiaro bhano bha themanyire Waryobha. ⁶Athakabhaha omontho ore onswa ono aramboke orothongha na okosarya muhirri waye ko eng'ana eno. Kobhara omokama newe mwene koreha irighogho ko mang'ana ghonswe ghano, ko bhono totangathire ko bhakania no okobhaghanera. ⁷Kobhora omokhama theyathobhubherekeye ko ubhughundohe, Okobha ko obhorabhu. ⁸Kobhuyo ono a kwangha heno tankwanga abhanto he. ⁹Ko obhohanchi ubhwa abhahiri taho hata omontho ono onswa kukwandekera, ko bhora mweghibwa no Waryobha okohanshana bhenyu ko bhenyu. ¹⁰Obhohene, mwakore ghano ghonswe ko bhahiri bhenyu bhonswe okobha thorabhaethokya mokore nakohetera. ¹¹Tora bhahetokya mobhe ninyontha komenya obhomanyi obho horeru okohana obhurito emeremo Ighyenyu, nookokora emeremo na amabhoko aghenyu. Kyabhono to bharagherei. ¹²Kora ghano kori otonia kuhinania bhuya nako soko no ko bhayo bhamanyire kebbara kethara ya ubhukumya, kori motakasha kosoherwa na kerekonswe. ¹³The thokutuna bhenyu mmomanye bhono ethare bhohene, bhenyu abhahiri, ighoro kobhayo bharaye korri motakasha kobhabhayera kya abhande bhano bhatana obhohene ko ankogha eno ikusha. ¹⁴Hano torakumya igha Yeesu yakure no okoryka ghwiki, ighoigho Waryobha narabharente hamwe na Yeesu bhayo bharaye ko bhaku hamwe na we. ¹⁵Ko ghayo tonabhatebhia bhenyu ko ko eng'ana ya omokama, ighaa bheto bhano torengi bhahoru, hano torebhano koenkagha yu ukusha kwaye omokhama, obhohene ntoretangatera bhara bharaye omokoryo. ¹⁶Kobhora omokhama omwene nareteremoka kukurwa ko masaro. Naresha no omong'oryo omonene, hamwe no omong'oryo ugwa omomalaika omokoro, hamwe na enkombi iya Waryobha, na bhano bhakure kokiristo mbare ryoka ekembete. ¹⁷Mare bheito bhano torengi bhhoru, totamire ntorebha hamweko masaroo hamwe nabho kutorung'ana omokama kwikama. Konsheya eno ntorebha na omokhama enshinsiko shionswe. ¹⁸Ko bhuyo mohanane eshinkoro abhene ko bhene amang'ana ghano.

Chapter 5

¹Kobhono igho ne enkagha ya Bhono moto weito totona lye kokora he. Ekento kyokyonswa kengolwe hale bhenyu hee. ²Igha bhenyu abhene momanyile bhuya kulusiko rwa omokama nkusha lole bhola umwibhi akusha ubhutiko. ³Hala bhakoghamba igha " obhohiru no bhuya" Neno obhosarya bhughusha kwitakerya ikyabhono omokari ya habisia tebhahangose bhatole hee. ⁴Igha bhenyu bha weito temorenge kughisunte kyabhono ulusiko lubwibi lukusha hee. ⁵Ko bhono benyubhonshwe igho na abhanuru mole ahana bho mobhaso totolenge abhana bobutiko hee kasi abho kisunte. ⁶Kubhuyo totakaihibwa hee, kyabhono abhande bha kolala, twikale kale bhoke tonagi. ⁷Khobhono bhono bakwihilibwa obhotiko na bhano bakunywa obhotiko. ⁸Beitho bhamobhaso tule tomahele tufare ighobha yo oobhohoru, ne eghosila iyekoma enoerenge kobhohoru bhwa ubhuhunea busisiko sno sikubha. ⁹Igha Waryobha tiyatwahoye tunyole obhoro, kasi tunyole obhorenge kusheyo omokama Yeesu Kiristo. ¹⁰Nawe ya tukweleye kukughira tobhe maiso ghasi twimilibhwi ntolabhe nawe. ¹¹Kwaigho mohanshane motorani bhenyu ko bhenyu kyabhono mokokora. ¹²Bha weito tolabha sabha mokamanye bhala ba kokola emeremo ghyenyu na bhala bhareng igholo yenyu komokama na bhala bhako lagherya. ¹³Tolabhasabha mobhamanye noko bhasoka okobhahansha ko meremo ghenno bhakokola. ¹⁴Tobhakolomerya bhaweito bhano bhatakuya bhuya, mobhahane umwika omoheleru bhano bhanyanyihili motori abharosu na mwingase kobhonswe. ¹⁵Momahere atakabhaho ono akokora uwonde lighogho leno wonswa yakoleywe igha mokole amaiya kobhenyu na ko bhanto bhonswe. ¹⁶Mshenge sinsiko syonswe. ¹⁷Mosasame sinsiko syonswe. ¹⁸Mosabhe Waryobha ko ng'ana eno yonswe kukughira ghayo ngo omorembe ghwa Waryobha lale bhenyo na Yeesu Kiristo. ¹⁹Motelemi enkoro. ²⁰Motaka sera abhaloti. ²¹Mokore amang'ana ghonswe mobhoteree leno rerenge eliya,. ²²Mtighe ghala ghatare amaiya. ²³Waryobha no morembe abhaile konh'ana ehoreru komoyo. Obhomanyi bwo omobhere gwaho ghonaghibwi kutigha amaiteghero ughusha ko omokama weito Yesu Kiristo. ²⁴Ono yabhabherekeye numuya, newe akoghakola. ²⁵Bha weito tosasame bhono. ²⁶Mobhakeri mobhateme ikundi ihoreru. ²⁷Ndabhakomerya kulina lyamokama igha litashandighi leno lesomwe kobhanto bhonswe. ²⁸Omoembe gho omonene weito Yeesu Kiristo ghobhe hare bhenyu.

2 Thessalonians

Chapter 1

¹Paulo, Silwano, na Timotheo, kurisengeero irya Abhathesaronike ku Waryobha tata weito na omonene weito Yeesu Kiristo. ²Omorembe ghobhe ko-bheenyu na obhohoru bhono bhukurwa ku Waryobha tata weito n ko-omonene Yeesu Kiristo ³Bheito eratotoonya kumukumya Waryobha kusinsiko syoonswe kughira ko bheenyu abhahiiri bhuuyo mbo ekototoonya koobhora ubhukumya bhwenyu bhoraruha bhokong'u na obhohanshi bhwenyu ko kera monto bhwaruhe bhwaaru. ⁴Bheto abheene torashumansha kubhuuya bhweenyu ko risengro irya Waryobha. Toroshumaansha amang'ana agha ubhunyoohu bhweenyu n aubhukumya bhono monaabho ku nyaanko yoonswe. Torashumansha ko amang'ana agha inyaanko eno mwaghomeerrya. ⁵Keno nkyo ekemanyeerroyo ikya ekebhohe ikya obhoheene ubhwa Waryoobha. Ubhurweero ubhwa ghaayo bheenyu mwanghe erwa okonagheerya kosoha ko obhokama ubhwa Waryobha bhono koowe moranyankibhwa ⁶Kobhora no obhoheene ku Waryoobha okohaka inyaanko bhaara bhakobhanyaankya bheenyu. ⁷Na okobhahana ubhuya bheenyu bhano mukunyaankibhwa hamwe na bheeto areekora iigho enkaagha eno iya ukweghoorwa ukwaye omonene Yeesu kukurwa kighooro hamwe na omorabhu uwa otooro bhwaaye. ⁸Ko oromesyo urwa omooro arebhakyoorya obhoghogho bhano bharamomanyiire Waryobha na bhano bhatakwighwa eng'ana inshiiya iya omonene weito Yeesu. ⁹Balinyaankibhwa ko amasikyo agha amakoora eno bhaahooywe na singuru isya omonene na obhong'ore bhwa singuru syaaye. ¹⁰Arekoora enkaagha eno aliisha na okoghesibhwa na abhanto bhaaye na okoroghoribhwa na bhonswe bhano bhakumukumya ko bhoora bhweeto ko bheenyu bhwikereribhwi ko bheenyu. ¹¹Ko -okogheera kuuyo torabhasabheera bheenyu ghinsiko ghyoonswe torasabha igha Waryoobha weito abhabhaare igha nkotora more kobherekerwa. Torasabha igha muhiki ubhuuya na emeremo ighya ubhuuya kusinguru. ¹²Torasabha amang'ana ghano ghalikumyii iriina iryaa omonene Yeesu. Torasabha igha moghesibhwi nawe. kuughira enoonkwe rya Waryobha na omonene weito Yeesu Kiristo.

Chapter 2

¹Bhono usha kwa Yeesu Kiristo, na kobhakoma hamwe okori tobhe nawe: torabhasabha bhenyu bhanto bheito.

²Okori motakanyankibwa kubhunyohu, konkoro kose koo keka ghasi kunyarubha eno ekorokya irure koobheto, eraghamba igha ulusiko rya Omokama ryahikire.³Omonto ore wonswe atabhang'aina koo ng'ana ere yonswe. Tirisha he mbaka righnao ririshoke mbere na omonto umubhisa alokibwi ora arenge omona ubhosarya.⁴Ono newe uwashenkani akwimaha umwene akokhanera Waryobha. Na kere kyonswe kera kya ukwigomberya. Koo haya araikara kwisengero rya Waryobha na kwiyorokya igha newe Waryobha.⁵Timukuhitoka igha nabateberi amang'ana ghayo hano narenghe nabhenyu? ⁶Koo hayo mmomanyire kimwimereyi atore korokibwa koo nkagha ehoru hano arihika. ⁷Kukibhisire kya omonto umshema kerakora emeremo na nyarero, kose ntona ono akumwimerya bhono igho na nkagha arirusibwa koonshera.⁸Neho ora yashera aryorokibwa ono aritwa na Yeesu ku mwika gwa umunywa gwaye. Omokama naremokora teeng'ana ere yonswe hee kooghokondorwa na ukusha kwaye. ⁹Ukusha koo mshema ora yangire nkorebha emeremo gya risambwa kushinguru shonswe, ikitubhanio ikyobhorongo. ¹⁰Na obhorongo bhonswe mbona inyanko. Amang'ana ghayo ngarebhaho koobhara bha kusra kohayo tebhgheghre obhohanshe obhohene koo kotoribwa kwabho.¹¹Kohayo Waryobha Arabhahana emeremo okoori bhaikeri orongo. ¹²Keno kerebha nighaa bhonswe mbarehomerwa, bhara bhataikerei obhohene bharaikorya koo oghogho. ¹³Gosembe tumukumi Waryobha konkagha yonswe hare bhenyu bhanto bheto bhano mohanshirwe na Omonene. Kughira Omonene nabhashaghoye bhenyu kobhohoru bwa okoghibwa na enkoro iyughukumia koobhoheene. ¹⁴Keno nkyo yabhabherekereye bhenyu, okori kookohetera enjiri motore kunora obhorabhu bwa Yeesu Kiristo. ¹⁵Kohayo, mweto, mwemera kukumya, momanye obhotamaduni bhora mwegibwi, kunyarubha yeto. ¹⁶Ko hayo Yesu Kiristo umwene na tata Waryobha ora yatohanshire na okotohana amabhe ghano ghatakohowa amaiya komaisha ge neema. ¹⁷Abhahane shinguru koo shenkoro shenyu na koo mang'ana na emeremo ghenyu emiya.

Chapter 3

¹Bhono bhahiri tosabhe bhiga ling'ana ryo monene linyaraghanibwi nokoghesibwa kya bhono lenge harebhethe. ²Tosabhe thothoribwi kobhobhe bwa bhanto bhano bhaighira kobhora thebhonswe bhaikerya. ³Omonene Wetho nomoheene onalatokengi bhenyu nokobharenda numbisa⁴Nthona obhokare kurwa ko Monene kughira henyu morakore na mlaghenderi ghokora amang'ana ghano thorabhathome. ⁵Omonene alathora kothothangatha mioyo gheho kughira obhohanshe bwa Kiristo⁶Bono thorabhathoma kurina ryo Monene Yeesu Kiristo mtighane no muhiri ono akomenya no bhoru ethakabha igha netemo yae enoyarusiri kobhokoro. ⁷Kobhora bhenyu mmanyire igha mbuya kutwegha bhetho, tutwaahoye kobhenyu hee titwabhave kyabhara bhathale ne soko. ⁸Gwiki titwaleye ibhyakorya bhyamonto ole wonswa tokanga kohakaa. Twakore emelemo ubhutiko no mobhaso emelemo emekong'u ni nyanko korithothasha kobha imiligho kohenyu. ⁹Twakore igho kughira bhora totare nobhothonge. Twakore igho thobhe ukwegwa hare bhenyu mtweghebheto¹⁰Enkagha eno tware hamwe na bhenyu ntwabhatomir "igha hanolanyore omwe wenyu athagutuna ghokora emeremo atakarya." ¹¹Kobhora tokwigwa igha abhande bharaya mobhenyu kobhoroo. Mbarakore emelemo thebhabhe no korongehya hee. ¹²Bhono bhayo bhonswe ntorabhatome nokobha kang'aserya komonene Yeesu Kiristo ighaa nigha bhakore emelemo koghotenta, nokorya ibhyakorya bhyabho abhene. ¹³Ighaa bhenyu bhahiri mtakarimya eko ghokora ghano gharange kobhoronge. ¹⁴Hano oranyore omonto orewonswe athagutuna ghosoka ling'ana ryeto kugwikereryana, thobhe nukumwishunsha gwiki athakabha nshama na bhenyu. ¹⁵Mtakamoghega kama umbhisa momamahe kama umhiri¹⁶Omonene wa ebheigho uwene abhahe kobhaigho konkagha eleyonswe shenshera shonswe Omonene abhe na bhenyu bhonswe. ¹⁷Eno nenkera yane Paulo kokobhoko kwane uwene, eno elenge oroghore, komaghore nigho na ng'oree. ¹⁸Omorembe ghomonene weito Yeesu Kiristo ghothore kobha na bhenyu bhonswe.

1 Timothy

Chapter 1

¹Paulo, omotomwa wa Kiristo Yeesu, koreng'ana na ubwamori bhwa Waryobha nomotungurya weito Yeesu Kiristo omokare weito. ²Timotheo omona wane wobhoheene, kubhukumya: omorembe, ikyabhero, nobhohoru bheno bhikurwa kuwaryobha taata na Kiristo Yeesu Omonene weito. ³Kyabhono nakoragheereyi hano natanoye kuya Makedonia, utighare Efeso oragheeri abhanto bhatakeeghya ameghyo ghokokerana. ⁴Gwiki bhatakaitegheera amaghano ghano ghatana umuhiko, ghayo nkoreta ghare sehakano seno setakoghendeerya kotorya ling'ana rya Waryobha irya ubhukumya. ⁵Kuigho obhoragheerya bhono nobhoghonshe bhono bhukurwa konkoro endabhu, nakobhomanyi ubhuya nakubhukumya bhobhohene. ⁶Abhanto bhande mbatighire amaragheeryo nabhakaisyorya amashumasho ghekekangi. ⁷Bharatuna kobha abheghya bhumughiro, kenobhakwitegheera nakenobhakoghamba tebhake manyire he. ⁸Okobha ntomanyire umughiro muya hano omonto araghotomere kobhohene. ⁹Ntomanyire igha, umughiro tighwaretirwe komonto omohene he, nkyarentirwe kobhasarya abhimighiro nabhano bhiyhora, abhasarya nabhano bhatana Waryobha nabhaghogho. Yatorwaho kobhano bhakwita bhasu wabho nabhanyakuwabho, kobhaiti. ¹⁰Yaretirwe kobhasono na kobhanto abharaya, kobhara bhakoghota abhanto nokobhakora abhatomwa, kobha rongo kobhano bhakwimerera abhorongo na ono wonse akwigharanshora amaragheeryo ghobhoheene. ¹¹Amaragheeryo ghano nkurwa ghare ku-injili eno yena obhong'ore bhwa Waryobha ono yabharekeywe nukwikereribwa. ¹²Ndakumya Yeesu Kiristo omonene weito. Ono yang'aye singuru kokobha yamghere kobha omwohene. ¹³Nalenga omonto wokosarya, omotemo wa abhande numutindi, okobha nanyoore amaabhe kobhono nakore kobhokangi na kobhono ntaikereyi. ¹⁴Okobha omorembe gwa Waryobha weito ngwishoye ubhukumya, nobhoghonshe bhono bhorengi ku-Kiristo Yeesu. ¹⁵Ekeka keno nkyabhohene nakeratakerwa kwikereribwa nabhonse kobha igha Kiristo Yeesu yishire mukyaroro kotoorya abhasarya. ¹⁶Okobha kubhuyo oni nahaywe ikyabhero, nakubhuyo monse yane Kiristo Yeesu umwoghomeerya, umworokibhwa. Yakore igho kwiyorokya kobhano bhakumwikerya kobhohoru bhwa shinsiko syonse. ¹⁷Na bhono omokama ono atana umuhiko, ono atakukwa, ono atakomahekana, Waryobha umwene, ebhe igho obhong'ore netemo inshiya nsiko syonse. Naebhigo. ¹⁸Omona wane Timotheo, ndareta ling'ana reno mbere yako ndakora igho kobhono obhoroti bhwa rusibbi kuuwe oghende kuri-he-iriya.

¹⁹Kora-igho unyoore ubhukumya nobhohene ubhuya, abhanto bhande mbangire ghano bhakaita ubhukumya.

²⁰Kyabhono Himenayo na Alekizanda bhahaywe lisambwa lebhrokeri bhatakasarya.

Chapter 2

¹Koghoswigho, ndatuna obhosabheri, ubhukumya, bhokoreke, kobhanto bhonswe. ²Kukughira igha yobhokama bhonswe bhono bharenghe koboroghe yaregha tomenye ko morebhe na bhansokwa bhonswe. ³Leno ndiya kwikereribhwa mobhoronge bhwa Waryobha umutughirya weito. ⁴Kwighobhera abhanto bhonswe bhatoribhwi bhamanye obhohene. ⁵Kobhora Waryobha nomwe na omoghotana nomwe Waryobha na abhanto newe Kiristo Yeesu. ⁶Yairusiri umwene akahakera abhanto bhonswe kobhohene bhwenkagha yumuhiko. ⁷Kubhuyo oni umwene nakorwe kobha umwitegheri injili yomotomwa eghana ya heene. ndaghabha obhheene tekoghabha bhoronghohe oni mumwe ghyande wa bhanto. ⁸Kubhuyo ndatuna abhashasha hano bhare bhasabhe na kwinyokaa amabhoko amahoreru bhatakabha nekoru yamaiteghero. ⁹Bhuyo bhuyo ndatuna abhakari bhabhoheene sighbho seno sikwikereribwa esoko nu kwirebheraa tebhakabha na ghintuke ghenno ghisukiree esahabhu kasi lulu kose imyenda ghabho ghoru obhonene. ¹⁰Ndatuna bhaibhohee imyenda ghenno ghebhaingareye abhakari bhano bhakwikeraa. Kohetera amag'hana amaiya. ¹¹Omokari yeghe obhongo meera nokosoka. ¹²Tikwikeraga omokari alighi hee atakaghabhera, omoshasha hee yikare akiree. ¹³Kobhora Adamu yabhobhirwe mbele akamara Eva. ¹⁴Adamu Tiyang'hainirwe hee, Omokari wee yang'hainirwe kyemwe. ¹⁵Naigho naratoribhwi kukwebhora kwaye abhana, nyore naraghenderi kosasama nukwikera amang'hana amaiya.

Chapter 3

¹Obhoghambi bhono no bhohene. Nyore omonto aratuna obhthanghati aratuna omoremo umuya. ²Ko hayo omotangati atakabha risoro he. Abhe umshasha wa omokari omwe, abhe ne kerengere, omoragherya, abhe omohabhu, omosoku. Na abhe ono amanyire kwengiya. ³Atakanywa amarwa, atakabha omoroni, iila abhe omohabhu, omorembe. Atakahanshe shehera. ⁴Abhe ono akwimerera inyumba yaye umwene bhuya na bhana bhaye nigha bhamohane esoko yonswe. ⁵Hano aranyore omontho akirwe kwimerera inyumba yaye umwene nathora ekanisa ya Waryobha? ⁶Atakabha omosasami omohya, kagera atakasarya no kosoha mokebhohe kymubhisa. ⁷Abhe omohene kobhakebhara bhonswe, atakanyora esoko ko methego gya bhabhisa. ⁸Abhashemasi bhonswe, bhatunwa igha bhonswe bhabhe ne soko, bhatakabha abhanto bhano wakwisiorya. Bhatakanywa amarwa maru he na bhakabha bwighobi. ⁹Momanye kunagia komioyo imiya geno gena ubhukumyo. ¹⁰Bhabhe igha bharoshwe mbere, bamare bhakore emeremo imiya ghenno gethana kinyeheryo. ¹¹Abhakari bhonswi bhabhe na soko. Bhatakabha abhishogania he, bhabhe ne kerengere na abhahene komang'hana gonswe. ¹²Abhashemasi nubwa abhashasha na abhakari omwe omwe. Nigha bhatere kuimerera bhuya abhana bhabho mumigi gyabho. ¹³Kobhora bhara bhakora bhuya bhanyore ubhuya no obhokare obhonene ko ubhukumya. ¹⁴Ndandeka amang'ana ghano haruwe na nditegera kusha haruwe bhongo hano. ¹⁵Okobako hano, ndatete, nkobhandekerande mnyore komanya bhono morageneri mnyumba ya Waryobha hano mrenge ahoko sasamere Waryobha omohoru, umutimo na othorya omohene. ¹⁶Na thikwangwa he obhohene uburyobha bhono bhuhonyowe nobhonene yaroshwe komobhere, akaikerebwa na enkoro, akamahwa na abhanto abharabhu, akararekwa mokebara akahansha nekebha na akagegwa igoro kobhonene.

Chapter 4

¹Bhono omokama araghamba bhorabhu igha ko shinsiko sherasha abhamwe mbaratigha ubhukumya no okobha ukwaangarra na ukwithegera omokama shendong'o na amegya agha ekesambwa ghano gariegibhwa. ²Ko obhorongo no obhonghaneryo. Ukuthuna kwabho nkora sioribwi. ³Mbarabhani kothetha na okogegha ibyakorya bheno Waryobha ya bhomire igha bherebhwe komukumo ko bhara bhakumukumia na bhano bhamanyire obhohene. ⁴Kobhuyo kera kento keno Waryobha abhombire ni ikiya. Tekehohe keno thokoghega ikya umukumo keno kikwangwa. ⁵Kobhora kekorabhibwa kurina irwa Waryobha na konsheya ya amasabhi. ⁶Hano arathore amang'ana ghano mbere ya umhiri, no rabhe omothomwa umuya uwa Yeesu Kiristo. Ko bhora washonibwa ko mang'ana ubhukumya na amegya amaiya ghano ogothire. ⁷Kobhuyo mwange amaghano agha ekyaro ghano ghahanshirwe na abakari abhakungu. Koghayo, mwange abhene ko kubhuya. ⁸Kobhora amegyo oghomobhere ghara ngarra amake, okobha omontho ono akosasama enonkwe orang'aara ko ghonswe bhokong'uu ko amang'ana ghonswe. Arabheka ekento ko obhomenyi ubhwa bhonigo na bhora bhukusha. ⁹Obhotomwa bhono no ubwa obhohene na erathunwa ukwikeribwa bhokong'uu. ¹⁰Kobhora ko ung'ana eno thoranyankya na okokora emeremo kwa nguuru bhokong'u. Kobhora thona obhokare ko Waryobha ono arenge omohoru, ono arenge omothorya uwa abhanto bhonswe, okobha ko bhara bha kukumya. ¹¹Oghaghambe na ukweigya amang'ana ghayo. ¹²Omontore ore onswa athakasera ubhumura bhwaho. Ko bhuyo obhe uwa ukuthubhanya, kobhonswe abha umukumyo, ko bhoghambi, obhogenderyo, obhohanshi, obhohene, no obhorabhu. ¹³Mpakya hano ndisha, menya ko amasomo, koogokania, na kokweghia. ¹⁴Athaka sera obhong'aini bhono onabho bhono wahaywe ko okohethera okothorerwa amabhoko na abhaghaka. ¹⁵Wangarre amang'ana ghayo menya koghayo kori ukukuna kwaho kwankwibhisa kobhonswe. Angarra bhokong'uu ajmagenderyo aghaho na amegya aghaho. ¹⁶Momenye ko mang'ana ghano koobhora ko oghokora igho nurithori umwene na bhara bhakukwigwa.

Chapter 5

¹Othakabehe umshasha omoghaka igha omosasambe nsuwenyu. Obholokeri abana bekemla bayo mbawenyu. ²Otabheha abakungu bayo mbanya kuwenyu. Igha abakali abhahara bheito obhokoleli bhuya. ³Osoke abasino bano balenge abasino henehene. ⁴Hano wanyora abasino bana abana abhoshokoro, batighe kanga boloki esoko ku mwabo abene igho. ⁵Igha umsinosino nola atigilwe umwene. Nawe alatola maitegero ghaye hale Waryobha. Sisiko shonswe okalale alasaba butiko no omobaso. ⁶Komokali ola akuwishi kumshebe uyo nakile nokanyola muholu. ⁷Obhalageri ghano amang'ana batasha kobha na masoro. ⁸Igha hano omonto atatolei bawabho, bhala balenge waye, uyo nangire ubukumya no omotomo atana mkumo. ⁹Omokali uyo angolwe kobhande ono ana imioka getagusuha milengo esansaba, abe omokali umshasha omwe. ¹⁰Igha unyole amanyekaini ko mang'ana amaiya, amanywe igha alahita abana baye, alasambalokela abanto gasi yasabula amagolo gha bhanto abababii, yatolya abinyanko yasha kotorya omolemo ghonde umuya. ¹¹Igha ko abasino abahala otaka bangola kolobala lwa basino he. Hano balaitegere olonamba lomobere ko Kiristo abharatune obhotetwa. ¹²Konshela eno balasoha komolemba omoghogho kobhora batiga galagakale. ¹³Igha balasoha konala obholo bho nkwinala bale komaghutu tigha mbolo hee. Nabha ngongonyi bha bhanto, balasumansha amang'ana ghano gatakutunwa koghambwa. ¹⁴Igha oni ndatuna abhahara baletwe abhanto bakoro abhana baimerele amaghutu ghabo, kobho no tolahana umubisa umweya ghokola ebekeno. ¹⁵Kobhora abamwe baisyorya amasambwa. ¹⁶Hano olanyole okali wowonswe ana abasino, abatorii, kughira lisengero latakali tohelwa letori balabarengi abasino abenego. ¹⁷Igha abhaghaka bala bakotonga buya babarwe igha mbana obhotonge ubhuya, babarwe igha mbana obhotonge ubuya kyenda bala bakwegha eng'hana ya Waryobha. ¹⁸Kubuyo amang'ore gakoghamba "Otakabhoha eng'ombe umunywa sesa seno akohola ibiakorya" na "omokori we meremo nigha ahabwe eboshobosho". ¹⁹Otakaigwa amashongero aghomoghaka utighe abamereli babere au batato babeho. ²⁰Obasomosi abasarya kobholonge bwa abanto bonsweigho bano olanyole batigaye mbalobhohe. ²¹Ndakotoma kubuya halee Waryobha, ko Kiristo Yees, u na malaika abashagolwa, igha otakabeka ghano otomwe kukwanga kotebia ehamate otasha kokola igho kwikwi yahora. ²²Otaka tora "omonto wowonswe amaboko bongo he. Otasha kusoha ko masaryo ga omonto wonde. Nigha wege umwene obhe buya. ²³Tokanywa amashe umwene hee. Kanywe make make ghasohe monda na maloye ghaho agha hano na hala. ²⁴Obhoghogho ubhanto abamwe, nkomanyakana ghale ahalabu igho iko ghahila bale moke bhohe. Na nkomara ghale ghabaisyorya. ²⁵Buyobuyo emelemo gyende iko manywa gele buya. Na igyende tegekomanywa hee.

Chapter 6

¹Bhaara bhoonswe bharenge hanse iya urusiri oronene kya abhaghorwa bhabhaghere abhanene bhabho kya bhano bhasokirwe bhokong'u bharatunwa bhakore ighe koore iriinda rya Waryobha na ameghyo ghaaye ghatakakotwa. ²Abhaghorwa bhano hana abhanene bhano bhakwikeerya tebhakabha nyenyeera he ko bhoora bho mbahiri. Bhaisyori bhabhakore bhuuya bhokong'u. Ko-okobha abhanene bhano bhakotooribhwa emeremo ghyaabho mbaikeerya na mbahanshirwe. Eghya na oraghani amang'ana ghano. ³Nyoore omonto wonde areeghya abhanto ko kobhang'aina na aratigha agheto ghano ghakwikeeribhwa ngo amang'ana agha omonene weito Yeesu Kiristo, hano aranyoore tebhakwikeerya riragheeryo reno rekotangata ku-ubhuuya. ⁴Omonta uyo arihema na tamanyire kyokyonse. Nkobhare omonto umutindi, ono ana sehaka ko amang'ana. Amang'ana ghayo nkoreeta ghare rihari, rihe, okobhehana, amaiteghero maghogho. ⁵Na ubhutindi bhwa hake hake ko bhanto atamutamu nkurwa bhaare ko-bhoheene. Nkwiteghera bhare igha obhorabhu yo enshera iya okobha abhame. ⁶Bhoono obhorabhu no okoterema ne horohoro enene. ⁷Tu- twaishire na kyokyonse mukyar. Tetoreghegha kyokyonse kuurwa mukyaaro. ⁸Nyakara twiiswe ni ibhyakorya na imyeenda. ⁹Bhoono bhayo bhkutuuna bhabhe no uhwaame bharaghwa momateemo. Bharaaghwa moobhokangi bhwaaru na oronamba oroghogho, na ekento kyokyonse keno kekoka abhanto bhasike mo obhosarya. ¹⁰Ko-bhoora okohansha sehera nko ensemoka iya obhoghogho bhoonswe. Abhanto bhano bhkwichomba ghayo, bhatabhutwa haare na ubhukumya na bhaisamba abheene na okoreera kwaaru. ¹¹Kose uwe omonto wa Waryobha, ng'osa amang'ana ghayo. Rondeerya obhoheene, obhorabhuu, obhohanshi, obhoremeerya na obhohaabu. ¹²Itana rihe iriya irya ubhukumya ghootera obhooru bhwa amakoora bhono wabherekeerwa. Nko bhoora waruusiri obhoheene ko abhanto abhimereeri bhaaru ko keera kyaarenga ikiya bhokong'u ¹³Ndakokaanya kobhoroonge bhwa Waryobha ono yakora ebheento bhyoonswe bhebheho na kobhoroonge bhwa Yeesu Kiristo ono yaghambire obhoheene ko Pontio Pilato. ¹⁴Naghya amakaniyo ko obhoheene, wange kobhoha, kuhika ukwa omonene weito Yeesu Kiristo. ¹⁵Waryobha ariiyorokya ubhwesherrwa bhwaye ko enkagha endonge, Waryobha, Omong'oorwa singuru isyene, Omokama ono akotonga, Omonene ono akutangata. ¹⁶Umwene aaho amakoora ghoonswe na ono akwikara kobhorabhu bhono bhotakohekeerwa. Monto tahohe ono aratore komomaha na monto tahohe ono aratoore kumusyoomereerya. Kowe nu ukwisokya na obhotora bhwa amakoora. Amina. ¹⁷Abhateebhi abhime abha mukyaaro keno bhatakaiheema, bhatakaghanya ku ubhwaame, bhono bhotana bhoheene. Nyakara bhamwisenghe Waryobha ono akotohana ubhwaame bhoonswe bho obhoheene tushomeerwe nabho. ¹⁸Obhateebhi bhakoore amaiya, bhaamehe ko emereemo imiia bhaabhe ahaani, na bhano bhakuruusya. ¹⁹Ko- enshera iyo mbaritoore shinguru ko amang'ana ghano ghakusha bhatore koghoota obhoru. ²⁰Timotheo, naghya keera Waryobha ywe tighana na amang'ana gha kwishunsha agha ekekangi na hekara isya ukwiyaanga seeno ko-obhoroonga serabhere keerwa obhong'aini. ²¹Abhanto bhaande bhararagha nniya amang'ana ghano. Na ighe bharabhorwa ubhukumya omorembe ghobhe kuuwe.

2 Timothy

Chapter 1

¹Paulo omotomwa uwa Yesu Kiristo kobohanshi ubhwa Waryobha hamwe nakera wa thothebheri ikyo obhohoru bhono bhorenge mwa Kiristo Yeesu. ²Hare Thimotheo omona omoghonshe hamwe nuubhwhighwerani kukurwa wa Waryobha thata na Kiristo Yeesu omonene weito. ³Ndakumiya Waryobha, ono nokora emeremo ko moyo oghomwe kyabhono bhakore bhatata bhane, hano nahita bhokong'u komasabhi aghane. ubhutiku na. ⁴Omobhaso ndihomba kokomaha, kori igha nishore na ubhuya. Nkogahithande kemwe amaiso ghano. ⁵Ndabha ndahitho kibhwa kumukumyo ughwa no kemwe, ghono ghwareho ghikaye mwa ghoko wagho Loisi na nyakwabho Yunis nanana obhohene igha mukumyo ghuyo ngwikaye mwaho hamwe. ⁶Eno yoikughira ndakuhithokya koseghere ebhenthobheno onabhyo ibhya Waryobha bheno bherenge mwah kunshera iyo kahabhwa amabhoko ghane. ⁷Kobhoro Waryobha athathohaye omoyo ugwa ubhuobha kase nughwa ishinguru na obhohanshi nokosokana. ⁸Koghayo uthakamahe ensoni obhoghambi ubhomonene weitho hata ubhea ne oni, Paulo omobhohwa waye kasi moghathane inyanko iya amang'hana obhohoru hamwe no bhothori ubhwa Waryobha. ⁹Waryobha we yathothori no kothobherekera komberekera iyobhohene. Thiyako igha kureng'hana ne emeremo gheetho nokoreng'hana na keno kethere igha ukinyore na amang'ana ghaye umwene. Yathohaye amang'hana ghana

kurwa ku Kiristo Yeesu ghaneghare ghatharabha. ¹⁰Kughira bhono obhothorya ubhwa Waryobha bhwa mara kwichorwa kukusha ko omothorya weitho Kiristo Yeesu. Kiristo newe yaghothorare umwika nokoretha obhohoru bhono bhothakohwa ko ndengari iya engha iyobhohoru. ¹¹Koghayo na thore kobha omoghambi na omothomwa na umweghya. ¹²Koghayo ndanyanka hamwe, hano thenkoma nsoni hee kobhora mmanyire we ano na mare kumwikere. Nena obhohene igha we niothorare kokebheka kella nahaye kurusiko rora. ¹³Uhithe amang'hana ghara wa ikereyi okaghaighwa kurwa heroni. Hamwe nu umukumyo no obhohanshani bhono bhorenge hare Kiristo Yeesu. ¹⁴Obheke amang'hana amaiya ghano wahaywe na Waryobha kohothera omokama omohoreru ghono ghomenyire monse yaitho. ¹⁵Omanyi igha bhonswe bhano bhmenyire Asiya mbhantighire. Kwiko reno mbamo Fegero hamwe no Hemogene. ¹⁶Waryobha athori inyumba iya Onesiforo kughira enkagha yende nashomerwanga nawe na thiasakeranga hee ensoni ekebhohe kyane hee. ¹⁷Na hano yare Roma yanthunire kushinguru na akanyora. ¹⁸Waryobha amothori anyore amobhe kukurwa harewe urusiko roora kyabhono yanthoreyi hano nare Efeso, uwe nomanyire bhuya.

Chapter 2

¹Kyabhuyo mona wane ohanwe shinguru noobhohoru bwa Kiristo Yeesu. ²Amang'ana gano mwigurre kurwa kooni na ghare ya abhairereri abhaaru moghahiki koobhanto bhano bharenge abhaheene mbaratore kweeghya abhande. ³Tobhe hmwe kuunyanko eno, kya omorrendi wa Kiristo Yeesu. ⁴Enkaagha iyoiyo taaho omorendi ono aghokora emoremo ghyaye kuriimenya reno okori ategheri ononene waye he. ⁵Na gwiki hano omonto arahambane ki-Warikenya, tahanwe ituhohe kobhora ahambaini bhono etarekutwiwa ⁶Okoreno niigha omoremi omokaraaru abhe uwaambere ukunyoora ikitweno kiibyakorya byaye. ⁷Twishunshe ukwiteeghera kenonkebhatebya koobhora omonene naratohane okomanya amang'ana gano. ⁸Muhiite Yeesu Kiristo, kukurwa urwee bhoro rwa Daudi ono yaaryokibwi kukurwa mo bhaku eno nokoreng'aana na mang'ana ghaane amaiya. ⁹Ku kughira ya iyo ndanyankibwa no kobhohwa iminyooro kya omosarya kasi eng'ana ya Waryobha tekobhohwa na minyororo he. ¹⁰Ku-bhuyo ndaghomeerya amang'ana ghonswe kukughira ya bhaara Waryobha yaisa kobhaahora na bhonswe bhaise kotooribwa kokohetera ko Yeesu Kiristo hamwe na obhokama bwa amakora. ¹¹Obhoghambi bhono nobhoheene hano toraakwe hamwe nawe, ntoraamenye nawe hamwe. ¹²Hano toraaghomeeri, ntoratonge hamwe nawe hano taramwange wonswa naratwaange. ¹³Hano torange kobha abhaheene we naratame khobha omoheene taatore kwiyaanga umweene he. ¹⁴Ogheenderi kobhhilokya ighoro ya mang'ana ghano. Obhakani koombere ya Waryobha koombere ya Waryobha bhatighe kohangana koomang'ana, kobhora eng'ana eno teno bhuya he. Ko koghera ya eng'ana iyo obhosarya hobhore kobhaara bhakwitegheera. ¹⁵Okore shinguru kwiyorokya igha waikeeribwa na Waryobha kyaa omokori wa emeremo ono atakutuna masoro koora eng'ana ya obhoronge kobhoohe. ¹⁶Tighana na mang'ana gha muuikyaro aghagwishunsha ghano ghakotangata bokong'u obhohogho. ¹⁷Ukwishunsha kwabho amang'ana ngaranyaraghane kya ekeseese keno kotakuhwena. Ghate yabho areenge Himenayo BHNA Fileto. ¹⁸Bhano nabhanto bhano bhatore na bhoheene. Bhraghambe igha uburyookya bwaaisa kurwa bhara syooro obhooheene bhwaabhato ¹⁹Ko hayo shinguru shindito sha Waryobha nshimeereye kobhara bha kwandeka, "Omonene naamanyire bhano bhareenge abhaye, ko monto woonswe ono aghotona irina rya tata naraiyahore kukurwa moobhohogho". ²⁰Munyumba ya ubwaame, tiigha mbeeto bhya sahabhu na keghera bhyeene bheemo he. Mobhere ebheento ibhyeemete na amatoto. Ebhento bheno ibhyende nkoo meremo ighya esooko ibhyende tebbeereenge bhya sooko he. ²¹Hano omonto araisabhore umwene ukurwa obhanto bheesoko we naarabhe ekento kya eesooko. Naegho yaahoorwa kobha omonto wa ubweera na omonene weito yaseemibwa ko meremo miya ²²Ong'ose oroonamba rwa ubhumuura. Utune omorembe, obhohanshi, ukukumya hamwe na bhaara bhakoberekera tata konkoro nshiya. ²³Kasi wange obhokangi na okobhorya sheng'ana shikisheema omenyeigha ghayo gharaibora iriiehe. ²⁴Omotomwa wa omonene taing'areyi kwitanahe, naing'areye kebha omoohaabhu ko bhanto bhonswe, aratora kweengheya na okooghemeerya. ²⁵Abheeghi kwa nguru kobhohabhu bhano bhakumwa nga. Ku iyo Waryobha narabhahe obhohoru bwa obhoheene. ²⁶Bhatore komanya gwiki kutuuma ibhiitimbi bhya risambwa, koobhoora wanyoore bhaghotirwe na kusyooribwa kukugira ya okohansha kwaye.

Chapter 3

¹Bhono manya leno: Kuisiko syokohowa enkagha nenkong'u. ²Kokobhake abhanto bharihansha abhene, bhono bharahansha nshehera, bhano bharikumya , bhano bhatakwikumia na bharasarya. ³Bhatano bhohanshani ubhwa obhomwe tebhakutuna obhohoru babhonswe, bharaitemainia bharahameria, bhano bhatakotora koghomeria abhatindi bhano bhatakutuna obhohoru. ⁴Bhara bha amawaki, bhara bha abhatindi bhano bhaihanshire abhene na bhahanshire amaigha tebhatunire kohansha Waryobha. ⁵Kebhara hana etemo yokohansha Waryobha okobha baryanga shinguru syaye. Tighana na abhanto bhayo. ⁶Kokobha abhande bhabha abhashasha bharasoha kumighi gya abhanto no kobhagereria abhakori abhakangi bhayo na bhakari bhano bhaishoye ebhebhe na oronamba rwa kera kento. ⁷Abhakari bhano bharegha siko syonswe okobha kamwe tebha hikere komanya obhohene. ⁸Kyabhora hano Yane na Yambre baimereye bareka na Musa konsheera eno abhegya bhobhorongo bharaibera boreka na obhohene na abhanto bhano bhasarekeywe amaiteghero ghabho, bhano bhatakwikeria kosanga obhohoru. ⁹Okobha tebha ghemderi hare. Kokobha ubhurishema bhwabho mbora torwe kebhara kobhanto bhonswe kama bhono bhare abhanto bhara. ¹⁰Okobha osaraini ameghyo ghane etaro yane keno ukutana kukumia kwene abhaghomeria bhwane abhohanshi bhwane okong'anyera kwane. ¹¹Inyanko na manyahareko ghano ghanyore era Antokia, Ikonio na Listra na ghomeria inyanko monene yantori koghayo ghonswe. ¹²Bhonswe bhano bhakutuna komanya koma menyo kwikerya Waryobha kohetera Kiristo baranyakibhwa. ¹³Abhanto abhanyaku na abharongo barabhe bhanyaku bokong'hu barang'aina abharu abhene bang'ainwa. ¹⁴Bhono uwe menya okobha amang'ana ghano weggha oghakumi hene kokobha nomanyire nawe ya kwegya. ¹⁵Oramanya kurwa bhwona bhwaho wamanyire amang'ore amahene ghayo gharakora kwisoka kokohetera obhohoru konsheera ya obhohoru ubhwa Kiristo. ¹⁶Kera eng'hana retorwa umwika na Waryobha ryaikeribhwa komandeko ghe horohoro kokohoyera ukurusiyaho obhosarya na ukweghiya kobhohene. ¹⁷Okobha omonto wa Waryobha abhe omohene ahanwe ebhento ibhiya kokra emeremo imiya.

Chapter 4

¹Ndakohana eng'ana eno yana ubhurito mbe ya Waryobha na Kiristo Yeesu ono yakabhe hokomo bhano bhalenge no bhohoru gwiki nabhaku ano yakahonyore mu obhokoma bhwaye. ²Ghamba ling'ana obhe hang'i enkagha yonswe enghogho na enkagha inshiya bhatebhi abhanto amabhebhe ghabo, ko bhoghomereeri bwonse gwika obharangeri. ³Enkagha elasha eno abhanto bhakange ling'ana lihene bhakatune kobhohorokerya abhande bhano bhakuirerereniyo no bhoraya bhwabo. ⁴Bhakatighe kuiteghera amahorokeryo mahene na kusorya amaghano. ⁵Uwe obhe omonto wa mahene, ghomerya amakong'u kola emeremo ghubhuinjilisti mara likomo ilyao ⁶Oni mare shinguru, enkagha yane yukukwa yabhaye. ⁷Niitaini ko mahene oroghendo ngomaree ukukumiya nkolendile. ⁸Etaji yo bhonene etolwe eno omokama yakang'ane ulusiko luyo. Ntale oni omwene nabhano bhonswe bhakomoghanya ano yakamahekané ⁹Kola kemwe ushe wane. ¹⁰Dema antighire ahanshire ikyaroy kya bhono yagheye Thesalonike, Kreseni yagheye Galatia, Tito yagheye Dalmatia. ¹¹Luka no mwene asaghire na oni omogheghe Mariko ushe nawe hiyo mokomu wane. ¹²Ntomire Tikiko Efeso. ¹³Inghibho ela natighile Troa wa Karpo ano wakashe usho nayo nebherato ibwa masero. ¹⁴Alekizanda umuhtuli yankoleye amang'ana amaghogho omokama nalamohane ghano ghaleng'aini nawe. ¹⁵Angarra omonto uyo yangire amang'ana gheito. ¹⁶Kobwotoli bwane ubwa mbele taho omonto ono yeemera noni Waryobha atighe kobhahana liligha. ¹⁷Gwiki omokama akemera na oni, akang'are shinguru kohetela wane lingane leghambwe mobhokomo ni abhaikyaroy bhaiteghere. ¹⁸Omokama nalantoli na makolo ghonse amaghogho nakontolya mobhohene bhwaye ubwaryobha. ¹⁹Omokyeri Priska, Akila nu mughi ughwa Onesiforo. ²⁰Elasito yasaghile hiyo Korintho, Trifimi namutighire Mileto no moloye. ²¹Kola kwemwe ushe ko nkagha embeho terawanza he. Eubulo arakokerya na ondo Pude, Lino, Claudia na bhahiri bhonswe. ²²Waryobha abhe na uwe gwiki alende enkoro yaho.

Titus

Chapter 1

¹Paulo omokori we emeremo uwa Waryobha na omotomwa uwa Yeesu Kiristo, ku ubhukumya ubhwa abbahorwa abha Waryobha na obhong'aini ubhwa obhoheene bhonobhokoreta ennoonkwe. ²Bhaho ko-okoghanyeera obhohoru ubhwa amakora bhono Waryobha ono atakoghamba obhorongo yatotebheri toghanyeere kurwa amakora. ³Ko enkagha inshiya yaryeegho ring'ana ryaye akang'ana ukeka oni kutansherya amang'ana. Yaare igha nkore igho ku-singuru isya Waryobha umuhwenya weito. ⁴Ku- Tito omona uwa obhoheene ku-ubhukuminya bhweto. Omorembe amabhera na obhohoru kurwa ku Waryobha tata na Yeesu Kiristo umuhwenya weito. ⁵Ku-ukughira kuyo nakutighire Krete, igha okore amang'ana ghonswe ghano ghare ghatarabha na obhatore abhaghaka abha murisengero ku-kira mighi kyabhono nkoragherei ⁶Omoghaka uwa risengero takabha na amasorohe umushasha uwa omokari omwe ono ana abhana abhaneene bhano bhatakameribhwi obhohogho kasi bhano bhatanatemo ngogho. ⁷Mbuhiku omotasheri na umwimereri wi inyumba iya Waryobha atakabha na amasoro he. Takabha monto wa kituri he na ono akwisoka, atakabha mwango uwa okoreera, takabha munywi wa amarwa, atakabha omonto uwa kosegheerya riie na atakaloha uwa omobhabha. ⁸Hamwe omonto uyo abhe omohani, ono ahanshire ubhuyo abhe omonto uwa obhongo obhohoru. Uwa ubhuuya, ono ahanshire Waryoobha, ono akwinagya umwene igha. ⁹Ono akotorra kwimerera amaragheeryo agho obhoheene ghano gharagheribhwa, atorre kwengerya singuru amaragheeryo amiiya na okorongheerya bhoonswe bhano bhakwanga ¹⁰Bhaho abhasarrya bhaaru, bhokong'u abha okosarra amang'ana ghabhongaa-kekangi, bharang'aina na bharatangata abhanto ko kobhasirrya. ¹¹Abhanto kya bhayo bhakanibwi. Bhararagheerya ghano ghataarre ko ehorohoro iya ghenisoni na okosarrya imighi gyoonswe. ¹²Uwomwewabho omonto omoheene yaghambire, " Abhakrete bhana obhorongo bhono bhotakuhita abhaghogho na sityenyi sembe, abharosu na abhhooyo". ¹³Amaragheeryo ghano maheene obhakani kwa nguru watorre koghamba obhheene ku-ubhukumya. ¹⁴Uwe takabha momaghano agho obhorongo agha ikiyahudi ku-singuru isya abhanto bhano bhakohonshokya nyuma obhoheene ¹⁵Ko bhano morenge bhuya ebhento byoonswe mbiiya ko bhaara bhoonswe bhareenge abhanyaanku na bhano motakwikerrya ketekehohe keno kerabhe kiiya, ko-bhoola amiteghero ghaabho na bhonobhakutuuna byaasribhwa. ¹⁶Bharikeerya oko momanya Waryoobha kose komareemo ghaabho bharaanga. Bhomba ghogho bhano wakwighwa tebhaka nyoowehe bhakoore moremo ghoghonswe muuyahe.

Chapter 2

¹Ghasi uwe ghmba ghara ghakuhinana na amaragheryo aghobhohene. ²Abhaghaka bhabhe ne endengo, esoko, omoragherya, umukumya, umwikoni, hamwe na obhohanshe, na obhoghomerya³Hayohayo abhakari abhakungumbu ya bhiyoroki bho abhene igha mbaisokire bhatabha abhaghenki. Ghasi bhatakanywa amarwa. ⁴Bhotore kwegya amaiya okori abhaiseke bhabhe na maragheryo aghokohansha bhagaka bhabho, hamwe na abhana bhabho. ⁵Babhe na amegwo na amaragheryo, abhaikoni, abhanagya abhaiya bhya inyumba yabho, na bhabhe ne soko koobhaghaka bhabho abhene. Ebhigha mokore amang'ana ghayo okoori eng'ana ya Waryobha etakatokwa. ⁶Kootemo iyo mohe enkoro abhamula bhabhe abharagherya. ⁷Kooshera yonswe mwitore abhene kobha ikitubhanio koo meremo imiya, hano mwegya, moroki ubhunyohu na esoko. ⁸Mushumanshe ekeka ekehoru keno ketana risoro, okori ono wonswe akobwi ghekha asokibwi kughira tana righogho koo bhenyu⁹Abhakori bhya emeremo bhasoke abhakama bhabho kong'ana yonswe. Nigha bhabhategheri Bhatakhaharerya koshenkani. ¹⁰Bhataka bhaebhera .Kohayo bhokori ukukumya ukuya, okori koshenshera shionswe, bhaibhohere ameigwo gonswe gha Waryobha otorya weito. ¹¹Koo hayo eneema iya Waryobha eroshwe na abhanto bhonswe. ¹²Eratweghya kwanga amang'ana ghano ghatore agha Waryobha na kwanga agha Ikyaro. Eratweegya komenya koomarageryo, koobhohene, na kooshenshera shya Waryobha enkagha eno. ¹³Nkagha thokoghanyera kunyora iruguto iyeto iya obhong'ore, ukwiyorokya okorabu kwa Waryobha omonene weito nna uryokya weito Yeesu Kiristo. ¹⁴Yeesu nairusiri umwene koobheito okori aturusi kubhushema na kitorokya obhorabhu harewe, abhanto abhahiku, abhainyonta iyo ghokora emeremo imiya. ¹⁵Ghamba komerya amang'ana ghayo. Angha kushinguru shonswe otakaikerya omonto wonswe wonswe akosere

Chapter 3

¹Abhahithoki kwishmerya abhatangathi, nobhothonge kosoka ghokora emelemo imiya. ²Bahithoki bhathaghakoora omonto ole woonswe eng'ana engogho bhaisoke komahonshorano mhane obhomakoyi abhanto bhande bhamala korokya ugwikoka kobhanto bhonswe. ³Kobhono thwale na maitheghero ghughusira na obhohalughalu twanyora twasila twabha ebhebhaghasi ibhyoronamba nimisheshengo. Ntwamenyire na rihari nobhosarya ntwalelenyi nokolelerana ⁴Enkagha ya mabhe gha Ryobha umthungurya wetho nobhohanshe bwaye bhono bwioryo keru kobhanto. ⁵Thibware komakoryo ghetho ghobhohene ghano twakore. Ntwatolibwi komorembe gwaye yathothori kutwisabhya nugutwibhora bhohya no ghokorwa ne enkoro ehoreru. ⁶Ryobha yatwetereye kohethela lisaro ekoro ehoreru kubwaru kohetera Yesu Kiristo umtungurya wotho. ⁷Yakore ighaa twanyore thobhereywe komolemba gwa Yesu Kiristo omonene weito. Nakorre igha thobhe abhasaigha na thobhe nobhohoru bwa makora na makora ⁸Bhono nobhothomwa bhobhohene. Moghambe kobhokale amang'ana ghayo. Kobhora bha bhugwikera Ryobha bhabhe nobhomananyi komelemo imiya ghenno ghetathorwe mbele yabho ngana ehorohoro kobhambele yabho. ⁹Irighe mtune amashumasho gheghe kangu kughira oghokerana ugwithemana kwi mighiro amang'hana ghayo mbosa ghale. ¹⁰Mwange ono onswa akughira molahokana bhenyu. Akanibwi abe omwe hande bhabhele. ¹¹Mthore komanya igha omonto wethemo iyo yatigha enjara endonge neghekeno aghokora keno keremo bhoha ¹²Omonto nalathomwe ono arehetha kuya iyo ahiya konkagha yembeho. ¹³Angohya othome omonto nyabhorebhe omong'aini wimighiro ona athasohere ghento ¹⁴Abhanto bhetho beghibwi gwikarabhera komeremo imiya reno ghigukuniya ughutuna amaithonero thotakasha kwanga kwebhora shehago. ¹⁵Bhano bhonswe bhahamwee naoni mbaraghokeri. Mbalakeri bhara bhathohanshire gutwikera omolemba ghobhe nabho na bhetho bhonswe.

Philemon

Chapter 1

¹Paulo omobhohe wa Kiristo Yeesu, mla wabho Timotheo uwa Filemoni, omohanshwa mosani weito ono akokola emelemo na bheito. ²Ko Afia mohala weito, ko Arkipas umsilikale mlikyeto, kulisengero likusikana weito. ³Omolemba gobhe hale bhenyu no obhohoru bono bukulwa kurwa hale tata weito Waryobha no omonene weito Yeesu Kiristo. ⁴Shenkaga syonswe tukumi tata weito Waryobha. Ndakogamba ko masabhiryo gane. ⁵Nigule obhohanshi no ukikerya kono onako komonene weito Yeesu kubasabhi bhonswe igho. ⁶Ndasabha igha obhomwe bhobhohanshi bhwenyu bobe ubuya kobolonge komang'ana amaiya hale betho ku Kiristo. ⁷Igha hano ishoomweye nakobhohanshi bwaho kukughila imeyo gyenye kukelya igyale kuhibowa nauwe, uwetho. ⁸Ko bhono nena obhokale bhonswe hale Kiristo ililitebya uwe kokola kila kila watore kokola. ⁹Kubho hanshi buyo adakokania igha oni Paulo ndenge omoghaka na bwono igho no omobohe kogela kwa Kristo Yeesu. ¹⁰Nda kosasama omona wane Onesimo ukwebola kwane na bhono no bhohe byane. Kobhono mbele hayo tiyale muyahe, ¹¹ko bhono igho ikotoryale oni nawe. ¹²Motomile wee ono alenge mkolo yane kemwe kusha haruwe. ¹³Tinatunanga akale hamwe na oni igha atori kya uwe. Kobhondo ndenge kokebhohe kokogela ya eng'ana inshiya. ¹⁴Tinatunanga akole eng'ana yayoshwe otalkilei he. Nakore igho enng'ana yeyoshwe ishiya itakakolwa ko bono na ko hamalii igha waikalei umwene kolekola. ¹⁵Bhono kukughila twatigaini hale nauwe ko inkagha kasi obhe nawe hamwe sinsiko syonswe. ¹⁶Atasha kokola igho abhe omobhohwa kasi okobako koba omobhohwa, komonto uwane kwa munda, kogela abe uwaho komobile na komokama ¹⁷Ongege igha nuwe obhomwe nola mwikeri kyabhono okanyikelei. ¹⁸Hano unyore osari eng'ana yende au ola saba ekento kyende, kesabe kulwa haloni. ¹⁹Oni Paulo, ndandeka ko kobhoko kwane umwene: oni ndako hake. Tekoghamba igha ndakosaha gwiki he kobhoholu bwaho bhonswigo. ²⁰Ngatiga nyore omolemba gomokama kulwa haluwe okele buya ikoro yane hale Kiristo. ²¹Hano naba bukumya kukuikerya kwaho nda kongara manyiriga nolakole kohetela bhola wasabile. ²²Enkaga iyo tunalighutu lyabhageni leno ndahekele kobhono nikelile kohetela amasabi ghaho ndakotare bhongo. ²³Epafra, omobhohe mlikyane ko Kiristo Yeesu alakokelya. ²⁴Bhono akokola Mariko, Arisitariko, Dema, Luka, abhakori be meremo naoni. ²⁵Obhohanshi bwa Omokama Yeesu Kiristo ebe hamwe no obhohoru bwaho. Amina.

Hebrews

Chapter 1

¹Senkagha seno syaaheta Waryobha yashumashire na bha ghuuka weito koheteera abharooti senkagha nshaaru na senshoera nshaaru. ²Kusinsiko seno tonasyo Waryobha araashumaasha na bheeto hoheetera omoona. Ono yatoore bhe umuori wu umwande ghwa ebheento byoonswe, na oono koheteera kowe yabhoombire ikyaaro. ³Omoona waaye no obhoraabhu bhwa ubhuuya bhwaaye, eteemoeehaghaare ensemooka. Ono akoghendeerya ebheento bhyoonswe ko-ng'ana iya singuru syaane. ⁴Hano yamaare okosambhuura ebhebhe, yaikaye hanse bhobhoko bhooryo kuurwa ighooro. Abhaaye umuuya kookera omoraabhu, kya bhoora irii na reeno yanyeereeye umwaando rereenge riya bhokoong'u kokeera iriina ryaabho. ⁵Moraabhu ke yi raabhire koghaamba " Neendaabhe suuwaabho woonswe naaraabhe omoona ku-wooni"⁶Kwiiki, enkaagha Waryobha hano yamireetire umwebhoorwa waaye wa mbele muukyaro oraghaamba " Abharaabhu bhoonswe bha Waryobha mbaramuhighaamere kwa nguuru" ⁷Na omoraabhu araghaamba ono yaakora abhaaraabhu baaye bhaabhe umeiika na abhakoori bhee mereemo bhaaye bhaabhe seendeme isyo omooro⁸Kasii ko omoona araaghaamba " Ikitumbe kyaaho ekekooro Waryobha nkyo makoora na amakoora, inyiimbo iya obhokama bhwaaho yo inyiimbo iya obhoheene. ⁹Weemya obhoheene na wareegha okosaarya imiighiro ko-haayo Waryobha Waryobha waaho yakohaaka amaghuuta ghu kusheenga kookera bharii kyaaho¹⁰Hayo kokotangaata, omonene yakoore obhoroosa bhwa ikyaaro risaaro ngyo emereemo ghya amabhoko ghaaho. ¹¹Nsiriirwaaho koose uwe noregheendeerya. Syoonse nsirii nyamooka kii ngibho. ¹²Ulisikuunyakunya kya eng'oshi insiryooriya kii ngibho kasi uwe no olaola na immyooka ghyaaho teghereebhoora hoohe.Bhasi obhoghonse bhwa bhahiri bhogenderi . Mothakebha kosohia abhageni, kobhora koghokora igha, abhande bha sohari abhamaraika hatha athamanyire

Chapter 2

¹Kuigho ntoratoore mbere koghano twighure totakasha kotorwa hare nagho.²Nakuigho hano oranyore ekeka keno kyashumashirwe nomorabhu mbuya bhore, okosarya nukuisorya kuigho mbara hokomerwe. ³Iyake torakore tohone nyore tateisoyi ubhwisoryo obhonene? Ubhuisyo ryo mbwaghambirwe nomonene nokoretwa kobheto nabhano bhighure. ⁴Waryobha yorokeri ikyaro amaroghoru na komkoryo amanene na kumituhu gha-omokama omohoreru, seno yatwenirwe kubhuya bhowaye umwene.⁵Waryobha hyatore ikyaro keno kikusha, keno tukushumasha amang'ana ghako, kohanse yomorabhu he. ⁶Kuigho omonto wonde yabhoroshe na akaghamba ononto no ninag'we? Hata oramuhiita? Labha omone wo-monto hata ora mutugha?⁷Wakora omonto kobha omoke kokera omorabhu, wamufarya engatta yobhong'ore nnesooko (angaa amang'ana ghano wamotora kighoro yamahoko ghyemeremo ghyaho. ⁸Watorra kera ekento hanse yamaghoru ghho. kuigho Waryobha yatorra kera ekento hanse yo -monto, tiyatighire ekento kyonkyonse keno ketarengenge hanse yayehe kobhonigho totokomaha kera ekento keno kerenge hanse yaye he.⁹Kuigho nkomahatore ono yakorwe kokera omorabhu-Yeesu, kokobha kunyanko nuruku rwaye-yafaribhwa engata yobhong'ore nessoko. Kuigho komorembe ghwa Waryobha, Yeesu yamenire uruku kokototorya bheito. ¹⁰Mbuya yarengenge kokohetera kowa Waryobha, kobhono kera ekento nkerenge kowe, yatakerwanga koreta abhana abharu kobhong'ore.Na kubhuyo yatakerwanga kokorwa omotangati kukwisorya kwabho kohetera inyanko yaye.¹¹Kubhuyo bhonsigho bhabhere ono akobhashukya nabhano bhakushukibhwa, bhonse nkurwa bhare hamwe, kuwaryobha. kugho ono akobhashukya kuwa Waryobha takomaaha, ensoni kobha bherekera kobha nabhahiri. ¹²Araghamba " Nende raghanchya irina ryako kobhahiri bhane, kukurwa monkoro yanne nende koreterya". ¹³Gwiki araghamba, " kuuwe ninsikerya" Na gwiki " maha, hano nendenge nabhana bhano Waryobha yang'aye" ¹⁴Kuigho, kobhono abhana bha Waryobha nkosanga bhare omobhere namanyinga, kuighoigho Yeesu wonse yasangire, kokohetera uruku atore komotobheerya ora-yane obhotonge bhwa abhaku, na uyo ndisambwa. ¹⁵Eno nigho yabhye kokobhatoora bhuyagha bhaara bhonse bhakohetera irinyantarreki ryukukwa¹⁶Kobhohene tomorabhu akobhatooryahe, bhano bhakobhatoorya nabhebhora bha Abrahamu. ¹⁷Kuigho yabha muhiriwabho kosenshera syonse, na-akabha umusubhi omokoro ono yana amaabhe nomoheene kobhento bhya-Waryobha, kubhuyo abhenenkoro yukurusya ikyabhero komasarya ghabhanto. ¹⁸Kubhuyo Yeesu yanyankibwi nokotemwa, yanyore shinghuru sykobha toorya bhano bhakunyakibhwa.

Chapter 3

¹Ko bhetho abharabhu, abhamwe bha koberekerwa ighoro, mwitheghere Yeesu, omothomwa na omoghambi omonene ubhoghambi bweto. ²Yare omoheene hare Waryobha ono yamshagho, kya Mossa ono yare omoheene mnyumba yonswe ya Waryobha. ³Kobhora Yeesu yabharwe kubha no bhohanshi obhonene kokera bhono Mossa yare nabho,ko hayo ona aghhashire inyumba nkobharware ingha nana heshima enene kokera inyumba iyene. ⁴Koghera kira nyumba nkoga shuere no monto yabhorebhe, okobha ono akohaghasha bebhenthon byonse Waryobha⁵Kobhohene Mosa yare umweghibwa kia omokori wameremo mnyumba ya Waryobha akarusia obhohene ko mang'ana ghano ghareghambwa shinsiko shiambere. ⁶Okobha Kiristo nomona kubwimereri kunyumba ya Waryobha bheito ni nyumba yaye nthoragothera bhongo⁷Kobhono omoyo omohoreri gokogambha, rero hano araigwe obhoghambi bwane. ⁸Othakakore enkoro yao ebhe nkong'u kia abhaisraeli bhono bhakore kukwanga, hano bhathemwa na momaribha. ⁹Sheno nsio sinsiko sheno bhasunyu bhangire ko konthema na hayo kumiaka meronhwe nne, mwaroshe amang'hana ghane. ¹⁰Ko ghayo thenashomeywe na rikora riyo he. Naghambire, bharisira kira rusiko kumioyo gyabho na thebhamanyire eshera yabhone. ¹¹Nkihano nareye imuma yane. Thebhasoha mubhuya bwane he¹²Mobhe bhung'haini abhetho igha ghothaghashe ghobhe ho omoyo umubhisa ghono gothakwikeria obhomwe bhwenyu omoyo ghono ghukuya hare Waryobha omohoru. ¹³Kughira bhono mtunane kilarusiko omwe na mrikyaye, kora hano hano mobhekeywe rero mwithombe, okore omwe ghate yenyu atakorwa mribhu kokogainua no obhosarya¹⁴Koghera tobbaye abhamwe hare Kiristo hano thoraghothane bhokong'u bhutho kushinguru kurwa nyuma mbhaka mbere. ¹⁵Ko leno toghambile igha hano lelo molaighwe nghambo yaye emioyo yenyu etaghabhe emikong'u kya Abhaisraeli bhakora ko nkagha ya mabhebehe.¹⁶Mbabhongwe bhaigwa Waryobha arakogosa? Thebhare bhara bhonswe Mosa yatangate kukurwa Misiri. ¹⁷Mbhabho gwe bhano Waryobha yabharereye kumioka merongwene? The hamwe bhano bhakore amasario, bhano emebhere gyabho gyakure ghekarara momaribha? ¹⁸Mbhabho ng'we bhahimiri Waryobha igha thebhasohe ko haiya hara, nyore bhathare kobhora thebhare no bhosoku he. ¹⁹Toroshe igha thebhatore kusoha kobhora themona obho obhoreru he.

Chapter 4

¹Ko hayo thurathuna thabhe bhaghaini akore ghathe yenyu athakabhamo hatha omwe ono aramaheke kokerwa kuhika hara bhasingire hagenderi thosohe kubhumunyi na Waryobha. ²Na ntobhae na obhomanyi ubhuya ukumunya ko Waryobha ghano ghaghambirwe na abhaisrael bhano bhare nago lakini amang'ana ghayo. ³Ko bethe baratwamara kwikerya mbho bhara bhasoha nase hukumunya, bhono bhakoghambha. Bhono nareye imuma no bhoru bhuane, thebhasohe awanse hane ahukumunya. Yaghabire igho nunyora emeremo ghionse ghenyo yakore niminya kukurwa kare kokebhara keno. ⁴Kobha yanghambha hase hande kurusiko rwa mhunghathe, Koghano ghakorwa. ⁵Wiki yaghambire, thebhasoa hakumunya kwane. ⁶Ko hayo, ntakamunya hare Waryobha hathaigho nthona ehakibha ko bande bhno kuthuna kosoha na Abhaisraeli abharu bhano bhaighuri amaghano amaiya agha kumunya kwako thebhasohire he kobhora bhathare ne soko. ⁷Waryobha yathere urusiko ronde rono, rwabherekerwagha igha "Rero" We yeghei urusiko rwa ukumunya kohethera hare Daudi, ghano yaghambire koshenka shinsharu koghara ghaghambirwe mbere. ⁸Bhono hano yoosha yabhahaye ukumunya, Waryobha thakaghambire ighoro urusiko ronde. ⁹Kohayo rokeyo urusiko rwa esabhato yu kumunya eno yabhekirwe kobhanto bhonswe abha Waryobha. ¹⁰Kono asoha hasa hukumunya aha Waryobha mwene onswa umwene na munyire nawe onse amunyire komeremo ngiaye, bhono Waryobha yakore kowe. ¹¹Kubhuyo nigha tobhe no moyo kuso kumweya gora ghukumya kore kothakabhano na ono aragwe kore kathaka ho no ulshushema bhona bhakore. ¹²Kobhora anganaya Waryobha na obhohoru na nena shinguru nandema ubhoge kokera ibyoge bhonswe bhano bhana abhoge eno na eno. na bherabhetwa hatha beratheona. umwene na omosanthwe na reno rekora na rekorentha abhomwe. Bho komanya amatheithegero gho amoyo no ubhuni bhwaye. ¹³Thekeho keno kyabhombire keno kyaibhisa kubhuswo bwa Waryobha. Koghera kira kenthoh mahene na ubukweri kurino Yeesu omona wa Waryobha, kobhohene thoghothere umikumo gheetho. ¹⁴Ekhagha kobha na abhasubhi abhanshe bhano bhasohire kuriobha, Yeesu omona wa Waryoba ko bhokong'u oghotere obhohanshi weito. ¹⁵Kobhora thuhana umusubhi omonene anoathawese unitheghera amabhe ko bhunyohu bwetho kobha we ano ana sheshera shietho ishio bhorosu bhawetho, kogonswe, ono koshenshera sionswe yare konahwa kama bhetho, okobha we thiare na isoro he. ¹⁶Togende ko obhokare kukutumbe kyobhonene omorembe, bhono togheye ubhuyo nakunyora ubhuya kothorya kusinsiko sheno shikusha.

Chapter 5

¹Omosengeli wonswe igho ya shagoye kulwa kobhanto aimere koghela bho kobento bheno bhikuhikana hang'i na Waryobha, kusi imituho nomolemba hi kukughila ebhe keno biluhoo. ²Nalakole emeremo kubhohabu na abakangi na abeshekani kana inalwe no bhohabu. ³Kughila ahanshe kuluya ikimwenso kukugila ko masaryo ghaye kyabhono akokola ko masaryo gha banto bande⁴Taho omento ono akogega esoko kukugila umwene igho hee, hakulwaho abelekelwa Waryobha, Kyabhono yabhaye Haruni. ⁵Kiristo tiyaihaye esoko umwene hee kukwikola umwene koba umsubhi omonene. Kogela, Waryobha akagamba halewe, uwe no omona wane ole lelo ambaye suwenyu. ⁶Kya bono akoghamba kukyaro kyende ' uwe numusubi ole isinsiko syonswe kughiila kono ukwa Melikizedeki⁷Shekagha isyaye komobele ghwaye yasabile nokosabelwa, yasabile Waryobha ko maisori kuono alatole komomtolya kulwa kuluku. Kobhohabu bwaye hale Waryobha, akagwebwa. ⁸Nokanyola yale omona Yegile komang'ana ghano ghamnyakeri⁹Ya ikerelibwi konshela eno eno ya kolwa komontho wonswe igho ono akumwikelya sisiko syonswe. ¹⁰Kokotolwa na Waryobha koba umsubi omonene kukulwa kololengo ulwa Melikizedeki. ¹¹Tona amalu goko ghmba ku Yeesu, ekekong'u okoghamba halebenyu egha mbalosus mole bhakwigwa. ¹²Singa ne enkagha eno mokabhaye abeghya. na mokanyore omontho uwa kobegya amegyo aghambele aghukwighwa eng'ana ya Waryobha. Mohabwe amabele ti byakorya ebekong'u hee. ¹³Koono wonswe akunywa amabelee aghene igho tanaree eng'ana enshiya hee ko ghela mona akele. ¹⁴Kolo bala londe ibyakolya ebhekong'u nibya abanto bhakolo. Bhala bhalenge nokonala kwabo kokomanya enshiya ne ghogho mbeghibwi komanya enshiya nengogo.

Chapter 6

¹Hano tukutigha kwengha amag'hana gha Kiristo toryatunwa tobhe nashinguru kukuya Kiristo tota katorya shinghuru komag'hana ghano ghatare gha Waryobha. ²Tiemiri ghameghahee ebhantiso nokobhatora amabhoko ubhurokya bhwa abhanto, ekhebhohe kimyoka nimimyoka. ³Torakora igbo Waryobha aratwikerera. ⁴Tebhehe kobhara bhanyoree obhorabhu kokagha bhano bhaighure na bhanyore nghuru aha Waryobha abhegha bhomokama omorabhu. ⁵Nabhano bhaghure ubhuya bhwa ring'hana la Waryobha na kusinguru ukagha eno ikusha. ⁶Ghwiki bhakaghwa tebhe kobhakyorya amabhee kobhoroa bhamotensire omona wa Waryobha urwa kabhere moshekoro shabho, bhamokore ekento kishabhura bhira kwibhinsa. ⁷Kobhora riobha reno ragheghire ibhurya eno yatwangha kera siko ighoro ekarnsa ibhakoraya kobhara bhakoragha emeremo kurirobha koghanya obhobhore kurwa ko Waryobha. ⁸Kobhora ikwebhora amawanentoki teyena kwiki bhuya neraihimwe okohekera hayo yasareka. ⁹Khobhora toraghabha bhasani ndakhahogera komaghana amaiya aghenyu na aghobhohoru. ¹⁰Kobhora Waryobha tarenghe mubhinsa hee. yebhe emeremo ghenyu kubhuya bhuyo bhono morokeri kurina ryaye koreno mwabhakoreye abhakeraya nabhono kobhakora mole. ¹¹Tomanyire kela omwe wenyu korokyaa umutunyo ghwaye obhohene nobhokare. ¹²Totukutuna hee mobhe abharosu mobhe abhanto bhumwando ghwaye ukumi na oghomeri. ¹³Kobhora Waryobha yahaye abrahamu umwando yatyanire kokoroo yaye kobhoroa tyikatyanierehe komonto wonde he ono arenghe omonene komokera we. ¹⁴Yaghabhire abhonene nendakogheri urwebho rwaho bhokog'hu. ¹⁵Koshera eno abrahamyanyoree umwando ghono yatebhibhwi koghanya koghomera. ¹⁶Abhanto kutyana bhare kuono areghe omonene kokerabho kobhara ekento kehekeye yaleye imuma yakyaghakerya. ¹⁷Hano Waryobha iyorokeri bhira kubhisa abhumwando ghwaye. ¹⁸Yakore igbo ebhento bhibhere bheno bhetakwinsora kubhiyo Waryobha tanghabhe bhroghohee bhano tokenyereye kwibhinsa ekorokoghotera kwa nghuru okoghanyera leno letangatirye yento. ¹⁹Tona obhokare bhono eng'ana enkong'u koghanya ighekoro ghento obhokare bhono bhokosoha ahanse ha monse hano hano haibhisire. ²⁰Yeesu yasohire hayo kyomotanghati weito yamare kobha umusubhi omonene yakorwe na melikizedeki.

Chapter 7

¹Yarenge igha Melikisedeki omokama uwa Sareem omusubhi uwa Waryobha ora arenge ighoro, oro yasikaini na Abrahamu araringa kurwa gwita abhakama akang'orwa. ²Abrahamu namuhaye ebhento rikomi kobhera yarusiri abhanto, irina ryaye " Merikisedeki" nigha, omokama obhoheene na gwiki omokama uwa Sareem yarenge omokama uwanyahene. ³Atana suwabho, atana nyakowabho, atana abhaibhori, atana urisiko rono rwatangire maisha ghaye ghonswe rono rwahoye. Ko hayo yabhaye omokama uwasinsiko shonswe, kyo omona uwa Waryobha. ⁴Kohayo iteghera kyabhore omoto ono yarenge omonene umwibhori weito Abhurahimu yamohaye ikitweno kya ebhento ikomi i bhiya bheno yaghere urihe. ⁵Kobhohene obhokoo bwa abharawi mbagheghire amang'ana agha umusubhi bhakabha na shinguru kukurwa kumughiro ghono gwa komirwe hanwe iobhento ikomi kurwa kobhanto, bhano bharure kobhaisrael barikyabho, kugira bhonswe bobhokoo bhono bwarure hare Ibhurahimu. ⁶Ghasimbe Melikisedeki ora atare nabhokoo kurwa Kobhalawi, yagheghire ekemwa hare ikomi kukurwa hare ibhurahimu na yang'orwe bhora yahaywe okoghanya. ⁷Ko hayo abhake tebhakokanubwa kong'orwa na abhanto abhanene. ⁸Kuring'ana leno omonto ono akoghegha limse kurikoni ngukware ulusiko romwa, ghasi kong'ana yende omwe ono haywe limse kurya ikomi yaghambirwe igha nalamenye. ⁹Kokoshumansha Lawi yaheribwi rimwe kurikomi gwiki yahakire ekemse kyarikomi hare Abrahamu. ¹⁰Kughira Lawi yalenge kobhokende bwa suwabho Abrahamu konkagha eno Melekisedeki yasikaini na Abrahamu ¹¹Ko hayo keno kyabhaye nkyaheteye kubhusubhi bwa abalawi (kohayo hanse abhanto bhaheeribwa umughiro), ko hayo nke kyare kutunwa hare omokama wonde aemere kotemo na melikisedeki, okobherekerwa kora Haruni yatoore? ¹²Kohayo hano omokama alaisiori nigha umughiro gonswe ghusioribwi. ¹³Ko omwene ora amang'ana ghayo ghaghambilwe kulikabhira iliende kukurwa harewe ataho ono yakong'ire kwisengero he. ¹⁴Ko hayo nerengigha omonene weito yarule hale Yuda, likabhila leno Mosa atatonirwe kobha umusubhi. ¹⁵Ghano toghamba mbhuya hano okanyore omokama onde akatokire ono atubhaini Melikisedeki. ¹⁶Omosubhi omohya uyo tora yare umusubhi ighoro yimighiro ghenno ghetare kurwebholo lomonto, ghose kusinguru seno setakosareka. ¹⁷Kohayo amaandeko nkomwikerya ghare: " Uwe norenge omusubhi uwa sinsiko sonswe kukitubhanuo kya Melikisedeki. ¹⁸Ko hayo endaghono eneyatangitire yatorwe mbele yekeroseru na ekebhonsu. ¹⁹Ko hayo endaghano tiyakore kenokyonswa keno kyabhaye hee. ²⁰Ghasimbe obhokare ubhuya bhuyo mbwarishokire kushumasho na kumuma, abhasubhi bhande tebhareye imuma he. ²¹Ghasi Waryobha yagheghire imuma hara yaghambile agha Yeesu, " Omonene yarehe imuma na tarisyorya he uwe numusubhi uwa sinsiko sionswe. ²²Kohayo Yeesu onswa yaishire kobha umwimereri uwa endaghano inshiya. ²³Ko obhohene, uruku ndwaimerei abhasubhi kokora emeremo sinsiko sonswe. ²⁴Eno nkobhora abhasubhi mbaru bhareho, arwaho uwende ano toraho. ²⁵Kohayo onswa nalabhe umuya ono akurusia ubhuya, ono akotoria bhano bhakuhika hang'i Waryobha okohetera harewe, kobhola wee namenyire sinsiko sionswe kokosabhera. ²⁶Kohayo umusubhi omonene uwa etemo iyo singa yabhaye hare bheito ono atana obhosarya, oboghogho, umikoni, ono yahoywe kurwa kobhasaria, na yabhaye ighoro kokera ighoro. ²⁷We tiyarenge naghayo he, kukitubhanio kya umusuhi omonene, koghosengera sinsiko sionswe, kobhosarya bwaye umwene, gwiki na abharya bhande. ²⁸Kumughiro bharaghegwa abhanto atobheru kobha abhasubhi abhanene ghose eng'ana iyi muma, eno yaishire nyuma yumughiro, yamwahoye omona, ono yakorwe kobha omoheene sinsiko sionswe.

Chapter 8

¹Bhono igho tolaghamba igha tona umsubhi ononene ono aikaye hanse bhobhoko bhoryo uwobhokama bwakalekegholo iyo. ²Wee no mokori we meremo ko hase ahaya, lituntela lihene leno omoghaka atore, temonto wowonswe ukukwa hee. ³Igha omosubhi omonene ekotolwa le kurusya shenga shinshiya. Bhono mbuya abhe nekento kyukurusya. ⁴Bhono kya Kiristo yale keghoro yekyaro we uwe na bhayе umsubhi kohetera ho igha baleho bano ba lusiri obhongani kuliko emighiro. ⁵Abha herya ekento keno kyatubaini ni ekilili kebeitho eya kwisaro kyahano Musa yasomosibwi na Waryobha yale koghahansha ritunera akamaha akore kela kento kunguku keghoro ⁶Bhono igho Kiristo yaghotereye amasabhi amaiya kobhono wonswe no omoghambeli wa eng'ana inshia eno yaghambwa kobhoronge. ⁷Igha eng'ana ya kale singa etale na malengeryo amamoshanu eng'ana ya kabhere tekoriwe he. ⁸Bola Waryobha yamanyire amasaryo gha banto yaghambile, mahasinsiko nkusha shele yaghambile omonene, hano dekola endaghano ehia na rghutu lya Israeli, na righutu lya Yuda. ⁹Telebhe kye endaghano hee leno nakoye na tata weito kulusiko lono na bagegile nokoboko kobhatangata kulwa kukyalo kya Misiri. Kobhono bhalagenderei ne endaghano yane naoni tina bagweleye hee. Aghambile omonene. ¹⁰Kobhono eno yo endaghano nendakole kwichutu elya Israeli kusinsiko siyo aghambile omotangati nendantole emighiro gyane ko bhotangere bhwabho . Ndashengole moshe kolo syabho ndabhe Waryobha wabho nabho mbalabhe abhathobhane ¹¹Tebheghani hee komonto na omenyaini waye no omonto na muabho, alaghamba manya omonene buyo buyo mbalamanye oni kulwa ko omona ukuhika komoghaka. ¹²Nenda oloki ubaya komang'ana ghabho ghano ghatale amaiya. Tindihita obhoghogho bwabeito bonswe he. ¹³Kokoghamba bhohiya yakola endaghano yambele kobha engotugotu, na liyo yaghambile kobha ighotughotu bhono nde la lweho.

Chapter 9

¹Bhono hata imuma ya mbele yarena hase mokebhara keno nobhorongelo bhoghosengera. ²Mwighutu hohara hano hasemibwi, abhase ha kebhara habherekeywe ahahoareru hare ne kemanyeryo keno kyare ne kamore, emesa, emegha ghyu korokya. ³Ehero ya mbere yare na hase harabherekerwa ighaa ahahoreru bhokong'uu. ⁴Mware mlisengeroo, ryesahabhu kukwighundirya ekoroso. Gwiki mwale mwisandeko limuma. Monse ryaremo libhakori ryesahabu reno rengainyimbo ya Haruni eno yamera amanyanki na mahero ghamaghena gimuma. ⁵Kighoro ya nsandeko rimuma ibhiriri bhebhehwe ibhiya bhya kundikirya amabhabha ghabhyo mbele yighitumbe nkyobhogho thamibwa. Keno bhoni gho thotakore kughishumashera kobhotambe. ⁶Hano ebhento bheno bheno bhyamare gho semibhwa abhasubwa abhake mbale ghosoha hero ya mwigutu no ghotorya. ⁷Ghasi umsubhi omokoro yare igho soha riko kamwe komoka, natiyare kwanga kwilusya umwene, nukurusya ebhebhe bhya bhanto bheno bhakore bhathamanyire. ⁸Enkoro ehoreru yabhaye ho ighaa ensheya ya hase ahehoreru terohonyorwa hee kobhora rigutu la mbele limereye. ⁹Neno nekemanyeryo kyeenkagha ya bhono bhyonswe abhensengo na amarusyo bheno bhikurusibwa bhono tebheghotora kuhikya obhomanyi bwa onoaghosengerwa. ¹⁰Ibhyakora ni bhinywebhwa mbyo bhyaghotanibwanga nobhorokerya ubhukwirabhya bhyonswe bheno mbhyare kobhoronge bhomobhere mbhya semibhwi mpaka kebhara yimighiro emehya ghenno gheretorwa ahase hako. ¹¹Kiristo yaishire kama umsubhi omokoro wa mang'ana amaiya ghano ghasha. Kohetera obhokoro nubhuhika bwa righutu likoro lenoletakorwarwa na mabhoko gha bhanto bhano bhatare abhakaryo bhano bhwekebara. ¹²Tiyare igha komanyinga ghe mbori ne kemori, ngare komanyinga ghaye umwene Kiristo yasohire ahase ahaiya kamwe tena komwe no ghotokoromerya hotoribwa bweto bwa makora. ¹³Hano oranyore komanyinga ghe mbori na kwimaha nu kwimaha nu kuhuhwa amabhu ghe kemori koghayo bhano bhatare abharabhu mbahoywe wa Roryobha no ghokora ejmebhere ghyabho gherahe. ¹⁴Igha kokohetera amanyinga gha Kiristo kohetera enkoro ya makora yairusiri umwene atana kehage Waryobha, kohosa obhomanyi bwaito kurywa komakoryo amaku ghokora ryobha omohuru. ¹⁵Kughira amang'ana ghayo Kiristo nu wa mwabho uwimuma ehya riyo ndyo lyaghira uruku lya mtigha igho bhano bhonswe bharenghe abhimma ya mbele kurywa ubhosarya bwe bhebhe bhyabho. Gwiki igha bwonswe bhano bhaberekerwa na Waryobha ighaa bhashe kohanwa umwando gwabho ugwa makora. ¹⁶Hano oranyore imuma iranagha nigha thomanyeri kughukwa komonto ola yaghekore. ¹⁷Igha imma nkobhere na shinguru kohase hara hara uluku rhobhaye imuma tena nguruhe koora yaghekore atarakwa aho araheshera. ¹⁸Imuma ya mbele yathorwe manyinga ghataho. ¹⁹Mosa hano yathore emighiro ko bhanto bhonswe yagheghire amanyinga ghe ng'ombe na ghembori hamwe na manshe, ne ghetati ekebheretu numshobhi nokobhahusira obhosendori kobhanto bhonswe. ²⁰Gwiki akaghamba enoneo imuma ya manyinga eno Waryobha yabhahaye kwa nguru. ²¹Kobhora yarusihi amanyinga ighoro ya righutu ne bhento bhyonswe bheno abhasubhi bhakore emeremo. ²²Kumighiro ghenno ghyatorwa kila eghento nkorabhibwa kere na manyinga hanotoretoki ikinyinge kyabhera tekehohe. ²³Yarighaa ehethokyo yebhento bhighoro. bhelabhibwi ni kimwenso kya manyinga gha shitugho nebhento bheno bhyare ighoro mbinglarei koghibwa namairusyo amiya bhokong'u. ²⁴Kiristo tiyasohire ahase ahahoreru hano hakorwe na mabhoko ghano ghare ehethokya yeghento ikene. Kughira bheto umwene ya sohire ighoro ahase hano arenge bhono nembere yubhusyo wa Waryobha. ²⁵Tiyasohire era ukwirusa ikimwenso hake hake kyabhono umsubhi omonene aghokora, ono aghosoha ahase ahahoreru ono aghosoha komoka na amanyinga ghuonde. ²⁶Nyore nigho yare obhohene singa ya nyankibwi hare karu kurwa obhosemoka bwikyaro. Gwiki bhono yakore, ighaa kobhora ya ihonyoye kamwe komoka nu kwirusya kukimwenso kyaye umwene. ²⁷Kyabhono ghare igha omonto ughukwa kamwe mara kamwe kemare kishe ekebhoho. ²⁸Kobhora Kiristo nararusibwe ko nkagha emwi kurusya amabhe aghabonswe, nalashe ko nko nkagha ya kabhili kokerra amabhe nokoreta obhohuru ko bonswe bhakughanya.

Chapter 10

¹Koobhora emighiro niikiriri kyaamang'ana amaiya ghano ghaghusha ghano ghatange ikenaina. Emighiro tegheho kobhara abhene bhakohekeera Waryobha he na tiyare kobhasubhi bhaara bhaare kuya omoka komoka. ²Kuiyo shisubho shiyo teshekakorwe he kokoghera ya abhasengeri tebha kaisabhibhwi hakobhora tebhaamanyire ebhebhe he. ³kuukughira ya ikemweso keratulurokya ebhebhe bheno twakora omoka komooka. ⁴Tereengigha onkomanyinga gha-eghaini naambori kukurusya ikimwenso he. ⁵Hano Kiristo yaishire mukyaroyaghambire. ⁶Timwahanshire kurusya kasi ibhimwenso, nyakara mosemeri emebhebhe kukughira yaane. Timwaare ghento kukurusya Ibhimwe viso bhya ukusikya kukurusya ebhebhe. ⁷Naamare nkaghamba " maaha ndakora bhono ohaanshire Waryobha bhoora yandekirwa kooni". ⁸Yaaghambire kyabhono yaghambirwe ighoro hayo. Temohanshere kemwenso, ukurusya ⁹ghasi ebhimwenso bya ukusikya kukughira ya ebhebhe tiyashomeeye naiyo kokoreng'ana na Ibhimwenso bheno bhyarusibwi emighiro. Akaghamba hanonde kokora ubhohanshi bwabho akashabhe amang'ana ghano ghareho aghambere koori akongi aghakabhere. ¹⁰Koobhorenge bhwakabhere Waryobha yatuahora kokohansha kwaye, kokohete kokoirusya omobhere gwa Yesu Kiristo kamweigho shenkaanga shonswe. ¹¹Maheene omokama nwimeerare kokora emeremo nsiko shonshwe arakora ibhimwenso bhonsyo bheno bhetakotora kurusya bheito. ¹²Kasi nyakara Kiristo akokora ikimwenso kurusya ebhebhe makora ghonswe. Akaikara bhoryo bhoryo bhwa Waryobha. ¹³Akaghanya abhabhisa bhaye bhatoorwe hannswe bhakorwe ibhitumbe bhyaamaghoroghaye. ¹⁴Konshera emwe iya ukwiirusya yabhakikya makora ghonswe kobhaara bhahorwa khobha amaghoroghaye. ¹⁵Twabha na umwika omoohoreeru kobhoora yaghambire mbere. ¹⁶Eno siimuma eno ndakore hamwe nabho kushinsiko sha kare. Yaaghambire omonene: Ntatora Emighiro ghyane moshekorogshenyu nda ndeke emighiro mobhong'aini bwenyu. ¹⁷Akaghamba ghwiki. Tebharihita ebhebhe naamakoro ghabho amaku. ¹⁸Bhoono ahase kukwabhera bhano gwiki kimwenso tekenole kukughira ya ebhebhe. ¹⁹Kubhuyo tona obhokare kosoha ahase ahahoreru bhokong'u komanyinga gha Yeesu. ²⁰Eno neyo enshera yaighora kukughira yeito na konshera ya omoobhere ghwaye, omohooru omohya eno ekohetya umwika. ²¹Kukughira tonawe umusubhi omonene ono arenge ighoro ya inyumba ya Waryobha. ²²Tumuhike haang'i komioyo ghyaheneo ghenoghihikire nukukumya ghenoghiminshiribwi ubhuya kukurwa obhoghoghogubhugwikerya emebheregheyo ghisabhibwi amanshe amarabhu. ²³Bhono toghootere bhokong'u kukuhighama nobhokare na oghukere gheito nu kwanga kusorya kukughira ya Waryobha ono ya kerei kobhoheene. ²⁴Wiki twitegheere kyabhono tora kore tobhahaane shinguru kokohansha ghokora amang'ana amaiya. ²⁵Totaghatigha kwikoma hamwe kya bhono bhaghokora abhande. Nyakara tohanane shinguru mashekoroko bhonswe igho mwaraighwa umuhiko horasha. ²⁶Hano twaghenderi kokora ebhebhe kwabhusheema nkaghaa Wanyoore unyoore tuisa komanya obhoheene, Ikimwenso kyende kya ubhebhe tekeretama he. ²⁷Nyakara okoghanya okobhotoorwa ikina kya okoroghorya, na obhooro ubhwa omooro bhono bhurisikya abhabhisa bha Waryobha. ²⁸Ono wonswe akwanga emighiro ghyamusa ngukware naokobhora amaabhe ghokobhora abhaimeereri bhabhere hande bhatato. ²⁹Uritegheera nkerengereke ikya ubhushibu keno bhaing'areyi bhano bhakosera omona wa Waryobha. ³⁰Ntomanyire ono aghambire igha ikisiyomba ni-ikyane nendahake na wiki omonene narishibhya abhanto bhaye. ³¹Ne-eng'ana ya ukwobhohya omento okong'wa momabhoko gha Waryobha ono arenge omohoru. ³²Kasi muhiite sisinko seno shaheta nyakara okohanwa obhorabhu iyake mwaghomereyi obhooro. ³³Mwatorwe aharabhu kwa bhoseri amatoki na inyanko mwasangire hamwe nabhaara bhaheteye inyanko kyaiyo. ³⁴Koobhora mware na enkoro ya maabhe ko-bhaara wanyore bhabhohirwe, mwashomeywe kuikerya ubhushibhu hono bware umwando gwenyu, momanyire bhenyu abhene igha mona umwando umuya ugwa makora na makora. ³⁵Motakatabhuta obhokare bhwenyu bhono bhoona ituho enene. ³⁶Khoobhora mukutuna obhoghomeerya okori myore keno Waryobha yabhhahaye, kukughira ya oghokra obhohanshi bwaye. ³⁷Koobhora neekagha entambe hake omwe naarisha maheene narisha naarang'o he kuusha. ³⁸Omoheene wane naramenye kughukumya. Hano ariringa nyuma tindishomerwa nawe he. ³⁹Kasi bheto nkyabhaara bhakuringa nyuma, nukusika, nyakara bheito naabhande bhano twikerya okorenda shekaro sheto.

Chapter 11

¹Bhono obhohoru obhohene bhono anobhomonto araghanyera ekento nyabhorebhe kobhokere nobhohene ekento keno ke ketara mahwao. ²Kobhora bhaghuka bhento tebharikeyania ko bhohoru bhwabho. ³Kobhohoru tomanyire igha ikyaroyabhomibilwe kushinguru ya Waryobha igha kera kekomahwa tekyakorwe kurwa kobhento he bya mahekanaga. ⁴Yabhaye kobhora obhohora Habili yamurusiya Waryobha ikimwenso yu kukwa kokera bhono yakore okobha ekabha igha akakumibhwa kobha omoheene. Waryobha akamkumia kobhora emituho ghenoyare retire. Kubhuyo Habili araghenderya koghamba okobha akure. ⁵Yabhaye igha obhohoru igha Enoko yagheghirwe ighoro tiyaroshe hoghogho. Tiyaonekaini he. Kobhora Waryobha yamogheghire kobhora yaghambirwe ighoro iyo kokobha yashomeye Waryobha atala moghegha ighoro. ⁶Tebhehe obhohoru okobhaho kohansha Waryobha kobhola ono akusha ko Waryobha aikeri kushinguru igha Waryobha hware naigha kurusyare imituho kobhara bha kumtumna. ⁷Yabhaye kobhohoru igha Nuhu yare igha asomosibhwi na Waryobha okotokana na amang'ana ghano ghatamahakaini kosoko ya Waryobha yakore Esafina kokotoria umughi gwaye. Kokora igho okohokomera ikyaroyana akabha omonagia we obhohene eno kusha kohetera obhohoru. ⁸Yabhaye igha obhohoru kobhora Ibrahimu hano yabherekeywe yaikerei na akaya ahase hano yatunwaga koghegha umwando yarureho atamanyire haseke yare kuya. ⁹Yare kwa bhuya igha yamenyire kukyaroyabhanibhwa kyo mogheni yamenyire mubhigutu na Isaka na Yaakobo ubhumwando bharikyaye abhakoraghanibhwa korakora. ¹⁰Eno kobhora yag'hanyanga kuunyora umughi nghono yaitegheraga na murikyaye ono yare Waryobha. ¹¹Yare kobhohoru igha Ibrahimu na Sara umuene bhanyore shinguru ukunyora enda nokobhabhare bhaghaka kokobha bharoshe Waryobha kobha omohene, ono yabhatebhili omona wikimura. ¹²Kubhuyo kurwa komonto uyo omwe ono yahikire kukwa bhakabhora abhana bhano bhatakobharwa. Bhare abharu kyanghi nyonyori isya ighoro na abharu kya shetetere syo mosense kegegeni ye nyansha. ¹³Bhayo bhonswe bhakure ko bhohoru bhatonyore keraganyo no kobha bhaseroshe no kosetemera karibhu kwa haree bhai keri igha bhaheti bhare ighoro yikyaroyabho. ¹⁴Kobhora bhakoghamba amaghana kama ghayobharaghatara kebharakutuna bhare ikyaroyabho abhene. ¹⁵Singa kwiteghera bhare ikyaroyabho bharure. Singambana umweya ghukukyora. Bhono bhano bhorenge bharaighomba ikyaroyabho keno kerenge ikiya keno ikya ighoro kokobha Waryobha takomaha soni kobherekerwa Waryobha wabho, kokobha yabha kora umughighwabho. ¹⁷Yabhaigha kobhora obhohoru ubhwa Ibrahimu hano yamarare kotemwa yarusiri Isaka igho we yayagheghere kuubhuya omoraghaniana. Akarusya omonto waye umwene mwene. ¹⁸Ono yare ighoro yaye umwene ghkaghambwa. Kurwa Isaka kurwerobhororwaye rokabherekerwa. ¹⁹Ibrahimu yamanyire igha Waryobha yare na shinguru kumorokya Isaka kurwa kobhaku, na ukushumansha kokeghambo kya kumubhisa akaikeria. ²⁰Yabhayeigha kobhohoru igha Isaka akamuhuha Yakobo na Esau komang'ana ghano ghakunsha. ²¹Yabhayeigha kobhohoru igha Yakobo hano yane nehari ya ukukwa akaakahuha kera omwe wa abhana bha Yusufu. Yakobo akahighama akaiseka ighoro ya nyimbo yaye. ²²Yare kobhohoru igha Yusufu enkagha yaye ya muhiko ihikire hang'hi, yashumashire kighoro kurwa kobhana bha Isiraeli Misiri na okotebhia koghegha na maghuha ghaye. ²³Yare kubhohoru igha Musa hano yebhywe, yabhisirwe kumieri tatu na bhebhuri bhaye kobhora bhamoronshe no mona omonke ono yare umuya, na tabhabhoheribhwi na shinguru syo omokama. ²⁴Yare kobhohoru igha Musa hano yare monto mokoro, yangire kobherekerwa omona wa mohara wa Farao. ²⁵Nyakara yaye akashaghora kobha hamwe inyanko hamwe na bhanto bya Waryobha Nyakore kushomerwa na ubhuya bhwwebhehe kobhotambe. ²⁶Yaiteghereye sesoni isio korondia Kiristo igha mbwame obhonene bhokong'u khetera emongo ya misiri kokobha ya moghoye amaiso ghaye kumituho ghenoghikusha. ²⁷Yare igha kobhohoru igha Musa yarure Misiri. Tiyobhohire korera ko mokama kobhora yaghomereyi kokomaha koonata komahekana. ²⁸Yabhaye igha obhohoru igha akaghonta Pasaka nokosamsa ajmanyanga igha ghasari oryero bhororwe mbele rota kamkunia abhebhoriwa bhambere ibhiki shansha urwa ibhaisrael. ²⁹Yabhaye igha obhohoru kokobha bhahetire kunyansha ya shamu kama ikyaroyabho. Enkagha abha Misiri hano bhatunire koharta bhakamerwe. ³⁰Yare igha obhohoru igha indighi ya Yeriko rokaghwa hanse kaagha ukwinara sisiko muhungate. ³¹Yare kobhohoru igha Rahabu ora omosono tiyare hamwe nabhara bhare abhahene he kobhora atabhakomire abhasiomeria na okobhatugha bhuyo. ³²Ghambe ighake bhokong'u? kokobha enkagha tikwisahe koghana ya Gideoni, Baraka, Samsoni, Yeftha, Daudi Samweli na sya abharagho. ³³Bhano kohetera obhohoru bhakereobhokama bhakore abhohene bhakaikeria omoraghanobhakanga iminywa ighya shendwe. ³⁴Bhakarimya shinguru syomoro syareho emihyo bhakahonibhwa kurwa momaroyebhakore bhaye kubhita, nabhaghere abhasirikare bhakakenya. ³⁵Abhakari bhakaghela abhaku bhabho kokobhahita, abhande banyakibhwi bhataikerei kutighwa bhorangi igha bhanyore konara kobhahita bhono bharenge ubhuya bhokong'u. ³⁶Abhande bhanyekibhwi kunyonko na okotemwa ee bha bhohirwe no korekerwa mokebhohe. ³⁷Bhatemirwe na amag'hena bha bhotorwa amatere na imisumeno. Bhaitirwe na emihyo bhagheye na masero

gha mang'ondi na masero gha shembori mbatunanga bhaghenderi na obhoru, nabharakorwa amagogo.³⁸(ghano ikyaro ketakutuna kobha nagho), bhara nyakanyako mwikongo na mushunguku, momasana na momaroma ghahanse.³⁹Nokobha abhanto bhonswe bhayo bhaikereribhwi na Waryobha kobhora obhohoru bhwabho tebhaikerei kera bharaghanibhwi.⁴⁰Waryobha yatangoreye kotohana eketokeno kyare ikuja okobha igha bhento tebhakatore komarerya.

Chapter 12

¹Ko bhono tunairibhwi na abhanto abharu bhano bhakotomaha totabhute ebhonto bhgonse bheno bhekohitohela. Gwiki amabhebhe ghara gha kutuirera bhongo tokeng'e kubwisoke mobhohambano bweto.

²Tomahere Yeesu ono omotangi weto ono akakomiribwe na bheto ko mashomeli ghana ghalenge mbele yeto ono yagomerei omosalaba akaisera ono alenge mokobhoko okolya mukitumbe ikya Waryobha. ³Mumuitegere owe akaighomerya amang'ana amaghogho kulwa ku bhato abhaghogho ili mwange kukuwa enkoro. ⁴⁵⁶Temoranyakahe kohekela kulwa amanyinga. Gwiki mwebha ohhokele ubhwa bhamura mona wane wange kweebha amaorokeryo agha omokama wange kukuwa enioyo yahoo ano akotemile. Ko kobha omokama nkotemale ono wonswwe wonswwe akutuna. ⁷Ghomerya okotemwa Waryobha arakora na bhelekya hano akokola na abhana.

⁸Omona ono suwabho takomotema amanye igha no mona kwa kebara. ⁹Tata bheto nkototemabhale na tolasooka gwiki tosooke Waryobha. ¹⁰Kobhohene abhatata bheito mbhatotemile kyu mioka emeke bhono bhahanshire ko Waryobha alatotema kokonyola kwete ili tobhwe hamwe mo bhorabhu bhwaye. ¹¹Litemo lelonshe letahanshirwe. ko enkagha hiyo elabha nobhororo kasi neraibhole ubhwigirani ko bhorabhu bhonobhengile. ¹²Muimoki amabhoko ghano ghatana shinguru na magoro ghano ghatara shinguru gwiki. ¹³Moghende bhuya konshelela yenyu ili omobheru abhe omohoru. ¹⁴Mutune ubwigerani na abhanto bwonse gwiki no obhorabheru ano omonto atanabho takomomaha omokama. ¹⁵Mwangare mwange kobha ahare na Waryobha gwiki obhororo bwange kosebhooka no koleta enyanio no okosalya abharu. ¹⁶Mwangare taho omoraya omonto omoghogho kya Esau ono yaaghoru obhotangi bhwaye. ¹⁷Kobhora momanyire hano yatunile kulya omwando ko eng'ana ela taasasamere auabho, akakura amaisori. ¹⁸Kobhora temogeye munguku eno ikukunibwa inguku eno ikukunibwa inguku eno ekooka omoro ikisunte, okokwa omoyo temobhohire, ikighumbe. ¹⁹Timwishirehe na kituli mwangire okomanya keno kikishumashirwe mu minywa eghuabho. ²⁰Kokobha temotolee okotelema keno kya moywe gwiki etyenyi eno ikukumya ingubo elatemwa amaghena. ²¹Aghakobhohaa ghano yaroshe Musa akaghamba nobhohire. Obhokong'u nkalighita. ²²Kutigha mara mwishire munguku ya sayoni nu kumughi ughwa Waryobha ono alenge omohoru Yerusalemu ihya kegoro na bharabhu ebhweke ne bwekwe, bhano bha kubhina. ²³Mwishire ko bhana abhatangi bhano bhaandekilwe kebhoru ko Waryobha. Omobhotoli wi bhina ibhya bhonse gwiki koghe nkoro ighya abhahoreru abhkomo. ²⁴Mwishire ko Yeesu umwighamberaine wa endagana elya ko manyinga ghano ghasugutilwe ghako ghamba amahiya kokela amanyinga agha Habili. ²⁵Angalaa wange kutigha omonto ono akoghamba eng'hana ye keghoro kokobha na bheto. Tetokohona anoyareghambe uliwa keghoro. ²⁶Ko rengamba yaye ikyaroy kyalighitile ikyarona ighoro. ²⁷Ko mang'ana kamwe ilaolokelya atakosikya abhento bwonse, bheno bhya bhombilye na bhetakolighita bhesaghe. ²⁸Ku lihyo togotete Obhokama bhono bhote kolighita toshomerye okosabha Waryobha. Tuikererani ubwisoke ubwaye. ²⁹Waryobha weito no morro ghono ghokolya.

Chapter 13

¹Bhasi obhoghonshe bhwa bhahiri bhoghenderi. ²Mothakabha kosohia abhageni, kobhora koghakora igha, abhande bha soherri abhammaraika hatha athamanyire. ³Hethoka bhano bhonswe bhorenge mokebhohe, nkya bhora morenge nabho hamwe na kama emebhere ighienyu ghya korwe kyabho. ⁴Bhasi obhothethi na bhosokwe na bhonswe bhasi obhorere ubwa omothethi bhokorwe kobha obhorabhu, ko bhora Waryobha na ana bhabhohe abhathari na abharaya. ⁵Bhasi isinshwa shenyu isia obhomenyi sebha harabhu na kobhohanshi bhwa shimbiria, mobha bhano. Bhakwikerria na kotherema na bontho bhono monabhio, kobhora Waryobha umwene yaghambire, " the mbatighe abhene he, hatha okobha thabhutha he" ⁶Basi, thobhe abhahoreru thoghamba no obhokare, "Omonene no omothoria wanne, thenobhobha he. Omontho nke arankore?" ⁷Mwithegere bhara bhare abha thangathi bhenyu. bhara bhaghambire eng'ana ya Waryobha kobhenyu, na mohethoke amakoro na obhoghendi ubhwabho, mwange ukukumia kwabho. ⁸Yesu Kiristo newe rero, isho, na hatha emiongo ghonswe. ⁹Othagha thang'a thetwa na amegia ghare ghonswe agekegoni ko bhora mbuya enkoro igha hanshwe no umukumyo nathako emighiro igha ebhiakorya ghayo theghathori bhayo bha Komenya koghayo. ¹⁰Thona ahokosengera kobhara bhano bhakokoramo mwisengero the bhana ubhara bhokoragera. ¹¹Kobhora amanyinga gha sithianyi, gha na gharusiwikobhosengero ko obhosaria, gharathirwe na omosengeru omokoro monse ya ahase aharabhu n okobha omebhere eghyabho ghia sambirwe kebhora ya errisengero ¹²Kubhuyo Yeesu onswa yanyankire kubhara yakesaku kya umugi hano nigha okothora abhantho abhaku ko Waryobha kohethera ko amanyinga aghaye. ¹³Na kubhuyo thogenda harewe kobhara ya rechnshu, na thogege shensoni ishiaye. ¹⁴Kobhora thothona obhomenyi ubhwa insinsiko shonswe ko mughi ghono kobhuyo thuthune umughi ghono ghukueha. ¹⁵Kohethera Yeesu mora thunwa kwirusia kera obhakati ikimwenso iya obhokoro bhwa Waryobha, na okomathonia igha enseko iya iminywa egheito tethoni erina eriaye. ¹⁶Na othakabha kokira amaiya na oko thorania bhenyu ko abhenyu, ko bhora nu kwirusia kia kuyo nko Waryobha akoshomerwa bhokong'hu. ¹⁷Mosoke na ukwiringia nyuma ko abhakama bhenyu, ko bhora bhakogenderia kobharenda ko shenkoro shienyu, kia bhara bha harusi obho harri. Mobhasoke abha thangathi bhenyu kori bhawanse ko bharenda bhyuya na thokoko bhabhayera, bhono bhothabthathorri. ¹⁸Thosabhe, kobhora thona obhene igha thona amithegerro amaiya, thurighomba komenya obhomenyi bhwe esoko komang'ana gonswe. ¹⁹Na bhonswe ndabhabherekeria enkoro bhokong'u mokore igha korri nthore kukiora harre bhenyu bhongo hano. ²⁰Bhono Waryobha ana amakumyo, ono yabharentire ghiki kukurwa ko bhakuomoresia omonene uwa amang'ondi, omonene wetho Yeesu , ko amanyinga gha amagwerano emiongo ghyonswe. ²¹Na arabhahane ubhura ubha kerra ng'ana enshiya okokora obhohanchi ubhwaye, arakorra emeremo monse mwetho ono arenge enshiya iya okomoshomia ko amaiso aghaye, kohathera Yeesu Kiristo, harrewe bhobhe obhokoro emioka na emioka ebhe igho. ²²Bhono ndakoha enkoro, muhirim okoghegherana ne eng'ana eya okokoha enkoro reno ko ubhwenge nareng'orori kobhenyu. ²³Manya igha muhiri wetho Thimotheo amarre kuthigwa kukurwa moke bhohe, hamwe nawe nendabhamahe kumaa aracha bhong'u. ²⁴Kerrya abhathangathi abhaho bhonswe na abhasabhi bhonswe bhara bhakurwa Italia bharakokeria. ²⁵Na omorembe ghobhe na bhenyu bhonswe.

James

Chapter 1

¹Yakoobo omotomwa w Waryobha na omonene Yeesu Kiristo. Kobha kyaro ikomi na bhabhere ghano gha nyaraghaini, ndabakherya. ²Mobhare igha nu bhuyo bhokong'u mbahiri bhane hano mohetere kunyanko haghalehaghale. ³Momanyigha, hano motemirwe kobhohoru bhwenyu erabhana obhoghomerya. Mtigha obhomerrya omare emeremo gyaho igha motore kohera bhokong'u otekasha kusuhuwa kokento kyonswe. Hano ⁴Igha sabha kobhoru otakobhola kobhora ono akobhoha kya masarwa ghi nyansha koghegwa ghare na omokama nokorekerwa iyo na iyo. ⁵Kobhohene omonto uyo atakaiteghera iigha arituraganwa okosabha kwaye kurwa komonene. ⁶Omonto ono nkhabhere arre tareng nkonshera yahenehe. ⁷omonto omotaka aratakerwa aiheme kukumera kwaye ighoro. ⁸Enkagha iyo muheri umwene kobhohene bhwaye kobhora anarishaka kyarinyanki rya mukyoro kya omoghondo reno akoheta. ⁹Iryobha reratora na ensaki naeromyia ibyakoria na manyanki gharagwa na ubhuya bhwako kukwa nigho igho abhanto abhame bhalaghotte kumeremo ghyabho. ¹⁰Yaghorwa omonto uyo ono akumerya amatemo kokobha inkagha ya kere amatemo ghayo. ¹¹Alanyore

engatha kobhara bhashire Waryobha, omwene takotema monto he.¹⁴Kera monto kutemwa are na amang'ana gaye umwene amaghogho ghano ghakomothabya nukumuruta ahare. ¹⁵Neho yamarre kwighomba iya masarya okoghegha enda amasarya ghakaibhora nakurwa ko kusarya kokobha bhuyo bhuyo gharahwera kukwa. ¹⁶Abhamwetho abha hanshi mothakanghainwa. ¹⁷Nakeno mohaywe ikiiya nakeno mohaywe kenokebhave kukurwa ighoro nkersike hanse kukurwa hare thatha uwo obhohoru. na gwiki thakwisoryahe kikiriri kenokiswisorya. ¹⁸Waryoha yashagho kothohana bheto obhohoru ubhwa eng'ana iyo bhoheene, kore thomanye kobha kyu urwibhoro orothangati mobhento bheno bhabhombwa ibhyaye¹⁹Momanyire rene abhamwetho abhahanshe. Kila montho arathunwa abhe umwango uwa ukwighwa na atakabha umwango uwa ukushumansha na okorera. ²⁰kobha okekera ukwa omontho thekokore amaiya hee agha Waryobha. ²¹Kuriyo mothore hare ubhghundo ubhwa amasarya no obhoghogho bhwonswe bhono bhorenge hanohonswe igho nubhwisoki mogege eng'ana renoremibhwa mweny, reno rena shinguru ishya okotorya omokama gwenyu. ²²Mughigwere eng'ana motha ighwa igho, morang'hainana abhene kobhene. ²³kobhora ono wenswe aighure eng'ana na yangire koghekora emeremo nkya omontho ono akwimaha ubhusiyo bhwaye kemwekemwe kukimahero. ²⁴Nwibharare ubhusyo bhwaye na ukuya gyaye na konkagha enke nkwebhare. ²⁵Nomontho ora akwimaha ko bhono are umughiro ghono ghobhave, umughilo ghona ghona umweya, nakoghenderya kwikerya kobhora we numwighuka ono akhwebha, ono nomontho ono arehabhwa hano areghekora. ²⁶Hano onyore omontho ono wenswe arakeri umwene kobhaigha omontho uwa inyumba iya okosamamera, kase thakothora kona ghiya ororeme rwaye, nkong'ainare omoyo ghwaye ni inyumba iya kosasama yaye bhosa. ²⁷Inyumba eno erenge inshiya iyo kosasamera naeno ethakosareka hare Waryobha wetho na thatha neno, okothorya abhakwerwa na abhasino kunyanko yabho nukwirenda abhene nubhughundo ubhwa ikyaro.

Chapter 2

¹Bhahiri bhane motakaikyerya ubhukumya bhomonene Yeesu Kiristo, omonene wobhonglore kokohansha nyebhorebhe. ²Omonto nyabhorebhe hano arasohe mwithara ibhohire ekeghera kyedhahabu, nasinghibho shinshiya, gwiki akasoha omotobhu na singhibho sinyanku. ³Na mokorokya ukumwikerya bhokong'u ono ibhohire shinghibho shinshiya nokoghamba " Uwe ikara ahaiya hano gwiki mokatebya omotobhu" Uwe imera haara, na nyore notora wikare hata hanse ya amaghoru ghane. ⁴Kubhuyo temokobhohana bhenyu abhene, nokobha abhendengo bhano bhana amaiteghero amaghogho?⁵Mwiteghere abhahiri bhane abhaghonshe, Waryobha tiya shaghoye abhatobhu bhikyaro kobha abhame bhubbukumya nokohanwa abhokama bhono yatebheri abhaghonshe. ⁶Kokobha mwasera abhatobhu, kuigho taabhame bhakobhanyankya bhenyu, kubhuyo tebho bhakobhahira mokebhohe? ⁷Kubhuyo tabhame bharatoka ling'ana iliya leno mwabherekereywe?⁸Hata igho nyora mwakora obhotoro bhobhokama kyabhono amang'ana ghandekirwe, norrahanshe murikaho kyabhono wiheshire umwenel kuigho morakore bhuya. ⁹Nyora mohanshe abhanto bhande kokera abhande, morakora ekebhe na morabhohwe kbhono nabhasarya bhobhotooro more. ¹⁰Kubhuya ono wonse akwikerya obhotooro bhonse, na gwiki akaitimba kokento ekemwe, noranyore asari obhotoro bhonsigho. ¹¹Kobhono waryobha yaghambire atakataro nomokari wonde, newe gwiki yaghambire " Otakaiti" nyore tokotarahe nomokari wonde na oraita noranyore wasarya obhotooro bhwa Waryobha. ¹²Kuigho mushumashe nukwikerya kyabhano molenge hang'i kunyora obhohoru. ¹³Kobhono ekebhohe nkushakere bila kwabhenoa, ukwabherwa nkwiworokya kore kighoro- yekebhohe. ¹⁴Bhono mbuyake bhahiri bhane, nyore omonto araghamba neena ubhukumya, na tana ghano akokora he kuigho ubhukumya bhuyo mbomotoorya? ¹⁵Nyore numuhiiri wikishasha, labha uwekekari nkutunare singhebho labha isyakorya bhyakile siko. ¹⁶Mlikyenyu akabhateebhya moghende kobhohoru koota omorro namole bhuya, kuigho mokatamwa kobhahana amatomerro ghomobhere, hayo mbuuya? ¹⁷Kubhuyobhuyo ubhukumya ubhwene nyore bhotana obhokorri bhuyo mbukurre. ¹⁸Gwiki omonto wonde yahokoghamba uwe woona ubhukumya na woni nena amakoryo, nyorokya ubhukumya bhwahho bhono bhotana amakorryo, naoni nendakoroki ubhukumya bhwane komakoryo ghane. ¹⁹Ulikeryaigha yaho Waryobha omwe, mbuyaore, kokobha amasambwa nkwikerya ghare nukurighita. ²⁰Kuigho oratuna komanya olemokangi kobhono ubhukumya bhuyo bhira amakorri tekentohe?²¹Kuigho tata weto Abraham yaabyarreywe ubhuya hano yarusirri omona waye Isaka kighoro yalisengero? ²²Moramahe ukukumya kwaye nkwakore emeremo na-amakoryo ghaye, komakoryo ghaye, ukukumya kwaye nkwahikire bhonoyatunanga. ²³Amandeko ngabhaye ghanoghakoghamba, Abrahamu yikereyi Waryobha na akagheerwa kobha omokori wubhuya, kubhuyo Abrahamu yabherekeywe mosani wa Waryobha. ²⁴Moramaha, kobha komakoryo omonto ngogheerwarre ubhuya na tikubhukumya ubhwene he!²⁵Kuigho Rahabu umwithorya tiyagherreywe ubhuya komakoryo ghaye hano yaturung'aina abhanto nokobhahira komohanda ghonde? ²⁶Kobhono omobhere hanoghotana enkorro ngukure, kuigho igho ukukumya hano kotana amakoryo nkukure.

Chapter 3

¹Bhahiri bhane, tebhonswi he morator kobha abhegha momanyire toreghegha eke bhohe eke nene bhokoghhu. ²Kobghora tokosaraya koseshera sharu ono wonswwe akwituratura amang'ana ghaye. Omonto omoheene koto rare konagha omobhere ghwaye. ³Hano tokotoraa ghinsiri kofarasi kuminywa ghabho bharatwighwa katoratore kusorya emebhere ghabho bhonswe. ⁴Omanyen igha emeli enene erahutwa no mokama omororo kondibhwere nna usukani obhoke hano honswe akutuna omoghenda. ⁵Igho igho oroleme ekento ekeke komobhere kena ubhwikumya amanene maha risinsi rinene rera ghotibhwa ne sanse yomoro. ⁶Oroleme ronswe moro ni kyaro kyobhorogho bhwatorwa hamwe nebhento bhombhere ghwento ghono ghwatorwa ubhumwamu omobhere ghonse ghoratorwa omoro eshera yobhoroghe ono akosabhwa omoro ghwa abhakure. ⁷Ityenyi yonso ya mwinsisi, ikinyonyi, keno kikwaghura ekento kyakunyasha keremerwa no monto. ⁸Ataho omonto omwe ono akotora konanghaa oroleme nobhoghogho bhhono bhotaimereye bhwishoye obhonsongo bhukwita. ⁹Kyoroleme toramushengera omonene nna tata weto nna bhuyo toraihma abhanto bhano bha bhobhirwe kukutubhana nna Waryobha. ¹⁰Kuminywa ghiyo ghiyo toraghabha amang'ana amaiya nna amihimo bhahiri bhane amang'ana ghano teghakutuna hee. ¹¹Rilibha limwe relarusa amashe amaiya na amaroro. ¹²Bhahiri bhane omonto umutini tighwe bhore seha gho nsa mzeituni kose Mzabibu ghorebhora sehagho nsa mtini? Ekensekani kena amashe ghomonyo tikirusi amashe ghano gha tana omonyoy? ¹³Nawe mobhenyu ono ana obhoomanyi omonto uyo yoroki obhohene bhwaye komeremo ghyaye obhohabhu bhunu wele omotere. ¹⁴Nyore mona rihari riroro abhene mosekoro senyu temokaihema hee. moraghabha obhorongo nna mokoro yenyu morakana obhoheene. ¹⁵Bhwinsoki bhono tubhwa ighoro hee. bhono bhwikyaro tobho koro hee nubhwarisambwa. ¹⁶Kobghora hano hana rihali ukwilotela koho ibhurungo nna amang'ana amaghogho. ¹⁷Ubhwinsoki bhono bhukuho ighoro obhorabhu bhohashire nobhohashe bhwishoye ukwabherana nna sehagho sinshiya tokakumiya bhanto bhande hee bhaiya. ¹⁸Ehagho inshiya kwenwi bhwere komorebhe ghwamang'ana amaiya.

Chapter 4

¹Rihe, obhoreghani bhwenyu hibhukurwa? bhono bwigombi bhwenyu obhogogo bhono bhakorenta rihe kobhomwe bwenyu. ²Mrighomba keno mothanakyo moraita, morakenyera keno mothathore komaiso genyu. mrithana, morabhehana thimkunyoranahe kobhora, themokosasama Waryobha. ³Morasabha thimukunyora he kobhora mokosabha kamang'ana genyu amaghogho. ⁴Benyu abhasono momanyiri igha obhosani ko kebara keno nabhabhisa harre Waryobha. Kohayo ono akore obhosani kokebhara no mubhisa wa Waryoba. ⁵Kasii mokamanya amag'ana ghano ghaghambwa ighaa omoyo omokoreri ghono ghwathorwe hare bhetho nghano ghana rihali kobhetho. ⁶Okobha Waryoba kurusia keno kethare ukinyore bhuya nkyo okogera amaandeko garaghambhainga Waryobha nkwanghare. ⁷Kuriyo, mogomeri hare Waryobha torone nasambwa nary ndaraghose kuru harebhetho. ⁸Msuntare hang'hi ko Waryobha ono onswa arabhe hang'hi na bhenyu, mooghi amabhoke ghenyu abha mang'ana amabhebhe morabhi emioyo ghyenyu bhara mona amang'ana abhere. ⁹Morogore, mobhabhayere mkure musioori amaseko genyu okobhabhayera kobha obhora. ¹⁰Mohabhuke abhene ko Waryobha narabhainyoki kighoro. ¹¹Motighe kobhehana abhene ko bhene, abhetho ono akoghamba obhoghogho kurikiaye, hata okobhoha mrikiaye no hethire amaigwerano. ¹²No montho omwe newe ana ukebhohe na umokengi wa ibhina, Waryobha, wiki nawe akothothoriya na kothobhoha uwe neng'we ono okobhoha? ¹³Mwigwe bhayo mokoghamba, rero hatha isho turiya kikiaro kera uwkara omoka nokwikara iyo kubhishara. ¹⁴Neng'we amanyire keno kirikore isho? Hatha obhohoru bhwenyu? Kobhora mokobha kya umurumbe ghono ghokohetha. ¹⁵Wiki moraghambe singha no bhosani bhwa Waryobha. Ntoramenye nokomaha kera na kera. ¹⁶Bhono mrihema ko mangha ghenyu ubwihemi bhuyo bhonswe niriragha. ¹⁷Ko ghayo ono akamaha igha arakora amaiya kana themaiha, niriragha.

Chapter 5

¹Mushe bhonigo, bhenyu bhano morenghe abhame, mukure ko ong'oro ghwa keghoro ko bhora inyano eno ighusha ighoro yetho. ²Ubwame bhwemyu bho saribhuni na amaswaro ghenyu ghata kunyirwa ne ebhekonde ebhesarya. ³Esha zahabu eshenyu na shimbiria eshenyu shebhore ubhuera, na abhosarya ubhakombora mahwe ko bhenyu nu kwigwa emebhere ghenyu ko omoro. Mwitoreye emong'o ko inshinsiko sia mwisho. ⁴Mohame, amareho agha abhakori bhe meremo bhara bhano motarare ha ko mageso ko emegondo ighienyu, bhara kura na ikikuro kyabaghesi bhara bhaghesire ebhakurya ebhenyu kihikire komathwe agha enonkwe wa abha serekare. ⁵mmomanyire ekesono mukyaroy na murishomya abhene ko bhene. Mmurrinoria shenkoro shienyu ko urusiko urwa obhoghoghi. ⁶Ekebhohe na ukwita bhano bharenge ko bhohene ono ataghatorka kobhanga. ⁷Ko bhuyo mogomerri bhahiri, ubhuchi bhwa omokhama, kobhorra omorremi okoghanya omogeso umuya ghukurwa kukiario, arraganya ko okoghomeria ko we, kuhika kushimbura sia mberre na sera sheghatwa. ⁸Bhonswe bhenyu mobhe abhaghomeria, mokong'e emioyo kobhora ukucha ki o mokama ko hang'i. ⁹Bhahiri, motaka itema errisoro abhene ko bhene, kori motaghasha ko bhohwa. Mahaa, omobhoi arimerra moghesaku. ¹⁰Ko ukutobhnia, muhiri, momahere inyanko ko obhogomeria ubhwa bha bharaohi bhamahe kaini korina ria omokhama. ¹¹Momahe tora bherekere bhara a bha ghomerrya, "hahoo, mwigihure obhogomeria ubho Ayubu, na mmomanyire ukuthuna kwa omokama hare Ayubu. ne yake omokama ishoye amabhe na ubhunoyohu. ¹²Koheta ghonswe bhahiri bhane, mothaka ihemeria ebhe ko ikiario hatha kwe saro. Hatha amehemerio aghande okobha "ukwitabheria ukwenyu ndaragheria igha" " Okwikeria na okwangha kwenyu" na yaroki "ukwanga" kori motagasha ko gwera mo kibhohe. ¹³Aho uyo onswa ko bhenyu ana inyanko? mpakha asasame na omonto ono onswa ana obhosansoruku? na arenti ubhukumia. ¹⁴Aho ono onswa ko bhenyu ono arore? Na abhe rekere abhaghakha abhe erisongerero . Na abhaghaka bhi sengero bha mo sabhure, bhamohake amaghuta ko erina erya Waryobha. ¹⁵Na masabhi aghobhohene ng'ara hueni omoroye, hano aranyorre akorre ara sarya Waryobha naramwabhere. ¹⁶Ko bhuyo ukwirabhia obhobhe bhwenu abhene ko bhene, ko okosabherana omwe ko murikiaye kori, motore kubhwenibwa. Amasabhi agha omo heene ghara ibhora ubhuya obhonene. ¹⁷Eliya yare omonto mwene amaithagherro kia agheto ya sabhire ko shinguru igha imbura ethagakathwa. Ekhangha kuthwa eya emioka ethatho na emieri esansabha. ¹⁸Eliya akasabha ghwiki, eribha sikitera embura ku kiaro na ekiario kekanyora omogeso. ¹⁹Bhahiri bhane, ko ono onswa kobhenyu hano ya thuna kwichoka ko maheene kosa omonto onde akamukiorya. ²⁰Na amanye igha, ono onswa akoragheria omosarya kurishoka ko nshera yoghosarya na arahweni enkoro yaye kukurwa ko bhaku ara ghubhe ubhwaru ubwa obhobhe.

1 Peter

Chapter 1

¹Bhetero omotomwa wa Yeesu Kristo kobhagheni bhuhunyaragha no, kobhachaghorwa ko ponto yonse Golitie, kapadokie, Asia na bithinia. ²Kukurwa kobhomanyi, bhwawaryobha, Tata kukusabhuunwa nenkoro ehoreeru, kukunyooha kwa Yeesu kristo na kokoto nyeribhwa amanyinga ghaye Enonkwe ebhe kobheenye nukwe keenya kweenye kongeribhwi. ³Waryobha tata weeto kwa Yeesu kristo na atweerwa amate amaiya, kabhhonene bhwa maabhe ghaaye yatohaye ukwehoorwa ghwiki kobhokare kohera ukohonyoorwa ukwa Yeesu kristo kukurwa kobhaku. ⁴Kumwando ghono ghotakohwa, teghoobhe nubhu nyankuhe na teghohwehohe ghwabhekwa kighoro kokutobhekero bheeto. ⁵Kobhotoro bhwawaryobha toranaghibwa kohetore ukwiikenya kukwishoorwa bhono bhomare kohonyoorwa kusinsiko syumu hiko. ⁶Mushomerwe koreno nokanyoorwa kobhonigho matatakerwa kosorambara komateemwa ghoghonse. ⁷Nkyo kekonhera ukwiikenya kwenyu korateemwa ukwiikeerya kwarighari rinene, kokera edhababhu eno ikusira ko mooro ghono ghokoteema ukwa keenya kwenyu. leno nkobha rere kobha ukwiikeerya kwenyu kotore kwebhora obhotoonibhwa obhong'oore nukwisooka kobhohonyoorwa bhwa Yeesukristo. ⁸Temoramo machahe kasi momoha nshire temoko momachahe kasi mramwiikeerya moona umushengo ghono ghatakutubha ni bhwa ghonoghwi shooye syenyu. ⁹Bhoono morahanwa abheene amakorwa ghukwikerya kwenyu ukuhweena kwase nhoru syenyu. ¹⁰Abharoti bhatunire nokobhorya kutuna komanya akumwina kono kutora komanya enonkwe eno ekabhaye kobheryu, ¹¹Bhatunire komanya nkuhwena kwiyaake kukusha bhatunire ghiki bhamanye nenkaghake enkorobya kristo eno ereenge monse yabho nke ya kristo eno ereenge monse yabho nke ya shukumashanga nabho eno yabhanga enkanga eno

yabhalebhyaanga amang'ana ghukurughwa kristo nobhong'oore bhono bhokai shire. ¹²Ghahonyoywe kobharoti kobha bhatomekeranga amang'ana nganona tekobha abhenehe kasi nko bheenyu amaghano ghanangana ghano ko hetera kobhaara bhakoreta eng'ana kubheenyu, konshera yankoro ehoreeru eno yatomirwe kukurwa kighora amang'ana ghano amaika bhakutuna ghahonyarwe koobho, ¹³Kuigho mobhohe obhokende bhobhuraka bhwenyu mobhe abhahabhu komaitegheeroghenyu mobhe nobhokareobhonene ko nonkweeno eraretwe kobheenyu enkagha yokohonyorwa ko Yeesu kristo. ¹⁴Kya bhana abhahene motakabhahwa abhene namaighombo ghano mwakoranga hano mwaare motaramanya. ¹⁵Kasi kyabhono ona yobha bherekaya keye arenge omohareeru bhenyu bhonse mobhe abha horeeru koteemo yeenyu yonse nsiko syonse. ¹⁶"Kobhono ya ndekwa" Mobhe abhahoreeru nkyokekoghera oni nomohoreeru ndenge. ¹⁷Na nyoore mobherekera tata ono akohokomera kobhoheene ko maeremo ghyakera monto tomera enkagha ghoroghenda noaho kukwisooka. ¹⁸Momanyire kobha tiyarenga nkosetongoro hande kozahabhu ebhento bheno bhekosoreka bhenobhatooribhwa kukurwa kose temo syenyu syobhoka seno mwenghire kukurwa ko bhasawenyu. ¹⁹Kasi Mwatooribhwa na manyinga ghasooko ya kristo kyagharing'ondi reno retana obhoghogho hande omohhaaso. ²⁰Kristo yashaghoiwa kabura yakuuanza ikyaro kasi kusinsiko seno syumu hiko yahonyarwa kobheenyu. ²¹Mrikeerya Waryobha koketera koowe ono waryobha yanyokeri kukurwa kobhaku na ona yahaywe obhong'oore motore kwikeerya nokobha nobhokare ko waryobha. ²²Mwakora emebhere ghyenyu kobha emerebhu nobhoheene bhukweekenya kubhwitegero bhubhuriri bhono bhoona obhorange kuigho mohashane kumutunyo kukurwa monkoro. ²³Mwamara kwabhorwa urwa kabhere tikumbusiro eno ekosareka kohetera abhohoru bhwaring'ana ryawaryobha reno ryatighara ²⁴Kokobha emebhere ghyonse nkyama nyaki nobhong'oore bhwaye bhonse nkyariccia nyarinya Nki rinyanki rinyanki nkomarere narika kotonya rere hanse. ²⁵Kasi ring'ana nyomonene nkutighara rere nsiko syonse eno neng'ana eno yangabirwe iya waryobha nokeretwa kobheenyu.

Chapter 2

¹Ko hayo motoore mbareka obhebhe bhonsiigho, obhorongo, ubhubhisa, rihari na matoki. ²Kya bhana abhang'eere mwithombe amebheere gha amarabhu angenkoro okore motore kukiina monse yo bhohoru. ³Hano oranyoore mwameena mwithue ubhuya bhue. ⁴Muushe kowe ona orange righena ryabhohoru renorekomenya reno ryangwe na bhantho kosi ndenoryushughorwa no Waryobha kwiki ni ryendegho koowe. ⁵Bheenye bhoonse nkya maghena ghano obhoheru ghanaghakohaghashwa kighoro kobha righuthu ryekoro okore rebhe nubhisa bhu bhuuya bhono bhukurusya ikimwonso kyekoro keno kikwikeeribhwe na Waryobha kohetero ko Yeeso Omonene. ⁶Ringhoro reraghamba igha "Maaha ko sayuni righena rya mbareka rineno renoryashaghorwa kwiki iryendengo wowonse ono akurikeerya kowe taremaha sensonihe. ⁷Ko hayo obhosoku nu bhwenyu kobheenye bhano moona obhohene kasi "righena reno ryangwa na bhahaghashi reno ryabha righena rya mbareka. ⁸Kwiki righena ryukwikosha naritare " abheene bharikosha bhano bhakwanga righana koreera reno kwiki wanyoore bhashaghoowe kuuryo. ⁹Kosi bheenye neeka eno yashaghorwa ubhusubhi bho bhonene ikaaro ekehoreru, abhantho bho bhotonge bhwa Waryobha okore motore koraghanya amakoro ghe keroghoru agha wora yabhabherekee kwsa mkisunte kuusha ko bhorabhu bhwaaye bhwe eke roghooru. ¹⁰Bhenye timwareenga bhantho he kasi bhoono bheenye na bhantho bha waryabha more bheenye timwaghegha ubhwahe he ko bhoona mwagheghire imaabhe. ¹¹Abhaghonsh mbabherekeeye abhaashe bhongo na bhaghe ndighendi ukwinyima kurwa ronumba oro ghoghurwa bhobhe rono rokothemana na ekerono kya senkoro syeenu. ¹²Moratokerwa kobha ne teemo inshiiya ghathe yibhyeero okore hano bharabhaghambe kanya m mang'ana gheenya amaiya no komotonhya waryobha kurusiko rukusha kwaaye. ¹³Sooka kera odhotonge bwa kere omontho ko bhotoro bhomonene hano oranyoore omokama abhaaye omonene. ¹⁴Oranyoore abhabhaahi bhano bhatomwa kobhashibhya bhona bhokokora amabhe nokabhakumya bhenobhakokora amaiya. ¹⁵Ko bhoora no bhohansh bhwa Waryabha kokora amaiya marakirya mashumasha gheghekangi anga bhantho abhashimu shimu. ¹⁶Kyabhanto bhano bharenge bhuyagha motokatomera abhahiri Ubhuyagha bhenye kukundikirya amanghogho kasi mobhekyabhatomwa bhawaryabha. ¹⁷Mosooke abhanto bhonse mahashe abhahiri mwobhohe waryobha mosooke omokoma. ¹⁸Abhaghorwa mosooke abhanene bheenye kobho sooko bhonse Tomonene ona arenge umuya nomohaabhu kasi ghwiki bhano bharenge abhasaya. ¹⁹Kobhono hano waghomeerya ghonse nkukumibho ore enkogha eno ukurugha bila kaha anwa obhoheene kukwikeenya kwaye kuwaryabha. ²⁰Mbarashishike ehoo hano omonto yakora ebhebhe na ghwiki moraghendeerya kotemwa? kasi hano ora nyoore mokoore amaiya na neho mnyanke kokohokomerwa kuyo nukukumibhwa ukuuya ku Waryobha. ²¹Koreno mwabherekereywa kyabhono kristo ghwiki yarughirwe reghirwe ko ajili yabheenye yabhateghera ikilubhaanhyo motore kosorana amatashoghaaye. ²²Umwene tiyakoore ebhebhehe na tiyamehekaini nobhorango mumunywa ghwayehe. ²³Enkagha eno wee yatokirwe tiyakyooro amatokihe heno yanyakire tiyanya harekirehe kasi yi rusiri umwene koowe ono akohokomera kobhohene. ²⁴Umwene yagheghire ebhebhe bhyeeto komobhere ghwaye komote totakaabha nahase a he bhebhe nakuigho tomenye kobhahene koko temwa kwaye bheenye mwa honebhwa. ²⁵Bhonse Bhano mwangendangendaga kwamang'ondi ghano ghasira kasi bhonigho mwakoora kumwanganari nonoresya wa senkuro syeenye.

Chapter 3

¹Koo enshera bheenye abhakari mwirusi abhene ko bhaghaaka bheenye no kaanyora abhande tebha haashire lingana kohetera etemo ya bhakobho bharatora kurutwa bira ringana. ²Koo bhoora bho obhene naranyare bharashe etemo yeenye inshiya na rishima. ³Eno ekorwe siyo ukwiyorokya kebhora ukusuka siitukya au imienda imiia. ⁴Kose ekorwe ko obhohene bhwa Moonse momoyo na kohetera omoyo umunyoobha. ⁵Ko bhoora ahakari abhatakatifu bhahemire abheene koo enshera eno. Bharenga na imani ku Waryobha na bhakasooka bhaghaaka bhaabho abhene. ⁶Koo enshera eno Sara yaasokire Ibrahimu na akamobherekera "Moghaaka" waaye. Bhunye bhoona na abhaana bhaaye nyooze mokora amaiya na nyooze motakoobhoha amaghogho. ⁷Koo enshera iyoiyo bheenye abhashasha mwikari mbateteru mobhamanye igha bho mbakari mbatenteru, mobhamanye bho kya abhatu rung'ani bharikyeeny abha imituho ighya obhohoru. Makore ighe ili okosasama kweenye kwiteegheerwe. ⁸Emare, bheenye bhoose mobhe na eng'ana emwe, mobhe na amabheera, obhohaashi kyaabhaandeemwe abhaisooku na abhahaabhu. ⁹Motakohaka obhohogho ko obhohogho he, au riitoki ku riitoki he. Moghendeerikobariki ko bhoora mwabherekeeywe motore korya umwando ughwa ghebaraaka. ¹⁰Ona orakohaanshe kuya iyo na amaahe urusiku uruuya razima areebheere rwaaye koo maghogho na iminywa ghaaye koghaamba iniiko. ¹¹Na aisori kutinga amaghogho na kokora amaiya atune obhohoru agheenderi nabho. ¹²Amaiiso agha Omonene gharamomaaha umuuya. na amatwe ghaaye gharaighwa okosasama kwaaye kose ubhusyo bhwa Omunene bhoreenge haghare na bhaara bhakokora obhohogho. ¹³Nnawe arabhasari bheenye nyooze muri ghoom ba reno rereenge iriya. ¹⁴Kose nyooze munyaanka kobhohene mwabhoori kiwa. motakoobhana ghaara bho bhaakobhona motakaabha niiwaasiwasi he. ¹⁵Bheenye momotore kristo mumioyogheeny kya omotakatifu. Ekaagha yoonse mobhe tayari komohoshora kera montho ono akobhabhoorya bheenye nkwaake moona amaiteghero ku Waryobha mokore ighe kwa bhohaabhu na obhosooku. ¹⁶Mobhe na moyo muuya abhantho bhaara bhaakotoka amaisha gheenye amaiya ku kristo bhasooke ko bhoora bharaghamba bhoonde bheenye nky hano moreenge abhahori bha bhohogho. ¹⁷Mbuuya bhokong'u hano Waryobha araighoomba mora nyaako ko okokora amaiya kuriko kookokora amaghogho. ¹⁸Kristo yaam yankire kamwe koo ebhebe. Ono we yaarenga omoheere yaanyaankire ko bheeto bhano tootreenga bhaheene. atoreete bheeto ku Waryobha. Akakakwa ko omebhere kose akakorwa omohoru ko eroho. ¹⁹Ko eeroho akaya koserang'anerya seeroho seno bhoona serenge mookobho. ²⁰Tisyanagheereeyihe hamo obhoteremu bhwa Waryobha bhaghanyaanga enkaagha ya Nuhu siikinko sya abhanto bhake ebhento monaane kuukurwa moomaanshe. ²¹Eno neeharama iya obhobhatizo bhono bhokobhahonia bheenye bhoona Tekya bhoora okooghya ubhughundo kurwakoomobhere kose kya isasamo iriyakub waryobha kohetera ukuryooka kwa Yesu Kristo. ²²Umwene areenge bhobhoko bhory bhwa waryobha. Yagheeye kuuryoobha. Maraka na siinguru razima bhyoonse bhimwighwe.

Chapter 4

¹Kuigho kobhono kristo yarungirwe komobhere mwibhohe ibhoghe bhera bhera umwene yarughirwe rughirwe komobhere akiyhora nebbhe. ²Omonti ono takoghendeerye ghuiki komenya namaighobho kasi nkobhohashi bwa waryoobha, kokomenya kwaaye kono kwatighara. ³Kobhonoenkagha eno yaheta yiisire kokora amang'ana ghano abhaibharo bhakutuna kokora ubhwibhi amaitaghero amaghogho ubhunywi bhwa marwa obho ragheri amaitaghero amaghogho, udhunywi bhamarwa obhoragheri bhokongu sinyangi sikisimbete no kosabha ikitubhanhyo ekeghogho. ⁴Bharakanya mboghogho hano mwanga kokora amang'ana ghayo hamwe abho kuigho bharabaghambira bhoghogho. ⁵Mbararusi ubharu koowe ono akohokomera abhahoru nabhaku. ⁶Nakuigho eng'ana ya waryoobha yahikire koobho bhano bhamara kukwa kobhaigha nokanyoora bhamaare kohokomerwa komebhere ghyaabhu kyabhanto bhatore komenya kuwaryoba monkora. ⁷Umuhiko ghwa mang'ana ghonse ghorasha kuigho mobhe nobhomanyi bhono bhoreng ubhwaheene namobhe namaitegheero ko masobho gheenye. ⁸Kabura ya mang'ana ghose numutunya kokohansha kera omwe kohora obhohanchi tibhukutuna ukweghora ebhebhe bhyabhande. ⁹Mmworoki obhohonshe kokera omwe motakaing'e heeyeke. ¹⁰Kyobhono erenge here amwe wenyu yaghehire obhomanyimobhotomere kokotoorya kyabhaikamereri abhaheene abhobhomanyi ubhwaaru bhono bhwarusibwa bhosa nawanyobhe. ¹¹Omonti hano arushumashe bhobhe nobhoragheerya bhawaryobha na hano omonti arabhatoori na ebhobhe nkyabhono ya haywee na waryobha na eble kokera ko Yeeso kristo obhong'oore nobhonene bhebhe koowe nsiko syonse na ebhe igho. ¹²Abhaghonshe motakoghera riteemwa reno rikusha kobhateema kekento ekehya nokanyoora ekento ekehya nkyareengaho keno kyashanga kobheenye. ¹³Kasi kyahono makoghenderya kunyoora ukunyankibhwa kwa kristo mshomerya na ghiki mushomerwe mkukiriirya kokohonyoorwa kobkong'oore bwaye. ¹⁴Hanooranyoore motokirwe kuriina vya kristo mwatweerya amate amaiya kobhotoro nhnkoro yobhong'oore nenkoro yawaryobha irikara kingaroyeenye. ¹⁵Kasi atakabhaho wowonse ono akurughwarughwa kyumwiiti umwibhi omokori wobhaghagho hande ono akokora amang'ana ghabhande. ¹⁶Kasi hono oranyoore ararughwarughwa kyumu kristo atakamaha ensoni kisi aghesi waryoobha ku riina riyo. ¹⁷Kobhono enkagha yahikire kokebhohe mrghutu kristo rya waryoobha nanyoore nkobheto ikushakera iyake erabhe kobhahara bhatakwikeerya eng'ana ya waryoobha?. ¹⁸Na nyoore omo heena narotooribwa komakong'u iyake erabhe komonto ona atareng omoheene no mokuri we bhebhe?. ¹⁹Kuigho bhonse bhakurughwarughwakobhohonshe bhawaryobha bhahaane senkoro syaabho omobhombi omoheene enkagha iyo bharakora amaiya.

Chapter 5

¹Ndabhakang'aseenya abhaghaka bhano bharenge hamwe nabheenyu oni ono ndenge omoghakamuri kybho mumwimereeri wukurughwarurugwa kwa kristo na ghwiki ona arenge hamwe kobhong'oore bhono bhore mahekana. ²Kuigho ndabha kang'a seenya bhenyu abhaghake moresi rikomo rywaryobha lenorengenge hamwe na bhenyu more maheere, na tekobhono makotake rwa kasi kobhono mohanshire sengoro syensoni kasi kokohansha. ³Motakaikora abhanene kobhanto bheno bharenge hanse yobhomaheeri bhwenyu kasi mobheekerengyo mwikomo. ⁴Hano omoreshwa omonene areretwa more haanwa ekeremba kyobho horeeru keno ketakusirya ubhuya bhwaye. ⁵Bhenyu bhonse abhamura abhake mosoke abhanto bhakoro bheenyu bheenyu bhonse mwibhode ubhwisooku nokotoranhy bheenyu kobheenyu kokobha waryoobha nkwangare abheekenga aka kasi nkohanare enonkwe abhaisooku. ⁶Kuigho mwijooke hense yokobhoko kyawaryobha ukwasinguru ashe kobhainyokya konkagha yaye. ⁷Momotoore ubhuya bhwenyu kighoro yaaye kobhono arabhatoorye. ⁸Mobhe nubhwisooku mwi yangarare ikibhisa kyenyu keera risambwa kyabhono endwe ekong'oono era shabha eratuna omonto wokokamara. ⁹Mwimeere hare mobhe nasinguru kukwakeerya kwenyu, Moramanya igha bhahiri bheenyu bhano bharenge Mukaro bharahetera inyanko kyaghayo. ¹⁰Hano moranyanke konkagha nkiigho Waryoobha wenokwe yonse ono yabhabherekeeye kobhong'oore bhonse monse ya kristo narabhamareeri narabhahane obhomwe nokobhehaana singuru. ¹¹Obhokoro bhobhe koowe nsiko syonse" ebhighe" ¹²Hanshire silwanobkyumuhiiri omoheene nabhandekeeye bheenyu kubhweng'e kohetera koowe, ndabhahana enkoro na ndamaha keno nabhandekeeye ni kyobhong'oore bhobhohene bhwaghorwa ryobha, Mwimeere monse yaye. ¹³Mwkeeri bhano bharenge babeli bhano bhashe ghorwa hamwe nabheenyu, na Marko Omona wane, Atabhakeerya. ¹⁴Mokeranikera omwe kukukunanya kobhohanshi nukushomerwa kobhe kobheenyu bhano morenge monse ya kristo.

2 Peter

Chapter 1

¹Simion Petro omotomwa na omokori wa emeremo wa Yeesu Kristo baara bhonswe mwikerei obhohene bono bhoona ubhera, ko-kohetera obhoronge bwa tata weto Waryoba. ²Amabhe na omorembe biyeengeri kobheenyu kokohetera tata weto Waryobha na omonene weeto YeesuKristo ³Kokohetera okotora kwaye nkwatohaye obhotoro bhwa okotora kurwa hare tata weto Waryobha. ⁴Wiki ko-kohetera ebhento bhiyo yatohane iyo nimuuma enene bhokong'u iya ubhera eno yatohaye okoori tosange umwando gwaye ugwa makora naamakora gha Waryobha kyaigho tokogenderya kutigha obhoghogho bwamu-kyaro. ⁵Ku-kughira iya amang'ana gayo mohangarre bokong'u kukuengerya ubhuya ku gukumia kwenyu na mwengeri obhang'aini. ⁶Kokohetera obhong'aini bhuyo mueengeri ekureengere na ekerengere na okobha na esooko. ⁷Ko-kohetera esooko mohanshane na kokohanshana abhamwebhonswe. ⁸Hano aranyore amang'ana gayo moonago na nkoghenderya ghare kukina kobheenyu ngarabhakore kobha abaghomba na abhanto bhano bhatakwebhora obhong'aini kukurwa omonene weto Yeeso Kristo. ⁹Kasi iga omoontho ora woonswe ataana gayo numuhukuru na nkwebhare esabhuro ya ebhekena byakare. ¹⁰Ko gayo gonswe bhahiri bhane mohaangare bhokong'u okobherekerwa nukwahorwa kwenyu nkorabhe ukwa heene hano morakore gayo ti-munyore ikituroturo he. ¹¹Na igo moraanyoree obhoghare ubwa okosoha koobhokama bwa amakora naamakora. ¹²Oni nendageenderi kobhahetokya kera nkaagha nokanyora moghamanyire na bhoono morameere koobhohene. ¹³Ndaitegeera iga mboronge, nde kokobatakya na okobahitokya kokora amang'ana ghano nkerenge mwigutu mono. ¹⁴Oni nemanyire shinsiko syane ne-nke mbogo ndetanura kurwa mwigutu mono kyabhoora omonene weto Yeeso Kristo yaisa kunyorokya. ¹⁵Nendahangaree kushinguru kobhahitokya muhitoke nkaagantarananora. ¹⁶Koobhora beeto totatunire kukurwa nyuma amagano ghano ganderkirwe igoro ya shinguru sheno shiorokeri omonene wetu Yeso Kristo. ¹⁷Newe yanyoore ubuhika umukumo kukurwa hare tata weto Waryobha hano yaigure engamba kukurwa kumuhika omonene aragamba, uyo newe omana wane omohanshwa ono yaanshomera. ¹⁸Ntuigure engamba kukurwa igoro kurwa kwisaro hano tware nawe kunguku ehoreerueera. ¹⁹Tona eng'ana iya obhoroti eno yayiyorokya mwakora Bhuya okogekora nerenge kyakekemore keno kekosoha mukisunte komoreka bhokya na shinyonyonyi sha omoghorobha shekomahekana momioyo ghyeto. ²⁰Momanye gwiki taho omoroti ono agwiteegera kwandeka kukugira ya ukwitegeera kurwa komoroti umwene he. ²¹Koobhora obhoroti tibwishire kokoha sha komonto wooswehe. Nkukugira omonto yorokibwi naumwika omohooreru.

Chapter 2

¹Abharothi abha obhorongo mbalishokire kobhantho abha isiraeli na abyeghya abharongo mbalisha harebyenyu. Bhugunyi mbareretha amaegya aghobhorongo nabho mbalimwanga omonene ono yaghaghore. mbaliretha obhosarya ubhwa bhongo ighoro yabho abhene. ²Abharu mbarebha na ishinshera shyabho ishya shensoni kokohethera bho mbhareghesarya inshera ibhohene. ³kobhoyo mbhare bharusya abhantho nokokora amang'ana ghabho agha aghoborongo. Ekebhohe kyabho nkiryangoha, ubhosaryamborebhasora. ⁴Kora Waryobha athathighire abhanto abharabu bhano bhaisyori. Bho mbhabha thabhutire mobhaku kori bhabhohwe ni minyororo bhaghanye ekebhohe ronokerebhahekera. ⁵Kora Waryobha thiyaghomereyi ikyaro kya kare. gwiki yabhekire Nuhu, omobherekerwa uwa obhohene hamwe nabhande muhungathe, enkagha eno yathghire amanshe ighoro iya ikyaro keno kyamuthighire. ⁶Waryobha yabhohire imighi igha Sodoma na Gomora kohekera kobha amabhu na obhosarya kore ebhe eyukweghwa kobhaghogho kushinsiko isyambela. ⁷Kase hano yakore riyi, yabthathi Luuthu omonto omoheene. Ono yanyorwe oreribhwi nethemo iyo bhosarya iya bhano bhathakoghotha umughiro ughwa Waryobha. ⁸Kughira omonto uyo omoheene, ono yamenyire nabho urusiko nusiko arainyankya umwene koghara ghano yaighure nokoghamaha. ⁹Kuriyo omonene namanyire kyabhono akothorya abhanto bhaye enkagha iya inyanko nabhono bhakoghomerya abhaghogho ko koghanya ikebhohe kurusiko ronorurika. ¹⁰Kubhuyo mbo abhohene kobhara bhano bhakoghenderya komenya kukwighomba ukwa emebhere no kosera shinguru. Abhanto kyabhano mbhana obhokare ibhwa ukuthuna kwabho, thebha kuobhahe kobhasarya abha obhoheene. ¹¹Nokanyora abhantho abharabhu mbana shinguru kokera abhenthobhande, thebhathore karetha ekebhohe kobho abhenekomonene. ¹²Kughira shithienyi sheno shethana bhongo nshyakorwa kori sheghotwe nukwitwa. ¹³Mbaranyahareke komeremo igha amaghogho ghabho omobhaso ghonswe igha mbamenyire kokora amaghogho agho konghainana hano bhashomerwa nawe. ¹⁴Amaisha ghabho ngakundikiribhwa no obhoraya na tebhakwiswa kokora amaghogho. Bharabhang'aina nokobhagwesya abhasabhiabhare komaghogho. Mbana imiyo ghenoghisoye amaighmbo na bhaighombo na bhana bhanobhaihimwa. ¹⁵Watigha enshera eyobhoheene bhasira na bharwa nyuma shinshera esha amasambwa abhana abha beori ono yakahanshire kunyora amarehi amarusu. ¹⁶Akamokanya kokosarya kwaye. Etekere eno etashumanshaga ekashumansha kyo omonto akakanya amasambwa aghaomorothi. ¹⁷Abhanto bhano nkya ekeseke keno kena amanshe. Nkama amasaro ghano ghakong'anyibhwa no obhokama. Risaro ririto ndehikirwe kobho abhene. ¹⁸Bhara shumansha kukwihema ukwene kono kotana kento. Nkughesya ghare abhanto bhano bhana ubhughombi ubhwa umobhere. Barang'haina abhanto bhano bhakobhang'osa bhara bha menyire komasaryo. ¹⁹Bharatebhya abhanto okohaterwa kwabho enkagha iyo bho abhene nabhabhone abha obhosarya ubhwa ubhugundo. Kughira abhanto nokorwa bhare abhabhohe kokerakekomoke. ²⁰Ono akwikara hare na nubhughundo ubhwa ikyaro nokanyora nobhonga'aini obhwa omonene no omotorya Yeesu Kiristo na wiki akaringa mubhughundo ubwa ikyaro kohetera obhong'aini bhuyo wiki nkomarare abha omoghogho kekera bhora yare. ²¹Yare igha abhanto bhayo singa tebhanyire enshera iyo obhohene kokera okomanya na wiki ukughitigha eng'ana iya umughiro omohoru nghono bha haywe. ²²Shenkoryo sheno nshena obhohene bhwaho. "esese nkukyora ere amaroki ghaye. Na embeshe eno yisabhibhwi nukyora ere wiki momatoto.

Chapter 3

¹Bhono ndakwandikira uwe, omohanshi wane rithasha ndinghi irya kabhere kokothakya kobhongo. ²Kore othore kuhita amang'ana ghano ghaghambirwe unkagha iyo eno bhathare bharabhaho abharoti abhaobhonene bhono bhokere bhonswe kokoknibhwa no omonene weto omothorya kokoheteraabhatomwa. ³Omanye reno mbere, igha mbatwa ngire na mbalisha kurukiko rono rorehwa mbarebhanga bhenyu mbari ya hamwe na amang'hana ghabho. ⁴Bharaghamba "Herore urusiko urwa ukuringa?" Ba tata Bheto mbakuree, na bheto bhonswe nigho byare kukurwa enkagha iyo yare ho iyaobhobhombi. ⁵Bhakaikokya kwebha igha ikyaroye ne ekebhara mbiya bhaye kukurwa komanshe na ikohetera amanshe kare hayo, kong'ana iya Waryobha. ⁶Na okohetera eng'ana yaye iya amanshe ghakabha ekebhara konkagha iyo, hano yanyore yishoye amanshe yasarihwini. ⁷Kobhono ekebhara na ighoro nshebhekirwe nenghang'ana iyo iyo iyo omoro. mbhebhekiwe koghanya urusiko urwa ekebhara nokosarihwini kwa abhanto bhano bhatana Waryobha. ⁸Eno temanye kwibhisa eng'ana yaho he, abhahanshi kughura urusiko oromwe urwa omonene nkya imyoka ekekwe ekemwe. Na imyoka ekekwe nku urusiko oromwe. ⁹Tigha omonene nkokorare ng'ora kuhikya kera yabhatebheri, kyabho no bhakwiteghera ebhe. We nomoghomerya kobhenyu, takutuna nokanyora nomwe asire, nankwighombare kurusya enkagha kori bhonswe bhanyoreokohona ¹⁰Nokanyora urusiko urwa omonene ndurisha kyo umwibhi, ikyaroye nkere heta kokora ikituri. Ebhento mbere saribhwa ko moro. Ikyaroye ebhento bheno bhemo mbiliighorwaharabhu. ¹¹Kobhora ebhento mberesaribhwa kunshera eno. Igha orebha omonto ona aiyake? Omenye bhoronge kwimenyi rikong'u. ¹²Oratunwa omanye ubhushi ubhwa Waryobha. Urusiko ruyo ikyaroye nkeresaribwi no moro. na ebhento mberesaribhwa ni ibhiyoha ebhero. ¹³Nokanyora yatotebhiri toghanye ekebhara ekehya na ikyaroye ekehya hano benekyobhremenyi. ¹⁴Hamwe abhahanshi kobhora tokoghanya ebhento bheno, Ighasa obhe maiso nuukwing'eribhwa na ukwanga kobha imituroturo nawe. ¹⁵Omahere ubhwhighwerani ubhwa omonene weto ko obhotorya, kyo omohanshi, mura weto Paulo, Kyabono yabhandeke bhenyu koreng'hana na esoko eno yahaywe. ¹⁶Paulo nkoghamba ghayoye ghonswe komatasha ndghi ghaye hoghare amang'ana amakong'u komanyerya abhanto bhano batana nsomi na bhano bataimereye bhoronge. Mbabhesari ebhento bhiyo, kyabhono bhakokora komaandeko kokoghera okosarihwaghabho. ¹⁷Hamwe abhahanshi mmoghamanyire ghayoye. Mwimahere abhene kori motakang'ainwa no obhorongo ubhwa amaghashembe no okotabhuta obhoheene. ¹⁸Kase momenye ko omorembe no olahomanyi ubhwa omonene omotorya Yeesu Kiristo. Nabhono obhonene bhono bhokere bhonswe mbonawe hono na koghenderya kushinsiko shonswe ebhe bhuyo.

1 John

Chapter 1

¹Kera twegure, kera twageroche, ko maiso gheito na mabhoko gheito gha ghotere eng'ana yo bhuhene. ²Na obhohoru bhuyo tobhuroche no koghambira obhuhoru bhuyo bhorengere haretata. ³Khera tweghure, kera twagheroche to ghambhera ke bhenyu mobhe na bhomwi hamwi na tata no mona waye Yeesu Kiristo. ⁴Na tora-abhandikera amang'ana ghano bhenyu kori obhoshomero weito boobheobhuya ⁵Eno neng'ana tweghule no kokoghambhera kokurwa hare we. Waryobha no bhorabhu na hare we ekesente ketehohe. ⁶Ho toghambere gha roratoranya nawe, na toraghenda mo kesunte, torang'ainia na totakokora obhohene. ⁷Hano toraghende ko bhorabhu kyabhora arenge, ntoratorani bheto abhene na manyinga gha Yeesu Kiristo yatosaabhore kurusya ebhebheyeito. ⁸Ho toranghambe igha totane ebhebhe tore eng'aina abhene no obhohene tibhorenghe ko bheito he. ⁹Hano tolirabhi ebhebhe, we no moheene oko twabheera amabhwe gheito. ¹⁰Hano toraghambe igha totarakora amable, toramkora we kobha omorongho, neng'ana yaye te-rengere kobheto he.

Chapter 2

¹Abhana bhane abhahanshi, ndabhandekera amang'ana ghano bhenyu motakakole a masaryo. Kobhora nyore omwe wenyu nakora amasaryo, ntona umwamori ono alenge hamwe na tata, Yeesu Kiristo omokori wa amaiya. ²Uno nomoghambania wa masaryo ghetu, na tikomasaryo ghetu agheneke, kobhora ghwiki nko ekyaro kyonswe. ³Koreno ntomanyire igha ntomomanyire wee, kyabhono torabheke seng'ana syaye senosetakotambokwa. ⁴Umwene omoghambi, nemanyire Waryobha" Okobha to koghota ubwamori bwaye he, mworongo na obhohene tebhohene monse yayehe. ⁵Bhono ono onse akoghota ling'ana lyaye, obhohene komonto uyo obhoghonshe bhwa Waryobha bhwakorwa bhuya, ko reno ntomanyire igha monse yaye tore. ⁶Ono akoghamba amenyire monse ya Waryobha alatakerwa umwene gwhiki kuya kyabhono Yeesuyagheye. ⁷Abhaghonshe, tenkobhandekera bhenyu ubhwamori obhohyale, bhali ubhwamori bhwa nabho kukurwa kare, ubhwamori bhwa kare neng'ana eno mwithule. ⁸Hata ighe ndabhandekera bhenyu ekehendo ekehya, keno kelenge obhohene ku-kikiristo na kobhenyu kobhono ikisunte nkohetakere na bhorabhu bhwa obhohene bhorengi tayaribhoramereka. ⁹Ono akoghambha na lengi kobhorabhu na ararerela mura wabho nalengi kukisunte hata bhono. ¹⁰Ono ahanshire mura wabho nkomenyare. kobhorabu na tereho ling'ana lyilyonse leno lekotora komolerye. ¹¹Bhono ono akoleela mura wabho nalengi mukisunte na nkoghendele mukisunte, na uyo atamanyire hayi akiyahe, kobhono ikisunte kyaribha amaisogheye. ¹²Ndabhandekera bhenyu bhatata kobhono momomanyire kukurwa kale. ¹³Ndabhandekera bhenyu, abhamura kobhono mwamotama omosarya oola mbandekeye bhenyu abhanabhake kobhono momanyire tata. ¹⁴Mbandikiye bhenyu bhatata, kobhono momanyire ono yaleho kurwa kale, nabhandekeye bhennyu abhamura kobhono morengi molembi muya, na ling'ana lya Waryoba nkwikara lere kobhenyu, na mwakeralisambwa. ¹⁵Motaka hansha ikyaro wala amang'ana ghamukyaro, hano oole alahanshe ikyaro, obhoghonshe bhokohanshe tata tanabhohe. ¹⁶Kobhono kila kento, keno lengi mukyaro, ukehanshwa kyomobhere, ekehanshwa kya amaiso, na ikisirani kyobhoholu, tibhikulwa na kotatahe, kobhono bhelalwa mukyaro. ¹⁷Ikyaro na ebhehanshwa bhmo nkohetabhele, ila ono akokora amaigha gha Waryobha uyo nkobhaleho. ¹⁸Abhana abhake, ne enkagha yokohwa, kya bhono mwithure ono a kwanga Yeesu Kiristo alasha, hata bhono abhangi bha Kiristo bhaishire, kohali eno ntomanyire ne-enkagha ya okomarisirya. ¹⁹Mbagheye kukurwa kobheto, kobhono tebhale bhetohe, nyore bhakabheye, abheto, mbakaghendeleyi kobha hamwe na bheto, kobhora enkagha eno bhagheye, iyo yolokeri tebharebhetohe. ²⁰Kobhora mwahakwa amaghuta na omoghokombi oola, bhenyu bhonse momanyire obhohene. ²¹Tinabhandekeye bhenyu, kobhono temomanyire obhohene hekobha kobhono moemanyire, tebhoho obhorongo bhwaobhohenehe. ²²Nawe omorongo kutigha nono akwanga kobha Yeesu ni Kiristo? omonto uyo numwanga wa Kiristo, hala yangile tata na omona. ²³Taho ono akwanga omona akabha na tatahe, ono wonse akwikerya omona yana tatawonse. ²⁴Keno mwithule kukurwa kale tigha keghenderi kobha kbhenyu bhonse nyole keno mwithule kukurwa kale. Nkikara kobhenyu bhonse, gwiki mlakare bhonse kotata na komona. ²⁵Na eno neyo eng'ana, eno yatohaye tobhe no obhohoru bhokoghenderya. ²⁶Nabhandekeye bhenyu ghano kobhono bhakabhalongekire bhenyukobhusirya. ²⁷Nakobhenyu amaghuta ghala mwahaywe kukurwa kowe, nhaikaye kobhenyu monse, tumulituna omonto wowonse kobhorokerya he, ilanyore amaghuta ghaye gharabhorokerya amag'ana ghonse, na ngbhohene na teghebhorongohe na nyore ghabhorokerya, mwikare ndani monse. ²⁸Na bhono abhana abhahanshi mwikare monse kowe, enkagha eno alisha totore kobha na ubhusisu na tukuyighwa ensoni kobholongwe bhwaye hano alisha. ²⁹Nyore momanyire kobha ighe nomoneene, momanyire kila omwe ono akokora obhene yebhorwa nawe.

Chapter 3

¹Momahe obohanshe bwayake atohaye tata iga toberekerwe abana ba waryohoba na go tore. Ekebara teketomanyire he, kobhora ketamomanyire we. ²Abahanshani bento na abaana bha waryobha toramanyekana bhono erebha hee Kristo hano aremara toretubhana nawe na toremomaha bhono ali. ³Kera omwe ono ana obhokare ekyanga eno irisha eno yokeribwa obhotangati hale weeokwisendora. ⁴Omonto ano akogendenderrya kosarya kokora ebhebhe uyu arasarya endagano kobhora ekebe nokosarya endagano. ⁵Momanyire Kristo yolokibwi kurusya ho ebhebhe bonswi na monse yaye ebhebhe tebhemo he. ⁶Ataho he ono akwikara mwaye akore ekebhe. Monto ataho ono akogenderya kukora ekebhe ono yamoroshe akamomanyawe. ⁷Abhana abhaiya timokaikerya okong'ainwa na monto wo wonswwe ono ako kora amaiya na no bhohene, bhora Kristo anobhohene. ⁸Ono akokora e-bhebhe no wa risambwa kobhora risambwa nikori ra e-bhebhe kurwa kare kubhuyo omona wa waryobha yatorwe ho kosarya e-bhebhe byalisambwa. ⁹Ono wonswwe yebhorwa na waryoba takokora e-bhebhe kubuyo entetere ya waryoba nkwikara ere monse yaye taghendeeri kokora e-bhebhe kobora yebhoywe na waryoba. ¹⁰Ko reno abhana bha waryoba na bhana bharisambwa mbaremanyikana. Ono wonswwe atakokora keno ketare ikyobhohene tuwa waryoba he hata ono atahanshire muhiriwaye. ¹¹Kubhuyo iyo nayo eng'ana eno mwithule kukurwa kale khobha toratunwa tohanshane bheto abhene ko bhene. ¹²Ti yaale kya Kaini yale omoghogho na yaitire muhiri waye na kwake ya mwintiree. Yamwitire bhono amang'ana gaye amaghogho na aga mu hiri waye gareamaiya. ¹³Bhahri bhano temokarogora hee ikyarokobharega. ¹⁴Ntomanyire twarwa mobhaku kosoha obhohoru bhono tohanshere abhahili ono wonswwe ata no obogonshe nkoghendeerya are mobhaku. ¹⁵Monto wo wonswwe ono akorerela muhiri waye nu mwiti na momanyire obhohoru bhu mukuru tubhukwikara monse yu mwitihe. ¹⁶Kohetera leno ntomanyire ligonshe kokubha Kristo yarusiri obhohoru bwaye kobheto. Na bheto toratunwa kurusya obhohoru bheweto ku bhahiri. ¹⁷Ono wonswwe ane bento alamaha muhiri waye ono anubhutobhu ku igho alakanya e nkoro yaye kwabhera uyo igho? Obhoghonshe bhwa waryoba yake bhukwikara mwaye. ¹⁸Abhana bhane abhaghonshe totakahansha ku-minywa na komang'ana aghene tohanshe kokola naobhohene. ¹⁹Koreno ntomanyire ntoreng kobhohene nekoro yetu ne manyire numwene. ²⁰Nyore senkoro syeto sera tobhoha waryobha monene kokera senkoro syeto, umwene nkomanyere amang'ana ghonswee. ²¹Abhaghonshe nyore senkoro syeto setakotobhoha ntona obhokare ko waryoba. ²²Na keno kyonswe tokosabha nturikinyora kurwa kowe kobhora tokoghota anaraghano ghaye torakora amang'ana ghano ga komushomera kobhurungebwaye. ²³Eno neyo ndagano yaye kuigho turatunwa twikeri kuhetera irina eryo mona waye Yeesu Kristo, okohanshana ko bene bhora yatohaye endaghano yaye. ²⁴Ono akwikerya se ndagano syaye nkoghenderyare kobho nawe na waryobha. Nkwikarare monse ko bheto ko mokama ono yatohaye.

Chapter 4

¹Abhahanshani motakaikerya emioyo omohoreri, nigha mogetashere momahe hanga ghirure hare Waryobha, Kegera abhaghabhi abharongo mokyebhara. ²Koghayo moramaye emiyo emehoreri hare Waryobha ghenogheshire komobhere ghwa Waryobha. ³Na emiyo emehoreru ghenoghenoghetakwikerya Yeesu Kiristo ghenomwatebhwiibhi igha ghisha mokebharakeno⁴Bhenyu abha Waryobha abhana abhahanshwa bhano morenge komoyo. ⁵Byayo na abhekera bharamba aghekebhora. ⁶Bheto abha Waryobha onotatare wa Waryobha taighwe heko ghayo, taramanye imiyoemehoreru. ⁷Abhaanshi tohanshane abhene kobhene. ⁸Ono atamohanshere tamomanye he Waryobha nomohanshi. ⁹Ko ghayo obhohanshi bhwa Waryobha mbware ghate yeito. Waryobha yothomire omona waye Yeesu kusha kokebhara tomenya nawe. ¹⁰Ko bahanshani yatohanshire hata akarentha Yeesu agheghe amaraghagheito. ¹¹Abhahanshani nyore Waryobha natohanshere, na bheto tohanshane abhene kobhene. ¹²Taho hata omwe ono yamaha Waryobha hano torahanshane abhene Waryobha narikare mumioyo gheito. ¹³Koreno tomanyirigha, torengemomoyo gwaye, kobhora yatonana omoyo omohoreru. ¹⁴Ntwamaha Waryobha atomire Yeesu kotorya abhanto bhae kokebharakeno. ¹⁵Ono akerei igha Yeesu no mona wa Waryobha, Waryobha narikale mumioyo nangiye na abhana bhaye. ¹⁶Tomanyire obhonene na obhohanshani bhono Waryobha anabho. Waryobha no mohanshi, narengemumioyogheito. ¹⁷Obhohanshani bhasoha kumioyo na tobhe no obhokare urusiko rwa ekebhohe kyeito. Kobhora ana bhethombo nabeito thonawe. ¹⁸Tebhobhahe kobhohanshani okobha obhohanshani ubhuya bhotohana obhobha bwakebhara. Kobhora, abhobha bharabha hai na ekebhohe. Ono akobhaha tharabha no bhohanshanihe. ¹⁹Ntohanshaini kobhora Waryobha natohanshire mbere. ²⁰Hano oranyere omwe wnye ahanshire Waryobha na eno aregire mrikiaye kyo no morongho. Kobhora onothahanshire mrikiaye, yale arahanshe Waryobha. Ono atakomaha Kobhora onothahanshire onokomaha? Thohanshe Waryobha onokomahwa. ²¹Eno neng'ana enothakotambukwa onothahanshire Waryoba nigha ahanshe na abhande.

Chapter 5

¹Omonto ono wonse akuikerya igha Yeesu yebhoywe na Waryobha na ono wonse amohanshire anaure wa tata Waryobha gwiki abhahanshire abhana bhaye. ²Ko linga'na leno tomanyire igha tobhahe nshire abhana bha Waryobha anotohanshire Waryobha tolakola amakaniyo ghaye. ³Komohansha Waryobha nigha kokora amakaniyoghaye. ⁴Ono wonse yebhoywe na Waryobha ana ghatola agha ikyar. ⁵Nare ono akekotora ikyar no akuikerya igha Yeesu no omona wa Waryobha. ⁶Ono yiishire na amanyigha na amanshe newe Yeesu. ⁷Kona abhatato bhano bha kuimererya. ⁸Omokama omohoreru, amanshe na amanyinga bhano bwonse abhatato nkuikereraniya amang'ana ghano tata, ling'ana na omokama omohoreru te ghakororekana mo endaghano yakale. ⁹Kama toraikerya ubhwimereri ubwa abhanto tuikereri ubhwimereri ubhwa Waryobha mbhohene kokela bhuyo. ¹⁰Omonto ono ana ubwimereri kowe ana ling'ana lyaye na ono atakoikerya amang'ana agha Waryobha alamokola no molongho. Kobha tiikereyi eng'ana eno Waryobha yatomile omonawaye. ¹¹Ne ng'ana neno igha Waryobha atohaye obhohoru na obhohoru bholenge kowe. ¹²Ono alenge no omona ano obhohoru na ono atho omona wa Waryobha tanoobhohoru. ¹³Nandikile ghano igha momanye igha mona obhohoru, bhano mwikereyi rina lya omona wa Waryobha. ¹⁴Obhokare bweto mbele ya Waryobha ni gha leno tosabire mo bhohansi bwaye tolalinyola. ¹⁵Lende alatugwa tosabe ekento keno kyonsenalatohaye. ¹⁶Alakora amabhebhe bhono bhotana uruku, amosabhere Waryobha nalamohaye obhuhoru. Ndaghamba na bhana bhatana amabhebhe ghano gha kuleta uruku, ntakobhatebya monsabhere ghayo. ¹⁷Amaghogho ghonse namabhebhe gwiki ghano ghatanauruku. ¹⁸Tomanyire igha keno kebyoywe na Waryobha ketakokola amabhebhe. Keno kebyoywe na Waryobha kelalenda kila nseko na lisambwa letakomotola. ¹⁹Tomanyire bheto na bhana bha Waryobha gwiki embaleka yende bhalenge olo pande ulwaisambwa. ²⁰Gwiki tomanyire omona Waryobha yiishire kutohana obhomanyi gwiki kotoleta waye tolanyola ubhomanyi tolamomanya mahenehene gwiki tolenge monse waye waye Yeesu Kiristo Waryobha no moheene gwiki ano obhohoru ubhwa mbele. ²¹Abhana bhano mwikale ahale na masambwa.

2 John

Chapter 1

¹Kukurwa ko omoghaka kukuya ko omokari omochagurwa na abhana bhaye, bhano hanchire ko bhohene na thoni umwene he, kose na bhara thamanyire obhohene. ²Ko bhora obhohene bhono bhorenge ko bheto na bhono bhoramenya hamwe na bhetho amakora gonswe. ³Enonkwe, ubhuya, omorembe mberabhe na bhetho ghukurwa ko Waryobha. Tata na kukurwa hare Yeesu Kiristo, omona wa tata, ko obhohene naobhohanchi. ⁴Nchomwe bhokong'u igha manyire abhamwe bha abhana bhararaya ko obhohene, kobhora tho turung'aini amang'ana amakong'u ghano kukurwa hare tata. ⁵Na bhono ndakosasama uwe otemokari, tigha nda kwandekera omoragheryo omohya na kobhangera thware na ghiyo kukurwa e kembere igha erathunwa to hanchane bheto ko betho. Na bhono mbo obhohanshi thono tho kothunwa kuyabho, kokorengania na emeregheryo eghwaye. ⁶Ghono ngho omoragerio ghora kyobhora mwitegereye kukurwa ekembere, igha morathunwa kogenderiakuriyo. ⁷Kobhora abhang'enerya abharu bhathambire ko ekyarol na thebha kwikarya igha Yeesu Kiristo yachire ko omobhere. uyo newe omong'aineria na umwangi wa kikiristo. ⁸Mwi mahere abhene igha temoghothabutha amag'ana ghara thomarre kukora omoremo okobha korimothore kuturug'anabhohene. ⁹Ono onswa akoghenderya mbere na takumenya ko amegya agha Kikiristo, tana Waryobha he. Ora akomenya kubhuengya ana tata na omona onswa. ¹⁰Kama omonto aracha ko bhenyu na ta koretha ubheghya bhono mothaka muthurughana msinyumba syenyu na mothaka mokerya. ¹¹Kobhora ono akomokerya arabha hamwe ko mang'ana aghaye amaghogho. ¹²Nena amang'ana amaru agha ukukwande kera na thinthunire ko ghandeka ko ekaratasi iya ubwino. okobha nendache kobhenyu na toshumanshe ubhusyo ko bhusyo, igha ukuchomerwa kweto kunyora kukurwa bhunga. ¹³Abhana abha umusubhati wenyi omochagurwa bharabhakerya.

3 John

Chapter 1

¹Moghaka, kwa Gayo omogonshe, ono ahanshire kobhohene. ²Omogonshe nda kosabhera unyore komang'ana ghonswe no obhohene na omorembe omuya kama bhora enkoro yaho ikutuna. ³Kobhora nshomoye bhokog'u

kagha nateghibhwi na abhahiri bhara bhaishire kurusia obhohene. ⁴bwabho kobhora okoghendria obhohene. ⁵Omohashi oraghendria kobhohene kobhora kotorya abhagheni. ⁶Bhara bharusiri obhohene na obhohanshi bhwabho mbele ya risengero orakora bhuya okobaghendia koroghendo rwabho kobhora ikushomera waryobha. ⁷Kokobha kurina, bhatanoye tebha gheghire kento kyonswe kyonswe he kura kobhanto be kyaro. ⁸Bhono toratunwa tokome abhanto kama bayo. Kokubha tobhe abhakori bhe meremo kamabho kobhohene. ⁹Kaghora ekomo eng'ana nyabhorebhe okobha Diotrofe, ono ahanshire kobha uwambele mobhare yare nabho takwi kererania nabho he. ¹⁰Hano ndisha ndihita amakorano ghaye ghano okokora kobhara okoghamba amaghogho gha kwikora nyuma na bhento. Tukwikerya na mang'hana ghano umwene atahanshere abhahiri hano yangire abhande bhano bhaighombire kokoma abhahiri no kobhakerya bharwe mokomo. ¹¹Mogoshe tokegha ekeghogho okobha keno kishomire ono okora amaiya na waryubha. ¹²Demerio yakeribhwi na bonswe na abhahene bhaye, hata igbo bhetho naibaimereri omanyire ubhwimereri bhweto mbo bhohene. ¹³Nena amang'hana amaru oghokokora kobhono tingutuna koghang'ora na e-karamu na ubwino. ¹⁴Kobhono ndatuna komaha bhongohano na tushumanshe na uwe maiso marabhu. ¹⁵Omorembe ghobe na uwe na masani bhara ba kokerya. Kerya abasani kera omwe ku lina ryaye.

Jude

Chapter 1

¹Yuda omotomwa uwa Yeesu no Mura omwabhe Yakoobo ko bhra bhabherekarwa, abhahanshwa abha Waryobha tata na bhana bhabhekiwe okoghanya Yeesu Kiristo. ²Amabhe na ubhwigwe rano na obhohansi wengeribhwe kobhenyu. ³Abhasani hano narekokora ubwitomi okobhandekera bhenyu kenoketare igba mkinyore bhenyu bhonswe. Yanghire nkabhandekera kokobhaghambni kore mohambnere ko obhoheene na ukukumya kono mwahaywe kamwe igba ko bhara bhaikereyi. ⁴Kobhora abhanto bhande bhaisoheri bhukiri hare bhenyu abhanto bhano bhatorewa emebhaso konganya ekebhohe. Abhanto bhano bhano bhatakosasama enokwe bhano bhakusiorya eng'ana iya Waryobha weto kobha amang'ana amaghogho nukuangha omonene umwene na omonene Yeesu Kiristo. ⁵Bhono nehanshire kobhahitokya bhenyu nokanyora unkara mwamanyire ko kento kenokebhaye igba ominene yabhatori abhanto kukurwa mukyaro iky Misiri. Kase enkagha yende yabhaitire bhara bhatare kumwikerya. ⁶Abhanto abharabhu bhano bhatorendire ahase habho abhene. bhakatigba imighi gyabho gheno gherenge igyene Waryobha akabhathora kuminyororo igba shinsiko shonswe, mukisunthe, koghanya ekebhohe iky urusikooronene. ⁷Kya bhora Sodoma na Gomora na imighi gheno ghyainare, gheno gyasohire igheene kobha hoyeri na bhakaghoti ithubho eno ethare iyabho mborokibwi kukutubhania kobhara bhakunyanka moke bhohe iky omoro ughira nsiko shonswe. ⁸kobhora inshera eraera abharoti bhano bhonswe nkosarua bhare emebhere gyabho nukwanga obhotonge na bharaghamba obhorongokomokoro. ⁹Nokanyora Mikaeli omonto omorabhu omonene, hano yare kwitana na risambwa no okobhorania naryo komobhere ugha Musa, tyathore koreta rithasha ndighi irya obhorongo bhwaye kughira akaghamba "omonene akokani". ¹⁰Abhanto bhano bharareta obhorongo kokento keno, bhatamanyire kera shitiyeni sheno shetana hakeri nkomanya shere kukunyunka na ghano ngoghabhasari. ¹¹Ndabha somasya bhenyu kobhora moghendire konsheera iya Kaini, na okokora Masryo agha Balaamu. Bhakakwa bhonswe komasaryo aghaKora. ¹²Bhano nsentare kunyangi shenyu eshya obhohanshani, bhararya enyangi eya shensoni bharairagherye abhene na amasaro ghano ghatana manshe, ghano ghakong'anyibwa na omokama. Ne mennto gheno ghetana amotho hande ghetana shenseka gheno ghyia kwa harekabhere ghokaihwa imili. ¹³Na mayengo agha inyansha ghano ghana ikituri ghakurusya shensoni shyagho aghene ni shinyota shene shikutubhania na ubhumwamu ubwa ikisunte na bhwabhwekwa kobhoabhene. ¹⁴Enoko, wa muhungate komarina agha Adamu yabhara teye akaghamba mothamaha omonene arasha na ebhekwe ne bhekwe ebhya abhanto abhaiya abhaiya bhaye. ¹⁵Kori bhabhe abhabhoke omonto no omonto uwonde nokobhoha bhano bhakuikerya Waryobha komang'ana ghabho ghonswe ghano bhamara kokora kushinshera sheno shetare na komagh'ana ghabho amaroro bhano bhatare kosasama bharaghamba kowe. ¹⁶Mbano mbhra bakwig'herya abhashongereri bhano bhono bhakoghoti ama'ana aghaobhosarya bhwabho. Bhano bhakwihema nakukunyora kwabho bharang'ainaabhande. ¹⁷Kughira bhenyu abhasani muhite amang'ana ghano ghaghambirwe kare hayo na abha thomwa abha omonene Yeesu Kiristo. Mbaghambire hare bhenyu konkgha iyo erehwa. ¹⁸mbharebha no abhanto bhano bhakotoka na bharakora amang'ana ghano ghatare kokosasama. ¹⁹Abhanto bhano mbano bhakuthiambya, bhano bhakwimererwa amang'ana aghabho aghakare geiki tebhanankoro. ²⁰Bhenyu, bhare bhasani, kyabhuyo mwikwihaghashia kukumya kwenyu ukuya bhokong'u na kyabhono mokosabha monkoro ehoreru. ²¹Mwihaghi ko obhohanshani ubhwa Waryobha na moghanye amabhe agha omonene weto Yeesu Kiristo ono akobhahana obhohoru ubhwa nsikoshonswe. ²²Mboroki amabhe kobhara

bhana ubhwobha. ²³Motori abhande kokobhasaka kukurwa momoro ko bhande mworoki amabhe kukwobhoha na mosere inghebho eno ehakirwe riko noomobhere. ²⁴Bhono kono akotora kobharenda motakaituratura kori mwimere kobhombere ubhwa eshinguru shiye motaghabha na ng'ana na mushomerwe bhakong'hu.

²⁵Wawaryobha umwene omotorya kohetera Yeesu Kiristo omonene weto obhohoru bhobhe harewe obhonene obhothori na obhokong'hu bhano bhwareho enkagha yonswe. na bhona na kokoghenderya . Amina.

Revelation

Chapter 1

¹Bhono nuvunyorwa bwa Yeesu bono Waryobha ya mohaye oloki abakoli bemelemo gyaye amangano galbe mbele hano. Yakore igho gamanyekane kokotoma abalabu baye ko bakoli baye bemeremo Yohana. ²Yohana yaghambile amang'ana kobanto bolonge ko keno yaloshe kukulwa kong'ana ya Waryobha no komang'ana ghano yalusilibwi Yeesu Kiristo. ³Yaikelibwa hano akwegibwa kumwika gono akulusia amang'ana go moloti nuukwikerya gano ga ngolwe muyo, kobhono enkaga ebye. ⁴Yohana komasabelo muhungate gano galenge Asia: Obohalu bhobe hale benyu no omolemba gobe kuyo aho, uyo aho na ono alisha kukulwa nimiyo muhungate geno gelenge kukitumbe keno kekomahwa ikyaye ikya kale. ⁵Nu kulwa ku Yeesu Kiristo ono alenge umwimereli omohene umwebolwa umbele kobhano bakule no omotangati wa abakama abe ebala keno: Hale we ono atohanshile nokototala buya kulwa ko bebe byeito komanyinga gaye. ⁶Yatokore koba abakma abasubi aba Waryobha na tata wabho halewe obhoholu na shinguru sinsiko syonswe buya. ⁷Mahera, alasha na amasalo amaiso ngalamomahee, na bano bhonswe bamosabile amakabila gonshwe ge ekebala ingalaikare oboho waye nigo, omolemba. ⁸"Noni Alfa na Omega," alagamba omokama Waryobha we nawe ahoo na ono yale ho nano akusha na singulu. ⁹Oni, Yohana -mura wenyu na omwe ono akobha hanmwe n abenyu kunyanko no obhokama no bholemelia bhono bhoho ku Yeesu; Nalenge ko kebara keraberekerwa Patimo ko ng'ana ya Waryobha na Kong'ana ya Yeesu. ¹⁰Nale komokama ulusiko lwa omonene nagule mogongo gwane egamba yaigoro okanya ne keroda. ¹¹Ngola, " wandike koketabo gano okomaha na ogahile komagambelo muhungate kuya Efeso, kuya Simirna, kuya Pergamo, kuya Thiatira, kuya Sardi, kuya Philadelphia, na kuya Laodikia." ¹²Akasorya komanya ne engamba ya gwe iyo ono yashumamashaga naoni hano na isyori ikanyora obhotambe bwe esahabu ikya setara muhungate. ¹³Gate gate ya olotambe ulwa etara yalemo omwe kyomona wa Adamu ya fware engasho etambe eno ya hikile hanse ya amagoro gaye nu umushibi ugwa esahabu mo bhokende bwaye. ¹⁴Omotwe gwaye na sintukya syaye nsile sendabu kya amabuli amalabu ke saruji na amaiso gaye gale kya libu lyoomoro. ¹⁵Amatashio gaye gale mayai gano gogibwa bokong'u, kya mage amaberetu gano gahemberwa no omoro, nengamba yaye yale kya amashe amalu gano gakogela kubwalu. ¹⁶Yagoteleye sensase muhungate kokoboko koryo, kukulwa kumunywa gwaye umuhiyo gono gona oboge mbala sionswe ubu siyo bwaye bwale kyomobaso. ¹⁷Hano namoloshe nagoye momagolo gaye kyo moto ono akwe atola okoboko kwaye kwa bolyo kegoro yane na kogamba "Otakoboha oni nuwa mbele ndenge nuwa nyuma. ¹⁸Ono neho na wanyora ikule, iga mahahonde kuya iyo, nena ebyegoro ibya baku na amasambwa. ¹⁹Igha ng'oola gano gano oloshe gano okomaha bhonuigo na gano galilishoka nyuma ya gano. ²⁰Kubuyo gano ghaibisa kosensase muhungate sela sheno naloshe kokobhoko kwane kwa boryo neketambe kila kotara ya muhungate esase ya munungate no molabu wa amasengero muhungate eketambe kya shetaramungate na masengero muhungate gala"

Chapter 2

¹"Ko malaika wa rigamero irya Efeso oleng'ole: "gayo na mang'ana gaola agoteleye sesase mhungate kokobhoko kwaye kwa bholyo, wee nalagende ko ebesonso bya esahabu ibya setara mhungate yangambiligo. ²Ndamanya keno okore ne shingulu shaho sye imeremo no obhotelemu bwaho kemwe, tunyole koba nabo abashema hee. wabatema bwonswe bano bakwibelekelabaimeleli kula ta abaimereli hee na bakamahwa koba abalongo. ³Nemanyire nona ukwitenga no wahetela amang'ana amalulu kugila kulina lyane na tolarosa hee. ⁴Iga leno ndyo nenalyo kuwe wataga obohanshi bwaho ubwambele. ⁵Hiita hano waghweleye okasaba no kokola amang'ana gano wakore kulwa nyuma hayo. Hano otahatele, amagogo ndisha waho nukulusya ho ekenono kyaho kukulwa hano kele. ⁶Iga onaneng'ana eno olaleleragala Wanikolai bakore gano kuwoni komaha magogo. ⁷Nyola ona ogotwe itegera gala umwika agotebia amasabero. Nawe hano akokela ndamohane orohosa luokoya kukulwa komote ghuboholu gono golenge ko Waryobha. ⁸"Ko balabu baligambelo Simirna ng'ola: "gano namang'ana ga ola wambele na nyuma ono yakule nokoba omoholu gwiki: ⁹"Nemanyile inyako yaho nobhohabe waho (iga nu mwanne ole) Obolongo babala baibelekelenga abayahudi (Iga tebhohe - ni lisengero lya amasambwa). ¹⁰Otakobhoa inyanko eno ela kunyore. Maha! lisambwa lelatuna kobale kelaabamwe kokebohe mube koma tashero molanyanike kusinsiko ikomi obe abangwana mohekeleho kukwa, Ndalabahane eng'ana mbhake mkwe. ¹¹Nyola ona ogotwe igwa umwika bhono go ko batebia mwisengero we hano alakele tanyole obogogo buluku lwa kabele he. ¹²"Ko molabu wa risengero lya Pergamo ngola gano akomaha we nu umuhiyo omoge ugwa mbala siyonswe. ¹³"Nemanyile hano wikaye hano kelenge ikihembe kyo bokama bwa lisambwa. ¹⁴Nena amang'ana amake kuuwe ona abanto iyo bano bakogota amegyo aga Balaamu, ono yageli Balaki kotokala iratibwi kobana bha Israeli. Bakole balagele ibyakolya beno byalusibwa ikimwenso ko mesambwa no kosalya. ¹⁵Ko gano gano uwe wonswe nanabho bano bakogota amegyo ga Wanikolai. ¹⁶Iga saba hano otakore igo, ndashe bhongo nkole lihe halebo kumuhiyo gono kukulwa kumunywa gwane. ¹⁷Nyole ona ogotwe ilegera omokama bhono agotebia kwisengero indamo hee gala yabisilwe nenda mone ligena lilabu leno lya ngolwe ilina litha igoro ya ligena ilina leno letamanyilwe ka ono akuligwa. ¹⁸"Ko molabu wa lisengero lya Thiatira ng'ola: "Gano ngogho amang'ana ga Waryobha, we hano ana maiso gaye kya umuhuti wo moro na matiasho kyang'a amatasho kyahono amatasho ga ekeri ikeno kya ghitwa. ¹⁹Ndamanya gano okore obohanshi bwaho no kukumia no kotolyaa nobhotelemu ubwaho kemwe kela wakore bongo hano iko kela kele kela wakore nyuma hayo. ²⁰Bhono nenalyo kuwe ola mogomelya mo kaho Yezabeli ono akweiberekela omoloti omokali komegyo gaye, alabatubata abakeri be melemo gyaye okosalya olya ibiakolya beno biyarusibwi kukwimwenso kitubo. ²¹Namohaye enkaga yakohatelwa naho takohahansha kohatela amagogo gaye. ²²Maha! nda motabute ko bhore bwa maloye na bala bakola amang'ana go bolaya na bo kunyanko edolo kasi bababe koghano bakola. ²³Nda bateme abana baho bakwe na amasengero gonswe ngalamanye iga oni noni nkunyukanyuka. Amaitegero no lonamba. Inda mohane omonto koleng'ana na gala yakola. ²⁴Iga kobhala mwatigala ko Thiatira, kobala bwonyo batagotera amegyo gano bala motamanyile keno abhande balabe lekela ebeka bya amasambwa, ndabatebia iga tenkotola mligo gonswe ko benyu hee. ²⁵Eng'ana yeyonswe igo mobe buhiku na hano ndisha. ²⁶Ono akokela keno alakole keno nkokola ntabuki halewe ndamo hane obonene ubwekebala. ²⁷"Na labatangate kunyimbo yikoma kya ibituba bya malobha nababotole amatene amatene." ²⁸Hano olanyole ona ogotwe itegera keno umwika gokogamba komasengero. ²⁹Norabhe na matwe witegere kera umoyo omohareru araghamba ko masengero."

Chapter 3

¹Ko balabu be risengero lya Sardi ng'ola: "Amang'ana gaola agoteleye imika muhungate gya Waryobha na sensase muhungate nemanyile keno mokore nona okotonibwa koba omoholu iga numukuuwole. ²Bhoka no okole gano gatigaye nahang'i gale gakwe kobola italoshe amang'ana gaho gabaye komaiso ga Waryobha wane. ³Igo hita gala wagoteleye no ukwigwa gaikeri nu kogabela . Na hano otabo ke nendashe kyu mwibi natomanye bhono yake ndashe haluwe hee. ⁴Amalina amake aga bantho ko Sardi bano bata mwamari singibo syabo mbalage hamwe naoni bafwaye shingibho shendabu. Kobono mbuya bale⁵We ono akokela nala fwalibwi singibho sendabu, natindilusiho ilina lyaye kukulwa koketabo kyobohoru, na ndalegambe ilina lyaye hale tata wane na bele wa Malaika. ⁶Hano olabe no ogotwe itegela omokama bhono gokogambela amasengero. ⁷"Ko balabu ba amasabelo ago Philadefia ong'ole: Amang'ana aga omoholelu wa hare ono ana ikyegoto kya Daudi ikwe golale nataho ono alegolehe. ⁸Nemanyile keno tokore. Maha, nkotoleye kuuwe ekesaku keno kyegoyo na taho omonto uku kifunyahe nemanyile shingulu syaho nenke iga uwikelei eng'ana yane na huwangile eng'ana yane hee. ⁹Maha! bano bhonswe balenge abasinagogi aba lisambwa bano bakogamba iga bhona Bhayahudi kula tebho hee, Bhono kong'ana bale abhanto. Ndabhakole bashe kosasama komagolo gane na mbalamanye iga nako hanshile. ¹⁰Kobono wabekile amagambele goreko, akagomarya kubuya nda konagi kosabha syahoiyoko temwa eno ikusha kokebala kyonswe kobatema bala boalshira baikaye kokebara. ¹¹Ndasha bongo gotera bhokongu kila onakyo athakabaho omonto ukurusiyabo ubusyo bwao. ¹²Ndamokore wekobha umtiamu kwisengero lya Waryobha wane na talishoke hee. Nende halewe ilina lya Waryobha wane ilina limugi awa Waryobha wane (Yerusalemu ehya gono ghuka kulwa kwisaro hale Waryobha wane), na elina lenengo. ¹³Ono ana ogotwe naagwe keno umwika gokogamba ko masengero. ¹⁴"Ko molabu uwe ligambelo ilya Laodikia onyole amang'ana gaye yagai kelelya agwi tegerwa nuumwimereli omohene omotangati ku obolonge bwa Waryobha. ¹⁵Ne manyile keno okore, kwe tolonge momeshukasi moro hee, nalekutuna iga ube omeshuu kasi umoro. ¹⁶Kobhono waibelela ole tonamoro kasi bomeshu hee ndakoloke ulwe mmuminywa gwane. ¹⁷Kobhola mokogamba oni numwamende naba ne betho ibiaru tikutuna getho hee. iga tomanyile iga nigo ole hee. Uwo kwabelwa omotobu umuhukuru na ekenabi. ¹⁸Itegera obhogambi bwane golaharoni esahabu eno yogibwi ko moro harabe umwame ningibo endabu isha kobelebenga. Ushifwale umwene na otakorokya enabi kyaho na amaguta goko haka komaiso gaho otole komaha. ¹⁹Koono hashile, nkumuolokelyande nu ukumwegya bono alatole kuukala, kabe omohene na osabe. ²⁰Maha ndaimera kogasaku kyakotemaho. Hano ligwe engamba yane nukwegola ekesaku nendashe nokosoha kwi ghutu lyaye nokorya ibiakorya tonawe numwene igho. ²¹Wewe hano alakele ndamohane obomenyo bwi ikyaroy tonawe kukitumbe kyo bhokama, Kyabhooni nakere nukuikala hanse tona tata wane kukitumbe kya obhokama. ²²Ono ana ogotwe aigwe eno omama gogotobia amasengero.

Chapter 4

¹Kurwa komang'ana ghano naroshe, nkamaha ekese ku kyeghoywe kighoro. inkubha yambere ekaghamba naoni kikirumbeeta, ekaghamba, "Nsho hano ndakoroki ghano gharisha." ²Narenga komokama, naroshe kyarengaho ikitumbe kyobhokoro ketoorwe kighoro nomonto akikareye. ³Omwe ono wanyoore akikareye yamahekaini kyarighena rya yaspi na Akiki. ryare ngaho rite ryebhasi rikii nare ikitumbe kyobhokoro. Rite ryebhasi ndyamahe kaini kya-zumaridi. ⁴Ukwinaara ikitumbe kyobhokoro bhyarengaho ibhitumbe bhyobhokoro ibhyende merongo ebhere na bhine, na bhano bhaikaye kubhitumbe bhyobhokoro bhare abhaghaka merongo ebhere na bhanne, bhibhohibhwi singibho sendabhu nengata ye zahabhu kometwe ghabho. ⁵Kukurwa kukitumbe kyobhonene nsyatokeeye semesyo syenkobha ikirumo na enkobha. Setara muhungate nsyokanga kobhoronge bhwiki tumbe kyobhonene, Setara seno serenge obhokama muhungate bhwa Waryobha. ⁶Gwiki kobhoronge bhwikitumbe kyobhonene yarengaho inyansha eno yare ekyekyerore. Bhonse kukwinaara ikitumbe kyobhonene, bharengaho abhakoru bhanne, bhano bhaishoye amaiso nyuma na mbere ⁷Ekebhombirwe kyambere ekehoru nkyarenga kyendwe, ekebhombwa kyakabhere ekehoru nkyarenga kyechemori, ekebhombwa kyakatato ekehoru nkyare nubhusyo kyubhomonto, nomohoru ora wanne yatubhaini nyamoko ono akubhuruka. ⁸Ebhebhombwa ebhehoru bhinne kera ekemwe nkyarenga namabhabhaa sansabha, bhaishooye amaiso kighoro na hanse. Ubhutiko nomobhaso tebhatighire koghambahe, "Omohoreru, Omohoreru, Omohoreru nomonene Waryobha, omokama wa bhonse, ona yalengaho, na ono yaho na ono arisha." ⁹¹⁰¹¹Kera enkagha abhabhombwa bhano bhana obhohoru mbarusyanga obhong'ore, esoko, nukukumya kobhoronge bhwa ono yikaaye kukitumbe kiyo kyobhokoro, ono yana obhohoru nsiko syonse. Abhaghaka merongo ebhere na bhanne mbahighamire kobhoronge bhwa -Ono yikareye ikitumbe kiyo kyohokoro, mbahighamire hanse kuuyo ono yana obhohoru nsiko syonse, nokorekera hanse sengata syabho kobhoronge bhwikitumbe kyobhokoro nokoghamba, "Omonene weto na Waryobha weto nkotakeroore kohanwa obhong'ore na essoko na singuru. Kokobha wabhombire ebhento bhonse na kokohansha kwaho, mbyareho na mbyabhombirwe"

Chapter 5

¹Gwiki nkamaha kokobhoko kwa bhoryo ora yarenga yikaaye kukitumbe kyobhokoro, omote ghono ghwandekirwe mberre na nyuma nangwarenga nemebhaso mhungate. ²Naroshe omonto omorabhu ono yanashinguru arahotobhera inkuha eenene, "Nang'hwe akotakerwa kweghora omote nokotabhora emebhaso?"³Taho monto kighoro hande mukyaro hanse yikyaro ono yatore kweghora omote hande okoresoma. ⁴Nakurire kobhora tiyatokire omonto wowanse ono yatakerwanga kuryeghora rite rikwitumbagherya nokoresoma. ⁵Omoghaka omwe akanteebya, "Otakakura. Maha! endwe yekabila ya Yuda, rishina rya Daudi, ryakora bhuya, na aratora kuryeghora ritumbagheryo nemebhaso ghako muhungate. ⁶Ghateghate yikitumbe kyobhokoro na abhahoru bhanne nabhaghaka bhakigho, naroshe ring'ondi rya Waryobha rimereeye, reramahekana kya reno ryakwa. Ryare namatera mhungate naamaiso mhungate bhayo nabhakama bha Waryobha mhungate, bhano bhatomirwe mukyaro kyonso. ⁷Akaya akareghegha ritumbagheryo kukurwa kokobhoko kwa bhryo kwa ora yarenga ikaye kukitumbe kyobhokoro. ⁸Hano yagheghire ritumbagheryo abhahoru bhanne na bhaghaka merongo ebhere na bhanne bhakahighama kobhoronge bhwa ring'ondi kera omwe yarenga nekenubhi naritubha rye sahabhu eno yishoye ubhubhumba bhono bhorenge amasabho ghabhano bhakwikeerya. ⁹Mbareeteri omobharo omohya: "Nkotakeroore koghegha ritumbagheryo nukueghora emebhaso ghakokobhono washinshirwe, nakomanyinga ghaho okaghoora Waryobha abhanto abhebhaghamba bhyonse, ebheghamba, ubhuhiri na ikyaro. ¹⁰Okabhakora abhakama na abhasubhi bhatomekere Waryobha weto. Mbarabhaare kighoro yikyaro." ¹¹Gwiki nkamaha nukwighwa abhanto abharabhu abharu bhainare ikirumbe kyobhonene kubhwaru bhwabho bharenga 2000,000,000 abhahoru nahaghaka. ¹²Bhakaghamba ko -inkubha enene, "Nkotakerware omona wa ring'ondi ono ashinshirwe koghegha obhotooro, ubhwame, esoko, singuru, obhong'ore, na ubhukumya." ¹³Nkaighwa kera keno kyabhombirwe keno kerenge kighoro, nahanse, nahanse ya ikyaro, na kighoro yinyansha, kera ekento monse yaye kekaghamba, "Kowe ono akwikara kighoro yikitumbe kyebhonene na komona waring'ondi, kobhe okotonibhwa, ukwisoka obhong'oore na shinguru syokobhaho nsiko syonse." ¹⁴Abhahoru bhanne bhakaghamba, "Na ebhe igho" Nabhaghaka bhakahighama hanse nukwighombeerya.

Chapter 6

¹Nkamaha omona waring'ondi hano yatashooywe omobhaaso oghomwe kogheera muhungate, nkaighwa omohoru omwe kobhane bhaara araghamba engamba eno itubhaini nenkobha, "Nshoo!" ²Nkamaha yarengaho efarasi endabhu, ono yarrinireko yarenga naritubha na akahanwa engata. Yaishire kyomotangati ono yamara kotangata. ³Hano omona Waring'ondi yeghoye omobhaaso ghwa kabhere, Nkaighwa omohoru omwe aranghamba., "Nshoo!" ⁴Gwiki efarasi emmwe enkangaru ekatokera kyo-omoro ono yaghirinire yahaywe obhotooro bhukuru syaho abhohoru mukyar, kuigho abhanto bhaghoghane, uyo yamurinire yahaywe umuhyo omonene ⁵Hano omona waring'ondi yeghoye omobhaso ghwakatato, nkaighwa omohoru omwe araghamba, "Nsho!" Nkamaha efarasi imwamu, na ono yaghirinire yarenga na endengo mokobhoko kwaye. ⁶Nkaighwa engamba eno yamahekaini niyaomohoru omwe eraghamba, "Ekerengo kye -engano ko-tongoro emwe, nebherengo bhitato bye shayiri ko-tongoro emwe. Kuigho otakaganyahara amaghuta na amarwa. ⁷Hano omona waring'ondi yeghoye omobhaso ghwa kane, niighure engamba yomohoru wakanne erabherekera, "Nshoo!" ⁸Gwiki nkamaha efarasi endabhoku. ono yaghirinire irina ryaye yabherekerwanga uruku, hanse monse hamweshera, mbahaywe obhotonge ritene rikyaaro, kubhuita numuhyo kunshara nakomaroye, na kusityenyi syamwisisi rikyaaro. ⁹Hano omona waring'ondi yeghoye omobhaaso gwakatano, naroshe hanse ya risengeero naroshe obhohoru bhwabhara bharenga bhitirwe kuring'ana rya Waryobha na kobhono bharimereye bhuuya. ¹⁰Bhakakura kunkubha enene ndohe omobhahi wa bhyonse, omohoreru nomoheene, "Ndo he orebhoha bhano bhakwikara kighoro yikyaro nokotohakera ikisiyomba kyamanyinga gheto?" ¹¹Na gwiki kera omwe yahaywe eng'ansho endabhu, nabhakatebhibhwa bhara takerwa koghanya hakigho abhatomeki bharikyabho bhaisane na bhahiri bhabho bhekekari na bhikishasha bhano bharakwe kyabhono bhonse bhaitirwe. ¹²Hano omona waring'ondi yeghoye omobhaso ghwa kasansabha, naroshe nkyareho ikirighiti ekenene. Iryobha rekamwama kyarighonera rya -isinga, numweri ghonsigho ghokabha namanyinga. ¹³Sinyonyori syakighoro shekaghwa hanse, kyahano omote ghwaghwesya shehagho enkagha yembeho hano ghwasingsibhwa nikighumbe. ¹⁴Kighoro harureho kyabhono ogghoghena ghukusingoribhwa. Kera inguku na righinga mbyang'anyibhwi hano bhaare. ¹⁵Gwiki abhakama bhaikyaro na bhanto bhano bhamanyekaini na abhakare, na kera abhaghorwa na bhano bhataghorwa, bhakaibhisa momasana na momatare ghinguku. ¹⁶Bhakateebhya shinguku namatare, "Mtwighwere! Mtubhise totakamahekana kubhusyo bhwa ono akwikara kukitumbe kyobhokoro na kukurwa kobhooro bhwa omona waring'ondi. ¹⁷Kobhono urusiko oronene rukunyanka kwabho rwahikire, na nang'we akokora kwimeera?"

Chapter 7

¹Kukurwa koghano naroshe abhanto abharabhu bhaimereye koshembara inye ghiikyaro mbaakaneri emekama enne ghiikyaro, kwangekobhaho nomokama ghono ghukuhuta mukyaro, na kighoro yinyansha labha komote ghoghonse. ²Nkamaha omonto omorabhu omwe arasha kukurwa roghoro, ono yarenga nomobhaaso ghwa Waryobha omohoru. Akakura inkubha enene kobhanto abharabhu bhanne bhano bhahaywe umweya gokosarya ikyaro na inyansha. ³Motakasarya ikyaro, inyansha, hande emete kokohekera hano torebhatoora emebhaso kubhusyo bhwe emetwe ghyabbhakori bhemeremo bha-Waryobha weto. ⁴Nkaighwa ubhwaru bhwa bhanra bhabhasirwe 144,000, bhano bhabhasirwe kukurwa kobheghambo bhyabhanto bha-Israeli: ⁵12,000 kukurwa kokeghambo kya Yuda mbabhasirwe, 12,000 kukurwa kokeghambo kya Rubeni, 12,000 kukurwa kokeghambo kya Gadi. ⁶12,000 kukurwa kokeghambo kya Asheri, 12,000 kukurwa kokeghambo kya Naftali, 12,000 kukurwa kokeghambo kya Manase. ⁷12,000 kukurwa kokeghambo kya Simioni, 12,000 kukurwa kokeghambo kya Lawi, 12,000 kukurwa kokeghambo kya Isakari, ⁸12,000 kukurwa kokeghambo kya Zabuloni, 12,000 kukurwa kokeghambo kya Yusufu, na 12,000 kukurwa kokeghambo kya Benyamini mbabhasirwe. ⁹Kukurwa komang'ana ghayo naroshe rikomo rinene reno omotno wowonse atakatore koreghera, kukurwa kera ikyaro, ekeghambo, abhamwe nebheghambo: Bhaimereye kobhoronge bwikitumbe kyobhokoro na kobhoronge bhwa omona waring'ondi! Marenga bhaibhohire engansho endabhu na mbarenga namatanghara ghemetende momabhoko ghabho. ¹⁰Mbabherekeranga kurikubha yakighoro: "Okooribhwa nukwa Waryobha ono yikaye kukitumbe kyobhokoro na komona waring'ondi!" ¹¹Abhanto abharabhu bhonse mbarenga bhaimereye kwinara ikitumbe kyobhokoro nukwinara abhaghaka na abhahoru bhanne, bhakahighama hanse na bhakatoora ubhusyo bhwabho kighoro yikyaro kobhoronge bhwikitumbe kyobhokoro na bhakaighombeerya kuwaryobha, ¹²Bhakaghamba, "Na ebhiigho! Okotonibhwa, obhong'ore, obhomanyi, ubhukumya, esoko, nobhotooro bhwa shinguru bhebhe kuwaryobha netonsiko syonse na nsiko syonso! Na ebhigho!" ¹³Gwiki omoghaka omwe akamboorya, "Bhano mbabhong'we bhaibhohire engansho endabhu, na hayi bharure?" ¹⁴Nkamoteebya, "Tata omonene, nuwe omanyire" Gwiki akanteebya, "Bhano mbaara bharwa kunyanko insharu. Mbogheri sengansho syabho nokosekora sendabhu komanyinga ghomona wa ring'ondi." ¹⁵Kuigho mbarenga kobhoronge bhwikitumbe kyobhokoro ikya Waryobha, nabharaighombeerya omobhaso nubhutiko kurisengeero ryaye. Umwene ono yikaye kukitumbe kyo bhokoro naranyaraghani righambo kighoro yabho. ¹⁶Tebhamahe inshara gwikihe, na inyontahe, iryobha terebhasambehe, na temorongorehe. ¹⁷Kobhono omona waring'ondi ono yikaaye kukitumbe kyobhokoro narebha umoresya wabho na narebhatangata kobhesekani hya amanshe ghobhohoru, na Waryobha naryeya kera amaisori komaiso ghabho."

Chapter 8

¹Enkagha omoona wa ring'ondi hano yahonyooye omobhaaso ghwa muhungate kighooro hakameesha enkaagha riteene. ²Kwiiki rikamaaha abharaabhu muhungate bhanobhakwimeera ko obhoroonge bhwa Waryobha. ³Omoraabhu woonde akasha aghotereeye ikituubha kya ezahabhu na ekorooso aimeereeye mwiseengero. Akahabhuwa ekorooso nshaaru asabhere abhaikeerya bhoonse mwisengero rya ezahabhu kobhoroonge iya itituumbe kya amakoora. ⁴Iryooki rye koroso na amasabho gha abhaikeerya ghokaya ighoro kobhoroonge bhwa Waryobha. ⁵Omoraabhu akagheegha ikituubha kya ekorooso akaryeshorya omooro kuukurwa mwiseengero. Ighoro ya ikyaaro, kukarwa ekebhaghatyo kya enkobha, semeesyo na ikirighiiti. ⁶Abharaabhu muhunhate bhaara bhaarenga na ebherongwe muhungate bharabhihuuta. ⁷Omorabhu wa mbele akahuuta ekeroongwe kyaaye ekaatwa imbuura iya maghena na omooro ghono ghwishoghaini na amanyiinga. Bhakatabhutwa hanse ku kyaaro igha riteene rerongore, riteene irya emete rekarongora na ubhunyaanki bhoonswe obhobhese bhokarongora. ⁸Omoraabhu wa kabhere akahuuta ekeroongwe kyaaye, ekeento kyi inguku eneene eno yarongoranga na omoona ghokatabhutwa munyansha, riitene irya inyaansha ekabha amanyiinga. ⁹Riteene rye ebheento bhya muunyansha bhekaakwa, riteene irya ghemi sekasariibhwa. ¹⁰Omoraabhu wa katato akatema ekeroongwe kyaaye, inyonyoori eneene ekagha kuukurwa kiighoro ekamereekya kekemoore kighoro ya ritene rya emegheera na ebhesekani bhya amaanshe. ¹¹Iriina irya ikinyonyoori Pakanga. Ritene irya amaanshe rekabha pakanga, abhanto bhaaru bhakaakwa kobhoora amaanshe bharenga amaroro. ¹²Omoraabhu wa kane akahuuta ekeroongwe kyaaye ritene rya iryoobha rekatemwa, ritene rya na ritene rya inyonyoori kwu bhuuyo ritene rya bhyoonswe bhekabha ikiuunte; ritene ryo omobhaso na ritene ryo ubhutiiko kekabha ikisuunte. ¹³Narooshe, nkaighwa nyamoko arabhurukabhuruka kare kwisaro arabherekera ko ngamba eneene, "Uuwe, uuwe, uuwe, bhanobhakwikaara ku kyaaro, kwo bhoora ubhwitakya bhwa ekeroongwe eno yatighaaye yahikiire ho kuhutwa na omoraabhu wa katato."

Chapter 9

¹Bhakanora malaika bhatano bhakatema bherongwe bhabho. Kamaha ibhinyonyori kurwa ighoro bheno bhyagoye kukyaro. Ibhinyonyori bhekahanwa shefongoro urwa mubhwina rono rukuya ubhwina renore tana omokomo. ²Akaghera ubhwina bhono bhatano omokomo na iryoki rekarina ighoro komo karashi mubhwina mose. Kyabhora iryoki rikurwa kotanura enene. Iryobha na omobhaso bhekaisiyori bhekabha ikisunte kobhora iryoki ryarure mubhwina. ³Mubhwina bhuyo shishiribhashe sya rure kusha ighoro kukyaro na bhonswe bhahaywe shinguru isya eketoromoni ighoro yikyaro. ⁴Bhakatebhibhwa bhatakasarya omanyaki kukyaro au emente, nokobha kobhanto bhano bhatare omobhanso ugwa Waryobha kubhusyo bhwabho. ⁵Tebhya haywe umweya go kobhaita he abhanto bhayo, nokobha okobhanya kumyeri etano. obhoro bhwabho bhwa bhaye kyubho kororawa na eketoromani hano kemoromire omonto. ⁶Kusiko siyo abhanto bharatuna ruku, nokobha bhatanyore bharaigombe ukukwa, okobha uruku ndorabhakenye. ⁷Shinshiri bhashe syalubhaini na sefarasi seno syasemibhwi kubhita komentwe ghyabho ekento kyareho kengatha ya esahabu na ubhusyo bhwabho bware kyo bhomonto. ⁸Bhare na shitukya kisa bhakari na amaino ghabho ke ghendwe. ⁹Bhare na ibhukubha kama ibhukubha ibhi bhyoma na engamba na amabhabha ghabho gare egamba ya shematoka shisharu isibhita na sefarasi seno sekokenya kuya mubhita. ¹⁰Syare ne mekera geno ge koroma keketoromoni komekera emekera gyabho gyare na shinguru sikunyahara abhanto kumieri etano. ¹¹Bhare no mokama wabho igoro yabho Malaika wu ubhwina bhono bhotana omokomo. Irina ryaye ko kebrania ni Abadoni na kumunywa ana rina Apolioni. ¹²Enkagha ya mbele yatetire maha! Kagha reno shiku ibhere sherasha. ¹³Malaika wa kasasabha akatema ekerongwe kyaye na kekaigwebhwa engamba erarwa morotera momasengero ya ghesahabu eno erenge mbele ya Waryobha. ¹⁴Engamba yatebheri Malaika wa kasasabha ono yare norotera hateghore malaika bhane bhano bhahirwe mukyoro ekenene Efrata. ¹⁵Malaika bhara bhanne bhara bhare bhatayarishihwi ko kagha iyo yatorweho urusiko ruyo mweriguyo na omoka guyo bha bhaite kobhanto bhayo. ¹⁶Risabhu rya bhasirikare bhano bhare kigoro ya sefarasi bhare 200,000,000. Naighure risabhu ryabho. ¹⁷Bhuyo mbo naroshe sefarasi kokomaha kwane na bhara bharinire igoro yabho ibhikubha bhyabho be kangaru bhya yare kama omoro bluu ene eheye na njano eno taheye. Emetwe gya sefarasi byatubhaini na metwe gya shendwe muminywa gyaho gwaruremo omoro iryoki na salfa. ¹⁸Theluthi ya abhanto baitirwe na matemo atato: Omoro, iryoki, na salfa eno yarure muminywa gyabho. ¹⁹Kobhora shinguru sya efarasi yare muminywa gyabho na momekera gyabho -kokobha omokera giabho ngyare kinshoka, na emetwe bhono bhakokora kobhako kobhanyahara abhanto. ²⁰Abhanto bhano bha saghire bhano bhare bhataraitwa na ebheteme bhiyo -tebhatigire amang'ana gayo ghano wanyora bhakora kuratebhatigire koghasengera amasambwa na manani gha momasengero shehera, shaba, amaghena na emete- na ebhento bheno bhetakomaha ukwighwa, a okoghenda. ²¹Hataigho tebhatigire ubhwiti bhwabho he, ubhuturutumbi, obhomaraya bhwabho au sheshera syabho siyu ubhwibhi.

Chapter 10

¹Nkamaha omorabu oonde omonene arika hanse kuru kigoro. Wanyore abhohirwe kurisaro, na hareno ubhatha bwa bhasi kigoro ya omothwe gwaye. Ubhusio bwaye bware kio kiriobha na magoro gaye gare ilimikimithimo gya omoro. ²Yagothereye endaghana enke kokobhoko kwaye wanyore rekondokoywe, yathere okogoro kwa bhoryo kigoro yinyasha na kogoro kwa bhomosi kebhora haomo. ³Akamara akathema inkubha ya kigoro kiendwa eno ikuruma, na shenkagha hano yakore inkubha kienkobha muhungate shemo shikuruduma. ⁴Nkagha shekobha muhungate shikuruduma, nare hang'hi kuandeka, kamara nkaigwa enkubha kurwa kuryobha eraghmba, "Beka ebhe isiri keno ekebha muhungate sheghambhiri. Othakandeka he." ⁵Wiki omorabhu ono naroshe aimereye kigoro yainyansha nakebhara yainyokeri okobhoko kwaye kigoro kuryobha. ⁶Na akaihimiria koora aikaye nsiko shionswe ono yabhombire ryobha nabhonswe bheno bhemo mokebhara na bhyonse bhemo, ninyansha nabhenno bhemo. Thekobheho no kusherereha wiki. ⁷Kushinsiko shera, shenkagha abharabhu muhungate hanobharihika kothema ekeronda kiye ho ikubha ya Waryobha anyore ihikiri, kobhora yaghambire ko bhathomwa abhaghambi. ⁸Inkubha eno naighure kurwa kuriobha yantheberi wiki; "Kai, ogege ndagano enke eno yahonyoywe keno kerenge kokobhoko kwa omorabhu ono aimereye kigoro yainyansha nakigoro yakebara. ⁹Wiki nagheye komorabhu komothibia ang'hana endagano enke. Yantheberi, "Ghegha ndagano na oragere. Norakore enda yaho ebhe no bhoru, kogera kumunywa gwaho nderabhe rishomeru kya bhoke." ¹⁰Nagheghire endagano enke kurwa kokobhoko kwa omorabhu nakakura. ndiare rishomeru kya bhoke kumunywa gwane, nkagha ahoreye, enda yane yabhaye endoro. ¹¹Nyuma naighure inkubha eranthebya, "Orathunwa orotho wiki kobhanto abharu, mokebhara, kobheghambo na kobhekoro."

Chapter 11

¹Nahaywe umwene kama inyimbho yokobhemera "Rishoka ubhime inyumbha ya Waryobha na amasenghero na bhara bhaksasama mo. ²Okobhako uthakabhina enthahana ya kebhara ya inyumba, kobhora bhahayo abhantho bha ekebhara. Hano bharethasha kumghi omohoreru kusinsiko imieri memrongwe enne na ebhere.³Nindahane mashuta bhara bhabhere abharabhu bhokorotha kushinsiko 1,260, okonyora bhafare mienda gwa maghonera." ⁴Abhashutha ne methe obhere igia mizeituni imitimo ebhere geno gimereye mbere omokoro wakebhara. ⁵Hano omontho wowonse aramore kobhanyahara, omoro gorarwa kuminywa giaho na kunyahara abhabhisa bhabho ono onswa akuthuna kobhanyahara nigha aithwe konsheya iyo.⁶Abhashuta bhano mbhana kothora kuimeria iriobha hata imbura yangekotwa shenkagha sheno bhakorotha. Mbhana shinguru shikusiori amanshe kobha amanyinga na okothema ikiaro konsheya ya ekethemo ko shenkagha shonswe bharatune. ⁷Hano urinyora bhamara abhashuthi bhabho, ithienyi eno ikurwa mwiroma reno rethana kuhika narakore rihe ghathe gabho. Ambakerwe na okobhaitha.⁸Emebhere giabho ngiaraye moshenshera mumighii omonene (naikutubhama araberekerwa igia Sodoma na Misri) hano omonene wabho ya bhambeye. ⁹Kusinsiko isato nekengere abande kurwa kobhahiri bhabho, roniaro, obheghambho na kira ekebhare mbaremaha emebhere giabho nathebharirusia ukwikeria kothorwa kombehera. ¹⁰Bara bhamenyire kukiaro mbharishomerwa kobhene na kukirirya, hata okohanana imituho kobhora bhayo na bharabhu bhabhere mbhatesirwe bhano bhamenyire mkiaro. ¹¹Kusinsiko isatho nekerengere umwika gwa obhohoru kurwa hare Waryobha geresoha nabha mbaremara komagoro gabho. Obhobha obhonene mborebhagwera bara bhakobhamaha. ¹²Bono mbarigwa ikubha enene kurwa muriobha arabhathebya, "Mshe eno!" Nabho mbari kigoro mriobha kurisaro, shenkagha shio abhabhisa bharamahera.¹³Kunkagha iyo korebhaho na kirigithi ekenene umugi omwe goregwa. Abhanto ebhekwe muhungathe ambarikwa ku kirigithi na bhano bharatheme abhahoru mbabhohire na kohana Waryobha shinguru kuriobha. ¹⁴Uwe yakabhere ehedhire. Maha! Uwe yakathatho erasha bhongo. ¹⁵Omorabhu wa muhungathe athema ekerongwe kiaye na inkubha enene yakure mriobha akagamba, Obhonene bwa ekebhara bhomarekobha obhenene bhwa mtanghathi weto na Kiristo waye narabhe sinsiko shonswe."¹⁶Wiki abhagaka merongwe ebhere nabhanne wanyere baikaye kubhithumbe bya kari mbere ya Waryobha mbagoye abhene hanse ko marobha, ubusio bwabho bhuhiyirie hanse, nabha mbasasamire Waryobha. ¹⁷Mbagambire, "Turarusia omuko gwetho aruwe omothagathi wetho Waryobha, mtanghathi wakighoro kighoro ya uyoonswe, bheno beho anabheno biareho kobono ogegire shinguru shao shenene na nokowansa kutanghatha."¹⁸Abhakiaro mbarereye okobha obhoro bwaho ishire shinsiko shinsiko shiahikire hano abhaku bhakolaomerwa na uwe kubhaha ezawadi wabhakori bhemeremo geo igia bharabhu, abhasasami na bhara bhana inyathariki kurina riaho, bhonswe bhabhere bhano bhathamanyire kentho na abhashinguru. Na sinsiko shiahikire kobhasaria bhara bhasaryabha ekebhara.¹⁹Na inyumba ya Waryobha kuriobha yahanyoywe na risandeko rendagano rekamaheka monse ya nyumbha yaye. Ngiano ebhambisio bya obhorabhu, kithuri imirumo gia imbura, ibirigithi na magena gimbura.

Chapter 12

¹Ikiorekya kenene kemaheka kuriobha: omokari ono akundikibwi no mobhaso, na ona umweri hanse. ²Yare nenda na yare kukura kukwighwa obhoroo bwa kuibhora koboro bwa kuibhura. ³Ekeragerio kiende kimahekire kuriobha: Maha! Yareho inshoka emberetu enene eno yare na emethie mhungathe na amathera ikomi na yare na obhorembho mhungathe kumothwe gwako. ⁴Omokera gwako ngwa guraghrigoro rimwe irinyotha kuriobha na kothabutha hanse mokebhara. Inshoka yaimereye mbere ya mokari ono yare hang'i kuebhora okore hano omokari arebore, onyore bhona aramere omona waye. ⁵Yabhoye omona wikishasha ano arimerere ibiario bionswe ni nyimbo yakioma. Omona waye yasakoywe kuya kigoro wa Waryobha na kukithumbe kyobhonene. ⁶Omokari ora yakenyere mkiribho, hase hano Waryobha yakore, amunye ko sinsiko 1260. ⁷Mbono rihe riare kuriobha Mikaeli no morabhu waye baakaithana ninshoko; inshoka enene na arabhu bhaho bhaithaini nabho. ⁸Kobhaho inshoka thiare na nguru ishiokera he. Kubhuyo thianyo umwe kuriobha na bharabhu bhako. ⁹Inshoka enene -Inshoka ya kare eno ekobherekerwa amasambwa gano gakong'aina ekebhara kionswe athabhuthwa hanse kokebhara na abharabhu bhaye bhakathabhuthwa hanse hamwe nawe. ¹⁰Nkaigwa inubha nene kurwa bona obhothoria bhishire obhonene ubhuishinguru na obhothangathi bwa Waryobha wetho, na bhothangathi bwa Kiristo wetho. Kobhora umshongeri wa abetho athabhuthurwa hanse ano yabhashongeye hare Waryobha wetho omobhaso nubhutiko. ¹¹Yabhakere komanyinga ga omo wa ring'ondi ko magano ga kwithansheria kwabho, komang'ana gayo thebhahanshire ethemo yabho hata bhakwe. ¹²Kubhuyo ni mkiri iriabha, nabhonswe bhano bhakwikara mo. Kasi kwe uhanse ne inyansha kokobha omubisa yaika harethetho. Yaishorwa no obhoro, kobara amanyire igha ana shinsiko nke. ¹³Hano inshoka yamanyira igha ethabuthirwe hanse kukiario, yathunire omokari ono abhoye omona wikishasha. ¹⁴Na omokari yahaywe amabhabha abhere agha nyamoko omonene kore anyore bhono araburuka kuya ahase hano hakorwe mukibhu, hano akageye kumunya, ko nkagha na sinsiko na ekerenge, shenkagha- ahase hamo nshokera athahike. ¹⁵Inshoka yetheye amanshe kurwa mumunywa gwako kama omoro akore akure ehoro yakogethoria. ¹⁶Na rirabha ndiamthori mkori ikasama umunywa akamera omoro akaghuthwa inshoka ekarwa mumunywa gwaye. ¹⁷Wiki inshoka ekererya omokari akarishoka kokora rihe nurwebhoro rwako ronswe- bara bhakosoha imigiro gia Waryobha no kogothera obhambhi bwa Yeesu. ¹⁸Inshoka ikimera kigoro ya omesense mbareka ya inyansha.

Chapter 13

¹Nkamara nkamaha ithienyi erarwa munyansha, yare na amathera ikomi na emetwe muhungathe komathera ghaye ghare na imithuho ikomi, na komothwe ughwaye ghware na amang'ana ghano sariaa Waryobha. ²Ithienyi iyo naroshe kya engwe maghoro aghako ghare kya agha dubu na umunywa ugwaye ghware kya ugwa endwe. Inshoka ira ikaghehana ishinguru, na kukithumbe ikyako ikya obhokama, na obhokama ubhwa shinguru bhokong'u agha obhothangathi. ³Omothwe ugwa ithienyi emwe ghwake komahekana ghana oroghoma oronene rono rokanghire ekwe. Kubhuyo, oroghoma urwako rokahwena, na ikyaroyonshwe kekathongara na kurwa nyuma ithienyi. ⁴Na hayo bhaka sasama inshoka, kobhora ya haywe ishinguru na ithienyi era. Bhakasasama ithienyi yonswe na bhaka ghenderia koghamba, "Nang'we kya ithienyi? na arathore kwithana nawe?" ⁵Ithienyi ekahanwa umunywa kori eghambe amang'ana agha ukwiraha naamathoki. Yaikeribhwi okobha nobhothangathi kuumieri merongo enne na ibhere. ⁶Koigho ithienyi yanayoye umunywa ughwaye naukushumasha amathoki ko Waryobha, akathoka irina iryaye, haraa yaree amenyire na kobharaa bhamenyire kuryobha. ⁷Ithienyi yahaywe ubhwer ubhwa ukwithana na abhakumya no okobhakera. Honswe yahaywe ubhera ighoro yakera ekeghmbo, abhantho, ebheghambo na ibhiaro. ⁸Bhonswe bhano bhamenyire kobhiaro mbara mosasama, kera montho ono irina iriaye rethare rerandekwa, kukurwa kokobhombwa ukwa ikiaro kokethabho ikya obhohoru, keno kerenge ikya omona uwa iring'ondi, ono yaghoghiriwe. ⁹Erabhe igha oreonswe ono ana amathwe, nighwe. Erabhe ighaa omonene wenyu anahirwe, nakobhonahi naorai. ¹⁰Erabhe ighaa omwe kobhenyu aithire naibhioghe, koibhioghe naraithwe. Ghono no omobhere kero ughwa obho horeru na obhoghomeria na ubhukumya kobhara bharenge abhahoreru. ¹¹Gwiki nkamaha ithienyi iyende erasha kurwera kokebhara yaree namathera abhere kya agha ring'ondi na ekhashumansha kya inshoka. ¹²Ekorokia ishinguru shonswe igho ko ithienyi era ekembere kokobha ho, ukwaye, na okobha kwaye kukiario na bhara bhamenyire mukiario bharasasama ithienyi eraa iyambere, erra oroghoma urwaye rwahwenire. ¹³Akakora ebheronghoro ebhenene kuhika akakora omooro ghokaika kukiario kukurwa kuuryobha kombere iya abhantho, ¹⁴na kuibhiorokeryo yahaywe ubhwer ubhwa okokra, akabhang'aina bhayo bhamenyire mukiario, kokobhathebhia bhaikore ethethondo ko esoko iya ithienyi iyo eno yanyorwe enyayarwe ko ibhionge, na ekaghenderia komenya. ¹⁵Yahaywe ubhwer ubhwa ukurusia umwika ko ekethondo kera ikya ithienyi korii kishumashe no koghirya bhara bhonswe bhano bhonswe bhangire kosasama ithienyi bhaithwe. ¹⁶Honswe akahamaria keramonto, ono athana bhwer nabhene shinguru, umwame no omothobhu, ono arenge omobhe na ono atharenge omobhohe, ukunyora orobhaso kokobhoko okoryo hatha komboto. ¹⁷Theyare kwikeribhwa he ko keramonto okoghorya hatha okoghora okoha ono ano orobhaso urwa ithienyi na eno ne embaro eno ikwimerera irina iryaye. ¹⁸Eno erathuna obhohabhu, erabhe ora onsw ana obhomanyi, muthighe athora ghokora obhohari ubhwa ishinamba ishia ithienyi. Kokobha na ishinamba ishia omontho ishinamba iyaye ne 666.

Chapter 14

¹Nkamahera nankamaha omona waring'ondi rimereye obhoronge ubhuwane eghoro ya inguku Sayuni. Hamwe nawe bhare 144,000 abhairina iriaye naibina iria suwabho heng'ororibwi kuubhusio ubhwabho. ²Naighure omoghambo kukurwa kwisaro ghokiighwa kia ukuruuma ukwa amanche amaru no omoghambo omonene iyaa enkobha. Omoghambo ghono nighure nkiabhora abhathemi abha ekerongwe ibhiabho. ³Bhara bhenenera iribhina eria mbere ya ikithumbe ikia amakora na mbere iya bhene bhohoru bhanna na abhaghaka. Thahohe hata ono ana ubhera ubhukwegha irirenthio riyo no okobha nko 144,000 bhano bhathoribhwi kukurwa kukiaro. ⁴Bhano mbara bhane ubhunyanu abhene ko bhakari, nkobhora bhaibhekire abhene komakoro agha obhoroye. Mbhara bharure nyumba omona uwa iring'ondi hohonswe hano yare kuya. Bhano hathoribhwi kukurwa ko omontho bhakabha shehaghago ishithong'ore kare Waryobha na komona waring'ondi. ⁵Thebhoho bhorongo bhono bhwa thokire kuminywa ighiabho; the bhana irisoro. ⁶Nkamaha omontho omorabhu oonde arabhuruka ghathe iya irisaro, ono ana ubhothomwa ubhwa kuriobha ubhwa eng'ana inshiya na ukurusia obhoghambi kobhano bhamenyire kukiaro, ekeghambo, na abhanto. ⁷Akabhabherekera ko omoghambo omonene, "Mwobhohe Waryobha momohane obhohene. Kobhora enkagha iya ekebhohe ehang'i. Momosasame we ono ya bhombire iriyobha, na ikiaroo, ne enyansha, ne ekesaka ikia amanche." ⁸Abhantho abharabhu abhande omontho omorabhu uwakabhere -akarwa nyuma akaghamba, "Oghoye, oghoye Babeli omonene, ono yabhanywensiri ekebhora amrwa agha obhosorare, amarwa ghano gharenthire obhororo haribho." ⁹Omonto oonde uwa kathatho akabharwa nyuma, akaghamba ko omoghambo omonene, "Onse onse igho ono ara sasama ithienyi na ebhathondo ibhiaye, na okothemwa oronamba kubhusio hathako okobhoko, ¹⁰nawe onswa naranywe amarwa agha obhororo ubhwa Waryobha, amarwa ghano ghakorwe nuukwitherwa ghathaichoghani bhwi mokekombe ikia obhororo ubhwaye. Omontho ono aranywe na ranyankibhwa no omoro na omoro ughwa ikibhirithi mbere isia abhantho abharabhu abhaye abhahoreru na kombere iya omona uwa ereng'ondi. ¹¹Na iryoki irya ukwinyahara ukwabho nderayi imioka na imioka nathebharebha no ukumunya omobhaso hatha ubhuthiko - bhayo bhakosasama ithienyi ne ekethondo kyako, na kera montho ono yagheghire orobhaso urwa irina iriaye. ¹²Bhono no obhobherekero ubhwa obhoghanyeri no obhogomeria kobhakumia, bhara bha kukumia imighiro ighia Waryobha no ubhukumia ko Yeesu." ¹³Nkaighwa obhoghambi kukurwa kuryobha ekaghamba, ng'oria ghano: Hahoo bhara bhakukwa ko omonene, "Mahene," enkoro ekoghamba, "Korii bhamunye kukurwa ko ghasi iyabho, kobhora amakora aghabho ng'ara bharwe nyuma." ¹⁴Nkamahera nkamaha irisaro irirabhu, na ono yaikaye kwisaro yare umufhubhanio ughwa omona uwa omontho. Yare ni kirighi ikya esahabu ko omothwe ghware na umusumeno omoghe kokobhoko ukwaye. ¹⁵Omontho omorabhu oonde akasha gwiki kukurwa kurisengero no okobherekera omoghambo omonene kukuya ko ora ikayee kurisaro: Ghegha umusumeno ughwaho na owanse koghesa. Kobhora enkagha iya okoghesa ihikire, kobhora amagheso agha mukiaro ghabhaye." ¹⁶Gwiki ora yare kwisaro akahethia umusumeno ughwaye kukiaro na ikiaro kekageswa. ¹⁷Gwiki omontho omorabhu oonde akacha kukurwa koresengero irya kuriobha, nawe yare umusumeno omoghe. ¹⁸Therabha he omontho omorabhu oonde aghasha kukurwa mwisengero, na omontho omorabhu ono yare na ishinguru isioomoro. Akabherekera ko omoghambo omonene ono yare na umusumeno omoghe, "Ghegha umusumeno omoghe na okomma amatho agha omosabhibu ughwa hanse, kobhora onemesabhibu bhono ghaheye." ¹⁹Omontho omorabhu yahire omusumeno ughwaye kukiaro na akakoma omogheso ighia emesabhibhu igha kukiaro akagherekera mokeghasha ekenene ikya amarwa agha obhororo ubhwa Waryobha. ²⁰Irishonshero irya amarwa rya ghoshirwe ghoshirwe kebhora iya umughi amanyinga ghakaitheka kukurwa kobhoreng'anu bhuyo ubhwa efarasi ko istadia 1,600.

Chapter 15

¹Kwiiki nkamaaha ikituubhaanya kyeende kighooro eneene iya okorooghoorya. Bhaarengaho abhaaraabhu muhungate bhaare na amaateemo muhungate ghaano ghaare amaateemo ghu umuhiiko (Ko ghaayo enkooro ya Waryobha yaare ihiikire).²Narooshe keera kiisyoori kobha inyaansha iya bilauri eno yishoghaniibhwa no omooro. Na ekaimeera mbareeka yi nyaansha haano bhaara bhabhaaye abha keeri ku-itenyi na ikituubhan-ya kyaaye na kighooro ye enaamba eno yamaanyeereeyi iriina ryaaye. Bhaareenga bhaghoteereeye ibhahuto bheeno bhahaaywe na Waryobha.³Bhaareetyaanga omobharo ghwa Musa, omokoori we emeeremo uwa Waryobha, na omobharo ghwa omoona wa ring'oondi" "Emereemo ghyaano menene ghenogheekooroghoorya, Waryobha omoneene ono obhaahire bhyoonswe, omoheene na sensheera syaaho nsya bhoheene, omokaama wi-ibhyaaro. ⁴Nawe ataataamwe kikoobhoocha uwe omonene na ukuliikumya iriina ryaaho? Kobhoora nuuwe umweene omoohooreeru ibhyaaro bhyoonse mbiriisha kokoseengera kuwe bhooronge ki-bhoora muuya ore na ghano waakooro ghamanyekana."⁵Kukurwa ko-amang'ana ghaayo namaheereye, na ahaase ahahooreru bhoong'u hano areenga na righutu ryu ubhwiimeereeri eno yiyeeghooreye kighooro. ⁶Kukuurwa ahaase ahahooreru bhokoong'u bhakaasha abhaaraabhu muhungate bhano bhaana amatemo muhungate, bhatoore imyeenda imiia gheeno ghekong'esang'esa na orokoobha urwa ezahabhu kwiinanya ibhikuubha bhyaabho. ⁷Uwomwe mo bhahooru bhane akaruusya ko abharaabhu muhungate ibhiituubha muhungate ibhya ezahabhu ghano ghaishooye enkooro ya Waryobha ono aho amakooro na amakooro. ⁸Ahase ahahooreru bhokoong'u haishooye iryooki kuurwa ko obhohoreeru bhwa Waryobha na kukuukurwa ko obhotooro bhwaaye. Taaho kura omweeche ono yaatoora kusoocha ho amatemo muhungate agha abharaabhu muhungate ghahoooye.

Chapter 16

¹Nkaighwa engamba eneeene eraabhe rekeera kuurwa ahase ahahooreeru ekaghamba ko abharaabu muhungate, "Kaayi weteere kighooro ya ikyaaro ibhitsuubha muhungate ibhya eenkoro iya Waryobha. ²Omoraabhu wa mbere akaya na akaeteera ikituubha kyaaye ku-kyaaro amaneeraha ghano ghakwaatya bhorobhooro ghano ghagheeye ko abhanto bhaano bhana omobhaso ghwi itienyi ko bhaara bhasengeeranga - Kukitubhaan-ya kyaaye. ³Omorabhu wa kabheere akaeteera ikituubha kyaaye mu-inyaansha; ekabha kya amaanyinga gho omoonto ono akuure na keera keento kya munyaansha nkyaakuure. ⁴Omorabhu wa katato akaeteera ikituubha kyaaye momeegheera na mobheseekani bhya amanshe bhekaabha amaanyinga. ⁵Nkaighwa omoraabhu wa amaanshe araghamba, "Uwe no omoheene-omwe ono aaho na ono yaareeho, omohooreeru ko bhoora waareeta ebhebhoohwe bheeno. ⁶Ko bhoora bheeteeye amanyinga gha bhaikeerya na abharooti, bho wabhaahana bhaanywe amaanyinga nkyo keno kebhareng'aini." ⁷Nkaighwa risengeero reraahoonshora, "Nigho! Omonene Waryobha ono obhaahire kiigho ya bhyoonswe, ekebhoohe kyaaho nkyo obhohoru na obhoheene." ⁸Omoraabhu wa kaane akaetera kuurwa mukituubha kyaaye kiighooro yi ryoobha na rekahaanwa umweeya koroongorya abhaanto no omooro. ⁹Bhaaroongoriibhwi na ribhereeraryo kobhohya na bhakanyenyeera ring'ana rya Waryobha ono anasinguuru ko amatemo ghoonswe. Teebhakareehire komoha obhoohoreeru. ¹⁰Omoraabhu wa kataano akaeteera kuurwa mukituubha kyaaye ku ikituumbe kya amakooro ikya itienyi, ikisuunte kekaakuundikirya obhokaama bhwaaye bhaighuure obhororo bhokoong'u. ¹¹Bhatookiire Waryobha uwa kighooro ko obhooro na ukuunyahaareka kwaabho, bhakaanga kwhigwa kugheendeerya kokooro keera bhasaarya. ¹²Omorabhu wa kasansabha akaeteera kuurwa mukitubha kyaaye mo omogheera, Frati, omoneene amaanshe ghaaye ghakooma ko kotoora koseemya ensheera kwo abhakma bhano bhuriisha kuurwa kukuurwa ubhuurweera ryoobha. ¹³Nkamaaha seenoro ngoogho isaato seno syamaaheekani kya ubhekeere bheeno bhiikuurwa mumuunywa ghwa inshoka eera, itienyi eera na omorooti oora wo obhoroongo. ¹⁴Nse enkooro sya amasaambwa seno sekokooro ekeroghooro Bhayaanga ko abhakaama abha ekebhara kyoonse kotoora kobhakomaani-ya hamwe kurihe urusiiko oronene urwa Waryobha, ono akobhaaha bhyoonse. ¹⁵("Maaha! Ndasha kyu umwibhi aahoko oora akoghomeerya ubhutiiko, ono akonagya imyenda ghyayee atakahoroka kebhaara kengaabhi na asooke.") ¹⁶Bhabhaareetiire hamwe ko omog'oong'o ghono ghwabherekerwaanga ku-eeebhorania Amagedoni. ¹⁷Omoraabhu wa muhungate akaeteera kighooro kukuurwa mu ikituubha kyaaye ekamara engaamba enene ikighweebhwa kukuurwa ahahoreeru na kuukurwa ko kituumbe kya makooro, ekaghaamba, "Rehooye" ¹⁸Ghyaareeho gheemesyo ghye enkobha, ibhiruumo na imitiingiro ghye enkobha na ikiirighiiti kyo kobhoohya, Ikirighiri ekenene keno ketaakabhhayeho mokebhaara korenga abhaanto bhabhaaho mokebhaara. Ni ikirighiri ekenene bhokong'u. ¹⁹Umughi omokooro ghwahokaini seng'oongo isato na imiighi ghyia ibhyaaro ghekaaghwa. Kwiiki Waryobha akamuhitokya Bhaberi omonene na akaghoana umughi ghuuyo ekekoombwe keno kyeshooye amarwa kukuurwa ko enkoro yaaye endooro. ²⁰Amaghiinga ghoonswe ghakasiira na ghinguuku ghooonswe tighyaamahwa he kwiiki. ²¹Imbura enene ya amaghena ekabha nu ubhuriito obhonene ekaitooreera abhaanto kuurwa kighooro bhakamwihima Waryobha ko amatemo ghi imbuura iya amagheena ko bhoora riteemo reera ni ghooogho ryaare bhokoong'u.

Chapter 17

¹²Omwe uwabhanto abhalabhu muhungate yale na sishabhi muhungate iyaishile nkantebhia, "Nsho, nkoloki ihukumu iyomosono omonene ono aikaye igholo komanshe amalu, Bhano abhakama bhikyalo bhakore amang'ana gha amaigha nawe ghose igholo ia marwa agha amaigha ghaye bhano bhaikaye mwikyalo bhalebheli."¹³Abhanto abhalabhu yangeghile ko nkoro akahila kwibhala, nkamaha omokali aikaye igholo iyitienyi emberetu eno yishoye malina aghalikomo. Itienyi yalenge nemetwe muhungate na amatela ikomi. "Omokali yaibhohibhwi ingibho iya lisambalawe, hamwe ne mberetu akaibhola esahabhu, amaghena amaiya, hamwe ne ekento ikiya. Wanyore aghotereye mokobhoko kwaye eghekombe ikya esahabhu keno kyaishoye ebhento ibya mareryo agha unyanku ubwa obhosono bwaye. ⁵Igholo yubhusio bwaye leng'oorwe ilina likibhisile: "BHABELI OMONENE, NYAKUWABHO ABHASONO HAMWE NE BHENTO IBYA MAGHOGHO AGHA IKYALO."⁶Naloshe kobhola omkali ono wanyore alehulwe amanyinga agha sasami hamwe na amanyinga gha bhano bhakule hale Yeesu. Hano namoloshe, naroghole bhokong'u. ⁷Ghasimbe omento omolabhu akantebya, "Kughila ke okologhola? nendakotebhi emaana iya omokali hamwe na itienyi eno ekoghegha (Itienyi iyo eno emetwe muhungate hamwe na amatela likomi).⁸Itienyi eno waloshe nho yale, teho bhonoigho ghasi tiyabahe kulina kukulwa mwiloma leno letana umuhiko. Gwiki nalaghenderi nobhosalya. Bhala bhaikaye igolo iyikyalo, bhala amalina ghabho ghatang'orwe moghetabho keno ikyobhoholu kululwa okotolwa imili igya igholo mbalighole hano bhalamahe itienyi eno yaleho, igha kobhono igho tehohe, ghasi nhanyi elenge yishe.⁹Ukobhelekelwa kono nkwalenge obhong'aini bhono walenge na esoko. Emetwe muhungate mbelenge ibhighuku muhungate hano omokali yaikaye ighole yaye. ¹⁰Ndamaha gwiki abhakama muhungate abhakama bhatano mbaghoye, omwe huale uwonde talahika he; hano alisha nalikala konkagha enke igho.¹¹Itienyi eno yaleho, kobhono igho tehohe, onswa nomokama uwa kane; ghasi omwe uwabhakama muhungate, nabho bhalaya kobhosalya.¹²Amatela ikomi ghala waloshe na abhakama ikomi bhala bhatalaheribhwa obhokama, ghasi mbalitung'ana abhalabhu kya abhakama koesaa emwe hamwe ne itienyi. ¹³Bhano naghambela namwe ne mbhala mohane shinguru shiabho omolabhu ola uwa itienyi. ¹⁴Mbalakole lihe lyabho hamwe na omona uw ling'ondi. Ghasi omona wa ling'ondi nalebhakela kughila ono omonene uwa bhanene na omokama uwa bhakama -na kowe ntwabhelekeywe, tokakolwa abhakumubwa."¹⁵Omolabhu akantebya, "Amanshe ghano oloshe, haala yaikaye mosolale na abhanto, enkomo, ibyalo hamwe nebheghambo.¹⁶Shentela ikomi shela waloshe shiyo hamwe nitienyi mbalamoleghe omosolale ola. Nabho mbalakole abhabhayele, abhe nekenabhi mbalamole omobhele gwaye, ghasi mbalamsiki komoro. ¹⁷Kughila Waryobha yatore monkolo yabho kughegha okori komaikereranio agha okohana itienyi shinguru ishiya okomobhaha mbhaka amang'ana agha Waryobha hano ghalihika.¹⁸Omkali ola waloshe numughi omonene ghola obhotanghati bwale ighole iyabhakama abha kialo.

Chapter 18

¹Kobhontho naroshe omonoto omorabhu uwonde araika hanse kukurwa ighoro muryobha. Nawe yare omontho omorabhu omonene na ikyaro ekamoreka kobhonene bhwaye. ²Akakuura kukikure ekenene, akaghamba, "Oghoye Oghoye umughi omonene Babeli! obhaye ahase hano amasambwa, ghaikaye na ahase hano imiyo emesareku, ghemenyire na ahase hano kera kento ikighundo na ikinyonyi keno kekosarya. ³Kobhora abhakyaro bhonswe bhanyoye ekerebhi na ethemo iya obhohoyeri bhwaye eno ekomorethera obhoserani. Abhakama abhekyaro bhakora amaigha nawe. Abhakori abhaibhyasara abha ikyaro bhabha abhame kushinguru ishya obhomenyi ubhwaye ubhwa ebhento ibhiya. ⁴Gwiki nkaighwa obhoghambi ubhwonde kukurwa muryobha ekaghamba, "Murwe harewe bhare bhanto bhanekore mothasha kobha hamwe komasarya ghaye kase mothasha kohabhwa obhotemi ubhwa ono wenswe. ⁵Obhosarya bhwaye bhwaishora ighoro kya Muryobha, na Waryobha aghahitire amang'ana ghaye amaghogho. ⁶Mo-mohane kyabhono yabhahaye abhande, na mo-mohane kabhere kyabhora yakore mokekombe keno yaishoghaini umwishoghaniri kabhere harewe. ⁷Kyabhora yaikumiri we umwene akamenya komsarya mo-mohane inyanko enene iyokobhabhayera kobhora akoghamba mumiyo ghyaye, "Nikaye kya omonoto omorabhu, na thumusino he, na gwiki thendema uruku he." ⁸Kubhuyo murusiko oromwe obhotemwa mburimonyahara: uruku, okomaha uruku, ni inshara. Naresaribhwa na omoro kokoha omonene Waryobha newe anashinguru nawe omobhothori uwa ekebhohe kyaye. ⁹Abhaku abha ikyaro bhano bhakore amaigha na okoreng'ana hamwe nawe mbalikura na mbare mokora uruku hano bharemaha iryoki iryokorongora kwaye. ¹⁰Mbarimera hare nawe kubhwobha ubhwa obhoro bhwaye araghamba, "Uwe, uwe umughi ughwa Babheri, umughi ghono ghona shinguru! Kokangha emwe ekebhohe kyaho yishire." ¹¹Abhakori abhaibhiasara abhaikyaro mothakura hare we umwene kobhora athaho hatha omwe ono akoghora ebhenthobhiye gwiki. ¹²Ebhenthobhiye esahabhu, shehera, ajmaghena ghano ghana ubhuya, na bhento bhena ilulu, ekenthe ikiya kena ezambarawe, ehariri emberetho na emethe gyonswe ghenoghakunyuka buya, na kera kento kena shenthera ishya inshoghu na kobhento keno kekorwe na emethe igya ubuya, na ekeghera na ikyoma narighena. ¹³Modalasini, ebherongo na amanemane, ibhenthobhiyokusambwa, amarwa amaghuta, obhose ubuya, nengano, eng'ombe na ering'ondi, engareya naamathoka hamwe na abhathomwa na immiyoigya abhanto. ¹⁴Shehagho sheno waighombire kushiguru shyaho shyarure hairuwe. Na umushebha gwaho gwenswe na ubhwikoni bhwarusibhwi h thubhunoye he. ¹⁵Abhakori abhaibhambiasara abha ebhento bheno mbanyore ubhuame komaigha ghaye mblimera hare kukurwa harewe kubhuobha ubhwa ukunyahareka kwaye bhara kura na amang'ana agha uruku. ¹⁶Bharaghamba, "Uwe, uwe umughi omonene ghono go fwaribhwi engansho inshiya, esambarawe, na emberethu na ukwikona na esahabhu na ebhento ibya ubhuya na ilulu!" ¹⁷Konkagha emwe ubhwame bhwabho bhuyo mbwa hoye. Na abhagendya abha emeri, na abhaeremi na bhonswe abha momanshe nabhano bhakokora emeremo munyansha, mbaimereye hare. ¹⁸Mbakure hano bharoshe iryoki iryokohiya kwako. Bhakaghamba, "Mughi ke ghono ghuthubhaini na umughi omonene?" ¹⁹Bhakaihomera urutho ighoro komethwe ghyabho na ukukura bhararusya amaisori na uruku uwe, uwe ulimughi omonene ahase aha bhonswe mbare na shemeli shabho munyansha nabhamebhare koreng'ana na ebhento bhyabho. Konkagha emwe ghokasaribhwa." ²⁰Mushomerwe ighoro yaye, ighoro bhenyu abhasasami, na abhatomwa, na abharothi, kobhora Waryobha yarethire ekebhohe kyenyu ighoro yaye!" ²¹Omonoto omorabhu ono anashinguru akainyokya righena kya righena rinene iryokosera na akarethabha munyansha, akaghamba, "Kunshera eno Babeli umughi ghora omonene norethabhuthwa hanse ukonkoro engogho na thoremahekana gwiki he. ²²Nkaigwa abharethiya na abhabhini abha hutha esirimbi, na ebheronda, thebarighwa he gwiki kobhenyu. Hatha omokari webhenthotharemahekana hare bhenyu. Na umwika omonene thighurighwelibwa harebhenyu he. ²³Obhorabhu ubwa ekemore thebhoremahwa he hairuwe engamba iya omonene uwa inyangi na omothethwa thishiriighwebhwe he hairuwe, Kobhora abhakori abhaibhiasara bhaho mbare abhanene abha ikyaro, na ekebhora, mbang'ainire kubhuthuruthumbi bhwabho. ²⁴Mwaye amanyinga agha abharothi na bhano bhaikereyi ngaroshwe na amanyinga agha bhonswe bhano bhaithirwe ighoro iya ikyaro."

Chapter 19

¹Komang'ana ghano naighure ekeghambo kikyikikuro ekenene kukurwa kwikomo rinene irya abhanto abhaighoro bharaghamba, "ubhuya. Mbuyo obhothorya, obhonene, na shinguru ni shiya Waryobha weitho. ²Ekhebhohe kyaye nobhohene obhohene kobhora abhohire omoraya omokoro ono yasari ikyarono obhoraya ono yasari ikyarono obhoraya bwaye. Yakora eng'ana komanyinga agha abhantho bhaye ono yaitheye we umwene." ³Urwa kabhere bhakaghamba, "Haleluya! na iryoki rerarwa harewe nsiko shonswe." ⁴Abhaghaka bhara merongwe ebhere na bhane abhabhenthobheno bhena ubhohoru bhane bhakamwihenyera na okomosasama Waryobha ono akwikara kukitumbe ikya obhonene mbhagambagha, "Naebhe igho. Haleluya!" ⁵Neho eng'ana ekarwa kokethe ikya obhonene, ekaghamba, "Mumukumi Waryobha wetho bhenyu bhare bhathomwa bhaye bhonswe mbenyu mukumwikerya we kobhana bhatana ubhwera na bhono bhothana shinguru." ⁶Neho naighure ekeghambo ikya rikomo rinene irya abhanto kya okong'ona ukwa amanshe amaru na kya okong'ona ukwa iye enkobha eraghamba, ubhuya mbuyo omonene Waryobha wetho, omothangathi kobhonswe, nkobha kerare ⁷Nathorethi na ukushomerwa na okomohana ukumiya kobhora myangi na ukushomerwa ukwa umona uwa ring'ondi yishire na umwenga abhayekemwe." ⁸Akwikeribhwa afwaribhwi amang'ana agha obhohene agha abhagha). ⁹Abhanto abharabu bhakaghamba naoni, "Andeka ghano: Bhaghongirwe bha bhararekirwe kwangu iyo omona uwa ring'ondi." Bhorabhora akanthebhya ghano na amang'ana agha obhohene agha Waryobha." ¹⁰Naihinyire komaghoroghaye nkamosasama kase akanthebhya, othakara igha oni nomekori uwe meremo murikyaho na uwaabhanthobhenyu ono akughota obhohene ubhwa Yeesu no omoyo ughwa obhorothi." ¹¹Kase nkamaha ikyarokighoye na nkamaha engareya endabhu! ora yarinire arabherekerwa omomaheri uwa obhohene ararusya ekebhohe na ukurusya rihe. ¹²Amaisoghaye rikya shensase ishoyo omoro na ighoro iya omotwe ghwaye ana shengata shinsharu. Ana irina reno ryandekirwe ighoro yaye renorethamanyirwe na montho ono wenswe kasi umwene we aremanyire. ¹³Afware ingibho eno ishahhibhwi komanyinga na irina ryaye akabherekerwa eng'ana iya Waryobha. ¹⁴Abhasirikare abha muryobha mbare kumurwa nyuma ighoro iya engareya endabhu, nshiasware engansho inshiya endabhu. ¹⁵Mumunywa ghwaye ghorarusya umuhiyo omoghe ghono ghukuwita abhakyaro nawe narebhangathana ninyimbo iyikyoma. ¹⁶Nawe nkothashare ebhenthobhaya amarwa kobhoro ubhwa Waryobha ono akobhaha ighoro iya bhonswe. Nawe nandekirwe kunghibho na ekenama kyaye irina, OMOTHANGATHI UWA ABATHANGATHI NA OMONENE UWA BANENE. ¹⁷Naroshe omontho omorabhu aimereye komobhaso. Akabhabherekera bhokonghu inyonyi bhyonswe bheno bhikubhuruka ighoro, "Mushe, mwikome hamwe kubhiyakore ebhenene ibhya Waryobha. ¹⁸Mushe more inyama iya omothangathi, inyama iya abhakare inyama iya abhanto abhanene, inyama iya engareya na abharina mengareya na inyama iya abhanto bhonswe bhano bhathare abhabhohe na abhakori abha emeremo bhano bhana ubhwera na bhano bhana shinguru." ¹⁹Naroshe ithienyi iya omonene uwekebbara hamwe na abhasirikare bhabho mbarengabhaimereye kokokora irihe na omwe akarina engareya na abhasirikare bhaye. ²⁰Ithienyi ekaghotwa na omorothi uwa obhorongo ono yakore ithubhanyo kobhombere bhwaye kuthubhaniyo iyo akabhang'hania bhara bhaighure aghaye na bhaka habhwa omobhaso ughwa ithienyi nabhano bhaihinyire ekesosa kyaye. Bhonswe bhabhere mbathabhu thirwe bhakerenge abhahoru mwibheri irya omoro reno rikwokania ekeghothiryo. ²¹Bhara bhathighaye bhano bhaithirwe numuhiyo ghono ghwarure mumunywa ughwa umwe wabho ono yarinire ighoro iya engareya. Ibhinyonyi bhyonswe mbiareye emebhere gyabho.

Chapter 20

¹Namore kamaha mailaika alaika kurwa ighoro, ana orofongoro ru bhwina rono ratare na mokomo numunyora omonene mokobhoko kwaye. ²Yaghotire ishoka ya kare eno yae risambwa au reshetani nokorebho ha imio ka ekekwe. ³Akarerekera muhwna bhono bhotana omokomo akerebhoha na akarebhasa ighoro. Igha ghabhaye igho igha ataka gaina abha kyaro gwiki imioka ekekekwe hano ghrehwa. Nokobha ya hayo na rehaterwa bhorangi kokagha eke. ⁴Kamara kamaha ibhite bhya kare bheno bhaikereye mbora bhahaywe obhotonghe oghokobhoha. Bhorabhora kamaha umweya ugwa mbhara bhabhotoywe ementwe. Kobhora koghamba obhohene ubhwa Yeesu na koghana ya Waryobha. Tebhere bhara kumia mnyama au risambwa kyaye. Na baengire kogegha omobhaso kubhusyo ubhusyo bhwabho au komabhoko. Bhaishire mobhohoru na bhkabhaha hamwe na Kiristo ko mioka ekekwe. ⁵Abhaku bhano bhasagire tebhaishere mobhahoru gwiki imioka ekekwe hano gya hoye. bhuyo bho uryoki bhwa mbere. ⁶Umunwenswa omorabhu no monto wonsweno aragege umweya kobhohoru bhwa mbele uruku rwa kabhere torona nguru igoro ya bhanto kama bhano, barabheho na abhasubhi abha Waryobha na bha Kiristo na bhabhahi nawe kumioka ekekwe. ⁷Ekaghaha imioka ekekwe hano ghiri hika omokomo Risambwa reneghorwa kurwa munyumba ya maragha yaye. ⁸Ariya kebhora koghaina abha kyaro ko konessa inye igya ikyaro- Gogu na magogu bha katorwa hamwe kubhita bhkabha abharu kyomosesa gwa kusinyasha. ⁹Bhakaya ighoro ahareghamu ili kyaro na bhonswe bhakainara umughi ugwa bhasabhi umughi ghono gwa hashirwe nokobha omoro gho kasha kurwa ighoro no kobha mara he. Risambwa reno rya bhainire ndyarekeywe munyansha reno rya yokire imigwe gyomoro. ¹⁰Mono itienyi no moroti wo bhorongo wanyore bhamare korekera wamo. Bhakanyakibhwa omobhaso na ubhutiko kuyaiyo. ¹¹Namare komaha ikitumbe ekekoro ekenene ekerabhu noora yaikaye ko ighoro yako ikyaro naighoro sekakenya hane kurwa hera kyare. Nokobha mweya tegwarehohe kuya. ¹²Komaha bhano bha kure abhakere bhano bhatatunwanga bhaimereye kukitumbe ekekoro na ebhetabho bheno bhya bheghorwa. Bhakamara eketabho kyende kekeghorwa. Eketabho kyo bhohoru. Abhanto bhakabhohwa kobhora kyandikirwe mobhelabho mose. Kiyo kyo bhanyore kyo kyaikorekire. ¹³Nyansha yarusiri abhaku bhano bharenge mo. Uruku nu kukwa byarusiri abhaku bhano bhare mose yaye, na abhaku bhabhoherwe ko kera bakore. ¹⁴Uruku nu kukwa bhyarusiri abhaku bhano bhare mose yaye no moro. Gayo shiku sya kabhere inyansha ya moro. ¹⁵Nyore irina ryo wonswere tere tokire he ryandikirwe moketabho kyo obhohoru, akare kerwa munyansha yo bhohoru, arusrwi ko nyansha yo moro.*

Chapter 21

¹Wiki nkamaha risaaro rihiya naikyaro ekehiya. Koobhora ikyaroy ikya mbere na risaaro iryambere bhya mara koheta nanyansha tiyareho gwiki he. ²Naroshe umughi omohoreru omohiya gwa Yerusalemu ghono gwishire haanse kukurwa mwisaro ighoro wa Waryobha ghono wanyore ghokoonire kya umwenga komoghaka waaye. ³Naighure engamba enene eno yarure kukitumbe kya obhokama eraghamba, "maaha rimenya rya Waryobha rihiyo hamwe rere naabhanto wonswa naramanye nabho. Mbarabhe abhanto bhaye, na Waryobha umwene narabhe nabho na naarabhe Waryobha wabho. ⁴Narieya urwisori rwonswa kukurwa ko maiso ghabho na ruku terorebhaho gwiki he. Uruku, hande kukura hande ukunyaharaka, amang'ana gha kare ghonswe ghahoye, ghahetire⁵Oora yaikaye kukitumbe kya obhokama ya ghambire, "maaha! ndakora amang'ana ghonswe kobha amahya." Araghamba, "Wandeka amang'ana ghano kobhora gareng amahiku amaheene." ⁶Yantebheri amang'ana ghano gha mara koheta oni Alfa na omega mbere na nyuma ono wonswa akomaha inyonta ndamohane ikyaiku nywa bhosa kukurwa koobhesekani bhya maansa gobhohoru. ⁷Ono arekera narerya umwando gwa mang'ana ghano nendabhe Waryobha waye wonswa narabhe omona wane. ⁸Kasi bhano abhobha, bhata ghukumya, bhakoreerya abhaiti abhasorare abhatutumbi bhano bhaghokora ibhituubho na abharongo bhonswe ahasa habho harebha Munyansha ya omooro ugwikibhiriti gono gokorongorya. Ndo uruku rwa kabhere. ⁹Omwe wa bhamaraika muhungate yaishire kooni omwe yaare na amabhakori muhungate ghano ghaishoye ebhetemo muhungate bhya muhiko wiki yashumashire. Nsho hano nkworoki umwenga omokari wa omona waring'ondi. ¹⁰Gwiki akangegha kuya hare kumwika kunguku enene entambe wiki akanyorokya umughi omohoreeru, Yerusalemu, eraika kusha hanse kukurwa ighoro kwisaro wa Waryobha. ¹¹¹²¹³Yerusalemu yaare noobhokama bhwa Waryobha ubhuya bhwako mbware kyarighena ryatibhwera kya rimahero rirabhu. Gware na urughito oronene, orotambe rono rware na ebhesaku ikomi na bhibhere, hamwe na bhamaraika ikomi na bhabhere kobhesaku. Ighoro ya ebhesaku bhabhandereyiko amarini ghaabhanto bhibyaro ikomi na bhibhere agha bhana bha Israeli. Orobhereka rwa roghoro ndware na ebhesaku bhitato orobhareka rwasome ebhesaku bhitato orobhareka rwa urobhareka rwa gose esaku bhitato, na urobhareka rwa nyansha esaku bhitato. ¹⁴¹⁵Shindighito shumughi share ni mitimo ikomi na ebhere na ighoro yako gare ko amarina ikomi na abhere agha abhatomwa ikomi na bhahere abha omonene wa riing'ondi. Omwe ono yashumashire na oni yare na obhotambe bwa ingibho eno yakorweye esahabho eno yare okore ng'anerya umugi, na ebhesaku na shingito shoko. ¹⁶Umughi ngwarenganibwi mbara shonswe obhotambe na obhoghana mbwareng'aini yarengeri umughi kokorengerya obhotambe bhwa ingimbo bhuya amatamboka 12,000 koobhotambe (obhotambe bwako obhoghare kuya ighoro mbitubhaini). ¹⁷Bhorabhora yarengeri obhonene bhurughito mbware dhira 144 kokerenge kya ebherengeryo bhya abhanto. (Mbyo bhyare ebherengeryo bhyabhamaraika). ¹⁸Urughito ndwaghahashirwe ku yaspi na mughi gwa Esahabhu endabhu eno enga ikyowa ekerabhu. ¹⁹Imitimo gya urughito ngyang'orwa ko maghena gha ubwera kirabemo iriambere ndyare yaspi iryakabhere ndyare yakuti samawati irya katato kalkedon, irya kane zumaridi. ²⁰Irya katano sardoniki, irya kasansabha akiki irya muhungate krisolitho, irya monene zambala jani iryakenda zamba la jani irya ikomi krisoprasso, irya ikomi na kamwe hiakintho, irya ikomi na kabhere amethisto. ²¹Ebhesaku ikomi na bhibhere lulu ikomi naibhere kera kesaku nkyakorwe kukurwa kururu emwe. Ebhetongoji uya umugi bhyonswe mbyare na esahabu inshiya yamahekaini kikiowa ekerabhu. ²²Tenaroshe isengeero ryonswe igho mumughi ghuyo he koobhora omonene Waryobha, ono akotonga ighoro ya byonswe na omona wa ring'ondi na irisengeero ryaye. ²³Umughi tigwatunire omobhaso kasi umweri okomereka ighoro yako kobhora obhoka mabwa Waryobha mbwa merekire igho naekemore kyako noomona wa ring'ondi. ²⁴Ibhyaro mberaghende noobhorabhu bwa umughi ghuyo. Abhakama bya mukyaroy mbarereta ubhwame bwabho mumughi muyo. ²⁵Ebhesaku byako tibhirisikwa mobhaso he wiki bhutiko tebharebhaho he. ²⁶Mbarereta ubwame na esooko ya bhiaro mumughi ghuyo. ²⁷Gwiki kento kinyanku tekeresoha mumughi monto wonswa tarekoramo mang'ana gha nooni he hata bhorongo kosohamo, kasi nkoobhaarea amarina ghabho ghabhandeeribwa koobhetabho bhya omoona w ring'ondi.

Chapter 22

¹Gwiki omento omorabhu akaronyokya omoro ghono ghwalenge ne amanshe hobhohoru amanshe bhobhohoru amanshe ghayo ghale gharabhile kukutubhaniya ibhiraui. Ghare kulwa mikitumbe ikya obhokoro ubhwa Waryobha nikya omona waye. ²Kohetela ghate kumighi gwiki kila mbaleka yaye gwale ghomere omote ghobhohoru ghono ghokoibhora shehago gheina ikomi na kabhele gwiki ghora ibhora kila omweli amato gho mote ghuyo gharahwenia abhaikyaro. ³Enkagha hiyo entane amaihimo ikitumbe kyobhokoro, ikya Waryobha na ikya omona wa ling'ondi kyakabhe ku mughi ghuyo na abhatomwe bhaye bakamotomekele. ⁴Bhaka momanye mu bhusyo bhwaye na ilina lyaye lyakabhe mbele mu bhuyo ubhwabho. ⁵Ku mughi ghuyo ghorta na ubhutiko wala tighukutuna omobhaso. Kokobha omonene Waryobha nkobharare kegoro yabho. ⁶Omento omorabhu ankantebhwa amang'ana ghano mahene nobhohene . Omonene Waryobha uwanshe nkoro isya abharoti atomile abharabhu bhaye. Kubhaorokya abhatomwa bhye keno kyakabhe. ⁷"Maha! Nkushande bwango! ono akaokola ghano ghandekilwe mono ona ekong'ore. ⁸Nooni, Yohana, nighule nokomaha hano nighule nokomaha, naghoye hanse mbele mo maghoro gha omento omorabhu kosengerya omento omorabhu akanyorokya amang'ana ghano. ⁹Akantebhya, "Wange kokola igho naoni nomotomwa mwilikyaro to hamwe na bhahiri bhabo abharoti bhano bhakoghakora agharikarwa leno. Sengera Waryobha!" ¹⁰Akanteebya, "Akaniya nange koghatoma omohori amang'ana ghomo ekamaro eno gwiki enkaga elenge hang'i. ¹¹Ono akokola amaghogho aghendeli kokola ajmaghogho omonyanku aghendeli kobha omonyaku, ono akokola amaiha amarabhu aghendeli kokora amarabhu." ¹²"Maha! Ndasha ubwangho nu umutuho ghwane kohana kela omwe ko keno yakoree. ¹³Noni omotangi na noni uwa mwisho. ¹⁴Bhana ekeng'ore bhano bhakoghya ghingibho gwiki bhanyore kolya ko mote ughya obhohoreru na mwakasohe ku mughi kohetela mumulyango . ¹⁵Kebhara hiyo ghaho amasese abhaturutumbi, bhano bhakosabha amasambwa, na ono ahanshile kughamba obholongo. ¹⁶Noni, Yeesu, motomile omento omorabhu wane kobhatebya amang'ana ghano ko makanisa noni umuri ughya ororybhoru ulwa Daudi enyenyonyi ya nyinkyo eno ekobhara" ¹⁷Enkoro ehoreru no omwenga araghamba, "Mushe! na ono akuighwa aghambe, "Mushe!" wowonse akutuna amanshe ashe, na wowonse ahanshire, anyore amanshe agho obhohoru. ¹⁸Ndakotebhya mahene kila monto ono akwikerya obhoroti ubhwa amang'ore ghano onoyakaongerir ghayo Waryobha yakamwongeli amatemo ghano ghang'orewe mo keng'ore keno. ¹⁹Gwiki hano omento yakarusye amang'ana ghamang'ore ghano ghalenge mo obhoroti bhono Waryobha yakamurusye endengo yaye obhohoru ku mughi omohoreru ghono amang'ana ghaye ghang'orwe monse. ²⁰Ono akomaha amang'ana araghamba, "mahene! Ndarasha bwango." Naebhe igho! Ushe, Omonene Yeesu! ²¹Omorembe ughyo Omokama Yeesu ghobhe na aabhanto bhonse. Naebhe igho.